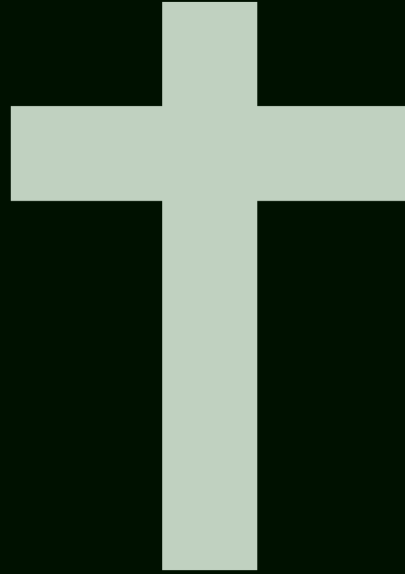


Kalam Baybol Buk Gor
minim nuk kisin
angayak



The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua New Guinea

Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak
The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Kalam long Niugini

copyright © 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kalam

Dialect: central

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
1491c109-3ee2-5565-9b83-06c480168547

Contents

FRT	1
Matyiw	2
Mak	57
Luk	90
Jon	150
Apasol	190
Rom	244
1 Koriyn	268
2 Koriyn	291
Galesiya	305
Yipiyses	314
Piyliypay	321
Kolosiy	327
1 Tesalonayka	333
2 Tesalonayka	338
1 Timotiy	341
2 Timotiy	348
Taytas	353
Piyliymon	356
Hiybriw	358
Jemis	377
1 Piyta	383
2 Piyta	390
1 Jon	394
2 Jon	400
3 Jon	401
Jut	402
Repelesin	404

Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin angayak

The New Testament in the Kalam language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Kalam long Niugini

*Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk
kisin angayak*

The New Testament in the Kalam
language of Papua New Guinea
[kmh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible
Translators

© 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators,
Inc.

Print publication, 1992 by Bible
League International

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made avail-
able to you under the terms of
the Creative Commons license
(Attribution-Noncommercial-No
Derivative Works).
[http://creativecommons.org/li-
censes/by-nc-nd/3.0](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0)

Your are free to share — to copy,
distribute and transmit the text
under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute
the work to *Wycliffe Bible Trans-
lators* (but not in any way that

suggests that they endorse you
or your use of the work).

- **Noncommercial.** You may not
use this work for commercial
purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may
not alter, transform, or build
upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permis-
sion to port the text to different
file formats, as long as you don't
change any of the text or punc-
tuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribu-
tion, you must make clear to others
the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim
tok orait na lo bilong Creative Com-
mons Attribution-Noncommercial-
No Derivative Works license. Em
i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi
long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken
wokim kopi na givim long husat
i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia
dispela samting i kam long [http://
tokplesbaibel.org](http://tokplesbaibel.org). Yu no ken kisim
mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas
givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken
senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na
narapela buk i stap long dispela sait
i gat tok orait long usim wantaim
dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik
narapela tok orait, yu mas askim
husat i papa bilong copyright long
dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no
orait long dispela tok orait, stretim
tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok
bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu
ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok
ples English i stap long [http://cre-
ativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/
3.0/legalcode](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode).

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis
askim mipela.**

**Baybol Buk Day Kisen
Ming Keykey Mindip Rek**

MATYIW Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Matyiw Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Matyiw” apun biy, Jiysis binuk Matyiw tikak. Nuk nind bi takes dep bap mindyngip. Yimb nuk bap Liypay. Kesim tikak kun biy biynimb nuk Jiwda kay riyt gi niņiy, Jiysis mey bi kiņy yomb key yimb kond mindyngipun anep niņniņiy anņiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Krays nusind nupis nuk gok tikey amiy apiy giy, nup tikyak kesim ak mindip, chapta 1:1–2:23.

Jon bi niņy pikniemb ak woņg kiņiy gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-12.

Jon Jiysis nup niņy pikniak minim ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:13–4:11.

Jiysis miņmon Galiyliy woņg kiņiy gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:12–18:35.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb woņg gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 19:1–20:34.

Jiysis niņ nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek anņniņanņek minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1–27:66.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep misen niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 28:1-20.

Yerer Giy Tik Dand Apiy Jiysis Nup Tikyak

¹ Jiysis Krays nop nusind yes nuk gok tikey amiy apiy gek nup tikyak rek anņniņy gispiyn. Biyomb Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, kiņy Depiyt nup tikeyak mey; Depiyt nund tikek tik dand amiy mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikyak.

² Kun giyak: Ebrahim Aysek nup tikak. Aysek, Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, Jiwda nup tikiy, numam onep anņip ak tikiy gak. ³ Jiwda nuk biyn Tema yip mindiy, Peres yip Sera yip kuyip tikak. Peres, Hesron nup tikak. Hesron, Aram nup tikak. ⁴ Aram, Amiyndap nup tikak. Amiyndap, Nason nup tikak. Nason, Salmon nup tikak. ⁵ Salmon, Bowas nup tikak. Bowas nonim nuk ak Reyap. Bowas, Obet nup tikak. Obet, nonim nuk ak Rut. Obet, Jesiy nup tikak. ⁶ Jesiy, kiņy Depiyt nup tikak. Depiyt, Solomon nup tikak. Solomon nonim nuk ak nind binak Yiwraya nup dek kumek, kisen Depiyt nup diy, Solomon nup tikak. ⁷ Solomon, Riyabowam nup tikak. Riyabowam, Abaysa nup tikak. Abaysa, Esa nup tikak. ⁸ Esa, Jospet nup tikak. Jospet, Joram nup tikak. Joram, Asaya nup tikak. ⁹ Asaya, Jotam nup tikak. Jotam, Ewas nup tikak. Ewas, Hesekeya nup tikak. ¹⁰ Hesekeya, Manase nup tikak. Manase, Emos nup tikak. Emos, Josaya nup tikak. ¹¹ Josaya, Jekoyakiyn nup tikiy, numam gunap tikiy gak. Niņ kun ak, Babiylon biynimb ap, Yisrel biynimb kuyip kalambis ay, dand Babiylon amniyak.

¹² Dand ameyak, Jekoyakiyn kun okok mindiy, Siyaltiyel nup tikak. Siyaltiyel, Serababel nup tikak. ¹³ Serababel, Abayat nup tikak. Abayat, Eliyakim nup tikak. Eliyakim, Yisow nup tikak. ¹⁴ Yisow, Sedak nup tikak. Sedak, Ekim nup tikak. Ekim, Elayat nup tikak. ¹⁵ Elayat, Eleysa nup tikak. Eleysa, Matan nup tikak. Matan, Jekop nup tikak. ¹⁶ Jekop, Josep nup tikak. Josep mey, biyn Mariya nup niņyak, nuk yip ma kinak won ak, Mariya koņiy mindiy mey, Jiysis bi kiņy yomb key yimb kond mindyngipay ak nup tikak.

¹⁷ Kun ak, basind chin Ebrahim nund tikek tik dand, amiy apiy giy mey, basind kiņy Depiyt nup wan-

jrem piskind ak tikyak. Tikey Depiyt nund pen tikek amiy apiy gek, kunep wanjrem piskind ak amek, Babilon kay ap kuyip kalambis ay dand miñmon kiyk ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, kisen pen tip ak tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup wanjrem piskind ak tikyak.

*Mariya Jiysis Nup Tikak
(Luk 2:1-7)*

¹⁸ Jiysis Krays nup tikyak minim ak tikning gispiyn: Jiysis nonim Mariya, Josep nup ñeyak, yip ma kinrik ñin ak niñyak; Mariya ñapan koñgiy mindek. Gor Kawnan nuk ak key gek, ñapan koñgiy kun ak mindek. ¹⁹ Pen Josep bi suñ-tep ak mey, minim yomb ma angak. Ñapan koñgiy mindip kun ak, biynimb okok angñeningayn, nup nambin giningamb. Kun ak nup kapkap angyokiyn angiy niñak ak pen, ²⁰ kisyim biyan wisin niñak: enjol bap angak, “Josep, Depiyt ñinuk! Biyn kun ak yenen dinim angiy gos ak ma niñninin; monmon dinimin. Ñapan koñgiy mindip ak, Gor Kawnan anep gek mindip. ²¹ Kisen ñi ak tikek yomb giy, biynimb nuk gok gach kuyip ak wiykyokiy, di Nop yip jimñiy ayningamb ak mey; yimb nup Jiysis angnimin angak.” ²² Angak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep bap giningamb angiy tikak rek nep gak. ²³ Nuk angak:

“Biyn piñ bi yip ma kiningamb bap, ñapan koñgiy mindiy, ñi bap tikeningamb; yimb nup ak Yimanwel angningambay angak.”
Yimanwel minim kiñin ak, Gor chin yip mindip apay.

²⁴ Pen Josep, enjol minim angak ak diy, biyn Mariya nup dinim angiy niñak. ²⁵ Kun ak Mariya ñi ak tikek, Josep ñi kun ak yimb Jiysis angiy, kisen mey; Mariya nup pisnep dak.

2

Bi Gap Niñep Gok Ap Jiysis Nup Niñyak

¹ Pen kiyn Herot mindek ñin ak, Mariya Jiysis nup tikak miñmon sikoy Betlihem; Jiwdiya propens namb okok. Tikek, bi gap niñep gok, pumb limgip tam okok nimb ap Jerusalem apiy angyak, ² “Jiwda biynimb, kiyn chin apay ak nup tikpay! Miñiy dayey mindip akay? Miñmon chin okok mindiy niñbun; gap ak limgamb niñiy mey, nup lotiw gining aswun angyak.” ³ Kun angeyak, kiyn Herot minim kun ak niñiy, ñapan kun ak nup gosimb niñiy yip kirginingiy rek ayip angyi, gos kuñay niñak. Jerusalem biynimb kunep, gos kuñay niñyak. ⁴ Pen kiyn Herot, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip suk angek apeyak angak, “Bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak nup tikningambay miñmon akay?” ⁵ Angek angyak, “Bi Gor minim angep bap minim tikiy angak rek: nup tikningambay miñmon sikoy Betlihem. Bi Gor minim angep kun ak tikiy angak, ⁶ ‘Jiwdiya propens namb okok, miñmon keykey kuñay mindip, miñmon Betlihem niñey sikoy rek ayningamb ak pen; Biyomb ak miñmon kun ak nimb apiy, biynimb yand Yisrel kay kuyip kond mindeningamb. Kun giningamb rek Betlihem yimb yomb mindeningamb angak.’ ”

⁷ Kun angeyak, kiyn Herot niñiy, am bi gap niñep gok kuyip kapkap suk angek apeyak angak, “Ñin akay rek gap kun ak limgak?” ⁸ Angek, nup minim kun ak angñeyak; kuyip Betlihem angyokning, tom giy angak, “Nimb am ñapan kun ak piyow niñrep giy, yip ap angem, yand kunep am nup lotiw ginim.” ⁹ Angek kiyk san diyakniñ, gap ak nind nind gakniñ; kiyk kisen giyak. Gap ak am am, ñapan ñan ak korip mindek namb siñak nep aland gak.

10 Kun gek kuyip tep yimb gakniņ,
11 korip miņgan biyaņ amiy niņyak:
ñapan ñaņ ak nonim Mariya yip
minderik. Am koņgim yimiy, nup
lotiw giy, wand kiyk gok aņiy, nup
gol gunap, pawil kuyrep wip rek
gunap, wel kuy wip rek gunap ñiyak.

12 Pen kiniy wisin niņyak: Gor
aņgak, “Andkind Herot ker ma am-
nimimb aņgak.” Kun aņgek niņiy,
kinjeņ par bap amiy, korip kiyk am-
niyak.

*Josep, Biyn Amiyminiņay Ak Poņind,
Pirik Yijip Amnak*

13 Pen kiyk kun giy amey, Josep
wisin niņak: enjol bap apiy nup
aņgak, “Herot ñapan ñaņ ak pikayin
aņgiy, piyow niņning gisap. Kun
ak ñapan ñaņ amiyminiņay ak kasek
poņind, pirik Yijip amninin. Pen
winimin angen nep, tip ak andkind
winimin aņgak.”

14 Aņgek, Josep kisyimnamb biyaņ
nep tikjakiy, ñapan ñaņ amiyminiņay
ak poņind Yijip amnak.

15 Poņind amnak kun ak, bi Gor
minim aņgep gok giniņgamb aņgiy
tikiyak rek nep gak. Tikiy aņgyak,
“Ñi yand ak Yijip nimb suk angen
winiņgamb aņgip aņgyak.”

Pen Josep amyong apyong am Yijip
mindey, Herot kumek, tip ak and-
kind wiyak.

16 Pen Herot bi gap niņep gok
kuyip aņgak rek ma geyak; nup
milukrimey yimb yapek aņgak, “Yip
gipay kun ak, ñiņaņ biyomb mind-
niņ gisap ak yergiy pik aynim
aņgak.” Pen gos bap niņiy aņgak,
“Ñiņaņ kun ak kisen tikiyak ñin
ak, gap ak limgek, yip aņgrop giy
amniyak. Kun ak yand niņbiyn:
Betliyheme ñiņaņ tikey, simiy omiņal
yiniimb gok sek, ñiņaņ kisen tik-
sipay gok sek pikjirikiy mey, ñi
kun ak sek pikjirik ayniņgambun
aņgak.” Kun aņgiy, binuk gu-
nap aņgyokek am ñiņaņ Betliyheme
maņ okok mindeyak gok maņgiysek
pikjirik aydiyak.

17 Betliyheme ñiņaņ pikjirik ayak
kun ak, bi Gor minim aņgep Jeriy-
maya giniņgamb aņgiy tikak rek nep
giyak. Jeriymaya minim kun ak tikiy
aņgak:

18 “Miņmon Rama simb gek, kilpul
yomb aņgiy, siy yomb
aņgniņgambay. Biyn Re-
sel tikek, tikey amiy apiy
giniņgamb gok, simb gek siy
aņgniņgambay. Pen biynimb
gunap, kuyip aņgdep rek ma
ayniņgamb aņgak.”

*Josep, Biynuk Amiyminiņay Yip Tip
Andkind Wiyak*

19 Pen kisen biyomb Herot kumek,
Josep miņmon Yijip kiniy wisin
niņak: enjol bap apiy nup aņgak,

20 “Bi ñapan ñaņ pikayniņg giyak gok
kumbay ak mey; biyn amiyminiņay ak
poņind, andkind miņmon Yisrel am-
ninin aņgak.” 21 Aņgek, Josep biyn
amiyminiņay ak poņind, andkind Yis-
rel amnak. 22 Pen amjakek, minim
bap aņgyak, “Herot kumek, ñinuk
Akeleyas, Jiwdiya biynimb kuyip
kond mindip aņgyak.” Aņgeyak
Josep nuk Akeleyas mindip ak yergiy
miņmon kun ak amnim aņgiy pirikak
ak pen, kiniy wisin niņak: Gor
nup aņgak, “Jiwdiya propens ma
andkind amninin; Galiyliy propens
amninin aņgak.” 23 Aņgek, Josep
Jiysis amiyminiņay kuyip poņind
am miņmon Nasaret mindiyiņgip.
Amnak kun ak, bi Gor minim aņgep
gok giniņgamb aņgiy tikiyak rek nep
gak. Kiyk aņgyak, “Nup bi Nasaret
nimb aņgniņgambay aņgyak.”

3

*Jon Bi Ñiņg Pikñemb Ak Minim
Aņgñak*

(Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-
28)

1 Nasaret mindeyak ñin namb kun
ak, Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb ap Jiwdiya
miņmon nep namb okok mindiy,
biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim tep
ak aņgñiyiņgip. 2 Kuyip aņgñiy

anğyınğip, “Mañ mindip; Gor biynimb diy kond mindenıngamb ak mey; tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun anğiy kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñnimimb anğyınğip.”³ Jon anğak kun ak, bi Gor minim anğep Asaya wosrey giniñgamb anğiy tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim kun ak tikiy anğak, “Bi bap biynimb kuñay ma mindpay namb okok suk yomb anğiy anğniñgamb, ‘Per biyomb ak asaw anğiy, biynimb gok kinjeñ pindrep giy, kond mindey opay. Kun ak rek, nimb Biyomb ak asaw anğiy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, nup kond mindenimimb anğniñgamb,’ anğak.”

⁴ Pen Jon nuk kanj kamel kas diy giyak chech ak ay, ler ak namb ak pimbrikyınğip. Tap nuk ñimbyınğip ak; joñ golbind ak sek, bum ñiñg ak sek. ⁵ Ñin kun ak, Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok mañgiysekiy, Joden ñiñg mañ okok mindeyak gok diy, Jon mindek ak apiy, ⁶ tap siy tap timey giyak gok anğ yikyakniñ, kuyip Joden ñiñg namb ak ñiñg pikñak.

⁷ Pen Peresiy biynimb gok sek, Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok sek kuñaynep, Jon chinup ñiñg pikñan anğiy apeyak, kuyip anğ giy anğak, “Nimb siyñ saraw ñapan guniy! Yerip gos ak niñiy pirik opim? Ñiñg pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip anğ giniñgamb ñin ak, chinup ma anğ giniñgamb anğiy, pirik opim?”⁸ Ñiñg pikniñg, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep gem mey, Gor nup gosimb niñbay anğiy, nimbip ñiñg pikñinim. ⁹ Pen nimb gos bap niñiy; chin basind yes Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun anğiy ma anğnimimb. Ebrahim ñapan nuk apim ak tap yikop! Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gok gayniñg gaypikop!

¹⁰ “Niñrep ginimimb! Gor mon ak junj sek timbjiwning, tiw ak mamb giy mindip. Mon siñok, mañgiy niñemb tep gunap ma piyip

gok, timbek amek, di mon yinjap ak yokniñgamb. ¹¹ Nimb tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun anğiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niñem mey, nimbip ñiñg pikñimbiyn. Pen Bi kisen winiñgamb ak biyomb yimb: yand bi yikop. Tomb tirup nup tuñgasikyınğ tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip; yip nambinğip. Yand nimbip yikop ñiñg pikñimbiyn; Bi kun ak apiy, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak sek, mon mañlanğ rek ak sek ñiniñgamb.

¹² “Nuk wiyt mañgiy pik gek gipay rek ak giniñg gisap. Wiyt mañgiy tep ak key ay, day day ak key ay giniñgamb. Kun giy, wiyt mañgiy tep gok dam korip miñgan ayiniñgamb; day day gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokniñgamb anğak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñiñg Pikñak (Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis Jon yip ñiñg pikñan anğiy, miñmon Galiyliy kirgiy, Joden ñiñg mindek ak amiy, ¹⁴ anğak, ‘Yip ñiñg pikñan.’ Anğek Jon anğak “Nand nep mey, yip ñiñg pikñimbinap. Pen yand nip yergiy ñiñg pikñinim?”

¹⁵ Anğek Jiysis anğak, “Nand aspan ak kirgiy, yand apiyn rek gey mey, Gor anğip anğip rek nep giniñgambur anğak.” Anğek Jon “Niñind apan” anğiy, Jiysis nup ñiñg pikñak.

¹⁶ Pikñek, Jiysis ñiñg gol siñak apiy niñak: semb biyoñ miñgan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek nup ker wiñind wak. ¹⁷ Kun giy wakniñ, minim bap semb biyoñ nimb apiy anğak, “Ñi kun ak, Ñi mapin yand. Nup niñen, yip tep yimb gip anğak.”

4

Seytan, Jiysis Nup Gos Ñen Tap Siy Tap Timey Ginimunğ Anğiy Niñak (Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Ñin kun ak Gor Kawnan ak, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip per gip rek, nup kunep ginimunğ anğiy, Jiysis nup

poŋind, miñmon nep namb okok amnak. ² Poŋind amek, Jiysis miñmon nep namb kun okok tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin nokom jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. Kun giy yikop nep mindek, nup yiw yomb yimb ak gek, ³ Seytan apiy nup angak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy diy angey, biret ayek ñinan.” ⁴ Angek Jiysis pen angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biynimb gok, tap ñinemb nep ñimbiy ma mindeningambay; Gor minim anqip ak ninjy mey, per mindeningambay angak.’”

⁵ Kun angek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand Jerusalem amiy, dam Gor angninep korip yiy akyon giyak ar ak ay angak, ⁶ “Yand Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angyi, pindenŋ man biyan ayan. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok angek, ñin kind nip ak di mindeningambay mey, kamb tomb nip ma pinjyningamb angyak’ angak.”

⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk ak minim gunap sek tikiy angyak, ‘Gor Biyomb ak nup ñiñlon ay ma angninimimb angyak’ angak.”

⁸ Angek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand dum yomb bap amiy angak, “Miñmon tep tep biyomb keykey kond mindpay guniy ninan! ⁹ Nand kongim yimiy yip lotiw geniŋgamban, miñmon kun guniy nip maŋgiysek angninŋayn angak.”

¹⁰ Angek Jiysis Seytan nup angak, “Nand key okok amnon! Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb Gor nup nep angninij, wonŋ nup gok nep ginimimb angyak.’”

¹¹ Angek Seytan Jiysis nup kirgiy amnakniŋ, enjol gunap ap Jiysis nup kond mindeyak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñiŋ Giy Gor Minim Angñak

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹² Ñin kun siŋak, Jon bi ñinŋ pikñemb ak nup kalambis ayeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak ninjy, miñmon

Galiyliy amnak. ¹³ Amiy miñmon nuk Nasaret ma am mindek; am mindek miñmon Kapaniyam, Galiyliy chemb gol ak. ¹⁴ Biynimb miñmon kun okok kuyip minim tep ak anŋñi mindyningip ak mey; bi Gor minim angep Asaya giningamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Nuk angak:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ “Miñmon Sebyiwan Naptalay, Galiyliy chemb pis biy sek, biynimb Jiwda mer Joden ñinŋ kind bindon mindpay gok sek melik ak ninningambay. Kisyim okok mindiy kumningiy rek ayningamb ak pen; melik yomb yimb ak ninningambay angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis ñin kun ak kiñiŋ giy, biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim tep ak anŋñiyiŋ angak, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak ninnimimb. Yenen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak maŋ yimb asaw angak.”

Jiysis Bi Omiŋal Omiŋal Kuyip, Yip Kondim Angak

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak apiy ninak: bi piys dep mamiyminay ak, wimben yokiy, piys derik. Bi mamiyminay kun ak, numam bap yimb nuk Enjriw; numam bap Saymon. Saymon nup ñin gunap, Piyta angyingipay. ¹⁹ Jiysis kuyipminay ninjy angak, “Yip kindik ger mey, nirip angen, bi piys dep mer, biynimb dep omiŋal ak mindeningay angak.” ²⁰ Angek, angak rek ninjy, piys derik wimben ak kirgiy, Jiysis chirup anŋñirep ginimun angyi nuk yip tangyngipiy.

²¹ Pen won bap tapin amiy ninak: Jemis yip, Jon yip, nop Sebediy yip bot miŋgan ak apyongon mindyning, wimben ak girep geyak. ²² Jiysis ninjy kuyipminay suk angek, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis chirup anŋñirep gaŋ angyi yip amniyak.

Jiysis Okok Tangiy Minim Angñak
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy namb okok giranғың, Jiwda lotiw korip miñgan okok amiy; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak, kuyip anғыniy, biynimb tap gak gok sek, tap yerip yerip gak gok sek gek suñ ayıñgip. 24 Kun gek, Siyriya biynimb miñmon sikoy okok mañgiyse minim kun ak niñiy, biynimb tap keykey gak gok dand apey, nuk gek suñ ayak. Biynimb kun gok, gunap yikop tap gak; gunap windin mayn apek apyap pikiy jep diyıñgipay; gunap ñin tomb kalaw gak. 25 Pen Jerusalem biynimb diy, Jiwdiya biynimb diy, Joden ñiñg taw akdoñ ken mindeyak biynimb gok diy, kuñaynep Jiysis amnakniñ, kisen amniyak.

5

Jiysis Am Dum Biyoñ Mindiy, Minim Anғыñak
(Luk 6:20-23)

1 Jiysis, biynimb kuñaynep kun gok niñiy, am dum biyoñ binuk onep wimiñgan ak yip bisiñg mindiyıñg, kuyip minim anғыñak.

Biynimb Miñmiñ Giniñgambay

- 2 Nuk kuyip anғыniy anғыak:
- 3 “Biynimb Gor minim niñrep ma gipun anғыy, yimgeprek mindipay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.
- 4 “Biynimb siy apay gok, Gor kuyip anғыdiniñgamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.
- 5 “Biynimb sayn kapkap mindipay gok, kiyk mankumb diniñgambay ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.
- 6 “Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun anғыy, niñbay gok kuyip kond mindeningamb ak mey; miñmiñ giniñgiy.
- 7 “Biynimb simb niñbay gok, Gor kuyip pen simb niñiy diniñgamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

8 “Biynimb Gor nup gosimb nokom niñbay gok, Gor nup niñniñgambay ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

9 “Jimñiy mindenjun anғыy gipay biynimb gok, Gor kuyip ñapan yand anғыniñgamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

10 “Biynimb suñ-tep mindey kuyip timey gipay gok, Gor kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ak mey, miñmiñ giniñgiy.

11 “Nimbip Jiysis biynimb nuk anғыy, gi timey giy, minim yesek anғыy anғыweningiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb. 12 Bi Gor minim anғыep wosrey gok kuyip, ar kun ak nep giyak. Kun ak nimbip kunep giyakniñ, gos yomb ma niñnimimb; Gor chinup direp giniñgamb anғыy miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Melik Tep Rek Ak Mindipay
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 “Nimb biynimb mankumb biy sol kiyk rek mindipim. Pen sol ak yindik nuk ak amdek, pisnep timey gip anғыy diyokey, tawsimbjakpay.

14 “Dawin yomb dum biyoñ mindiy, weygingiy rek ma ayniñgamb; misen yimb mindeningamb. Kun ak rek biynimb yand gok. Nimb biynimb gunap melik kuyip ak mindipim. 15 Lam ak danғыy tiyn miñgan okok ma aypay; biynimb niñrep giyan anғыy, ar siñbiyoñ tik aypay. 16 Kun ak rek, nimb mind tep gem, biynimb niñiy, Nap semb biyoñ mindip anup yimb ak dand araniñgiy.

Low Minim

17 “Nimb yip anғыniñgambim: Gor low minim, Mosis anғыak gok sek, bi Gor minim anғыep gunap anғыak gok sek kirginimimb anғыniñg wip anғыniñgambim ak pen; ak mer! Yand winik ak, bi Gor minim anғыep gok giniñgamb anғыy anғыak rek, mañgiyse ginimur anғыy winik. 18 Yand nimbip niñind yimb apiyn. Semb biyoñ sek, mankumb biy sek

pisnep kurginimuj rek ayip ak pen; Gor minim nuk ak ma kurginingamb; perper nep mindeningamb. Minim yerip yerip angak ak, angak rek nep giningamb.

19 “Kun ak biynimb an Gor low minim ak ninjy, minim sikoy won bap kirsipiyn angiy, biynimb gok sisker angney kirginingambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb nin ak, yimb kuyip apyowningamb. Pen biynimb an Gor low minim ninjy, ninjrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip angñirep giningambay ak; Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb nin ak, yimb kuyip ak araningamb. 20 Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek ‘Tep gipun’ apay ak pen; biynimb suj- tep ma mindpay. Kiyk gipay rek nep gem amningamb ak; Gor miñmon tep nuk ma amningambim.

Biynimb Ñangep Nimb Gok Yip, Minim Ang Jimñiy Ay Mindenimimb (Luk 12:57-59)

21 “Wosrey naxis nasind yes gok, Gor low minim angyingipay ar ak nimb ninbim. Kiyk angyingipay, ‘Biynimb ma ñangnimimb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup ñangayningamb ak, kor ninningamb angyingipay.’ 22 Minim kun ak ninbim ak pen, nimbip miñiy angrep giningayn. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup miluk ninningamb ak, kor giningamb. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup angjiweningamb; Jiwda kanjsol gok ap nan-giy, nup minim yomb angningambay. Biynimb bap, biynimb bap nup pen angningamb, ‘Nand bi sakiy sek yimb’ angningamb ak, mon key yinjab miñgan ak amningamb.

23 “Kun ak nimb tap dam Gor nup kamb bind ar ak simbonj ñining; mam ay gunap kuyip gipik rek minim mindip angiy, 24 am kuyip minim angrep giy apiy nep, tap kun ak Gor nup simbonj ñinimimb.

25 “Tap yerip timey giningambim ak, nimbip kor gining, dand kin- jejnamb okok kisen amniyakniñ, kiy yip minim kun ak ang sayn giy, jimñiy mindenimimb. Mer ak, dam biyomb kor ninjep ak nup ñeningambay, nuk pen nimbip di poliys kay kuyip ñek, nimbip dam kalambis ayningambay. 26 Nimbip ninjind yimb apiyn: tap day nimb ak pisnep day pang diy rek, mis ambikip.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Gipay

27 “Pen nimb ninbim; minim bap angyak ‘Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyak.’ 28 Pen yand nimbip aspiyn: bi bap biyn bap nup ninjy, nup dip- nip anggiy gos ninningamb ak, Gor ninjek bi kun ak gosimb nuk namb biyan, tap siy giningamb. 29 Kun ak, windin mangiy yipund pis ak ninjy, tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuj, windin piskind kun ak tunjjiwyoknimimb. Pen windin nimb ak simb ninningambim ak; tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinjab ak amnim- imb rek ayip. 30 Pen nin yipund kind ak kunep, tap siy tap timey gining gonimuj, timbrik yoknimimb. Kun giy mey, nin piskind ak nep mindiy kim amningambim. Yikop ak, mon key yinjab ak amningambim.

31 “Nimb ninbim; minim bap angyak, ‘Bi bap biynuk nup kir- gining, biyn biy pisnep kirsipiyn angiy, ñiwkil band bap tikiy biyn kun anup ñiy mey, pisnep kir- giningamb angyak.’ 32 Pen yand nimbip aspiyn: bi biyn kiyk gok wañ siy dey mer, yikop nep angyokey am bi kisen diningambay akan yergeningambay, bi kun gok minim yomb diningambay. Pen kisen bi biyn anggyokningambay kun ak diningambay ak, kunep timey giningambay.

Minim Ninjind Yimb Apun Apay (Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

³³ “Wosrey minim bap angyak ak kunep niñbim. Minim kun ak angyak, ‘Gor nup tap bap giniñgayn angyi, angnimimb rek nep ginimimb; nup minim nep ma angnimimb angyak.’” ³⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn: minim bap angning, Gor windin mañgiy ar ak niñind aspiyn angyi, ma angnimimb. Semb biyoñ mindip rek, niñind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon nuk yimb. ³⁵ Lum biy mindip rek niñind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Ak Gor miñmon sikoy nuk bap mey kun ak. Jerusalem mindip rek niñind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Ak Biyomb ak miñmon nuk bap mey kun ak. ³⁶ Jun won yand mindip rek, niñind apiyn angyi ma angnimimb. Nimb key gem, jun kas nimb ak, sum akan mosimb jakniñgamb? ³⁷ Kun ak, giniñgayn angyi, giniñgayn nep angnimimb. Pen ma giniñgayn angyi, ma giniñgayn nep angnimimb. Minim kilis yimb anjgun angningambim ak, Seytan nimbip gos ñek angningambim.

³⁸ “Pen minim bap angyak, ‘Windin mañgiy ak piñiy jiweningiy, kuyip pen kunep piñiy jiwanimimb. Meng kamb pikpañgeningiy, kuyip pen kunep pikpañgnimimb angyak.’” ³⁹ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap nimbip timey gonimuñ, nup pen ma timey ginimimb. Bi bap nimbip mikem piksil gonimuñ; andikem piskind ak kunep piknimuñ. ⁴⁰ Nimbip kor giy, tiñgliys nak ak yip sanj gan angonimuñ, tiñgliys nep ma ñinimimb; kolsiyor ak sek ñinimimb. ⁴¹ Nimbip tap wand biy dam tip siñak yokiy wan angey; yiruk ma niñnimimb; tip angningiy siñak silgiy, yesek tip ak yokiy winimimb. ⁴² Chinup tap gunap ñim angeningiy, monmon ñinimimb. Pen chinup tap gunap yikop ñem; kisen nimbip tip ak ñiningambun angeningiy, ma kirginimimb, monmon ñinimimb.

Biyimb Ñañgep Nimb Gok Kuyip

Wasemb Aynimimb

(Luk 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Minim bap angyak, ‘Buñgiy nimb gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb; biynimb penpen ñañgep nimb gok kuyip miluk niñnimimb angyak.’” ⁴⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn: Biynimb penpen ñañgep nimb gok kuyip wasemb ay; biynimb nimbip gi timey gipay gok Gor nup angninem kuyip kond mindonimuñ.

⁴⁵ “Kun giniñgambim ak, Nap semb biyoñ ñapan nuk yimb mindiy mey, kun giniñgambim. Nuk biynimb mindrep gipay gok sek, biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok sek simb niñimb rek, gek pumb niñiy miñmon pikiy tap wonñ kuyip gok jakip. ⁴⁶ Biynimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep kuyip direp giniñgambim ak; bi takes dipay gok gipay rek nep giniñgambim. Kun ak Gor nup yergiy tep gek, nimbip kond mindrep giniñgamb. ⁴⁷ Buñgiy nimb gok kuyip nep ñin piksakiñgambim ak, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok gipay rek nep giniñgambim. Kun gem, Gor nup yergiy tep giniñgamb?”

⁴⁸ “Kun ak Nap semb biyoñ mindrep yimb gip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.”

6

Biyimb Gok Kuyip Tap Monmon Ñinimimb

¹ “Pen nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak nep mindrep ginjun angyi, gem amniñgamb ak; Gor nimbip yergiy direp giniñgamb. ² Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbun angyi tom nep gipay gok, gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip maniy ñining nan-gep korip biynimb kuñay mindpay namb ak akan, kinjen yomb okok nep ñimbay. Yimb yomb dun angyi gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip direp ginimuñ rek ma ayip.

³ “Pen nimb biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip tap ñining, misen ma ñinimimb; ⁴ kapkap weygiy ñinimimb. Tap weygiy gipun gok Bapiy Gor

niñimb ak mey, giniñgambim kun ak niñiy, nimbip direp giniñgamb.

Gor Nup Kun Giy Anñniñep
(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ “Nimb Gor nup anñniñning, biynimb yesek gunap gipay rek ma ginimimb. Kiyk biynimb gunap chinup niñey yimb yomb diniñgambun anñiy, am lotiw korip namb ak mindiy akan, am kinjenram okok mindiy, Gor nup anñniñbay. Yimb yomb diniñg gipay kun ak, Gor minim kuyip ak ma niñniñgamb. ⁶ Kun ak nimb Gor nup anñniñning; korip ñiluk miñgan ak amiy, kinjen giñiy, Bapiy nup anñniñnimimb. Tap kapkap gipim ak mañgiysek niñimb rek, minim kun ak niñiy, anñniñningambim rek giniñgamb.

⁷ “Biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok, nup anñniñning, minim paryomb yimb apay. Gos kiyk ak minim paryomb anñon mey niñniñgamb apay! ⁸ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Minim yerip Gor nup anñniñning gipim gok, nuk nind niñimb. ⁹ Nup anñniñning, kun giy anñnimimb:

‘Bapiy yomb semb biyoñ; yimb nand yiy ar biyoñ mindip. ¹⁰ Nand chinup diy kond mindenimin; semb biyoñ anñek niñbay rek ak, chinup gey kun ak rek niñjun. ¹¹ Chinup tap ñiñemb minek minek ñimbun rek ak ñinimin. ¹² Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey niñiy kirpun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun gok niñiy kirginimin. ¹³ Chin yikop mindiy, tap siy tap timey giniñgambun rek ayip ak; chinup kond mindey, timey ma ginjun.’

¹⁴ “Pen biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey, niñiy kirgeniñgambim; Gor tap siy tap timey nimb giniñgambim gok niñiy kirginiñgamb.

¹⁵ Pen nimb niñiy ma kirginiñgambim ak, Gor pen tap siy tap timey nimb giniñgambim gok niñiy ma kirginiñgamb.

Tap Bul Gipay

¹⁶ “Nimb tap ñiñemb kirginiñg, biynimb yesek gok per gipay rek, ma ginimimb. Kiyk apay, miluk mer mer mindon, biynimb niñiy anñniñgambay, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, tap ñiñemb kirgiy mey, miluk mer mer mindpay anñniñgambay. Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb chinup niñyan anñiy giniñgambay kun gok, yimb kuyip dand araniñgambay ak pen, Gor kuyip direp ma giniñgamb.

¹⁷ Nimb pen tap ñiñemb gok kirginiñg ginimimb ak; miluk mer mer ma mindenimimb. Ñiñg pik tep giy, wel ay, kom giy mindenimimb.

¹⁸ Kun giniñgambim, biynimb gunap nimbip tap keñmañgiy bul gipay anñiy, ma niñniñgambay; Gor nep tap weygiy gipun gok mañgiysek niñimb rek, nimbip niñiy direp giniñgamb.

Am Gor Yip Mindenjun Anñiy Niñiyng Mindenimimb
(Luk 12:32-34)

¹⁹ “Pen man ar biy tap tep tep gok di nan-ginjun anñiy gos ak ma niñnimimb. Tap kun gok nan-geniñgambim; bi siydep apiy siy diniñgambay akan; simbsis giy, siplep siwiñ giniñgamb. ²⁰ Kun ak tap tep nimb rek gok semb biyoñ nangen; simbsis ma ginimuñ, siplep ma siwnimuñ, siy ma diniñgiy, mindnep mindonimuñ. ²¹ Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-geniñgambim, gos nimb ak mindeniñgamb man ar biy; semb ar biyoñ nan-geniñgambim; gos nimb ak amniñgamb kun biyoñ.

²² “Windin mañgiy chin ak mey, lam rek mindip. Windin mañgiy ak tep mindek; melik tep gamb niñrep gipun. ²³ Pen timey gek; kisyim apek ma niñbun. Biynimb melik ma niñbay gok, kisyimnamb okok mindpay.

Gor Yip, Maniy Tap Gok Yip

²⁴ “Bi nokom bap, biyomb omiñal woñg giñinimuñ rek ma ayip.

Yenen: biyomb bap nup nihek tep geniŋgamb, bap nup kirginiŋgamb: akaŋ bap nup nihek tep geniŋgamb, bap nup kirginiŋgamb. Kun ak rek, nimb maniy tap tep lum ar biy mindip gok niŋem tep gek, Gor nup kirginiŋgambim rek ayip ak; niŋrep ginimimb.

Gos Yomb Ma Niŋnimimb
(Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Ar kun ak mey nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip ñimbiy mindenjun; chech akay nimb ay mindenjun angyi, gos yomb ak ma niŋnimimb. Gor nimbip gayek mindpim ak; tap sikoy kun gok ma ñiniŋgamb? ²⁶ Nimb niŋbim: yakir gok tap yiŋ ma yimbay; wiyt, rays, tap gok ma tik dap nan-gipay. Bapiy semb biyoŋ ak kuyip kond mindek tap ñimbay. Yakir tap yikop ak tap ñek ñimbay; nimbip kunep giniŋgamb. ²⁷ Akaŋ, gosimb kuŋay niŋiy mey, tapin mindiy kum-ningambun angyi niŋbim?

²⁸ “Pen yenen chech tap gok gos kuŋay niŋbim? Tap key jakip gok, chech napnap tap gok giniŋgiy rek ma ayip ak pen, sumsum teprep yimb gok mindip. ²⁹ Kiyŋ Solomon tap kuŋay mindek ak pen; mokyaŋ tep kun gok rek ma gak. ³⁰ Tap kaskas ak tap yikop. Per mindiy mer; miŋiy rek mindiy, toy rek daŋgiypay. Pen Gor tap yikop kun gok gay mokyaŋ giŋimb ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeniŋgamb angyi niŋbim?

³¹ “Kun ak ñiŋg akay ñiŋjun; tap yerip ñiŋjun; chech akay nimb ayjun angyi, gos yomb ak ma niŋnimimb. ³² Biynimb Gor minim ma niŋbay gok, tap kun gok dun angyi gos yomb kun ak rek niŋbay. Pen nimb niŋbim: Bapiy chin semb biyoŋ mindip ak tap nimb yerip tikdip ak niŋimb. ³³ Kun ak, Gor biynimb gunap diy kond mindeniŋgamb ak, chinup sek dek biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok mindonjun angyi, nup gos nokom niŋiy gem amek mey; tap yikop kun gok diniŋgambim. ³⁴ Kun ak toy yergiy mindenjun angyi gos yomb ak ma

niŋnimimb; Gor nimbip minek minek nep kond mindip.

7

Biynimb Gunap Kuyip Kun Gipim
Kun Gipim Ma Anŋnimimb
(Luk 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ “Chin biynimb tep angyi, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niŋniŋgambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winiŋgamb. ² Kun ak niŋrep ginimimb. Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip giniŋgambim rek, Gor nimbip pen kun ak rek giniŋgamb. ³ Mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiwgiy mindip ak, yenen niŋangyi mer, namam tap achip mindip ak nup niŋapim? ⁴⁻⁵ Mon bopis yomb windin nimbip pik yiwgiy mindip kun ak diyokiy, windin niŋrep giy rek, namam tap achip mindip ak nup, diyokan angyi apim.

⁶ “Gor tap suŋ-tep nuk gok, kayn ayndik gok kuyip ma moknimimb; kumbap milip gok kanj sakiy mindeniŋgiy kiŋiŋ siŋak monmon ma ginimimb. Kun giy monmon gem; kiyk tawpaŋ pikey amek, andkind apiy nimbip siwniŋgambay.

Gor Nup Anŋniŋniŋgambim Rek
Nep Giniŋgamb
(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ “Tap yerip tikdonimuŋ, Gor nup anŋniŋem nimbip ñiniŋgamb. Pen tap gunap piyow niŋiy niŋniŋgambim. Kinjeŋ yikan angyi pik giygiw gem, nimbip yikniŋgamb. ⁸ Biynimb nup anŋniŋbay gok, anŋniŋbay rek gip. Tap piyow niŋbay ak kuyip ñimb. Kinjeŋ ak yikan angyi pik giygiw gey, apay rek niŋiy yikip. ⁹ Nimb bi ñapan sek gok, ñapan nimb bap biret nen angek, kamb bap di ñimbikip? ¹⁰ Akaŋ pen, piys nen angek, siyŋ bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip. ¹¹ Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapan nimb gok, kuyip tap tep gok nep ñimbim. Bapiy semb biyoŋ, bi tep yimb ak, nimbip yesek

ar ak ma giningamb; nimbip tep giningamb ar ak nep giningamb.

¹² “Pen biynimb gunap, chinup kun giyan angiy ninbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb. Gor low minim Mosis tikayak ak sek, bi Gor minim anjep gunap tikayak ak sek kiñin mey kun ak.

Kinjen Achimb Diy Amiy Perper Mindeningamb Ak

(Luk 13:24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Mon key yinjap kinjen yomb ak; misen ninjy amrep gipay. Biynimb kunaynep miñgan kun ak ambay. Kun ak nimb ninrep giy, permindep kinjen sikoy ak diy amnimimb. Kinjen sikoy kun ak kosyam tapay. Biynimb nokom nokom nep, kinjen sikoy par kun ak piyow ninjy ambay.

Gor Minim Yesek Angningambay Rek Ayip Ak Ninrep Ginimimb

(Luk 6:43-46; Luk 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Pen biynimb Gor minim aspun angiy yesek apay gok, kanj siypsiyp sayn tep rek silok ay winingambay ak pen; ap mindyng kayn ayndik biynimb siw ayip rek ak nimbip giningambay. ¹⁶ Kun ak miñ giningambay ak ninjy, kiyk biynimb yerip rek mindpay ak ninrep giningambim. Nimb ninbim: Miñ ñiwñiw sek yikop gok, tap manjy ñinemb ma piyningamb. Mon gok kunep giningamb. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mon ñinemb bind gok, manjy ma ñinemb gok ma piyningamb. Mon manjy ma ñinemb bind gok ñinemb gok ma piyningamb. ¹⁹ Pen mon bind manjy tep ma piyningamb gok, timb dam mon yinjap ak yokningambay. ²⁰ Kun ak miñ giningambay ar ak ninjy, biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angiy ninningambim.

²¹ “Biynimb yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apay gok Gor kuyip manjysek diy kond mindeningamb angiy ma angnimimb. Bapiy semb biyon angip rek gipay gok nep kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ²² Ñin

kisen ak apek, biynimb kunaynep yip angningambay, ‘Biyomb chin mey nand nep. Minim tep wong nip ak ginuk. Yimb nip nep angiy, tap biynimb amban ayak gok angyokiy, tap mageprek gok giy ginuk angningambay.’ ²³ Yip kun angningambay ak pen, kuyip angningayn, ‘Nimbik biynimb yand mer: timey nep gipim! Key okok amnimimb angningayn.’

Bi Omiñal Korip Girik

(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Bi gos ninrep yimb bap, korip nuk ak gining, kamb ar ak gak. Kisen yingen yomb diy, miñmon yomb pikiy, ñing wilik apiy gak ak pen, korip nup ak ma pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip ninjy dipay gok.

²⁶⁻²⁷ “Pen bi gos ninrep ma gak bap, korip nuk ak gining lum sayn ar siñak gak. Kisen yingen yomb diy, miñmon yomb pikiy, ñing wilik apiy, korip nup ak pisnep pikjiw dand amnak. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb minim yip ninjy kirpay gok angak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwakniñ, biynimb kunaynep ap mindeyak gok wal angiy angyak, “Bi low tiysa chin gok apay rek ma angip; nuk bi minim ninrep yimb giy angip angyak.”

8

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Ak Gek Sunj Ayak

(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14; Luk 13:25-27)

¹ Jiysis dum biyon mindek ak kirgiy, mak biyan apyowakniñ, biynimb kunaynep kisen giyak.

² Pen bi soy ayndik ayak bap, Jiysis mindek man siñak amiy, kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angak, “Biyomb. Nand yip gey sunj aying, gey sunj ayingamb angak.” ³ Kun anjek, Jiysis nup dininyng, “Nip sunj ayan angak.” Anjek, won kun anep sunj ayakniñ angak, ⁴ “Nip gen sunj ayip kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip

ma angninimin. Am bi Gor nup simbonjep gok kuyip nep yomiy, 'Yip sun ayip angnimin!' Kun angyi, Mosis angak rek, yakir dam Gor nup pik simbonj ñinimin. Kun geniŋgamban, biynimb gok ninjiy, nup sun ayip ak mey kun gisap angninŋambay angak."

Bi Amiybi Yomb Ak Nup Wong Giñiyinŋip Ak Jiysis Gek Sun Ayak (Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Jiysis miñmon Kapaniyam amnakniŋ, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyŋinŋip biyomb bap ap Jiysis nup angak, ⁶ "Bi yip wong gip anup tap yomb giy, yiwur nembnemb gek, kawin kaskas ma giy; korip ak kum mindip angak." ⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, "Am nup gen sun ayninŋamb." ⁸⁻⁹ Angek amiy biyomb kun ak angak, "Niñind apan ak pen, yand bi tep rek korip yip ak amnimin. Yand niñbiyn ak, amiy biyomb gunap yip kond mindey, yand pen amiybi gunap kuyip kond mindiy; amnimimb angen, ambay sek; winimimb angen, opay sek. Bi yip wong gip ak nup, wong gok kun kun giy ginimin angen gip angak." ¹⁰ Kun angek, Jiysis gos kuñay yimb ninjiy, biynimb kisen ameyak gok kuyip angak, "Bi kun biy par okok nimb ak pen, Gor gip rek niñrep yimb giy kun anŋip. Bi chin Yisrel nimb bap, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy anŋip kun ak rek anŋey, yand ma niñnik. ¹¹ Kisen biynimb par okok nimb gok, Ebraham, Aysek, Jekop biriwin yip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb namb ak amiy; miñmiñ giyŋ mindeniŋgambay ak pen; ¹² biynimb chin Yisrel nimb gok, am namb kun ak ma mindeniŋgambay rek ayip. Gor kuyip angyokeniŋgamb, am mindeniŋgambay mis kisyim owip ar biyan angak." ¹³ Jiysis kun angyi, amiy biyomb kun anup angak, "Nandkaw amnon! Apan rek nep giniŋgamb angak." Kun angek, korip amiy niñak: binuk tap gak ak, Jiysis angak won kun ak nep sun ayak.

Jiysis Piyta Numok Nup Gek Sun Ayak

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Piyta korip amiy niñak; Piyta numok nup mumbwak okok mon rek yinek kum mindek. ¹⁵ Ninjiy am diniŋek, won anep sun ayek tikjakiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip kuyip tap keñmanŋiy gayrep gak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kuñaynep Gek Sun Ayak

(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁶ Dunŋep won ak, biynimb kichekiy amban ayak gok sek, biynimb tap gak gok sek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, nuk kichekiy gok anŋ mis yokiy, biynimb tap gak gok gek sun ayak. ¹⁷ Nuk gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anŋep Asaya, nind giniŋgamb angyi tikak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy angak:

"Tap chinup gip gok gek sun ayninŋamb. Tap yerip yerip chinup timey gip gok angyokek mind tep giniŋgambun angak."

Yand Yip Tanŋoniŋgambur Angak (Luk 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Jiysis biynimb kuñaynep ap nup piñiy kus kus geyak ninjiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, "Niñg chemb kind bindon amnun angak." ¹⁹ Kun angakniŋ, bi low tiysa bap apiy nup angak, "Tiysa. Nand miñmon akay akay amniŋgamban ak, yand yip nep amniŋgambur." ²⁰ Angek Jiysis angak, "Yakir gok, tip kiyk kinbay ak mindip. Kayn sakiy gok, man miñgan okok kinbay; pen Bi bap Niñuk kinimun miñgan ak ma mindip angak."

²¹ Pen bi Jiysis minim niñyŋinŋip bap angak, "Yand nand yip amjur ak pen, yip yaw anŋey, bapiy nup kumek komiy, nand yip gi- ranŋonjur." ²² Angek, Jiysis angak, "Bi yip gosimb ma niñbay gunap kumeniŋgiy, bi yip ma niñbay gunap dam komniŋgiy; nand apey yand yip tanŋonjur angak."

Jiysis Angek Yingen Yomb Ak Kirgok

(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Jiysis bot diy amning gek, binuk gok yip san diyak. ²⁴ Ning namb sinjak amniyakning, day yingen yomb sikerek ak diy, ning pang apiy, bot ak tungandikning rek gak. Pen Jiysis nuk kinek rek, ²⁵ binuk gok am nup angey tikjakek angyak, “Biyomb! Yingen yomb ak chinup tungandikek ning ninjun rek ayip ak, angey kirgan angyak.” ²⁶ Angeyak kuyip angak, “Yenen piriksipim? Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninbim rek ayip!” Kun angy tikjakiy, yingen dek ak angek kirgiy, ning pang apek ak wilekiy gak. ²⁷ Kun gek, kiyk gos kunjay ninjiy, “Biyomb biy yergiy angek, yingen ak kirgiy, ning pang apamb ak kirgiy gip angyak.”

Bi Malniluk Sek Omiyal Ak Jiysis Gek Bi Yimb Ayrik

(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

²⁸ Jiysis ning tikiy, miñmon Gadara pis bindon amjakakning, bi sakiy kichekiy amban ayak omiyal ak, chip komyingipay kamb miñgan okok nimb apchakrik. Bi omiyal kun ak kuyip kichekiy amban ayak rek, bi kilis yimb mindyngipiy. Biynimb bap mindyngipiy kinjen tam kun ak ma amyngipay. ²⁹ Pen kiyk omiyal apchakiy, Jiysis nup angrik, “Gor Ninuk! Chirup yergining aswan? Nin nand chinup ang miñmon timey yokningamban ak ma wip angrik.”

³⁰ Pen won kun ak, kanj kunjaynep amil nimbeyak yep gol kun sinjak ak mey, ³¹ kichekiy bi omiyal kun ak kuyip aban ayak gok, Jiysis nup nembnemb giying angyak, “Chinup angyokning ginimin ak, angey am kanj mindpay gindon kuyip molik sikun angyak.”

³² Angeyak, amnim angek, bi omiyal kun ak kuyip kirgiy, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikeyak; kanj gok pirik miñmon mindun pis okok amiy, gindam ning manjiy chemb

biyan pikiy, ning nimbey manjiysek kumdiyak.

³³ Pen bi kanj mokyingipay gok gak kun ak ninjiy, kasek miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak, biynimb okok kuyip angniyak. ³⁴ Angniyak kiyk manjiysek Jiysis nup ninun angyi, ap nup ninjiy, nembnemb giying angyak, “Miñmon chinup biy kirgiy, key okok amnon angyak.”

9

Jiysis Bi Nin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Sun Ayak

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Jiysis tip ak bot diy, ning tikiy miñmon nuk kind bindon amnak. ² Pen biynimb gunap, bi nin tomb kalaw gak bap Jiysis gek sun ayingamb angyi yirar ay dand mindek ak wiyak. Pen Jiysis gek sun ayingamb angyi niñyak rek, bi nin tomb kalaw gak kun ak nup angak, “Niyand. Gos sek mindenimin. Tap timey gipan gach ak miñiy ninjiy kirsipiyn angak.” ³ Angek bi low tiya gok, gunap angyak, “Bi biy Gor nup angyiwyng asap angyak.” ⁴ Pen Jiysis gos niñyak kun ak key ninjiy angak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey ninjiy kun aspim? ⁵ Nup tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyokpiyn angen, nimbip tep giningamb akan, tikjakiy amnon angen, nimbip tep giningamb? Akan minim yerip ak angen, nimbip tep giningamb? ⁶ Nimb ninbim. Yand Bapiy minim nup ak diy mey, man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokpiyn angak.” Jiysis kun angyi, bi nin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak diy, dand korip amnon!” ⁷ Angek tikjakiy minj band ak dand korip nuk amek, ⁸ biynimb gok ninjiy, angyak, “Bi man ar biy nimb bap kun ak rek gek ma ninuk;” nuk Gor nep angek ap gisap angyi, gos kunjay ninjiy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak.

Jiysis Binuk Matyiw Nup Dak

⁹ Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan bap amiy niñak: bi takes dep ak, wonj giyingip opiys miñgan ak bising mindek. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Matyiw. Jiysis nup niñiy angak, “Yip kondan.” Angek, nup kondak.

¹⁰ Pen bi takes dep gok diy, bi tap timey giyak gok diy, Jiysis binuk gok sek ap Matyiw korip ak tap niñyak.

¹¹ Ñimbeyak, bi Peresiy gok niñiy, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Tiysa nimb ak yenen, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek yip jimñiy tap niñimb?” ¹² Angeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy angak, “Biynimb tap ma gip gok, dokta niñning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep dokta niñning ambay. ¹³ Pen Gor minim bap angak ak junj ak niñrep giy, niñning mindenimimb. Nuk angak, ‘Yip tap simbonj ñem, tep ma giningamb; biynimb gok simb niñeningambim, yip tep giningamb angak.’ Pen yand winik ak, biynimb suñ-tep gunap piyow niñning ma winik; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok diyn angyi winik angak.”

Tap Bul Gep

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Ñin bap, Jon bi niñ pikñemb ak binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Chin yip bi Peresiy gok yip, ñin gunap Gor nup nep gos niñun angyi, tap ma ñimbun. Pen bi nand gok yenen kunep ma gipay?”

¹⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok, biyomb kiyk ak yip mindeningambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giy tap niñningambay; pen biyomb anup ñang pikayningambay ñin anep, simb gek tap bul giy ma niñningambay angak.”

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis nind giyingipay ar ak key, miñiy angen giningambay ar ak key angyi, kuyip minim bap paydon ay angak, “Chech kim ak diy, chech wor ay pungrikningamb tam ak ma ñangdiningambay. Yenen: kun giy yim tanzey, tam yomb sikerek ak pungrikningamb. ¹⁷ Pen niñ wayn ak kunep; wayn kisenimb ak

giy, di meymey wak milip miñgan ak ma panj ayingambay. Yenen: kun geningambay, niñ wayn kim ak taniy, biñ yimb angyi, meymey wak ak pungrikiy, songningamb. Kun ak niñ wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim nimb miñgan ak dayey nep mey, tep giningamb angak.”

Biyn Bap Sek, Paskoy Bap Sek Sun Ayak

(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

¹⁸ Jiysis minim kun ak angakniñ, Jiwda biyomb bap mindek siñak ap kongim yimiy angak, “Pañ yand ak pisnep kumimb ak pen, nand am nup dininey, tikjaknimun angak.”

¹⁹ Angek, Jiysis binuk gok yip tikjakiy, bi kun ak yip amniyak.

²⁰⁻²¹ Pen biyn bap nup, biyn kinjen pandikakniñ mindek, simiy yin ayak wimiñgan ak. Kun gek gos nuk anep niñiy Jiysis chech paryomb nup gol okok nep dininen yip suñ ayingamb angyi, Jiysis amnakniñ kund okok ken amiy, chech nup ak diniñak. ²² Diniñek, Jiysis tungandikiy biyn kun ak nup niñiy angak, “Yip gosimb niñban rek, nip gen suñ ayip. Gos sek mindenimin angak.” Angek, tap nup giyingip ak won kun ak nep suñ ayak.

²³ Pen Jiysis am am, biyomb korip ak amjakiy niñak: biykul pungying, minim kilpul yomb yimb angeyak. ²⁴ Niñiy kuyip angak, “Key okok amnim! Pañ biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.” Kun angek nup sik angeyak, ²⁵ kuyip anj mis yokiy, korip ñiluk miñgan biyan amiy pañ kumak anup, ñin kind ak dek, tikjakak. ²⁶ Kun gek minim kun ak ying dand miñmon okok mangyisek amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Omiñal Ak Gek Sun Ayak

²⁷ Pen Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy amnakniñ, bi windin koy gak omiñal ak nup kisen giying suk angying angrik, “Depiyt Ñinuk! Chirup simb niñninin angrik.” ²⁸ Kun angerik, Jiysis nuk korip kinak miñgan ak

amnakniņ, bi omiņal kun ak apiy korip miņgan amer, kuyipmiņay angak, “Nirmiņay, chirup gek suņ ayaņ angiy, yip aspiyr?” Angek angrik, “Yaw! Chir niņbur, nand chirup geniņgamban suņ ayniņgamb angrik.”²⁹ Angerik Jiysis windin kuyipmiņay ak diniņiy angak, “Yip gosimb niņbiyr ak, apiyr rek ginimuņ.”³⁰ Angek windin kuyipmiņay ak suņ ayek niņrikniņ, kuyipmiņay angrep giy angak, “Jiysis gamb chirup suņ ayip angiy ma angnimiyr angak.”³¹ Kun angak ak pen; kiykmiņay amiy biynimb miņmon namb kun ak maņgiyse angņirik.

Bi Minim Ma Angyiņgip Bap Tip Ak Minim Angak

³² Pen kiymiņay amnirikniņ, biynimb gunap, bi tap abañ ayek minim angrep rek ma ayak bap, dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak,³³ tap nup abañ ayak kun ak angyokek, minim angak. Kun gek, biynimb gok wal angiy angyak, “Miņmon Yisrel biy, bi bap kun ak rek gek ma niņnuk angyak.”

³⁴ Pen bi Peresiy gok angyak, “Nuk kichekiy malņiluk tap gok nop kiyk Seytan kilis ak diy mey, kun gisap angyak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Simb Niņak

³⁵ Pen Jiysis nuk, dawin sikoy okok sek, dawin yomb okok sek girangiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, kiyņ yomb key yimb ak biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb minim tep ak angņiyiņgip. Biynimb gok kuyip tap yerip yerip gak ak kunep gek suņ ayak.³⁶ Nuk biynimb kun gok niņak: kanj siypsiyp gok bi kond mindep kiyk bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Gos yomb niņiy kosyam mindeyak ak, kuyip simb niņiy,³⁷ binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tap keņmaņgiy kuņay yimb nep woņg day ak wos gi mindip ak pen; biynimb pipang dand winiņgiy ak kuņay ma mindipay.³⁸ Kun ak

nimb Bi woņgday nop nimb ak nup angniņem, bi pipang dand owep gunap yokek, pipang dand nup ker winiņgiy angak.”

10

Jiysis Angak, “nimbip Aspiyn Rek Kichekiy Tap Gok Angyokniņgambim Angak”

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimiņgan ak suk angek apey angak, “Yand key nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malņiluk tap gok angyokniņg, angyokniņgambim. Biynimb tap yerip yerip giniņgamb gok kunep gem, suņ ayniņgamb angak.”

² Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiņgan kun ak, yimb kiyk mey; Bap Saymon, yimb nup bap Piyta angyiņgipay. Bap Enjriw: Piyta numam nuk ak. Bap Jemis: Sebediy ņinuk. Bap Jon: Jemis numam nuk ak.³ Bap Piyliyp. Bap Batlomiyy. Bap Tomas. Bap Matyiw. Nuk takes diyiņgip. Bap Jemis: Alpiyas ņinuk. Bap Taydiyas.⁴ Bap Saymon: yimb nup bap Selot angyiņgipay. Bap Jiwdas: nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimuņgak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Ang Keykey Yokak

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

⁵ Jiysis binuk kun gok kuyip minim tep woņg ak ginimimb angiy, ang keykey yokyiņg angak, “Nimb Samariya kay mindipay namb okok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer namb okok sek ma amnimimb.⁶ Pen nimb am biynimb chin Yisrel, Gor nup gosimb ma niņbay gok kuyip angņiyiņg angnimimb,⁷ ‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniņgamb ņin ak maņwip angnimimb.’⁸ Kun angyiņg biynimb tap ginimuņ gok gem suņ ay, biynimb pisnep kumiņgiy gok gem, tip ak tikjakniņgiy. Biynimb soy ayndik aynimuņ gok, biynimb kichekiy malņiluk abañ aynimuņ gok gem, suņ ayniņgiy. Bapiy chirapiy, nimbip per yikop woņg gipur rek,

nimb biynimb kun gok kuyip yikop wong giñinimb. ⁹ Maniy gunap dand ma amnimimb. ¹⁰ Wand, chech, tomb tirup, yirkondim, tap gok, dand ma amnimimb. Yenen: biynimb wong giñimbay gok, pen tap ñey ñimbay.

¹¹ “Pen dawin akan, miñmon bap amjakiy, biynimb nimbip sik angdiningiy rek gunap ninjy, kiy yip nep mindiy, miñmon bap key amning nep kuyip kirgiy amnimimb. ¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak korip bap amiy, nimb mindpim angem, yaw mindpun angeningiy, korip miñgan kun ak amnimimb. ¹⁴ Pen nimbip ma sik angdeningiy; kiring amning, silkul tom bej nimbip chingdiy mindonimuñ ak, pipal pikem yapek amnimimb. ¹⁵ Nimbip ninjind yimb apiyn: kor yomb ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb yiwur siskoy diningambay; biynimb nimbip ma diningambay kun gok, yiwur yomb yimb ak diningambay.

*Miker Kuñaynep Winingamb
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)*

¹⁶ “Pen ninim! Yand nimbip kanj siypsiyp rek ak, yoksipiyn: biynimb kayn ayndik rek mindpay namb okok. Kun ak gos ninrep giying, kapkap mindrep giy kuyip angninimb.

¹⁷ “Pen biynimb gunap nimbip chichiy diy, dam Jiwdan nan-gep korip ak amey, kanjsol kiyk gok ap kor giy, nimbip pikningambay. Kun ak ninrep ginimimb. ¹⁸ Nimbip Jiysis binuk angyi, liping dand gapman biyomb mindeningambay ak amey, minim tep yip ak, biyomb gok sek, bi miñmon paryomb okok nimb gok sek kuyip angniningambim. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Nimbip kor giningambay kun ak, minim yerip angyun angyi pirikiy, gos kuñay ma ninnimimb. Apikniñ, Nap Gor Kawnan nuk nimb yip mindip ak, gos tep ñeningamb, minim nimbik ar ak key ma angningambim; minim yipund giy yimb anep angningambim.

²¹ “Ñin kun ak numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip pikayan angyi, biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ñapan kiyk key gok pikayan angyi, biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Ñapan gok, nonim nop sikop kuyip kunep giningambay. ²² Yip ker mindeningambim rek, biynimb okok mangiysek nimbip ninjey, miluk yowningamb. Pen biynimb kilis giy yip ker nep mindeningambay gok; ñin kisen ak apek, Gor kuyip diningamb. ²³ Pen wikan bap amem, nimbip gi timey geningiy, pirik wikan bap pen amnimimb. Nimbip ninjind apiyn: Yisrel biynimb kuyip sayn nep angnem amnakniñ, Bi bap Ñinuk ak winingamb.

²⁴⁻²⁵ “Ñapan sikul apay gok yomb mindey; tiysa kiyk gok sikoy ma mindpay. Pen tiysa mindip rek mindon angyi mey, sikul apay. Biynimb wong giñimbay gok yomb mindey, biynimb kuyip kond mindpay gok sikoy ma mindpay. Wong gipay ak, biynimb yomb mindpay rek mindon angyi, wong gipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb yand gok yand mindpiyn rek mindon angyi gipay. Pen yip angyiwiy, Seytan yimb nup bap ay, ‘Belsiybul’ apay ak, nimbip timey yimb giningiy rek ayip.

*Gor Nup Nep Pirikep
(Luk 12:2-9)*

²⁶ “Biynimb kun gok kuyip ninjy ma piriknimimb. Minim yerip miñiy yiwgiy mindip ak, kisen misen mindeningamb. Tap yerip kapkap gipay gok, kisen misen ninningambay. ²⁷ Minim nimbip weygiy apiyn gok, nimb am misen angninimb. Nimbip mimuñ tikying apiyn gok, korip ar biyon amiy, angnem ninningiy.

²⁸ “Nimb biynimb sinjrimey pikpay gok kuyip ninjy ma piriknimimb. Kiyk yikop wak band anep pikayingambay; mindmangiy ak sek timey giningiy rek ma ayip. Pirikning mey, Biyomb biynimb mumbwak ak sek, mindmangiy ak

sek pikay, miñmon mon key yinjav yokningamb anup piriknimimb. ²⁹ Yakir sikoy gok, tap yikop. Maniy gach won nokom nep yokiy, omiñal dipay. Tap yikop ak pen, Gor kuyip niñmindip ak, yikop ma yap pikpay. ³⁰ Jun kas nimbip ak, Gor mañgiysek ñin pañgip. ³¹ Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yakir gok ma kond mindep rek kond mindip.

³² “Biynimb yip ker mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip misen angñiningambay gok, yand pen Bapiy yomb semb biyon mindip ak nup, yip ker mindpay angiy, misen angñiningayn. ³³ Pen biynimb an yip angiy mindeningambay namb ak, bi kun ak yand ma niñbiyn angningambay gok, yand pen Bapiy semb biyon anup, biynimb guniy yand ma niñbiyn angningayn.

Penpen Giningambay

(Luk 12:51-53; Luk 14:26-27)

³⁴ “Yand man ar biy opiyn ak, kapkap mindrep giningambun angiy, gos ak ma niñnimimb. Yand winik rek, minim yomb angiy, penpen giningambay. ³⁵ Ñi gok tikjakiy, nop yip penpen giningambay. Pañ gok tikjakiy, nonim yip penpen giningambay. Ñi biyn gok tikjakiy, nupis yip penpen giningambay. ³⁶ Kun giningambay kun ak, korip keykey mindpay rek nep penpen giningambay.

³⁷ “Biynimb nop nonim kuyip akan, ñi pañ kiyk gok nep gos niñiy, yip ma niñningambay ak; biynimb yand rek ma ayningamb. ³⁸ Biynimb yip gosimb niñning, pen pikayningambay rek ayip angiy kirginingambay ak, biynimb yand rek ma ayningamb. ³⁹ Biynimb keynep mindiy, mind tep giningayn angningambay gok, mon key yinjav ak amningambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayning pikayningiy angningambay gok, perper mindeningambay.

Gor Kuyip Pen Kunep Kond Mindeningamb

(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ “Nimb amem, biynimb nimbip wasiw angdiningambay gok, yip diningambay. Pen yip diningambay rek, Bi yip yokek winik ak nup diningambay. ⁴¹ Biynimb bi Gor minim anjep bap niñiy, Gor wonj gip rek, nup diningambay ak, tep yimb giningambay ak mey; Gor bi minim nup anjep ak direp giningamb rek, kuyip kunep giningamb. Biynimb Gor biyn bi suñ-tep nuk bap niñiy, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk angiy diningambay ak, tep yimb giningambay ak mey; Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk ak direp giningamb rek, kuyip kunep giningamb. ⁴² Pen biynimb yip yikop yimb bap niñiy, Jiysis ker mindip angiy ñing marik giningambay gok; Gor niñek tep gek, pen sakiy ma giningamb.”

11

Jon Binuk Gunap Angyokek Jiysis Nup Niñning Wiyak

(Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip, kun kun giy ginimimb angiy angñirep giy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, dawin yep mañ kun okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñak.

² Pen Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak kalambis mindiy, Krays yerer gak minim ak niñiy, binuk gunap angyokek Jiysis mindek ak amiy, ³ nup angniñiy angyak, “Nand mey bi kiyn yomb key yimb angiy per kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kisenimb kun ak key kond mindonjun?”

⁴ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy angnimimb, ‘Chin amiy niñbun: ⁵ bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok gamb windin niñbay. Biynimb timund mingan pil gip gok gamb gos niñbay. Biynimb tomb timey gip gok gamb kinjen tanjrep gipay. Biynimb

soy ayndik ayip gok gamb milip gip. Biynimb kumbay gok gamb tip tikjakpay. Biynimb simbgeprek gok kunep Gor minim tep ak angek niñbay angnimimb.’⁶ Pen minim bap angnimimb, ‘Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, gosow gosow ma niñbay gok, miñmiñ yimb giniñgiy angnimimb angak.’”

⁷ Kun angek, Jon binuk gok amniyakniñ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon minim ar ak angyi angak, “Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok amnimbik ñin ak, yerip giniñg ambik? Sund par nokom bap yinjen diy, dand amiy apiy gek niñning ambik?⁸ Akan yenen ambik? Bi chech teprep nep aypay gok niñning ambik? Bi chech teprep dun angyi niñbay gok, biyomb korip kilrimey okok kinbay.⁹ Pen tap yerip ak niñning ambik? Yikop ma ambik. Jon bi Gor minim angep ak niñning ambik. Bi Gor minim angep winiñgamb angyi kond mindyiniñgipim mey, bi kun ak.¹⁰ Nup angyi Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Bi minim angep yand ak angen nind amiy, biynimb gok angrep gek, kisen Ñiyand ak angen niniñgamb angyi tikiyak.’

¹¹ Nimbip aspiyn: Jon biynimb man ar biy, mañgiysek wiyniym gip ak pen; Gor biynimb yikop yimb diy kond mindeniñgamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeniñgambay; Gor biynimb tep nuk yimb gok mindeniñgambay.¹² Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ap minim tep angnak ñin ak tikiy, biynimb gok Gor chinup diy kond mindonimun angyi, kilis gi dand apiy, miñiy kunep kilisrimey yimb gipay.

¹³ “Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap minim tikiyak ak sek kiñiñ ak mey, Gor Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup yokek, nuk biynimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeniñgamb. Minim kun ak anğ dand apey apey mey, Jon owak.

¹⁴ Pen minim angninğ gispiyn ak diniñgambim akan ma niñbiyn. Gor

Jon nup angek ap biynimb gok kuyip minim angnak ak; Baybol buk ak tikiy giniñgamb angyak rek nep gak. Tikiy angyak,

‘Bi Gor minim angep Yilayja rek bap nind apek; bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak kisen winiñgamb angyak.’

¹⁵ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak niñnimimb.

¹⁶ “Biynimb miñiy ñin biy mind-pay gok yand niñbiyn: kiyk ñapan ñağ gunap, ñapan ñağ gunap kuyip apay rek ak mindpay.¹⁷ Ñapan ñağ gunap menğ miñgan dand araniy apay, ‘Chin akil puñgon, nimb yenen kamep ma apim? Kamep siy angep rek ak angon, nimb yenen siy ma apim apay?’¹⁸ Kun ak rek Gor Jon nup yokek apiy, ñin gunap tap ma ñimbiiy, ñiñg wayn ak ma yimb ñimbiiy gek angyak, ‘Bi kun biy nup tap yerip ak ambañ ayek kun gip angyak.’¹⁹ Bi bap Ñinuk pen apek apay, ‘Bi tap yomb ñimbiiy, ñiñg wayn kuñay ñimbiiy, bi takes dipay gok yip, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip tangip apay.’ Apay kun ak, biynimb gosimb ma mindip gok rek apay angak.”

Minim Yomb Diniñgambay (Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰⁻²¹ Jiysis miñmon yomb gunap nind giraniy, tap mageprek gek niñyak ak pen; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angyi, nup çiniñgiy mindrep ma giyak. Kun gey, Jiysis kuyip kuñay yimb angyi angak, “Korasin biynimb gok diy, Betsayda biynimb gok diy tap mageprek gok gen niñiy kirpay rek, minim yomb yimb diniñgambay. Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek kuyip tap mageprek kun gok nind rek gembiniñ niñiy, chech bek band rek gunap yimiy, tun mañgiysek giy mindembiyap.²² Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, Taya biynimb sek, Saydon biynimb sek minim sikoy rek diniñgambay; Korasin biynimb

gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek minim yomb yimb ak diniᅅgambay.

²³ “Pen ñin kun ak Kapaniyam biynimb gok, semb biyoᅅ ma amniᅅgambay; pisnep mon key yinᅅap kaw miᅅgan ak amniᅅgambay. Sodom biynimb, nimb timey yimb gipim rek ma giyak ak pen, kuyip mon yinak. Nimbik tap mageprek gok gen niᅅbik ak pen, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niᅅbim. ²⁴ Ar kun ak yand nimbip niᅅind yimb aspiyn: kor yomb ñin ak apek, Sodom biynimb gok minim sikoy rek diniᅅgambay; nimb Kapaniyam biynimb gok, minim yomb yimb ak diniᅅgambim aᅅgak.”

Yand Bapiy Nup Niᅅbiyn, Nuk Yip Niᅅimb
(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ñin kun ak Jiysis Nop nup aᅅgak, “Bapiy nand Biyomb. Semb biyoᅅ sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nand key niᅅey tep gip rek, biynimb gos tiᅅaᅅgiy niᅅbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, biynimb ñapan ᅅaᅅ rek mindpay gok kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn aᅅgak.”

²⁷ Kun aᅅgiy aᅅgak, “Bapiy kilis nuk mindip rek, yip ñimb. Biynimb gunap yip ma niᅅrep gipay; Bapiy nep yip niᅅimb. Yand nep Bapiy nup niᅅrep gipiyn. Pen biynimb gos tep ñiyn aᅅgiy niᅅbiyn gok, gos tep ñen, nup niᅅbay aᅅgak.”

²⁸ Kun aᅅgiy aᅅgak, “Nimb biynimb mindrep ma giy kosyam mindpim gok maᅅgiysek, yip ker apem, gen kapkap mindrep giniᅅgambim. ²⁹ Yand bi sayn tep kapkap mindpiyn rek, yand yip nep taᅅgiy miᅅn yand ak niᅅrep giy mey, mind tep giniᅅgambim. ³⁰ Minim yip niᅅiy yand yip taᅅgem mey, nimbip miker per gip rek ma giniᅅgamb aᅅgak.”

12

Jiwda Lotiw Ñin Ak, Wiyt Maᅅgiy Tik Ñiᅅyak

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt woᅅg namb ak amyiᅅg, binuk gok yiwan gek, wiyt maᅅgiy kun gok gunap diy, wak pikyokiy ñimbyiᅅg ñimbyiᅅg amniyak. ² Kun geyak, bi Peresiya gok niᅅiy, Jiysis nup aᅅgyak, “Binak gok yenen lotiw ñin woᅅg magep biy, wiyt maᅅgiy tik wak pikyoksipay aᅅgyak.”

³ Aᅅgeyak kuyip aᅅgak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek, ⁴ Gor aᅅgniᅅep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay: bi Gor nup simboᅅgipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak kuyip aᅅgniᅅek nup ñey, binuk gok yip ñiᅅyak. Pen yiwan gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk biyaᅅ tikyak ak nimb ma niᅅbim?”

⁵ “Nimb Mosis Baybol buk tikak ak ma niᅅbim rek ayip. Nuk tikiy aᅅgak, ‘Bi Gor nup tap simboᅅgep gok, lotiw ñin ak Gor aᅅgniᅅep korip ak mindiy, niᅅind woᅅg gipay aᅅgak.’ ⁶ Pen lotiw korip kun ak tap yikop: Bi bap Ñinuk ap mindip biy Biyomb yimb. ⁷ Pen minim bap Baybol buk tikyak ak, niᅅrep ma gipim rek ayip. Minim kun ak tikiy aᅅgyak, ‘Biynimb yip tap simboᅅg ñimbay ak, tep ma gip; biynimb gok kuyip simb niᅅbay ak yip tep gip aᅅgyak.’ Minim kun ak niᅅiy ma gipim ak mey, bi yand gok mindrep giyakniᅅ, kuyip aᅅg gipik. ⁸ ‘Lotiw ñin Lotiw ñin’ apim ak, Bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip aᅅgiy niᅅnimimb ak pen, gos kun ak ma niᅅbim aᅅgak.”

Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Suᅅ Ayak

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Jiysis miᅅmon kun ak kirgiy, miᅅmon bap amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip miᅅgan ak amnak. ¹⁰ Pen korip miᅅgan kun ak bi ñin pipich gak bap mindek. Biynimb ap mindeyak

gok, Jiysis minim gunap angek nup dand kor amnun angyi, nup angyak, “Lotiw ñin ak, biynimb sun ayan angyi gep akan mer?”

¹¹ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Kanj siypsiyp nimb bap lotiw ñin ak kaw mingan ameningamb, yingpang yokningambim akan mer? Yingpang yoknimimb rek ayip. ¹² Pen kanj siypsiyp ak tap yikop. Biynimb ak tap yimb. Lotiw ñin gok sun ayan angyi giningambun ak, minim ma mindip angak.”

¹³ Jiysis kun angyi, bi ñin pipich gak ak nup angak, “Ñin almil ayan!” Angek, ñin almil aysipiyn angak, pisnep sun ayak.

¹⁴ Kun gek ninji, bi Peresiy gok am nan-giy angyak, “Nup kun kun giy pikayjun angyi, minim kapkap angyayrep giyak.”

Jiysis, Gor Bi Wong Giñemb Nuk Yimb

¹⁵ Kun angeyak ninji, nuk miñmon kun ak kirgiy, wikan gunap amning sandakniñ, biynimb kunaynep kisen giyak. Kun geyak, nuk biynimb tap gak gok gek sun ayakniñ, ¹⁶ kuyip angak, “Bi ak kun kun gip angyi, ma angnimimb angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis gak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya giningamb angak rek nep gak. Nuk tikiy angak:

¹⁸ “Bi yand pisnep yin dipiyn biy, wong yip giñimb. Bi kun ak yip ninen tep yimb gip. Kawnan yand ak nup bak ayek, minim tep yip ak biynimb miñmon keykey mangiysek angñiningamb.

¹⁹ Pen nup miluk yapek minim yomb yimb ma angningamb. Biynimb mindpay okok yip nep ninningiy angyi, meng mingan dand araniy ma angningamb. ²⁰ Biynimb ma ninbay gok kuyip kapkap angrep giningamb. Lam sungning gek, kalasin pangey yin nep mindip rek ak kuyip angningamb. Nuk kun giy

gi dand amiy, Gor angyi rek pis ak arane; tap siy tap timey gep pis ak pisnep apyowningamb. ²¹ Biynimb miñmon okok nimb gok kunep, nup gos sek kond mindeningambay angak.”

Jiysis Nup Belsiybul Kilis Dip Angyak

(*Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; Luk 12:10*)

²² Bi kichekiy amban ayek, windin koy giy minim ma angyingip bap dand apeyak; Jiysis kichekiy ak ang mis yokek; windin yimb ninji, minim angyi gak. ²³ Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak ninji, wal angyi angyak, “Bi kun biy basind Depiyt Ninuk per kond mindpun ak rek ayip angyak.”

²⁴ Pen bi Peresiy gok minim kun ak ninji, gos kiyk okok nep ninji angyak, “Bi kun ak Gor nup angninji ma angyokip; nuk kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokip angyak.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen gos ninjak kun ak Jiysis key ninji, kuyip angak, “Seytan tikjakiy, biynimb nuk gunap angyokningamb ak; yergiy biyomb mindeningamb? Miñmon bap penpen angyi asik keykey ayningambay ak; apyap pikningambay. Miñmon yomb bap akan biynimb kiñin nokom bap, penpen angyi asik keykey ayningambay ak; apyap pikningambay. Nimb kun ak rek aspim ak pen; Seytan layn nuk key gok kuyip ma angyokningamb.

²⁷ “Yip kichekiy malñiluk tap okok nop kiyk Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokip apim ak pen; yip angem ninjin: biynimb nimb gok key Belsiybul kilis ak diy angyokpay? Kiyk key nimbip angningambay, ‘Biynimb bap kun giningiy rek ma ayip angningambay.’

²⁸ “Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip kilis ñek angyokpiyn ak, yenen Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak wip biy angyi ma ninbim.

²⁹ “Bi kalrimey bap mindek, tap nup gok diniņg, yikop ma ambay. Nup miñ tiwning ay nep, am tap nup gok dipay.

³⁰ “Biynimb yip ker mindpay gok, biynimb gok kuyip dand yip ker opay. Biynimb yand mer gok, biynimb yip ker winiņg gipay gok kuyip yuk dam yokpay. ³¹ Kun ak nimb niņrep ginimimb. Biynimb gok tap timey geniņgambay akan, Gor nup minim deniņgambay, nuk niņiy kirginimuņ rek ayip; pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim dey; kuyip niņiy kirginimuņ rek ma ayip. ³² Bi bap Niņuk ak nup minim timey anġeniņgambay, Gor niņiy kirginiņgamb. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup minim timey anġeniņgambay; ñin biy kunep, ñin kisen ak kunep niņiy kirginimuņ rek ma ayiniņgamb.

Minim Key Apim Ar Ak Nimbip Kor Giniņgamb
(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ “Yip yenen, ‘Seytan ambaņ ayek, wong tep ak gip apim?’ Mon tep gok maņgiy timey ma piyip; mon timey gok maņgiy tep ma piyip. ³⁴ Pen nimb siyņ saraw ñapan tikpay gok mey kun apim. Nimb biynimb timey kun ak rek, yergiy minim tep anġniņgambim? Biynimb minim apay rek niņiy gos yerip niņbay ak, niņniņgambun. ³⁵ Biynimb tep gok gos tep niņiy mey, tep gipay; biynimb timey gok, gos timey niņiy mey, timey gipay. ³⁶ Niņrep ginimimb. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak, Gor biynimb gok kuyip maņgiysek minim monmon anġiy akan, timey anġiy giyak rek, yenen kun gipik anġiy, kuyip anġniņniņgamb. ³⁷ Kun ak minim anġniņgambim rek niņiy, biynimb gok suņ-tep, biynimb gok yiwur dep anġniņgamb.”

Tap Mageprek Gey Niņun Anġyak
(Mak 8:12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Bi low minim niņep gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek ap Jiysis nup anġyak, “Tiysa! Tap mageprek bap gey, chin

niņiy mey, nip Gor nep yokek wip anġniņgambun anġyak.”

³⁹ Anġeyak anġak, “Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim. Tap mageprek bap gey niņun apim ak pen; nimbip tap bap gen ma niņniņgambim. Bi Gor minim anġep Jona nup gak ar ak nep yip gek, niņniņgambim. ⁴⁰ Wosrey piys yomb ak Jona nup kal ayek, kongiy namb akyaņ ñin omiņal nokom mindiy, andkind owak. Kun ak rek, yand kunep ñin omiņal nokom man namb okok mindiy, andkind winiņgayn. ⁴¹ Wosrey Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip anġek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kasek kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niņyak. Jona bi yikop ak anġek niņyak; nimb pen biyomb yimb miñiy mindip biy, minim anġip ak ma dipim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, miker yomb yimb diniņgambim.

⁴² “Biyn Kiwiyn yomb, miñmon Siyba nimb ak, wosrey gak rek ak niņbim. Miñmon nuk par okok nimb ak pen, Jiwda kiyņ yomb Solomon minim nup ak niņniņgambim. Solomon bi yikop ak nup kun gak; pen yenen biyomb miñiy mindip biy minim anġip ak ma niņbim. Kun ak kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb diniņgambim anġak.”

Gor Nup Deniņgambim Kichekiy Tap Gok Tip Kiyk Ma Mindeniņgamb
(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Seytan layn nuk kichekiy tap gok bap biynimb aban ay mindiy, mis amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip aban ayin anġiy, niņraņg mer niņiy, ⁴⁴ andkind apiy niņniņgamb: bi nind kiring amniņgamb ak, Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeniņgamb; tip teprep ak nep mindeniņgamb. ⁴⁵ Nuk niņiy, bi timey nuk rek mer, timey yimb onep ar ak poņind apeniņgamb, bi kun ak nup molik sikniņgambay. Kun gey, nind tep tep mindek rek mer; kisen pisnep mind timey yimb

giningamb. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb ñin namb biy mindiy, alemb alemb ñi mindpay gok.”

*Jiysis Nonim Numam Sikop
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angakniñ, nonim numam nuk yimb gok mis biyan apiy angyak, “Chin Jiysis nup minim angning aswun.”
⁴⁷ Angeyak bi bap korip miñgan amiy, nup angak, “Nanim namam nak gok, nip minim angning ap mindpay mis biyan angak.”

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Angek biynimb nuk yip korip miñgan biyan mindeyak gok kuyip niñkus giy angak, “Niñind apan ak pen, biynimb korip miñgan mindpay guniy kunep amiy yand, mam yand gok nep mindpay. ⁵⁰ Biynimb Bapiy yomb semb biyon angip rek niñbay gok, amiy, mam, ay yand gok nep mindpay angak.”

13

*Jiysis, Gor Minim Niñrep Giyan
Angiy Paydon Ayak
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

¹ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis korip kun ak kirgiy am Galiyliy chemb gol ak bisgiy minim angnining gek, ²⁻³ biynimb kuñay yimb nep ap nup piñiy kus kus geyak, nuk am bot ar ak bisgiy, am ñiñ namb siñbindon mindyñg; kuyip minim paydon ayiñg angnak.

Angniyiñg angak, “Bi bap wiyt jakan angiy, wiyt mangiy ak dam wongday okok yokek, ⁴ gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapek, yakir gok apiy niñningambay. ⁵ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayingamb okok yapiy kasek gup giningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giningamb rek, ⁶ pumb niñiy milip giyowningamb. ⁷ Pen gunap kikasik dindbilih namb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, miñ kun ak saw giy pikñimbek, milip giningamb. ⁸ Pen gunap lum teprep ar okok yapiy, jak tep yimb giy, mangiy kuñay yimb nep piyningamb. Gunap ñin jiwiy rek

piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy ominjal rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy kaw bap rek piyningamb angak.” ⁹ Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niñnimimb angak.”

*Yenen Minim Paydon Ay Angyñgip
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Jiysis kun angak, binuk gok apiy, nup angniy angyak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yenen minim paydon ay nep apan?”

¹¹ Angeyak angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim weygiy mindyñgip ak, nimbip gos ñek niñningambim; pen biynimb yikop gok ma niñningambay. ¹² Biynimb minim yip niñiy dipay gok minim gunap sek niñiy, junj ak niñrep giningambay; pen biynimb minim yip niñiy ma dipay gok, minim sikoy niñbay ak pisnep kurginingamb. ¹³ Kuyip minim paydon ay apiyn ak; kiyk windin sek, gos timund sek ak pen, angip mey ak angiy, ma niñbay.

¹⁴ “Gipay kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya nind giningamb angiy tikak rek nep gipay. Minim kun ak tikiy angak:

‘Minim niñningambay ak pen, minim angip kun angiy ma niñningambay. Windin niñningambay ak pen, tap bap ma niñningambay. ¹⁵ Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek ma yimb niñbay. Gor minim niñon chinup gek biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ayip angiy, timund pilgiy, windin jukiñ nep mindpay angak.’

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Kun ak kiyk ma niñbay; Gor nimbip gos tep ñek niñbim ak, miñmiñ ginimimb. Biynimb Gor nup chingyak gok sek, minim nup angep gok sek kuñaynep Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup niñun angyñgipay ak pen, yip ma niñiy, minim yip ma niñiy giyak. Miñiy nimb minim yip

ninjiy, yip ninjiy gispim ak, miñmiñ ginimimb.

Jiysis Tap Yin Paydon Ay Angak Ak Misen Angñak

¹⁸ “Pen minim paydon ay angambiyn junj ak nimbip angen ninjim. ¹⁹ Wiyt manjiy gunap kinjeñ kosemb ar ak yapeningamb, yakir gok ñimbdiningambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak ninning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giningambay anjiy apiyn.

²⁰⁻²¹ “Pen manjiy gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy, kasek gup giningamb ak pen kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb ninjiy milip giningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak kisen ninningambay won ak ninjiy miñmiñ giningambay ak pen; won ak sakiy giy gos ar gunap ninningambay anjiy apiyn. ²² Manjiy gunap yowningamb kikasik dindbilin namb okok apiyn ak; minim yip ak ninningambay ak pen; won wariy, korip kanj, tiw minan, maniy tap gok nep gos ninjiy; Gor minim tep ak kirginingambay anjiy apiyn. ²³ Pen manjiy gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jak tep giy, manjiy kunay piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim yip ak ninjiy, yip chingrep yimb giningambay. Gunap mindrep giningambay, gunap mindrep yimb giningambay, gunap mindrep giy ar kun ak key yimb giningambay anjiy apiyn angak.”

Biynimb Yikop Gok, Gor Biynimb Nuk Gok Yip Wilikiy Mindpay

²⁴ Jiysis kuyip minim bap sek paydon ay angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak kesim dispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap wiyt manjiy gok jakañ anjiy, dam won day nuk okok yokningamb. ²⁵ Pen kisyim biyan kin amningambay won ak, bi timey bap tap yin timey gunap dand apiy, namb kun okok yokiy amningamb. ²⁶ Pen wiyt yin tep gok jakakniñ,

tap yin timey gok sesek jakningamb. ²⁷ Kun gek, bi won day giñemb gok apiy angningambay, ‘Biyomb! Tap yin tep gok nep dam won day ak yokpan; tap yin timey gok yergiy namb kun okok sesek jaksap?’ ²⁸ Angey kuyip angningamb, ‘Bi yip miluk ninimb bap dap yokip.’ Angek angningambay, ‘Chin am tap yin timey jakip kun gok tunjjiw yokjun akan?’ Angey bi won day nop nimb ak angningamb, ²⁹⁻³⁰ ‘Mer! Nin biy, tap yin timey kun gok tunjjiwim angen, am tap yin tep gunap sek tunjjiwnimimb rek ayip ak, kirgem ominal giy jaknimun. Pen jakiy manjiy piy, dep nin ak apek ker, bi yand gok angen, tap timey gok tunjjiwiy, dam mon dangiyey yin simbok amek; wiyt manjiy gok nep di nan-giy, dam korip mingan yip ak yokningambay angningamb.’ ”

Jiysis Mon Mastet Yin Ak Paydon Ay Angak

(Mak 4:30-34; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹⁻³² Jiysis kuyip minim bap pen paydon ay angak, “Bi bap mon mastet yin ak dam won day nuk ak yokningamb. Mon yin kun ak manjiy sikoy ak pen; jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap alik keykey korip giningambay. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angak.”

Jiysis Yiys Minim Ak Paydon Ay Angak

³³ Minim bap pen paydon ay angak, “Biy gok tap yiys ak di pilaw sek tungandik mandik giy dangiyey yin yomb yimb tanimb. Kun ak rek mey, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Kuyip Minim Paydon Ay Nep Angñak

³⁴ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim guniy angñining misen ma angyingip; paydon ay nep kuyip angñiyingip. ³⁵ Gak kun ak, bi Gor minim anjep bap nind giningamb

angiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk minim kun ak tikiy angak:

“Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy mind dand apiy miñiy mind-pun ñin biy, minim ma niñyak ak; kuyip paydoñ ay angñiningayn angak.”

Jiysis Kuyip Tap Yin Rek Paydoñ Ayak Minim Kiñin Ak Angñak

³⁶ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip kun angiy, korip miñgan amnakniñ, binuk onep wimiñgan gok apiy nup angyak, “Tap yin timey wongday namb okok jakip angiy paydoñ ay apan ak, chinup angey niñun angyak.”

³⁷ Angeyak angak, “Bi tap yin tep wongday okok yokip apiyn ak, Bi bap Ñinuk. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Wongday apiyn ak, mankumb biy mañgiysek. Tap yin tep apiyn gok, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok. Bi tap yin timey dap yokek jakak apiyn ak, bi yip miluk niñimb Seytan nup apiyn. Tap yin timey jakip gok, Seytan biynimb nuk gok kuyip apiyn. Pen wiyt mañgiy pik giningamb ñin apiyn ak, ñin kisen ak apiyn. Bi tik dand owep apiyn ak enjol gok kuyip apiyn. ⁴⁰ Tap monmon jakip gok tungjiw di mon yinjaw yokningambay apiyn ak: ⁴¹ Bi bap Ñinuk enjol gok kuyip angkek, am biynimb Gor biynimb nuk gok yip yingong giy mindying, key timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap kuyip gey timey gipay ak, ⁴² ang mon sinjimey yinimb ak yokey, yi-wur gakniñ, meñg siwbirikiy siy angningambay angiy apiyn. ⁴³ Ñin kun ak Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok nuk yip mindiy, mindrep giy, sup melik pik mindeningambay. Nimb biynimb gos timund sek gok, minim kun ak niñnimimb.

Gos Nokom Niñiy Gem Amnimun

⁴⁴ “Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi bap amiy niñningamb, maniy kes wosrey wegyiak bap mindeningamb. Nuk niñiy tap gunap

di aybirik tep giy korip amiy, tap nuk gok mañgiysek monmon yoki maniy diy, maniy kun ak dand amiy tip wikan kun ak tawiy, am maniy kes kun ak dingingamb.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ “Bi sikyim gep gok kunep kumbap piyow niñrangiy kumbap milip yimb bap niñiy korip amiy, tap kiyk gok mañgiysek yoki maniy diy, am kumbap kun ak tawningambay.

Jiysis Wimben Minim Ak Paydoñ Ay Angak

⁴⁷ “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak; bap mey kesim ar angning gispiyn biy rek. Biynimb gunap wimben dand amiy, ñing mañgiy chemb ak yokey, piys kunaynep apiy miñgan kun ak ambay. ⁴⁸ Kun gey wimben ak liping dand gol okok amiy, piys tep gok yiprunj piys ayep baket miñgan ak ay, piys timey gok diyokpay. ⁴⁹ Ñin kisen ak kun ak rek giningamb. Gor enjol nuk gok angyokek apiy, biynimb suñ-tep gok key ay, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok key ay, ⁵⁰ dam mon yinjaw ak yokeningambay; meñg siwbirikiy, siy ang mindeningambay angak.”

⁵¹ Kun angiy angak, “Minim aspiyn gok niñbim?”

Angkek, binuk gok, “Yaw. Niñbun angyak.”

⁵² Angeyak angak, “Basind sikop Gor minim angyingipay ak niñiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim yand apiyn ak niñiy gipim ak mey, biynimb gunap angñining; minim tep nindnimb ak sek, kisenimb ak sek angñiningambim angak.”

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Pen Jiysis paydoñ ay minim angak kun gok angjiwi, miñmon nuk amiy, ⁵⁴ Jiwdan nan-gep korip ak amiy biynimb gok kuyip minim angñek niñiy, wal yimb angyak. Kisen pen angyak, ⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ “Bi kun biy nop nonim, numam nunay nuk gok, chin

yip mindpay ak, nuk yergiy biyomb rek mindiy, minim key angyiy, tap mageprek gok gisap. Nop nuk ak bi kapenda; nonim Mariya; numam nuk gok; Jemis ak, Josep ak, Saymon ak, Jiwdas ak. Kun ak nuk yergiy ap kun asap?" ⁵⁷ Kun angyiy, nup miluk ninyak.

Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, "Bi Gor minim angep gok biynimb miñmon par okok amiy angey, ninjind apay angyiy ninbay ak pen korip miñmon kiyk key ak angey, yesek apay angyiy kirpay rek ak nimb gispim angak."

⁵⁸ Minim angak ak ma nineyak, miñmon kun ak tap mageprek tapin ginimunj rek ma ayak.

14

Jon Bi Ñing Pikñemb Ak Kumak (Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

¹ Pen gapman biyomb miñmon Galiyliy kond mindep Herot, Jiysis nuk yerer gak minim ak ninjy, ² am binuk gok kuyip angak, "Jiysis tap mageprek gip ak, nuk bi bap key mer; nuk Jon bi ñing pikñemb anep. Nup pikaynik ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy ap mindip rek, ninjind tap mageprek kun gok gisap angak."

³⁻⁵ Pen Jon nup kalambis ay, pikyak minim kiñij ak kun giy mindip: Herot nuk tikjakiy numam Piyliyp biyn nup ak di gek, Jon angak, "Ak girep ma gip." Kun angek nup sen tiwningiy, dam kalambis ay, pisenep pikayen kuman angyiy gos ninjak ak pen; biynimb gok Jon nup bi Gor minim angep chin angyak rek, pirikiy kirgak.

⁶ Pen kisen Herot nup nonim tikak ñin ak apek, biynimb kunaynep ap nan-giy patiy geyak, Herodiyas panuk ak, ap namb kun ak deniys gek, Herot ninjek tep yimb gak. ⁷ Kun gek, nuk pañ kun anup minim angay angak, "Yand ninjind aspiyn. Nak tap bap angnineningamban; monmon ñiningayn angak." ⁸ Angek, pañ kun ak, nonim angak rek ninjy

angak, "Jon bi ñing pikñemb jun won ak piler ar ay, dap ñinimin angak."

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun angek Herot ninjek simb gak ak pen; biynimb gok ninmindyakniñ, pañ kun anup miseñ minim angay, "Tap bap angnineningamban monmon ñiningayn angak" rek ninjy, bi gunap angyokek, Jon kalambis mindek ak amiy, jun won nup ak timbrikiy, ¹¹ di piler ar ak ay dapiy pañ kun ak nup ñeyak, nuk pen dand amiy, nonim nup yomek ninjy, ak ninjind apay angyiy ninjak.

¹² Pen Jon nup kun giy kunam timbrikeyak, binuk gok apiy, nup dam komiy, am Jiysis nup angniyak.

Jiysis Payp Tawsin Biynimb Ak Tap Ñek Ñinyak

(Mak 6:31-34; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

¹³ Jiysis minim kun ak ninjy, am miñmon wikan bap key minden angyiy bot diy, miñmon kun ak kirgiy sandak. Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis amnakniñ kisen amnun angyiy, miñmon kiyk gok kirgiy, lum ar amiy, Jiysis amning gek okok amniyak. ¹⁴ Jiysis amjakiy bot ak kirgiy gol okok apiy ninjak: biynimb kunaynep mindeyak. Kuyip ninjek simb gek, biynimb tap gak gok gek, sun ayak.

¹⁵ Pen dungek wakniñ, binuk gok mindek ak apiy nup angyak, "Kisyim asaw. Akniy miñmon nep namb ak; biynimb kunaynep guniy angey, korip namb akniy amiy, keñmangyiy kiyk gunap tawiy ñinayan angyak." ¹⁶ Kun angeyak kuyip angak, "Nimb kuyip tap keñmangyiy ñinimimb angak." ¹⁷ Angek angyak, "Chin tap keñmangyiy kunay ma mindip; yikop biret onep mamind ak, piys ominal sek mindip angyak."

¹⁸ Angeyak Jiysis angak, "Tap kun gok dand wim." ¹⁹ Kun angyiy, biynimb gok kuyip angek, tap kaskas ar okok bis giyakniñ, biret kamb ak diy, piys ominal ak diy, kuyongiy ninjy, Gor nup tep angyiy, biret ak tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñakniñ, kiyk diyinj

biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. Piys ak kunep giyak. ²⁰ Kun giy bilok ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimiŋan ak di yinŋey pisnep arachakak. ²¹ Biynimb tap ñiŋyak kun ak, biyn gok sek, ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin rek amnak.

*Jiysis Ñiŋ Kas Ar Ak Tawind Wak
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)*

²² Jiysis binuk gok kuyip pis bindoŋ amniyaŋ anŋiy, anŋek bot diy saŋdiyakniŋ, biynimb gok kuyip anŋyokiy, ²³ nuk key Gor nup anŋniŋniŋ, miñmon dum bap amnak. Duŋgek wakniŋ, nuk dum kun ak asiy mindek. ²⁴ Pen binuk gok bot dand ñiŋ namb yomb siŋak amniyakniŋ, yinŋen yomb sikerek ak apiy, bot ak tungandikniŋ rek gak. ²⁵ Won kun ak miñmon yowniŋ gek ak mey, Jiysis ñiŋ kas ar ak tawind apiy, mindeyak maŋ siŋak apek niŋiy, ²⁶ ak chip kawnan bap asaw anŋiy, jel pirikiy wal anŋyak.

²⁷ Jiysis pen kuyip anŋak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nep aswiyn anŋak.”

²⁸ Anŋek Piyta anŋak, “Biyomb! Nand nep apiy ker; yip anŋey, ñiŋ kas ar ak tawind kayan ak niyn anŋak.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Anŋek Jiysis anŋak, “Kun ak owan anŋak.”

Anŋek, Piyta bot ar ak kirgiy, ñiŋ kas ar ak tawind Jiysis mindek siŋak amiy niŋak: yinŋen yomb sikerek ak apiy, nup ñiŋ namb akyaŋ poŋgek yowniŋ rek gek pirikiy, “Biyomb! Ak-ey anŋak.”

³¹ Kun anŋek, Jiysis kasek nup chichiy diy anŋak, “Yip gosimb niŋban ak pen, yenen gos omiŋal niŋamban anŋak.”

³² Kun anŋiy, bot miŋan ak amnirikniŋ, yinŋen yomb dek ak kirgak. ³³ Kun gek niŋiy, binuk bot miŋan biyan bisinŋ mindeyak gok, Jiysis

nup lotiw giyinŋ anŋyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk yimb anŋyak!”

*Genesaret Biynimb Tap Gak Gok
Jiysis Gek Suŋ Ayak
(Mak 6:53-56)*

³⁴ Pen kiyk ñiŋ tikiy miñmon Genesaret pis bindoŋ amjakeyak, ³⁵ biynimb kun gok Jiysis nep wip anŋiy, biynimb maŋ kun okok maŋgiysek suk anŋey, biynimb tap gak gok dand wiyak. ³⁶ Dand apiy, Jiysis nup nembnemb giyinŋ anŋyak, “Chinup yaw anŋey ker, biynimb tap gip guniy, chech nip gol okok nep diniŋey suŋ ayaŋ anŋyak.” Anŋeyak yaw anŋek, biynimb nup diniŋyak gok kuyip maŋgiysek suŋ ayak.

15

*Peresiy Kay Nupis Nusind Sikop
Anŋyiniŋipay Rek Kindik Giyiniŋipay
(Mak 7:1-13)*

¹ Pen ñin kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb apiy, Jiysis nup anŋyak, ² “Bi nand guniy, yenen apis basind sikop minim per ak kirgiy, ñin kiyk ñiŋ ayokiy mer, yikop nep tap ñimbay?” ³ Anŋeyak Jiysis anŋak, “Nimb yenen Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, nimb key gipim rek giniŋiy aspim? ⁴ Gor anŋak, ‘Nap nanim anŋnimiyr rek niŋdiniŋimb! Pen ma niŋdey, kuyip pikayniŋiy anŋak.’ ⁵⁻⁷ Pen nimb minim kun ak yipund giy ma anŋñimbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirginiŋ, ‘Bapiy amiy kuyip tap ñimbinup ak pen, maniy biy Gor nup ñiniŋgambun rek kirsipun anŋey,’ nimb niŋiy, ‘Tep apay’ apim. Kun ak, yesek yimb apim. Biynimb nep minim anŋaypay gok anŋñiyinŋ, Gor minim aspun apim. Nimb biynimb minim anep anŋrapim gok, Gor niŋind yimb bi minim nup anŋep Asaya nup gos ñek, minim tikiy anŋak:

⁸⁻⁹ ‘Biynimb guniy yip yesek nep Gor biyomb chin; chinup tep gip apay. Ak minim nep apay; yip gosimb ma niŋbay. Gor minim

tep ak angñispun angiy, minim kiyk key gok nep angñimbay angak.’”

*Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok
(Mak 7:14-23)*

¹⁰ Jiysis kun angiy, biynimb mindeyak gok angek man şajak apeyak angak, “Minim angning gispiyn ak nişrep ginimimb!
¹¹ Biynimb gok tap monmon okok ñimbey, simbwur namb kuyip biyan amiy gach ma gip; namb kiyk biyan gos timey nişbay ak mey gach sek mindpay angak.”

¹² Pen Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Bi Peresiy gok, minim apan ak nişey kuyip miluk yowip ak nişban?” ¹³ Angeyak angak, “Ak minim ma mindip. Bapiy semb biyon tap yin nuk ma yimimb gok junj sek pişiyjiw diyokningamb. ¹⁴ Bi kun gok windin koy! Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup poşind dand amiy, omişal giy kaw mişgan ak apyap pikningayr angak.”

¹⁵ Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, “Minim kun giy paydoş ay apan kişinş ak, chinup angñey nişun angak.”

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Angek angak, “Kiyk ma nişbay rek, nimb kunep ma nişbim? Nişim! Tap yerip yerip monmon ñimbay gok, Gor nişek, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop ñimbey, simb kiy yokpay.
¹⁸ Namb kiyk biyan gos timey nişbay ak gek mey, gach sek mindpay.
¹⁹ Gos kiyk key nişiy: biynimb pikay, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap okok siy diy, tom giy, biynimb angjiwiş gipay.
²⁰ Gipay kun ak mey, Gor nişek timey yimb gip; pen tap nişning, ñin niş ma ayokiy monmon ñimbay ak; Gor nişek minim ma mindip angak.”

*Biyn Keynan Nimb Bap Jiysis Nup
Pisnep Chişgak
(Mak 7:24-30)*

²¹ Jiysis mişmon Genesaret kun ak kirgiy, mişmon yomb Taya sek, Saydon sek amnak. ²² Am kun okok mindek, biyn Keynan nimb bap mişmon

kun ak mindek ak apiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Depiyt Nişuk! Yip simb nişnimin. Paş yip ak kichekiş ambanş ayek, mindrep ma yimb gip angak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis pen ma yimb angak. Pen binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Biyn biy chinup kisen giyinş, kilpul nep angip. Nup angyokan angyak.”

²⁴ Angeyak angak, “Gor yip yokek Jiwda biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip diyn angiy winik angak.”

²⁵ Kun angek, biyn Jiwda mer kun ak, ap Jiysis mindek kişinş şajak kongim yimiy angak, “Biyomb! Yip simb nişnimin angak.”

²⁶ Angek angak, “Keşmanşiy ñapan chin nişjun ak, yenen di kayn gok mokjun?”

²⁷ Angek biyn kun ak angak, “Biyomb. Nişind apan ak pen; kayn gok nop kiyk apyonş tap nişyakniş, day day boş molik okok yowip gok nep ñimbay angak.”

²⁸ Angek Jiysis angak, “Gor nup gosimb nişiy apan ak, apan rek ginişgamb angak.” Kun angakniş, kichekiş ak won kun anep panuk nup kirgiy mis amnak.

*Jiysis Biynimb Kunşaynep Gek Suş
Ayak*

²⁹ Jiysis andkind Galiyliy chemb gol taw akdoş ken amiy, mak ak kuyonşiy am dum biyonş bisgak.

³⁰ Bişinş mindakniş, biynimb tiwin yomb gok keykey biynimb tomb timey gak gok, windin koy gak gok, minim ma anşyinişpay gok, ñin tomb tind mand gak gok, tap yerip yerip gak gok manşiysek dand apiy Jiysis mindek tomb anşin şajak ayakniş, kuyip gek suş ayak. ³¹ Kun gek, biynimb kun gok nişiy wal anşyiniş angyak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb Gor chin ak tep yimb. Biynimb windin koy gok gek nişsipay; biynimb minim ma apay gok gek minim aspay; biynimb ñin tomb timey gak gok gek tanşrep gipay anşiy,” yimb nup dand aranyak.

Jiysis Bi Pow Tawsin Rek Tap Ñek Ñinyak

(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip angek apeyak angak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip simb niñsiyiyn. Ñin omiñal nokom yand yip nep mindpay ak pen, kuyip tap ñen ñiñningiy ak ma mindip. Kuyip yikop angen amey, kinjeñnamb okok windin mayn apek, apyap pikningambay angak.”

³³ Angek binuk gok angyak, “Miñmon biynimb kuñay ma mindpay namb kun akniy, keñmanñiy akay nimb piyow niñiy dapiy, biynimb kuñaynep kun guniy ñon ñiñningambay?” ³⁴ Angeyak Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?” ³⁵ Angek angyak, “Biret onep ar ak mindiy, pis sikoy gunap sek mindip angyak.” Angeyak, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip angek, man ar kun siñak bisgiyak. ³⁶ Bisgiyakniñ, biret onep ar ak diy, piys sikoy gok diy, Gor nup tep angyiy, tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diy biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ³⁷ Ñeyak, ñimb gey gey tapin ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, yingey, pisnep arachakak.

³⁸ Biynimb tap ñinyak kun gok, biyn gok sek ñapan sikoy gok sek mer; bi gok nep mey, pow tawsin rek amnak.

³⁹ Pen kun giy tap ñimbiy, Jiysis kuyip angyokek amniyakniñ, nuk bot diy, miñmon Makadan pis biym amiy, miñmon namb kun okok amnak.

16

Tap Mageprek Bap Gey, Chin Niñun Angyak

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Bi Peresiy gunap, bi Sanjiwsiy gunap Jiysis yergonimun nup angyiwjun angyiy, ap nup angyak, “Nand kiyn yomb key yimb mindpiyn apan ak, tap mageprek bap semb biyon

genimin, niñind apan angyiy niñjun angyak.”

² Angeyak kuyip angak, “Pumb sañind amiy, likañ likañ pikakniñ, ‘Miñmon tikrep giningamb apim.’ ³ Miñmon yowakniñ, semb biyon gach giy, likañ likañ gakniñ, ‘Ak miñmon pikniñ gisap apim.’ Kun giy niñrep gipim ak pen; Gor kun giy rek gip, kun giy rek gining gisap angyiy, gos ak ma niñbim. ⁴ Nimb biynimb miñiy mindpim gok, mindrep ma giy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma nep niñbim. Tap mageprek bap gey niñun apim ak, yand gen ma niñningambim. Bi Jona nup gak rek yip gek niñning niñningambim angak.” Jiysis kun angyiy, kuyip kirgiy wikan bap amnak.

Minim Kiyk Anñimbay Ak Ma Dinimimb Angyiy Paydon Ay Angak

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Jiysis binuk gok bot diy, pis bindon amiy niñyak: biret gok sakiy giy dand ma amniyak. ⁶ Kun ak mey, kisen Jiysis kuyip bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kuyip ak asikrep ginimimb angek, ⁷ kiyk key angnin angnin giy angyak, “Chin biret ak dand ma opun ak mey, kun asap akan angyak.”

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jiysis angyak kun ak key niñiy angak, “Nimb yenen biret ma dand opun angyiy angy amiy apiy gispim? Yand Gor Ñinuk. Yerer gining giningayn gos ak ma niñbim? Pen bi payp tawsin rek mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak diy, tipang ñenik, ñimb dand donwiw geyak; wand yerip yerip yingem arachakak? ¹⁰ “Pen kisen bi pow tawsin rek mindyakniñ, biret onep ar ak ñenik, ñimb dand donwiw geyak, wand yerip yerip yingem arachakak? ¹¹ Ñin kun ak nimb key mindiy biret wand yipik ak pen, paydon ay angyambiyn ak ma niñiy, yip biret nen asap apim. Biret nen ma aspiyn. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek yiys kiyk ak nimbip dinimun rek ayip angyiy aspiyn.” ¹² Kun angek niñyak, tap yiys biret

sek aypay ak ma angak: bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek minim angñimbay gok ma niñnimimb anggiy angak.

Piyta Angak, Nand Kiyñ Yomb Gor Ñinuk Yimb
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya-Piyliypay namb ak tangging, kuyip angak, “Biynimb okok yip bi an apay?”

¹⁴ Angek binuk gok angyak, “Gunap Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap Jeriymaya apay. Gunap pen, bi Gor minim anggep gunap apay angyak.”

¹⁵ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb key pen, yip an anggiy niñbim?”

¹⁶ Angek binuk Saymon Piyta angak, “Nand bi kiyñ yomb key yimb Gor biynimb gek kim mindpay ak Ñinuk angak.”

¹⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Saymon Jona ñinuk. Nand gos niñban kun ak, key okok nimb ma wip; Bapiy semb biyon anep nip gos tep ñek niñban.

¹⁸ “Piyta. Nand bi kamb rek kilis timey giy apan kun ak, tep apan. Biynimb yand diniñgayn gok mey kun ak rek. Seytan ap kuyip yer-geñingamb; yip ma kirginiñgambay.

¹⁹ “Biynimb Gor miñmon aningambay kiywur ak nip ñiniñgayn. Ñen nand lum ar biy mindiy, miñ ar akay niñey yipund ma gek mer angniñgamban ak, Gor kunep angniñgamb. Pen miñ ar akay niñey yipund gek, yaw angniñgamban ak, Gor kunep angniñgamb angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis kun anggiy binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi kiyñ yomb key yimb mey kun ak anggiy, ma angnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakniñgayn Angak
(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Ñin namb kun siñak Jiysis binuk gok kuyip, biynimb gunap nup timey giniñgambay rek misen anggiy angak, “Kisen Jerusalem amen,

bi minim tungasikep gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok diy, yip yiwur ñiy pikayniñgambay ak pen; ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tip ak tikjakniñgayn angak.”

²² Kun angke Piyta, Jiysis nup dand gol siñak amiy, minim yin rek anggiy angak, “Minim kun ak tep ma apan. Gor nip kond mindek, kun ma ginimur angak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis pen Piyta nup angak, “Seytan. Yip kirgiy amnon! Yip yenen mer anggiy aspan? Gor gos niñimb rek ma niñban; biynimb gos niñbay rek nep niñiy aspan angak.”

²⁴ Kun anggiy binuk gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindiñing ginimur ak; tap man ar biy gos yomb niñbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy; miker yomb dep akan kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip chingiy nep tangeniñgiy.

²⁵ Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon tep ma giniñgamb anggiy niñniñgambay gok, pisnep apyap pikniñgambay; pen biynimb nup diy mindon chinup yerginiñgamb ak, minim ma mindip angniñgambay gok kuyip den perper mindeniñgambay.

²⁶ “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun anggiy gey amniñgamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak ar kun anep ameniñgamb mey; perper ma mindeniñgambay. Akan Gor nup tap kun gok tawiy, kilis diniñgambay? Mer yimb!

²⁷ “Kisen Bapiy minim ak diy, enjol gok yip, andkind winiñgayn ñin ak, biynimb mindrep giniñgambay gok key ay, biynimb mindrep ma giniñgambay gok key ay giniñgayn.

²⁸ “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb mindpim guniy gunap kim mindpikniñ, Bi bap Ñinuk biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ñin ak apek niñniñgambim angak.”

17

Jiysis Wak Nuk Ak Key Yimb Ayak
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, ñin onep kanjol ak mindiy; Piyta, Jemis, Jemis numam Jon ak, kuyip yakam poñind, dum yiy akyon bap amiy, key mindeyak. ² Mindyakniñ, Jiysis wak nup ak key yimb ay, jomluk ak pumb rek niñiy, chech nuk ak ñiñakol yimb gak. ³ Kun gakniñ niñyak: bi Gor minim angyep nind kumrik Mosis yip Yilayja yip, ap Jiysis yip minim angy minderik. ⁴ Kiyk niñiy, Piyta Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb! Chin biy mindpun ak, tep yimb mindpun. Nand yaw angyey ker, korip bandak band ominjal nokom ginjun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak.”

⁵ Kun angakniñ, semb tund yimb ak apiy, kuyip mangyisek yiwgak. Yiwiñg dakniñ, minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb angak, “Ñi mapin yand biy, yip tep yimb gip. Minim yerip yerip angnimuj ak, niñdinimimb angak.”

⁶ Minim kun ak kun giy angyek niñiy, Jiysis binuk gok gos kunay niñiy pirikiy, apyap kongim yimiy, jomluk kiyk ak man akyan ken ay mindeyak. ⁷ Jiysis ap kuyip diniñiy angak, “Ma piriknimimb. Tikjakim!” ⁸ Angyek tikjakiy niñyak, nuk nep mindek.

⁹ Pen mak ak kuyangiñg, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Miñiy yerer gamb niñbim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma angyñimimb. Kisen kumiy tikjaken mey, biynimb okok kuyip angyñimimb angak.”

¹⁰ Angyek nup angyak, “Bi low tiysa gok yenen, Yilayja nind apeniñgamb; kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mankumb biy winiñgamb apay?”

¹¹ Angyek angak, “Niñind apay. Minim kun ak mindip. ‘Yilayja nind apiy kuyip angyep gek, kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak winiñgamb angyak.’” ¹² Pen niñim: Yilayja owak ak pen, apek nup ma niñyak. Gos kiyk key niñyak rek nup timey giyak. Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup kunep giniñgambay angak.”

¹³ Kun angyek, binuk gok niñyak; Yilayja angak kun ak, Jon bi niñg pikñemb ak nup nep angak.

Jiysis Ñi Kichekiy Ambañ Ayak Bap Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴ Pen kiyk giw biyan amjakiy niñyak biynimb kunaynep mindeyak. Bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun animb ap Jiysis mindek siñak kongim yimiy angak, ¹⁵ “Biyomb! Ñi yip ak simb niñnemin. Nup sakiy ayek mindrep ma gip. Per am mon yinimb namb okok sek, niñg namb okok sek gi dam pikip. ¹⁶ Nup dand binak gok mindambay ak amen, nup gi mer niñiy kirpay angak.”

¹⁷ Angyek Jiysis angak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy ñin biy mindpim gok, Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy mindrep ma gipim. Minek akay niñiy key giniñgambim. Minim per angyen niñbim ak, yergiy minim kil sek angnim?” ¹⁸ Kun angyi angyek dand apeyak, kichekiy nup ambañ ayak ak angyokek; won anep suñ ayak.

¹⁹ Kun gek, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kiyk nep mindyñg nup angyniñiy angyak, “Yergek kichekiy ambañ ayak kun ak, angyok mer niñiy kirpun?”

²⁰ Angyek angak, “Gor gek mis amniñgamb angyi, gos kilis giy ma niñbim ak mey kun gip. Pen niñim! Gos nimb ak mon mastet yin mangyi sikoy mindip rek ak niñiy, niñwos giniñgambim ak; tap yerip okok angyem, angyniñgambim rek giniñgamb. Miñmon yirik biy ling siñbindon amnon angyeniñgambim, Gor gek amniñgamb. ²¹ [Pen kichekiy ambañ ayip kun ak, yikop angyokep rek ma ayip. Tap keñmangyi kirgiy Gor nup angyniñ mindiy mey, angyokpay angak.”]

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakiñgayn Angyi Tip Ak Angak

(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

²² Jiysis binuk gok, miñmon Galiyliy ap nan-geyak, kuyip angak, “Mañ mindip: Bi bap Ñinuk nup dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ñeningambay, ²³ nup pisnep pikayey kumningamb ak pen; ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.”

Kun angak, binuk gok nup simb ninjiy, gos kuñay yimb ninyak.

Jiysis Gor Angningep Korip Ak Takes Pikak

²⁴ Pen kisen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Kapaniyam ameyak, bi Gor angningep korip takes dep gok apiy, Piyta nup angyak, “Tiysa nimbik ak takes pikip sek?” ²⁵ Angeyak angak, “Yaw! Nuk takes pikip sek angak.” Piyta pen kun angiy korip miñgan amek, Jiysis nup angningiy angak, “Gos nand yerip ninban? Gapman biyomb gok, takes maniy akay nimb dipay? Biynimb miñmon kiyk key gok nimb dipay akan, biynimb par okok nimb dipay angak?”

²⁶ Kun angak Piyta angak, “Biynimb par okok nimb dipay angak.” Angak Jiysis angak, “Bi kiyk key gok takes ma pikpay ak pen; ²⁷ chin ma pikoningambun; kuyip miluk yowningamb rek ayip. Nand wik ak dam ñing biyan yokiy piys nind dingingamban ak, menj minim ak tunglakiy ninningamban; maniy mangiy won bap mindeningamb. Diy dam takes chirminay ak ñinimin angak.” Angak mey, am angak rek gak.

18

Biyomb Mindon Angiy Penpen Angyak

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Biynimb Gor diy kond mindip gok, an yomb yimb rek mindip?”

² Angeyak Jiysis ñapan sikoy bap suk angak apek, di windin yirik ar kuyip siñak jakñek mindakniñ

angak, ³ “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn! Yimb yomb dun angiy ninbim ak kirgiy ñapan sikoy siskoy diy mindpay rek mindem mey; Gor nimbip dinimuñ rek ayingamb. ⁴ Kun ak biynimb yimb yomb dinging ñapan sikoy biy rek mindiy mey, biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb namb ak biynimb yomb rek mindeningambay. ⁵ Pen biynimb yip gosimb ninjiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giningambay gok; kuyip nep mer, yip sek direp giningambay.

Biynimb Nup Kisen Nep Gos Ninbay Gok Kuyip Tap Timey Gi Yombay

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶ “Pen biynimb gunap biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma ninbay bap gey apyap pikningamb ak, timey yimb giningambay. Kuyip tiwning dam ñing yomb ak yokey ñing ñimbiy kumbiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giningambay kun rek yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay.

⁷ “Biynimb mankumb biy mindpay gok miker yimb giningamb. Miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak, timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak; nind giyngipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giningambay. Pen biynimb miñ ar kun ak gi yombay gok yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay.

⁸ “Ñin akan, tomb kind nimb bap tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuñ; kind kun ak timbrikyoknimimb. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kirgiy, permindep ak dingingambim. Pen mindrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak gi dand amiy, mon per yin mindip ak amningambim.

⁹ “Pen windin ninjiy tap siy tap timey gep rek ayonimuñ, windin piskind kun ak tunjjiwyoknimimb. Kun giy perper mindenimimb rek ayingamb. Pen mer ak; tap siy tap timey gi mindiy miñmon Hel, mon key yinjay ak amningambim.

Kanj Siypsiyp Kurgak Anjiy Paydonj Ay Angak
(Luk 15:3-7)

¹⁰ “Ninrep ginimimb. ‘Ñapan sikoy gok tap yikop anjiy gos ak ma ninimimb. Gor kuyip ninmindiy, enjol kuyip gok angek, am windin yirik ar nup ak mindyng opay. ¹¹ [Bi bap Ñinuk lum biy wak ak biynimb Nopker ma mindpay gok kuyip dinyng owak.]

¹² “Bi bap kanj siypsiyp nuk ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak rek mindenyngamb. Pen nokom bap kurgenyngamb nuk yerer ginyngamb? Gunap kuyip kirgek tap kaskas ñinyakniñ, nokom kurginyngamb anup piyowek aminyngamb. ¹³ Nimbip ninind aspiyn. Am piyow girangrang diy, miñmiñ yimb ginyngamb. Kanj nuk ninjek tep gip rek ma ginyngamb; kanj nuk kurgek piyow ninnyngamb anup ninjek tep kun ak key yimb ginyngamb. ¹⁴ Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyong mindip ak, ñapan sikoy nuk bap ma kurginimun anjiy ninimb.

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Angrep Ginimimb Angak

¹⁵ “Biynimb Gor nup chingey mam ay angyngambim gok, bap nimbip timey gonimun; am nund yip key mindiy, tap ginimun kun ak misen angnimimb. Kun giy angem nindek mey, namam nanay nimbik yimb mindenyngamb. ¹⁶ Pen ma nindek; am biynimb nokom akan ominal rek ponind amiy ninmindyakniñ, minim angnimiy. ¹⁷ Pen kun gem ma yimb ninndonimun; biynimb lotiw opay rek mangyisek ninmindyakniñ angnimin. Pen ma ninndonimun, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip gipim rek ak ginimimb.

¹⁸ “Kun ak nimbip ninind aspiyn. Minim kun ak rek man ar biy tungasik ay, mer angyngambim, Gor nuk semb biyong mindiy, kunep mer angyngamb; pen yaw

angyngambim, nuk kunep yaw angyngamb.

¹⁹ “Ninind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb ominal mankumb biy mindiy, minim angy ar nokom ay, Gor nup angninyngayr; Bapiy semb biyong mindip ak angyngayr rek ginyngamb. ²⁰ Pen biynimb ominal akan, ominal nokom rek, gos yip ninij, ap nan-genyngambay, yand namb kuyip okok wopsakiy mindenyngayn angak.”

Bi Wong Giñemb Tep Mer

²¹ Piyta Jiysis mindek manj sinak apiy angak, “Biyomb! Mam gunap yip ñin yerip yerip rek timey gey kuyip ninij kirginim? Ñin onep ar ak rek akan?” ²² Angek Jiysis angak, “Yand nip, ñin onep ar rek ma angyngayn; ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy onep ar ak rek angyngayn.” ²³ Mam gunap nimbip timey gey, ninij ma kirginyngambim ak, minim mindenyngamb. Pen Gor nuk ginyngamb ak; kesim angyng gispiyn biy rek. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Biyomb ak, bi nup wong giyak gok, tap day yip gok pen ñim angek, bi tap day nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiy kunay yimb nep mindek bap nup dand wiyak. Pen bi kun ak tap day yomb yimb mindek, pen ñinimun rek ma ayak. Kun gek biyomb ak ninij, binuk gunap kuyip angak, ‘Gip kun ak nup diy; biyn ñapan, tap nuk yerip yerip mindip gok mangyisek diy, dam maker ayam tawenyngiy, maniy kun ak dap yip ñinimimb angak.’ ²⁶ Kun angek bi kun ak pen; kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy, biyomb anup angak, ‘Nand yip simb ninij kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak mangyisek day pangnyngayn angak.’ ²⁷ Angek, biyomb ak nup simb ninij, tap day nuk kun ak kirgak.

²⁸ “Kun giy kirgakniñ, nuk pen amiy ninjak; binuk yip wong giyngipiy ak ap mindek. Ninij nup kunam chichiy diy angak, ‘Nip maniy yir nokom bap ñinik ak, yip pen ñan angak.’ ²⁹ Angek binuk yip wong

giyngipiy kun ak kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy angak, 'Yip simb niñiy kond mindenimin; tap day nak kun ak, mangiysek day pangningayn angak.'

³⁰ Angek bi kun ak minim nup ak ma niñiy angak, 'Nip dam kalambis ayeningayn, tap day kun ak day pangiy nep mey, mis amningamban angiy,' nup dam kalambis ayak.

³¹ Kun gek binuk yip wong giyngipay gok kuyip simbwur timey gek, am biyomb kiyk anup minim kun ak angñiyak. ³² Angñeyak, biyomb ak, binuk kun anup suk angak apek angak, 'Nand bi timey yimb. Yip siy angamban, nip simb niñiy tap day yand nip mindip ak kirpiyn.

³³ Pen yenen, bi yip wong gipiy anup simb niñiy, ma kirpan? ³⁴ Nup pen yenen dam kalambis ay, bi kalambis kond mindip anup apan, "Nup kalambis ayey, yiwur gakniñ mindiy, tap day yip ak day pangiy nep mis amningamb apan" angak.'

"Bi kun ak, binuk yip wong giyngipiy anup, simb ma niñak ak mey; biyomb ak, bi kun anup dam kalambis ayak. ³⁵ Nimb mam gunap kuyip kunep geningambim, Bapiy semb biyon mindip ak, nimbip pen kunep giningamb. Kun ak kuyip simb yimb niñiy, nimbip timey gipay ak niñiy kirginimimb angak."

19

Biyn Diniñ Pisnep Diniñgiy (Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angjiwi, miñmon Galiyliy kirgiy; miñmon Jiwdiya Joden ñiñ kind akdon ken amnak. ² Amek biynimb kuñay yimb nep nup kisen geyak, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip gek sun ayak.

³ Pen bi Peresiy gok, nup angniñon yerip rek angnimuñ angiy, apiy angyak, "Low chin ak, biyn ak tap sikoy bap girep ma gek, nup angyokniñ angyokniñgambun akan; nand yerip gos niñban?"

⁴ Angey Jiysis angak, "Baybol buk tikiyak ak nimb ma niñbim? Miñmon

alwol gayak ñin ak, bi bap biyn bap gayak. ⁵ Gor angak 'Ar kun ak mey bi gok, nop nonim yip mindiy, biyn diyng kuyip kirgiy kiykber jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom yimb ayip angak.' ⁶ Kun ak Gor angak mumbwak kiyk nokom ayningamb kun ak, bi gunap tikjakiy kuyip ang tungasik keykey ma ayningiy angak."

⁷ Jiysis kun angak, bi Peresiy gok nup angyak, "Pen yenen Mosis minim bap tikiy angak, 'Biyn angyokniñ; biyn biy pisnep kirsiyñ angiy, minj band bap tikñiy angyoknimimb angak?'"

⁸ Angeyak Jiysis angak, "Nimb biynimb mangiysek, minim kun ak ma niñdiyngipim ak mey, Mosis kun angak. Pen Gor biynimb gayak ñin ak kun ma giyngipay. ⁹ Nimbip aspiyn; bi an biynuk bi bap yip di ger mer; yikop nep angyokiy, biyn kisen diniñgamb ak; Gor niñek timey yimb giningamb angak."

¹⁰ Angek binuk gok angyak, "Bi gok biyn diy yikop kirginiñgiy rek ma ayip ak, biyn ma diniñgiy ak tep rek ayip angyak."

¹¹ Angeyak Jiysis angak, "Bi mangiysek yikop mindeniñgiy rek ma ayip. Gor biynimb yikop mindeniñgiy angiy angyak gok nep, yikop mindeniñgiy rek ayip. ¹² Bi gunap walak dey mey, biyn ma dipay. Gunap ma ayek mey ma dipay. Gunap Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb wong ak gun angiy, ma dipay. Pen minim apim kun ak, biynimb diniñ giniñgiy gok, diniñgiy angak."

Jiysis Ñapan Nañ Gok Kuyip Jun Diniñak

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok ñin jun ar biyon diniñ angiy, dand apeyak, binuk gok kuyip niñchikiy angyak. ¹⁴ Kun angeyak Jiysis pen ñapan kun gok suk angak wiyakniñ, binuk gok kuyip angak, "Kuyip yenen ang gipim! Ñapan

sikoy gok kirgem yip ker wiyan. Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb gok mey, ñapan sikoy kun gok rek angak.”¹⁵ Kun angiy, ñin nuk ak ñapan sikoy kun gok jun ar ak ay, kuyip bilesiym giy, miñmon wikan bap amnak.

*Bi Tap Kunaynep Mindek Bap
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-20)*

¹⁶ Bi bap Jiysis mindek ak apiy angak, “Tiysa. Yand tap yerip tep ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeningayn?”

¹⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “Yenen yip tap yerip tep, tap yerip timey angiy angniñban? Gor nokom mey bi tep. Pen perper mindenim angiy, low minim angiy tikyak gok ma timbriknimin angak.”

¹⁸ Angek angak, “Low ar akay rek aspan?” Angek Jiysis angak, “Chip ma ñangnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma angnimimb.”¹⁹ Nap nanim minim angningiy rek ninjiy kindik ginimimb. Biynimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb aypim rek ginimimb angak.”

²⁰ Kun angak, bi paranj kun ak angak, “Low minim gok mangiysek niñdipiyn. Pen tap yerip ak giy, Gor yip dek perper mindeningayn angak.”

²¹ Angek Jiysis angak, “Mindrep yimb giyn angiy, tap nak gok mangiysek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey, mind tep gep nand ak mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyon. Pen apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip tanjonjur angak.”

²² Angek, tap nuk kunay mindek rek, minim kun ak ninjiy, gos kunay ninjiy amnak.

²³ Pen nuk kun giy amnakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb maniy tap kiyk kunay mindeningamb gok, Gor nup kosyam gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb.”²⁴ Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpay miñgan ak

amning amningambay; pen biynimb tap kunay mindip gok, Gor nup kosyam gos niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

²⁵ Jiysis binuk gok minim kun ak ninjiy, gos yomb ninjiy angyak, “Aspan kun ak, biynimb yerip rek gok Gor diy kond mindeningamb?”

²⁶ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip ninjiy angak, “Biynimb gok key giningiy rek ma ayingamb; Gor nep mey yerer gining giningamb angak.”

²⁷ Jiysis kun angak, Piyta angak, “Niñan! Tap chin gok mangiysek kirgiy, nand yip nep chingiy tapun ak; chin pen tap yerip diningambun?”

²⁸ Angek Jiysis angak, “Yand nimbip aspiyn; Bi bap Ñinuk ñin kisen ak mokyan ñiluk giy apiy, biynimb mangiysek kond mindeningamb. Ñin kun ak mey, nimb bi yip kisen giningambim gok kunep angen Yisrel biynimb kiñiñ onep wimiñgan ak kuyip kond mindeningambim.”

²⁹ Biynimb yip gosimb ninjiy; numam nunay, nop nonim, korip wongday, tap yerip yerip okok kirginingambay gok, Bapiy kuyip sakiy ma giningamb. Tap kun gok rek kuyip pen kunay yimb ñiy, gek perper mindeningambay.

³⁰ Biynimb kunaynep miñiy yomb mindpay gok, sikoy tam okok mindeningambay; biynimb sikoy tam okok mindpay gok, biynimb yomb mindeningambay angak.”

20

*Biynimb Miñ Wayn Wong Gipay
Angiy Paydon Ay Angak*

¹ Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim ar biy rek mindip. Bi wayn wong nop bap, bi gunap am dand apen wong yip ak giyan angiy, kisyim tikjakiy,² am bi gunap piyow ninjiy, nimbip maniy kun kun giy tawningayn angiy, kiy yip minim ang ar nokom ay, angyokek am wayn wong nup ak gi mindeningambay.”³ Pen pumb ak

yep namb sinak araningamb won ak, maker namb ak amiy niñningamb; bi gunap yikop mindeningambay. ⁴ Kuyip niñiy angningamb, ‘Nimb kunep am wonḡ yip ak geningambim; nimbip maniy ñimbay rek namb ak ñiningayn angningamb.’ ⁵ Anḡek, am wonḡ nup ak geningambay. Pen pumbnamb yomb biyonḡ won ak sek, pumb kuyim giningamb won ak sek minim kun ak nep anḡiy, bi gunap sek dek, wonḡ nup ak geningambay. ⁶ Pumb sañind amning giningamb won ak, tip ak maker namb amiy niñningamb: bi gunap sek ap mindeningambay mey; kuyip angningamb, ‘Nimb yenen ñin biy wonḡ ma giy, yikop yimb mindpim?’ ⁷ Anḡek, nup angningambay, ‘Bi bap chinup wonḡ bap ma ñimb angningambay.’ Anḡeningambay angningamb, ‘Nimb kunep am wayn wonḡ yip ak gem anḡek;’ ⁸ am wonḡ geningambay. Duḡep won ak, biyomb kuskus nuk anup angningamb, ‘Am bi wonḡ yip gispay gok kuyip anḡey apey; bi kisen opay gok maniy kuyip ak nind ñiy, bi nind opay gok kuyip, kisen ñinimin angningamb.’

⁹ “Anḡek bi kuskus ak, bi kun gok kuyip suk anḡek apey, bi pumb pañind amnakniñ ap wonḡ geningambay gok, ap maniy kiyk ak nind diningambay. ¹⁰ Pen kiyk kun giy diyakniñ, bi nind anḡek ap wonḡ geningambay gok maniy yomb ak diningambun angningambay ak pen, kisen diyinḡ niñningambay maniy namb kun anep diningambay. ¹¹ Diy, day bi wayn wonḡ nop nimb ak yip penpen anḡiy angningambay, ¹² ‘Chin yenen bi kisen opay gok maniy dipay rek nep dipun? Kisyim tikjakiy pumb sinjrimey niñakniñ, wonḡ gon gon yiruk gip ak pen; bi ap sikoy won bap gambay gok, kuyip maniy ñimban rek nep chinup ñimban angningambay.’ ¹³ Anḡeningambay bi wonḡday nop nimb ak niñiy, bi kiyk bap nup angningamb, ‘Mam niñan!

Nimbip timey ma gipiyn; maniy ñiningayn apiyn rek ñimbiyn. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bi kisen opay gok, bi nind opay gok yip andip andip ñining ñiningayn; ak tap yand. Kun ak bi gunap yergiy mer angningambay. Kuyip monmon ñimbiyn ak nimbip yenen miluk yowip. Maniy ñimbiyn ak dand korip nimbik amnim angningamb!’

¹⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak anḡ day jiwiy anḡak, “Biynimb nind mindpay gok, kisen mindeningambay; biynimb kisen mindpay gok, nind mindeningambay anḡak.”

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakningayn Anḡiy Tip Anḡak

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Jiysis Jerusalem amying, kinjeḡnamb okok binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip dand gol okok amiy key mindyakniñ anḡak, ¹⁸ “Niñim! Chin Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mimunḡ giy, di biyomb Gor nup simbonḡep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek ñin ar kuyip ak ayeningambay, kiyk minim anḡiy angningambay ‘Bi biy nup pikayep angningambay.’ ¹⁹ Kun anḡiy, Jiwda kay kuyip ñeningambay, nup anḡjiwiy, tapin pikiy, dam mon kiros bak biyonḡ ñanḡbirikayey kumingamb ak pen; ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb anḡak.”

Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindning Gos Niñrik

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Sebediy ñinuk omiñal ak kuyip, nonim poñind Jiysis mindek ak apiy, jun pañiy anḡak, “Yand minim bap mindamb aswiyn anḡak.”

Anḡek Jiysis anḡak, “Minim kun ak yerip?”

²¹ Anḡek anḡak, “Yip tep giningamb ak; kisen nand kiyn yomb mindiy, biynimb kond mindeningamban ñin ak, ñi yand omiñal ak bak nip sinak pis pis bisginingayr anḡak.”

²² Kun anḡek Jiysis pen, yiwur diningamb rek paydonḡ ay anḡak, “Minim yip angningambim ak, niñrep ma gipim. Nirminay ñinḡ

silik yand ñiñning gispiyn ak kunep ñiñningayr?” Angek, “Yaw! Ñiñningambur angrik.”

²³ Angerik angak, “Niñind apiyr. Ñing silik ñiñning gispiyn ak ñiñningayr ak pen, an anjind pis, an yipund pis mindeningayr ak ma anğayningayn; minim kun ak Bapiy minim nuk. Binuk anğayip gok biyomb kun ak rek mindeningambay angak.”

²⁴ Binuk omiñal minim kun ak angerik, binuk onep wanjrem ak niñiy, kuyip mamiyminay minim yomb anğyak. ²⁵ Jiysis pen kuyip mañgiysek angek apey angak, “Biyomb miñmon okok, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy minim kilis giy anğey ñawil dipay ak niñbim. ²⁶ Pen kiyk gipay rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindning ginimuy ak, bi tam okok rek mindiy, nimbip gunap wong giñinimuy. ²⁷ Pen bi nimb bap, biyomb yimb mindning ginimuy ak, bi sikoy tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gok wong giñinimuy. ²⁸ Bi bap Ñinuk ak, wong yip giyan anğiy ma wak; biynimb gunap kuyip wong giñi dand amiy, kisen tap siy tap timey gipay rek tip kuyip ak diy kumen kiyk kim amningiy anğiy awak angak.”

Jiysis Gek Bi Windin Koy Gak Omiñal Ak Tip Niñrik

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Pen Jiysis dawin yomb Jeriykow kiring amnakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giyak. ³⁰ Bi windin koy omiñal ak lor gol siñak bising mindrikniñ, Jiysis asaw anğey niñiy, meñg miñgan dand araniy angrik, “Depiyt Ñinuk. Chirup simb niñnimin angrik.”

³¹ Angerik biynimb gok, kuyipminay niñchikiy anğiy, “Kilpul ma anğiy anğyak.” Kun anğeyak, minim kuyip ak ma diy, meñg miñgan dand araniy angrik, “Depiyt Ñinuk! Chirup simb niñnimin angrik.” ³² Kun anger Jiysis ap minderik siñak aland giy, kuyipminay angak, “Chirup yergan

anğiy, suk aspiyr?” ³³ Angek angrik, “Biyomb! Chirup windin koy gip ak, gey niñur angrik.” ³⁴ Angerik Jiysis kuyipminay simb niñiy, windin kuyip ak diniñek, won kun anep suñ ayek, nuk amnakniñ, kisen girik.

21

Jiysis Nup Kiyñ Chin Anğiy Dand Jerusalem Amniyak

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem mañ mañ giy, miñmon sikoy Bepasiy, Oliyp dum mañ siñak amjakiy, binuk omiñal anğyokiy angak, ² “Nirminay miñmon wikan bindoñ amiy niñningayr: donğiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap nonim yip tiwning ayey mindeningamb. Miñ ak wisikiy poñind winimiy. ³ Pen biynimb gunap apiy yenen kanj donğiy chinup ak wisik dand amjipiyr anğeningiy anğnimiyr, ‘Biyomb ak wong mindek anğamb dinging opur anger, yaw anğey dand winingayr angak.’” ⁴ Pen kuyipminay yokek dinging amnirik kun ak, bi Gor minim anğep bap giningamb anğiy tikak rek nep gak. Nuk angak:

⁵ “Jerusalem biynimb kuyip anğnimimb, ‘Biyomb nimb ak donğiy ar bisgiy nimbip ker asaw. Nuk bi yikop rek bap donğiy ñiluk ar ak bisgiy asaw anğnimimb’ angak.”

⁶ Pen Jiysis binuk anğyokek amnirik omiñal kun ak, angak angak rek, ⁷ donğiy marip ak sek poñind aperik, binuk gok chech tunğasikiy, donğiy marip ar ak ayeyak, ar kun ak bisgak. ⁸ Biynimb kuñaynep Biyomb asaw anğiy, chech paryomb kiyk aryon ay mindeyak gok tunğasik kinjenram ak ayak. Gunap am minj kas mon kas okok timbrik dapiy ayak. ⁹ Pen nup piñiy kus kus giy amyning anğyak:

“Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikip ak owip biy. Niñim! Gor

nup yokek owip. Gor nup tep aspun angyak!”

¹⁰ Jiysis Jerusalem amjakakniņ, biynimb gok anğ amiy apiy giy angyak, “Bi kun ak an angyak.”

¹¹ Anğeyak, biynimb Jiysis yip wiyak gok angyak, “Bi biy mey Jiysis; bi Gor minim anğep Nasaret Galiyliy propens nimb ak angyak.”

Jiysis Biynimb Gor Anğniņep Korip Biysniys Geyak Gok, Yuk Mis Yokak (Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Jiysis Gor anğniņep korip miņgan biyaņ amiy: biynimb tap maker ay geyak gok, kuyip maņgiysek yukyokiy, bong band maniy ay yimjik geyak gok tungandikiy, bi yakir yokyiņg cheya bisiņg mindeyak gok tungandikiy gak. ¹³ Kun giyiņg, kuyip anğ giy anğak, “Baybol buk tikiyak ak, Gor anğak, ‘Korip yand ak yip anğniņep.’ Pen nimb gispim ak, bi tap siydep kapkap weyiņg mindpay korip bap rek ayip anğak.”

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis Gor anğniņep korip miņgan kun ak mindakniņ, biynimb windin koy giy, tomb timey giy gak gunap apeyak, kuyip gek suņ ayak. ¹⁵ Nuk tap mageprek gek, ñapan sikoy gok suk anğyiņg angyak, “Depiyt Ñinuk. Tap mageprek gipan! Wis-ey! angyak.” Pen kiyk kun anğeyak, bi Gor nup tap simbonğep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, kuyip miluk yimb yapek angyak, ¹⁶ “Nip aspay ak niņsipan? Anğey kirgiyaņ angyak.” Anğeyak Jiysis anğak, “Aspay ak niņsipiyn ak pen; ñapan ñaņ gok kuyip gos tep ñen, yimb yip dand araniņgambay anğiy tikiyak ak ma niņbim?”

¹⁷ Kun anğiy, kuyip kirgiy, am miñmon sikoy Beteniy kinak.

Jiysis Mon Kiyaw Bind Ak Anğek Milip Gak (Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Minek Jiysis andkind Jerusalem winiņg, kinjeņnamb okok apek

yiwan gek, ¹⁹ kinjeņram gol siņak mon kiyaw bind bap niņiy kiñiņ siņak amiy niņak: maņgiy ma piyak; kas gok nep mindek. Kun gek anğak, “Mon bind biy kisen maņgiy ma yimb piyiņgamb anğak.” Kun anğakniņ, day kiyaw bind kun ak milip gak. ²⁰ Binuk gok niņiy, wal anğiy angyak, “Yergiy mon kun biy kasek milip gisap?” ²¹ Anğeyak Jiysis kuyip anğak, “Pen niņim! Chin anğon kunep ginimuņ anğiy, gos okok ma niņnimimb; Bapiy yomb nuk giniņgamb anğiy, gos nokom niņem, giniņgamb. Pen kun anep mer; miñmon dum biy liņg ñiņg yomb namb siņak amnaņ anğem, gek amniņgamb. ²² Gor chinup direp giniņgamb anğiy anğniņem, anğniņgambim rek giniņgamb anğak.”

Nip An Anğek Kun Girapan (Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Jiysis Gor anğniņep korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anğñakniņ, bi Gor nup simbonğep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek apiy, nup angyak, “Nip an kun ginimin, kun ginimin anğek, girapan?”

²⁴ Anğeyak Jiysis pen anğak, “Nimbip minim bap anğniņen, yip anğñem, pen an anğek girapiyn ak, nimbip anğñiniņgayn. ²⁵ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ap ñiņg pikñak ak, gos nuk key niņiy gak akan, Gor anğek ap kun gak?” Jiysis kun anğek, kiyk key anğniņ anğniņ giy angyak, “Chin Gor yokek ap gak anğoniņgambun; chinup anğniņgamb, ‘Kun ak Jon anğip ak yenen ma niņdipim anğniņgamb.’ ²⁶ Pen Jon gos nuk key niņiy ap gak anğoniņgambun; biynimb gok Jon bi Gor minim anğñemb apay rek chinup kuņay anğniņgambay angyak.” ²⁷ Kun anğiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Chin ma yimb niņbun angyak.” Anğeyak kuyip anğak, “Yip ma anğñimbim rek yand pen,

an angek ap gispiyn ak nimbip ma angñiningayn angak.”

Bi Mamiyminay Angiy Paydon Ay Angak.

²⁸ “Pen nimb yerip gos ninbim? Bi bap ñinuk ominal mindeningamb. Ñinuk nind ak nup miñiy wayn wong ak am gey angek, ²⁹ ma am giningayn angiy, kisen pen gos andikiy ninjiy, am wayn wong ak geningamb. ³⁰ Nop pen am ñi kisen anup kunep angek, yaw giningayn angningamb ak pen, ma am giningamb. ³¹ Pen ñi ominal kun ak, an nop angningamb rek ninidingamb?” Angek Jiwda biyomb kun gok angyak, “Ñinuk nind ak nop angningamb rek giningamb angyak.” Angeyak Jiysis angak,” Nimbip ninind aspiyn: nimb yikop mindpikniñ bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, kinjenram biyn gok sek Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb kiñiñ ak mindonjun angiy, nimbip tawsak aysipay. ³² Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak apiy nimbip, suñ mindeningambim minim ar ak angñiyngip ak pen; kindik ma gipik. Bi takes diy maniy yesek gunap dipay gok sek, biyn wan siy dipay gok sek minim kun ak ninjiy kindik giyak. Kiyk giyak kun ak ninjiy, nimb yenen gos kisenimb bap ninjiy, Jon nup minim ak ma dipik.

Jiwda Biynimb Sisker Giyak Ar Ak Paydon Ay Angak

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Jiysis angak “Miñiy minim paydon ay bap sek angning gispiyn. Bi mankumb nop nimb bap miñ wayn wong ak gi yimiy wariy giy, miñ manjiy piksimbjakep kiwok bap gayningamb. Gay, miñ manjiy ak ap siy ñiñningiy rek ayip ak ninmindenjun angiy, korip paryomb yiy akyon bap giy; bi gunap kuyip miñ wong yip ak kond mindenimimb; kisen piy pik gek, yip gunap nimb gunap dinimimb angiy, miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. ³⁴ Miñ manjiy ak pik gakniñ, binuk

gok kuyip, yip gunap am dand wim angek, ³⁵ kiyk amjakey, bi wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok tikjakiy, bi bap nup gamb pikningambay; bap nup kamb jiw pikningambay, bap nup pisnep pikayey kumningamb. ³⁶ Kun gey bi miñ wayn wong nop nimb kun ak, bi tapin kaw bap pen angyokningamb. Angyokek ameningambay, bi miñ wayn wong geningambay gok, kuyip kunep giningambay. ³⁷ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, Ñiyand ak yoken mey, minim nup ak ninningambay angiy, angyokek amningamb. ³⁸ Amjakek, bi wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok nup ninjiy, kiyk key angningambay, ‘Bi wong nop nimb ñinuk ak asaw biy. Nop tip ak dining gisap rek nup pikayon kumek, kisen tap wong guniy manjiysek diningambun angningambay.’ ³⁹ Kun angiy, nup dand wongday gol okok amiy, pisnep pikayningambay.

⁴⁰ “Kun geningambay, kisen bi wongday nop nimb ak apiy, kuyip yerer giningamb angak.”

⁴¹ Angek Jiwda kay angyak, “Bi timey giningambay kun gok kuyip geningamb, yiwur yomb yimb diy kumningambay. Kisen pen biynimb tep gunap diy, kuyip miñ wayn wong nup dayeningamb, wong kun ak giningambay. Miñ manjiy pik giningamb ñin ak, nup rek ak jiw dam ñiningambay angyak.”

⁴² Angeyak Jiysis angak “Ak ninind apim. Baybol buk minim tikyak ak ninbim rek ayip. Tikiy angyak; ‘Bi korip gep gok kamb ma dinjun angiy kirgiyak ak; miñiy korip sap namb biyan rek ak mindip. Gor kun gek ninon, tep yimb gip angyak.’

⁴³ “Korip sap namb biyan nup ma dipim kun ak, Gor nimbip Jiwda kirgiy, biynimb key okok nimb tap nup ñemb rek mindeningambay gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb. ⁴⁴ Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap

pikningambay gok kuyip tapin nep pikningamb; biynimb kamb kun ak punjjiw apyapiy aybirikningamb gok, pisnep piksimbjakningamb angak.”

⁴⁵ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek bi Peresiy gok sek, Jiysis minim paydon ayak kun ak kuyip nep angek, ⁴⁶ nup miñ ayun angyiy gos niñyak ak pen; biynimb gok Jiysis nup bi Gor minim angep angyak ak niñiy, chinup kuñay angningambay angyiy, nup tap bap ma giyak.

22

Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeningamb Ak, Kesim Ar Biy Rek Mindip

¹ Jiysis tip ak paydon ay angak, ² “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak aspiyn biy rek:

“Bi kiyn bap ñinuk ak biyn dinging gek, tap yomb ñiñning, keñmangyiy dap nan-giy, ³ binuk gunap angyokiy, biynimb angaynik gok am angem apey, tap yomb ak ñiñun. Angek am biynimb kun gok kuyip angningambay ak pen; kiyk kirginingambay. ⁴ Kun gey binuk gunap pen tip ak angyokiy angningamb, ‘Nimb am biynimb kun gok kuyip angnimimb, “Biyomb ak, makaw yomb gunap, marip gunap pikay, tap okok mangyisek moka giy, winingiy angyip angnimimb!”’ ⁵ Kun angek kiyk am angeningambay, minim kuyip ak diyokningambay. Gunap tap wonq kiyk okok amningambay. Gunap maniy wonq kiyk ak geningambay. ⁶ Pen gunap, kiyn bi nup gok gi timey giy, pikayey kumningambay.

⁷ “Kun gey, kiyn niñek simbwur nup ak timey gek, amiybi nuk gok angyokek, am biynimb timey giningambay kun gok kuyip pikaydiy, korip kuyip gok dangiyjiw pikey amningamb. ⁸ Pen bi nup wonq giñemb gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Keñmangyiy tap gok dangiy nangipun ak pen; biynimb nind suk angnik gok ma opay. ⁹ Kun ak

nimb am kinjen tam okok mindiy, biynimb niñnimimb okok kuyip monmon ponind apem tap yomb ñiñjun angningamb.’ ¹⁰ Kun angek binuk gok am kinjen tam okok mindiy, biynimb timey giningambay gok, biynimb tep giningambay gok monmon ponind apey; biyn diy tap yomb ñiñningambay korip miñgan kun ak timbik giy yimb angyiy mindeningamb.

¹¹ “Bi kiyn ak pen; biynimb opay kun gok niñiy angyiy, korip miñgan biyan amiy niñningamb: bi bap chech ay korip miñgan kun biyan owep ak ay ma mindeningamb. ¹² Kun gek nup angningamb ‘Bungiy! Yenen, biyn diy tap ñiñning chech aypay ak ay mer; yikop nep ap mindpan?” Angek bi kun ak pen minim bap ma angeningamb, ¹³ bi kiyn ak binuk gok kuyip angningamb, ‘Bi biy ñin tomb nup gok tiwningrimbikiy, dam kisyim owip namb akyan diyokem, biynimb mindpay kun gok yip meng kamb siwbirikiy, siy angn mindeningiy angningamb.’”

¹⁴ Jiysis paydon ayak minim kun ak angyiy, kuyip angak, “Gor biynimb kuñaynep suk angyip ak pen; mangyisek ma dingingamb. Biynimb gunap nep dingingamb angak.”

Gapman Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Ñemb Akan Angyak

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yerip ak angnon, pen angek niñiy, nup dam miñ ayjun angyiy, minim angnin angnin giy, ¹⁶ bi kiyk key gunap, Herot binuk gunap yokey, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angyak, “Nand bi minim niñind yimb nep apan. Bi gunap niñiy ma pirikpan, Gor angyip rek nep niñiy biynimb angnimban. ¹⁷ Kun ak nand gos yerip niñban? Chin Yisrel biynimb gok, Siysa biyomb miñmon Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?” ¹⁸ Angeyak Jiysis minim yesek angyak kun ak niñiy angak, “Yip yenen nembnemb giying ap

kun giy angninbim? ¹⁹ Takes pikpay maniy bap ñem ninjyn angak.” Angek nup maniy won bap dap ñeyak ninjiy, ²⁰ kuyip angak, “Maniy won kun biy an kawnan ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?” ²¹ Angek angyak, “Ak biyomb Siysa mindip angyak.” Angeyak Jiysis kuyip angak, “Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb anjip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb anjiy ninjimb gok, nup ginimimb angak.” ²² Kun angek kiyk gos kunay ninjiy, nup kirgiy amniyak.

Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Anjiy, Jiysis Nup Angninyak
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³ Ñin kun anep, Sanjiwsiy bi gunap Jiysis mindek ak wiyak. Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok biynimb kumiy tip ma tikjakpay apay ak mey, ²⁴ Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Tiysa. Mosis angak, ‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb, numam bap biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup gok anjiy tikningamb angak.’ ²⁵⁻²⁸ Kun ak, bi kiñin sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen, biyn kun anep diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun anep gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak, manjiysek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop nep kumningambay. Pen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Kun ak biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay ñin ak, biyn kun ak an dingingamb?”

²⁹ Angeyak Jiysis kuyip pen angak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim ak ma ninjiy, Gor gip rek ma ninjiy gipim ak mey, yesek anjiy apim, ‘Biynimb gok kumiy ma tikjakningambay apim.’ ³⁰ Pen tikjakningambay ñin ak, biyn gok bi ma dingingambay; enjol semb biyon gok mindipay rek ak yikop mindeningambay.

³¹ “Nimb biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay apim ak, Baybol buk minim tikiyak gunap ma ninjimb rek ayip.

³² Gor angak, ‘Yand Gor yikop bap

mer: Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn angak.’ Biynimb pisnep kumbiyap ak, Gor yergiy bi nind kumyak kun gok bi yand apkop. Bi kumey komyak kun gok, kim mindipay ak mey; kuyip angak, ‘Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn angak.’

³³ Jiysis minim kun ak angek, biynimb mindeyak gok ninjey kuyip tep yimb gak.

Low Yomb Yimb Ak
(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴ Jiysis minim kun ak angrep gek, Sanjiwsiy bi gok minim bap pen angninjiy rek ma ayak. Pen bi Peresiy gunap, Jiysis angak minim kun ak ninjiy, mindek ak wiyak. ³⁵ Bi kiyk low ninrep gak bap Jiysis yerip rek angnimur anjiy angak, ³⁶ “Tiysa. Gor low ayak minim ak, minim ar akay nup, minim yomb yimb mindip?”

³⁷ Angek Jiysis angak, “‘Gos timund nand ak manjiysek Gor ker amek, nup wasemb yimb aynimin.’ ³⁸ Minim yomb yimb mey kun ak. ³⁹ Minim yomb bap mey; ‘Nand key wasemb aypan rek biynimb gunap kuyip, wasemb aynimin.’ ⁴⁰ Gor low minim Mosis tikak gok sek, bi minim nup anjep gunap tikiyak gok sek manjiysek, minim junj yomb yimb mey ominjal kun ak nep angak.”

Jiysis Angak Bi Kiyj Yomb Key Yimb Apim Ak An Angak
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Peresiy kay ap nan-giy mindyaknin, Jiysis kuyip minim bap angninjiy angak, ⁴² “Nimb Kiyj yomb key yimb ak nup yerip gos ninjimb? Nup an ñinuk anjiy ninjimb?”

Angek, “Depiyt ñinuk angyak.”

⁴³ Angey Jiysis angak, “Ninind apim ak pen, Gor Kawnan ak Depiyt nup gos ñaknin, nuk Kiyj yomb chin anup ‘Biyomb yand’ angak. Minim angak kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak ak ninjimb. Depiyt angak:

⁴⁴ ‘Gor Biyomb yip anup minim anjay anjip, “Nand kund bak yip ak mindiy mey;

yand gen biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb beñ okok tawbirikningamban anqip” angak.’

⁴⁵ Depiyt angak kun ak nimb yenen apim, ‘Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, bi kiyn yomb key yimb ak nup tik-pay apim.’ Pen Depiyt Biyomb yimb nuk ak mey, kiyn yomb key yimb apkip ak tep angak.” ⁴⁶ Jiysis minim nuk ak angrep gek, kiyk nup pen angningiy rek ma ayek mey, kisen nup minim kun gok rek gunap sek ma angningyak.

23

Bi Peresiy Gok Sek, Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sek

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43, 46; Luk 20:45-46)

¹ Kisen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gunap sek kuyip minim anqiy angak, ²⁻³ “Bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilrimey angñimbay ar ak ma ginimimb; Mosis wosrey angak rek angñimbay ak nep ginimimb. ⁴ Minim kilrimey apay ak wand miker yomb gok rek biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbay ak pen; kuyip simb niñiy ma tungasik dipay. ⁵ Chinup niñyan anqiy, Baybol buk tikyak minim gunap di jun-cheng biyon akan, ñin kind okok aybirikiy tapay. Gor binuk mey gok angyan anqiy, chech paryomb miñ daywur sek tep gok aypay. ⁶ Lotiw akan, tap yomb ñimbay namb ak amiy, biyomb bispay cheya ar ak nep bispay. ⁷ Biynimb kuñay mindpay namb okok amon, tiysa aswan-ey anqey, chinup tep gan anqiy niñbay.

⁸ “Pen nimb mam kiñiñ nokom mindpim rek, nimbip tiysa ma angningiy. Tiysa nimb ak, nokom bap nep mindip. ⁹ Man ar biy, bi gunap kuyip ‘Bapiy’ ma angnimimb. Nap nimbik nokom yimb ak mindip; semb biyon. ¹⁰ Nimbip biyomb chin ma angningiy. Biyomb nimbik ak mey, Kiyñ yomb anep. ¹¹ Nimb

biyomb yimb mindning ginimimb ak; bi woñg giñemb rek ak mindenimimb. ¹² Biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araningambay gok, yimb kuyip yowningamb: pen biynimb yimb ma dand araningambay gok, yimb yomb dingingambay.

Biynimb Tep Mindpun Anqiy Pen Mindrep Ma Gipay Gok

¹³ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek nimbip minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiyn. Nimb key Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb miñgan ak ma amiy, biynimb amning gipay gok kuyip kinjen tikpim.

¹⁴ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiyn. Nimb biyn palpal korip tap kuyip gok siy diy apiy, gipun kun ak niñningambay anqiy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek gok nep angningbim. Gipim kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb ak nimbip giningamb.

¹⁵ “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb yimb mindip rek, nimbip simb niñsiyiyn. Nimb yesek yimb gipim! Biynimb gok minim chinup ak niñiy kisen giyan anqiy, miñmon okok piyow tangiy, gunap niñiy angrep gem, nimb rek mer; Seytan biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb aypay.

¹⁶ “Biynimb gok kuyip Gor kinjen ar ak yomrep gipun apim ak pen; nimb bi windin koy ma niñbim. Gipim kun ak, minim yomb yimb mindip; nimbip simb niñsiyiyn. Biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiy apim, ‘Gor angningep korip mindip rek, niñind apun anqiy minim angay, kisen minim kun ak kirgining kirginingambun. Pen tap gol diy giyak korip miñgan akyan mindip gok, yimb angying minim angay, giningambun apim.’ ¹⁷ Nimb bi windin koy yimb. Yesek anqiy, ‘Gor angningep korip ak tap yimb mer, tap gol diy gipay gok mey tap yimb apim.’

18 “Minim bap kunep niņrep ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip aņgñiyiņ apim, ‘Gor kamb bind nuk mindip rek niņind aspun aņgiy, minim aņgay giniņgambun ak, yikop minim aņgayniņgambun; kisen gos bap niņiy, minim aņgay aņgnuk kun ak kirginiņgambun. Pen tap Gor nup simboņgipay gok mindip rek niņind aspun aņgiy, kisen gos bap key niņiy key ginjun rek ma ayiņgamb; apun rek nep giniņgambun apim.’ 19 Nimb biynimb gos timund ma ayak gok. Tap yerip yomb? Tap pik Gor nup simboņgipay gok yomb akan; kamb bind suņ-tep nup tap pik simboņgipay ak yomb? Omiņal giy tap yomb yimb! 20 Kamb bind mindip rek niņind apun aņgniņgambun ak; tap daņgiypay ar kun ak sek aņgniņgambun. 21 Pen Gor aņgniņep korip mindip rek niņind apun aņgniņgambun ak; korip nuk ak nup sek aņgniņgambun. 22 Semb biyoņ mindip rek niņind apun aņgniņgambun ak; miñmon nuk ak, nup sek aņgniņgambun. Minim kilis kun ak rek aņgiy, kisen kirgep rek ma ayiņgamb.

23 “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niņsipiyn. Minim biynimb gunap kuyip aņgñimbim gok nimb key ma gipim. Sinimb silik, tap monmon woņgday jakip ak niņem tap yimb rek ayek, ñin paņgem wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñun aņgiy per opriyñ ñimbim. Tap sikoy sikoy gok per kun gipim ak pen; yenen minim junj yimb ak kun ma gipim. Biynimb gok kuyip timey ginimuņ miñ ar ak ma ginimimb; kuyip simb niņiy yipund ginimuņ ar ak ginimimb. 24 Biynimb gok kuyip kinjeņ yomun apim ak pen; nimb key biynimb windin koy. Tap achimb gok niņem tap yimb rek ayip ak pen; tap misenj mindip gok ma niņbim.

25 “Nimb low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy

gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niņsipiyn. Piler kap nimb gok rek mis okok ken ñiņg ayokrep gipim ak pen; namb biyaņ tap siy tap timey gach ak aranjakiy mindip. 26 Nimb Peresiy biynimb gok gos timund ma ayak. Piler kap nimb gok miņgan akyañ nind wasyim gi tep gem mey; mis okok ken kunep mind tep giniņgamb.

27 “Nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niņsipiyn. Chip kamb miņgan okok komiy, kinjeņ giñiy, pen tund ak pikey, biynimb niņey tep mindip ak pen; miņgan akyañ kuy timey apyiņg mindip. 28 Kun ak rek meņg miņgan nimb ak mindip.

29 “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok sek, Peresiy gok sek minim yomb mindip rek, nimbip simb niņsipiyn. Nimb bi minim ñiņg nep pikpim ak, nimbip yiwur yomb yimb giniņgamb. Bi Gor minim aņgep wosrey ñaņgey komyak kaw ar ak, girep giyiņg apim, 30 ‘Apis basind sikop giyak rek, chin kuyip ma ñapnup apim.’ 31 Pen apim kun ak; bi Gor minim aņgep gok kuyip pikayiņgipay kind ak mindpun aņgiy apim. 32 Nimb miñ key ar ak ma gipim; kiyk giyak rek gipim. 33 Siyñ saraw rek girañ girañ, kisen Gor biynimb kor giy, mon key yinjap yokniņgamb ñin ak, yergiy pirik key okok amniņgambim? Mer yimb! Kinjeņ nimb bap ma mindeniņgamb.

34 “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: Gor aņgak, ‘Yand bi Gor minim aņgep gunap, bi niņrep gipay gunap, bi tiysa gunap yoken nimbip ker apeniņgambay, gunap pik ayiņgambim; gunap mon bak biyoņ ñaņgbirikniņgambim, gunap lotiw korip nimbik miņgan ak pikniņgambim, gunap pirik amniyakniņ, miñmon okok okok yuk yokniņgambim aņgak.’ 35 Gor aņgak kun ak rek gipik ak mey; Gor biynimb suņ-tep nup gok wosrey ñaņgey wip rek minim yomb ak diniņgambim. Andam ñinuk

Ebol nup nind kiñij gi ñañgiy, ñañg dand apiy ñañg dand apiy, kisen Berekaya ñinuk Sekaraya nup, Gor nup añgnijep korip ak bindoñ, kamb diy giyak bind ak bindoñ mindakñij, namb sinjak ñañgpikayak. ³⁶ Gipim kun ak, miker yomb ak nimbip Jiwdakay miñiy mindpim gok ker andkind winiñgamb añgak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Niñek Simb Gek Siy Añgak

(Luk 13:34-35)

³⁷ “Jerusalem biynimb simb gip yand guniy. Bi Gor minim añgep gok kuyip yoken korip miñmon nimbip ak apey, kamb diy pernep pikaypim. Nimbip kakaruk nonim ñiluk gok kuyip gipay rek, dam pil miñgan yand okok ayniñg gipiyn ak pen; yip niñiy kirpim. ³⁸ Miñiy Gor yip ma mindeniñgambim; Gor añgnijep korip nimbik mindip ak pen; keynep mindeniñgambim. ³⁹ Yip ma yimb niñniñgambim; Gor kiyn yomb chinup añgiy yokip biy, tep yimb yokek wip añgnijep biñ anep mey, yip tip ak niñniñgambim añgak.”

24

Gor Añgnijep Korip Tunj Waniñganiñgambay Añgak

(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jiysis Gor añgnijep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakñij, binuk gok nup añgyak, “Gor añgnijep korip tep guniy niñan añgyak.” ² Añgeyak kuyip añgak, “Nimb tap kun gok mañgiysek niñiy aspim ak pen; yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn; kisen ap korip kun ak tunj waniñganiñgambay, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeniñgamb añgak.”

Mindrep Ma Giniñgambay

(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jiysis am Oliyp dum bisiñg mindakñij, binuk gok apiy, nup kapkap añgnijiy añgyak, “Gor añgnijep korip tunj waniñganiñgambay apan ak, minek akay rek kun

giniñgambay? Chin tap yerip ak gek niñiy añgnijep, Jiysis mañ asaw; miñmon biy mañgiysek kurginiñgamb añgiy niñniñgambun añgyak.”

⁴ Añgeyak Jiysis añgak, “Niñrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip tom giniñgambay.

⁵ Bi kuñaynep apiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom giy, yimb yip ak diy yand nep Krays añgnijep.

⁶ Mañ okok penpen gey giw añgek niñniñgambim; paryomb okok penpen gey minim anep apek niñniñgambim.

Kun gek niñiy, ñin kisen ak winiñg gisap añgiy ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop penpen ñañgnijep.

Ñin kun ak kisen winiñgamb.

⁷ Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen giniñgambay.

Miñmon okok mañgiysek monmon apiy, yiwand yomb sikerek apiy giniñgamb.

⁸ Kun giniñgamb nimbip biyn ñapan niñimb rek ak gek, mañ mindip añgiy niñniñgambim.

⁹ “Biynimb yand mindeniñgambim rek, biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek nimbip yiruk niñiy, dam kalambis ay, gi timey giy, pisnep pik ayniñgambay.

¹⁰ Ñin kun ak, biynimb kuñaynep Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, numiy numam kiyk key gok yiruk niñiy, di bi ñañgep gok ñin ar ak ayniñgambay.

¹¹ Pen kuñaynep, chin biynimb Gor minim añgep añgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom giniñgambay.

¹² Miñ timey ar ak gey gey, biynimb mañgiysek rek gos ar kun ak niñiy; wasemb ayep ar ak sakiy giniñgambay.

¹³ Pen biynimb Gor nup chinjiy, wasemb ayiñg nep mindeniñgambay gok, dand amek perper mindeniñgambay.

¹⁴ Pen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim tep ak, miñmon okok mañgiysek añgñey amdeniñgamb nep, ñin kisen kun ak winiñgamb.

Bi Bap Gor Añgnijep Korip Ak

*Timey Yimb Giningamb**(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)*

¹⁵ “Pen bi Gor minim anjep Daniyel wosrey angak rek ak giningamb. Nuk angak, ‘Gor angnijep korip, nup tap simbongipay tip sinjak, tap asik timey yimb bap dayeningambay niñningambim angak.’ Minim kun biy riyt giningambim gok niñnimimb. ¹⁶ Nimb Jiwda biynimb, tap timey kun ak niñiy, kasek pirik yirik okok amnimimb. ¹⁷ Biynimb korip aryon mindeningiy gok, tap chin gunap dun angyi, andkind korip miñgan ma amningiy. ¹⁸ Biynimb wonjday okok tanjeningiy gok, chech chin gok dun angyi, andkind korip ma amningiy. Kasek pirik amnimimb. ¹⁹ Biyn ñapan kongiy sek mindeningambay gok, biyn ñapan ñan dand tanjeningambay gok kosyam yimb amningambay.

²⁰ “Giningamb kun ak, Gor nup angnijey, yombip ñin ak ma ginimuj. Lotiw ñin nimb ak ma ginimuj. ²¹ Yenen, wosrey miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak. Kisen kunep timey kun ak rek ma giningamb. ²² Yikop ak per gek, biynimb mangyisek kumdipyap. Pen Biyomb ak biynimb nuk diningamb gok kuyip simb niñiy mer anjek mey, per ma giningamb.

²³ “Ñin kun ak biynimb gunap nimbip Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak mindip biy, mindip bindon anjeay, niñind apay angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. ²⁴ Bi gunap Gor biynimb angyak nuk gok kuyip dining yesek angyi yand mey Krays; yand mey bi Gor minim anjep ak angyi, tap mageprek gunap giningambay. Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. ²⁵ Tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak, nimbip angnispiyn ak mey; niñyinj mindenimimb.

²⁶ “Biynimb gunap Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak ap mindip miñmon nep namb okok anjeay, niñning

ma amnimimb. Pen ap weying mindip akniy anjeay, niñind apay angyi ma niñnimimb. ²⁷ Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb ñin ak, añiñak diy, kasin mangyi bol ak, day biym nimb day bineñ amimb rek ak gakniñ winingamb. ²⁸ Miñ miñgan mon miñgan, kamb miñgan okok ma kun giningamb; miseñ nep giningamb.

*Bi Bap Ñinuk Winingamb**(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)*

²⁹ “Pen miker yomb kun ak gi tikdakniñ, pumb ak kisyim apiy takin ak melik ma giningamb. Gap gok semb biyon nimb punjjiw yowningamb. Kun gakniñ tap semb ar biyon gok, okok nimb okok nimb giningamb. ³⁰ Ñin kun ak, Bi bap Ñinuk wining gakniñ, semb ar biyon key ayek, biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek niñiy, siy angnijambay. Nuk Nop kilis ak diy, melik yomb sek, semb sek awakniñ niñningambay. ³¹ Biy kul yomb angakniñ, enjol nuk gok anjek, biynimb nuk diningayn angyi niñayak gok dining, mankumb biy ayak rek kind kind amiy diy, dand nup ker winingambay.

³² “Nimb niñbim. Mon gok silup ay wos gakniñ, pumb aying gisap angyi niñbim. ³³ Kun ak rek, kisen tap apiyn gok gakniñ, “Jiysis winingamb ñin ak miñiy man yimb asaw; won ñap mindiy, apchakningamb angyi niñningambim. ³⁴ Biynimb miñiy mindpay gok ma kumningambay, kim mindyakniñ, tap kun gok mangyisek giningamb. ³⁵ Semb ar biyon sek, mankumb biy sek kurginingamb; minim yand ak perper mindeningamb.

*Ñin Akay Winingayn Ak Ma Niñbim Angak**(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)*

³⁶ Won akay rek, ñin akay rek winingayn ak, biynimb ma niñbay:

enjol gok ma niñbay; yand kunep ma niñbiyn; Bapiy nuk nep niñimb.

³⁷ “Pen andkind winiñgayn ñin ak, Nowa mindek ñin ak, gi mindyñgipay rek nep gi mindeniñgambay. ³⁸ Nowa mindek ñin kun ak, ñiñg ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yiw gak won ak; biyn bi diyiñg, tap ñimbyiñg gi mindyakniñ, Nowa siyip miñgan ak amek, ñiñg ap kuyip mañgiyseki yiw gak. ³⁹ Pen kiyk tap bap giniñgamb angyi am niñyak; ñiñg ak kuyip yiw gakniñ nep niñyak. Bi bap Ñinuk winiñgamb minek ak, kun ak rek nep gi mindyakniñ, winiñgamb. ⁴⁰ Ñin kun ak, bi omiñal wongday okok, wong gi mindeniñgayr ak; bap diy, bap kirginiñgamb. ⁴¹ Pen biyn omiñal palaw giniñg, wiyt mañgiy piksimbjakyiñg gi mindeniñgayr; bap diy, bap kirginiñgamb.

⁴² “Kun ak Bi bap Ñinuk winiñgamb ñin ak ma niñbim rek, niñrep giyiñg mindenimimb. ⁴³ Bi korip nop nimb ak bi tap siydep gok asway angyi, niñmindek, tap nup gok ma siy dipay. ⁴⁴ Kun ak rek nimb minj moka giy mindenimimb. Mer ak: Bi bap Ñinuk ma asaw angyi, sakiy sakiy giy mindeniñgambim ñin ak winiñgamb.

Wong Tep Gipay, Timey Gipay, Angak

(Luk 12:14-48)

⁴⁵ “Biyomb bap kinjen amniñg giy, bi nup direp giniñgamb ak nup angniniñgamb, ‘Bi wong yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap keñmañgiy kuyip gok bilok ñirep giyiñg mindenimin angyi,’ angyi amniñgamb. ⁴⁶ Kisen andkind apiy angniniñgamb rek gek niñiy, nup di tep yimb giniñgamb. ⁴⁷ Niñind yimb aspiyn: nup angek tap nuk gok mañgiyseki kond mindeniñgamb.

⁴⁸ Pen binuk angyaniñgamb ak mind dand amiy mindrep ma giy, biyomb ak miñiy ma winiñgamb angyi, ⁴⁹ biynimb wong giñemb gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, am bi

ñiñg ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok yip wopsakiy, tap yomb ñimb gi mindeniñgamb. ⁵⁰ Pen biyomb kasek ma winiñgamb angyi, monmon gi mindeniñgamb ñin ak apiy, ⁵¹ nup gi timey yimb giy, biynimb tap siy tap timey wey weygiy gi mindpay gok yip angyaniñgamb; am menj siwbirikiy, siy angmindeniñgamb.

25

Pañ Piñ Onep Wanjrem Angiy Pay-don Ay Angak

¹ “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb ñin kun ak; kesim diniñg gispiyn biy rek giniñgamb. Biyomb bap biyn diniñg gek, tap yomb ñiñniñg biyn piñ onep wanjrem ak lam keykey diy dand amniñgambay.

² Biyn piñ kun gok, onep mamind ak gos tep niñniñgambay; onep mamind ak gos niñrep ma giniñgambay.

³ Niñrep ma giniñgambay kun gok, lam danjiyep wel gunap sek dand ma amniñgambay. ⁴ Pen biyn piñ gos niñrep giniñgambay gok, lam diy, lam danjiyep wel gunap botol miñgan ak pañgiy, dand amniñgambay. ⁵ Pen biyn piñ kun gok kiyk mañgiyseki amjakiy, kond mindey mindey, bi biyn diniñg giniñgamb ak kasek ma apeniñgamb mey, wisin apek kinamniñgambay.

⁶ “Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyan, biynimb gunap suk angyi angniniñgambay, ‘Bi biyn diniñg gisap ak asaw. Nup am kinjenamb ak niñiy, poñind owim angniniñgambay.’ ⁷ Kun angniniñgambay, biyn tiwin onep wanjrem kun ak mañgiyseki tikjakiy, lam wiyk kiyk gok girep giniñgambay. ⁸ Kun giy biyn gos niñrep ma giniñgambay tiwin ak, biyn gos niñrep giniñgambay tiwin ak kuyip angniniñgambay, ‘Lam chin gok sungniñg gisap ak; wel nimb gok chinup gunap ñim angniniñgambay.’ ⁹ Angey biyn gos niñrep giniñgambay tiwin ak angniniñgambay, ‘Mer! Wel kun gok, nimbip gunap ñiy, chin gunap dinjun rek ma ayip.

Nimb stowa amiy, nimbik gok key tawim angningambay.’ ¹⁰ Kun angningambay wel tawning stowa amningambay won ak, bi biyn dning giningamb ak apchakeningamb. Biyn gos ninrep giningambay tiwin ak, bi kun ak yip korip mingan ameningambay; nuk kinjen giñiningamb. ¹¹ Kisen pen biyn piñ gos ninrep ma giningambay tiwin ak apchakiy angningambay, ‘Biyomb! Biyomb! Chinup kinjen ak yikan angningambay.’ ¹² Angey, biyomb biyn nuk dningamb ñin kun ak angningamb, ‘Yand nimbip ma ninbiyn angningamb.’ ¹³ Kun ak nimb Biyomb ak ñin akay akan, won akay winingamb ak ma ninbim rek, minj moka giy mindenimimb.

Biyomb Bap Binuk Gok Kuyip Maniy Ñak Angy Paydon Ay Angak (Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ “Pen kesim dning gispiyn biy rek giningamb. Biyomb bap miñmon paryomb okok amning, bi wong nup giñiningambay gok kuyip suk angek apey, tap gok kond mindeyan angy, kuyip ñiningamb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Binuk kun gok, wong keykey giningambay rek ninjiy, maniy bilokiy, bi bap nup payp tawsin ñiningamb, bap nup tiw tawsin ñiningamb, bap nup wan tawsin ñiningamb. Ñiy, nuk am okok mindakniñ, bi payp tawsin dningamb ak maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyniñ payp tawsin dningamb. ¹⁷ Bi tiw tawsin dningamb ak kunep, sikyim gi dand amiy apiy giy, maniy siyniñ tiw tawsin dningamb. ¹⁸ Pen bi maniy wan tawsin dningamb ak, dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñiningamb.

¹⁹ “Kisen mind dand amiy, biyomb kiyk ak andkind apiy, maniy ñimbiyn kun ak yerer gipay angy, kuyip angningamb. ²⁰ Angniñek, bi payp tawsin dningamb ak, maniy nuk ak ñiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb niñan! Yip maniy payp tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak di, sikyim gi

andik mandik giy, pen payp tawsin siyniñ dipiyn angningamb.’ ²¹ Angek, biyomb ak pen angningamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi wong tep giñimban. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip angen tap yomb gok kond mindeningamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giyning mindenimin angningamb.’

²² “Bi maniy tiw tawsin dningamb ak kunep maniy nuk ak dap ñiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yip tiw tawsin nep ñinak ak pen, yand maniy kun ak diy, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, maniy siyniñ tiw tawsin dipiyn angningamb.’

²³ “Angek, biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Tep. Nand bi wong tep giñimban ak mey; kun gipan. Tap sikoy ak kun gipan ak, nip angen tap yomb gok kond mindeningamban. Ap korip yip ak miñmiñ yimb giyning mindenimin angningamb.’

²⁴ “Pen bi maniy wan tawsin dningamb ak dap ñiy angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip ninbiyn; nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb nak gunap wong wariy kiyk gipay gok nand yikop pipang dapiy ñimban. ²⁵ Nand kun gipan rek, yand pirikiy, maniy ñinak ak dand amiy, kaw tikiy lum ñen mindyngip ak, miñiy dand aswiyn angningamb.’

²⁶ “Angek biyomb ak angningamb, ‘Nand bi timey wong magep bap. Yand biynimb gunap wong gipay gok nep dapiy ñimben ninban kun ak; ²⁷ yenen maniy yip biy dam pasbuk ayey, miñiy apiy maniy siyniñ gunap sek ma dipiyn?’ ²⁸ Kun angy, binuk gunap kuyip angningamb, ‘Kun gip ak, maniy wan tawsin kun ak jiw diy, bi payp tawsin ñinik ak nup ñinimimb. ²⁹ Per apun rek: Biynimb gin yimb gok kuyip gunap sek ñey mindrep giningambay; pen biynimb gin mer gok, kuyip siskoy nind angayak ak piling dey, yikop yimb mindeningambay. ³⁰ Kun ak bi wong ma gip kun anup kisyim yomb wip mis ar akyañ yokem, biynimb menj

siwbirikiy, siy angmindpay gok yip siy anj minden anjningamb' angak."

Kor Yomb Kisen Ak

³¹ Bi bap Ñinuk kiyn yomb mindiy winingamb ñin ak, enjol gok yip manjiysek apiy, nuk siya kiyn ar ak bisgek, ³² biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek, ap windin yirik ar nup siñak nan-geningambay, kuyip bilok pis ak key, pis ak key ayningamb. Bi kanj siypsiyp meymey mokep gok, siypsiyp gok wikan bap tungasik ay, meymey gok wikan bap key tungasik ay gipay rek ak giningamb. ³³ Biynimb siypsiyp rek mindpay gok niñiy, ñin yipund kind ak ayningamb; biynimb meymey rek mindpay gok niñiy, ñin anjind kind ak ayningamb. ³⁴ Nuk kiyn yomb ak mey, biynimb tep gok kuyip anjningamb, 'Bapiy nibip niñimb. Wosrey nuk miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, tip nimbip gayak ak mey, apiy tip tep kun ak dim. ³⁵ Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keñmanjiy ñimbim. Ñing nen gek, ñing ñimbim. Miñmon par okok nimb apen, yip anjdiy di korip nimbik ak aypim. ³⁶ Chech ma mindek, yip chech ak ñimbim. Yip tap gek, niñmindrep gipim. Kalambis minden, yip ap niñbim anjningamb.'

³⁷ "Kun anjeningamb, biynimb tep gok nup pen anjningambay, 'Biyomb. ñin akay nip yiwan gek keñmanjiy ñimbun? Ñin akay ñing nen gek, nip ñing ñimbun? ³⁸ Ñin akay par okok nimb apey, nip anjdiy dam korip chin ak aypun. Ñin akay chech ak ma mindek, nip chech ñimbun? ³⁹ Ñin akay tap gek akan, kalambis mindey, nip am niñbun?'

⁴⁰ "Anjeningambay, kiyn yomb ak anjningamb, 'Mam yip yikop gunap kuyip girep gipim ak mey, yip girep gipim anjningamb.' ⁴¹ Kuyip kun anjiy, biynimb anjind kind okok ken mindeningambay gok kuyip anjningamb, 'Bapiy Gor Seytan nup sek, Seytan enjol nuk gok sek

kuyip yiwur gakniñ mindeyan anjiy, tip mon key yinjap bap gayak. Nimb biynimb timey yiwur yomb diningambim gok, yip kirgiy, mon key yinjap kun ak amnimimb.

⁴² "Yenen: yip yiwan gek, tap keñmanjiy ma ñimbik. Ñing nen gek, ñing ma ñimbik. ⁴³ Par okok nimb apen, yip ma anjdipik. Chech ma mindek; yip ma ñimbik. Yip tap gak ñin ak akan, kalambis mindenik ñin ak, yip ma ap niñbik anjningamb.'

⁴⁴ "Anjeningamb, nup anjningambay, 'Biyomb. Ñin akay yiwan mindenak nip keñmanjiy ma ñinuk? Ñin akay ñing nen gek nip ñing ma ñinuk? Ñin akay okok nimb apey nip ma anjdinuk? Ñin akay chech nip ma mindek, nip ma ñinuk? Ñin akay tap gek akan, kalambis mindenak, nip ma am niñnuk?'

⁴⁵ "Kun anjeningambay, kiyn ak anjningamb, 'Nimb mam yip yikop gok kuyip direp ma gipik rek mey, yip sek gipik anjningamb.' ⁴⁶ Kun anjiy, kuyip angyokek am tip pernep yiwur gakniñ mindeningambay ak amningambay. Pen biynimb tep nuk gok angek, perper mindeningambay tip ak amningambay angak."

26

Jiysis Nup Ñanjjun Anjiy, Minim Kapkap Anjayak

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak anjiy, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip angak, ² "Nimb niñbim: ñin ominjal mindiy, Pasopa ñin yomb ak miñiy anjiy, ap nan-giy mindeningambay. Pen kiyk kun giy ap nan-giy, yip di gapman biyomb gok kuyip ñiy anjningambay, 'Nup mon kiros bak biyan ñanjbiriknimimb anjningambay' angak."

³ Pen bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep

gok sek ap Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb Kayapas korip ak nangiy, ⁴ Jiysis nup yerer giy, ñangayjun angiy, minim angay geyak. ⁵ Pen, “Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kuñaynep ap mindpay gok penpen giningiy rek ayip. Kun ak miñiy kir-giy, ñin bap nup pikayjun angyak.”

Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Jun Wel Ayñak
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Jiysis miñmon Beteniy mindiy, Saymon bi soysek korip ak am tap ñimbeyak. Ñinyakniñ, biyn bap wel kuyrep, maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, Jiysis nup jun dum ak songak. ⁸⁻⁹ Songek, Jiysis binuk gok simbwur kuyip ak timey gek angyak, “Wel kun ak dand amiy maniy yomb diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb rek ak pen, yenen yikop songip angyak.”

¹⁰ Minim kun ak angeyak Jiysis niñiy kuyip angak, “Nuk yip girep yimb gip; yenen kun aspim?” ¹¹ Biynimb tap ma mindip gok yip per mindeningambim yand yip per ma mindoningambun. ¹² Biynimb komniñ; wel ayñiy dam kombay rek ak yip ayñisap. ¹³ Pen niñind yimb aspiyn! Kisen miñmon okok mañgisek, minim yip ak angñiyiñg, biyn ak Jiysis nup wel ayñak angiy nup kesim diyiñg, gak kun ak niñnep mindeningambay angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Mimung Gak
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis binuk Jiw-das Yiskariyot; Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen pik ayniñgiy angiy, Gor nup tap simbonj ñiyiñgipay biyomb gok kuyip niñning amnak. ¹⁵ Amiy angak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand apiy nimbip ñeningayn, yip tap yerip ñiningambim?” Angek nup maniy siylpa ñin jiwiy andikiy anep ar ak ñiyak. ¹⁶ Neyak Jiw-das pen yerip giy kuyip angen, Jiysis nup ap dand amniñgiy angiy, gos ak niñak.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Yip Pasopa Tap Ñinjak

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Kisen Pasopa wiyk ak kiñiñ gi gakniñ, binuk gok Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak, “Ñin Pasopa siy-siyp ñiluk pikñiñningambun ak mañ mindip. Kun ak chin korip akay amiy tap ñiñningambun gok gayrep ginjun angyak.” ¹⁸ Angeyak kuyip angak, “Nimb dawin yomb ak amiy bi bap nup angniñiy angnimimb, “Tiysa angip ñin yand ak mañ mindip ak mey, bi yand gok yip siypsiyp ñiluk pik dangiy ñiñningambun korip nund ak angip’ angnimimb.”

¹⁹ Jiysis kun angek binuk gok angak rek niñiy, am siypsiyp kun ak korip miñgan kun ak pik dangiy gayrep geyak. ²⁰ Dunjep won ak binuk onep wimiñgan ak yip bisgiy, ²¹ tap ñimbyiñg angak, “Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap ñimbsipun biy, bap yip kayn gi dand amningamb angak.”

²² Angek binuk gok gos yomb niñiy, nokom nokom nup angniñiyiñg angyak, “Biyomb! Yip ma apan rek?”

²³ Angeyak angak, “Bi yand yip piler nokom ñimbsipur ak yip kayn gi dand amningamb. ²⁴ Baybol buk ak wosrey angiy tikyak rek, yip kayn gi dand amiy, pikayey kumniñgayn ak pen; bi yip kayn gi dand amningamb anup simb niñsiyiñ. Nonim nup ma tikpikop ak tep. Pen tikek, mindyiñg kun giniñgamb ak, kisen yiwur yomb yimb ak diniñgamb angak.”

²⁵ Angek binuk Jiw-das nup kayn giniñg gak ak angak, “Tiysa. Yip ma apan rek?” Angek angak, “Mey nip aspiyn angak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Tap ñimb mindyiñg Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipang kuyip ñiyiñg angak, “Diy ñiñim. Ak mumbwak yand rek angak.”

²⁷ Kun angyi, ñing wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angyi, kuyip ñiyiing angak, “Nimb mangyisek ñinimimb. ²⁸ Ñing biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kunaynep kuyip nen yowningamb rek nimbip ñispiyn. Likañ yand yowningamb kun ak mey; Gor tap siy tap timey gipay gok niñiy kirginingayn angak minim ak wos amningamb angak.”

²⁹ Kun angyi angak, “Yand nimbip niñind aspiyn. Wayn ñing biy miñiy gunap sek ma ñininingayn. Kisen Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, nimb yip wayn ñing kisenimb ak ñininingayn angak.” ³⁰ Kun angyi binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap angyiing, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angingamban Angak
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor angak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak: ‘Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep ak nup pik ayen, kanj siypsiyp gok mangyisek pirik amningambay angyak.’

Angyak kun ak mey, mindak maynamb biyan nimb mangyisek yip kirgiy, pirik amningambim. ³² Pen yand kumiy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy nind ameningayn; nimb kisen ninimimb angak.”

³³ Angek Piyta angak, “Bi mangyisek nip kirgiy kund ñiningambay rek ayip; yand kun ma giningayn angak.”

³⁴ Angek Jiysis angak, “Niñind apiyn: kisyimnamb biyan kakaruk suk ma angingamb won ak, Bi kun anup ma niñbiyn angyi, won omiñal nokom angingamban angak.”

³⁵ Angek Piyta kilis timey giy angak, “Yip pikayning pikayningambay ak pen; Jiysis bi yand mer angyi ma angingayn angak.” Jiysis binuk gunap kunep Piyta angak rek nep angyak.

Jiysis Nop Nup Angniñ Mindek
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nimb biy bising mindenimimb. Yand siñbindon amiy, Bapiy nup angnin mindeningayn angak.” ³⁷ Kun angyi Piyta nup poñind, Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip Jon kuyip poñind san dak. Amying, Jiysis nuk gos yomb niñiy, ³⁸ kuyip yakam angak, “Mindmangyi yip piñiyñiy nep aysap ak kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, yip kond mindenimimb angak.”

³⁹ Kun angyi, kuyip kun siñak angay, nuk yep kondon siñak amiy, jiy kuyangiy, jomluk ak di man biyan ay, Gor nup angniniy angak, “Bapiy. Tap yip gining gisap kun ak mer angyi ker, mer angnimin; pen yand gos niñbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key niñban rek ginimin angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angyi andkind apiy niñak: binuk gok kineyak; Piyta nup angak, “Won bap yenen yand yip niñmindiy ma kinjipim? ⁴¹ Timey ginjun rek ayip angyi, Gor nup angninying mindenimimb. Gos nimbik ak ginimimb rek ayip ak pen; mumbwak anep mawses gip angak.”

⁴² Jiysis kun angyi, tip am Nop nup angniniy angak, “Tap yip gining gisap ak, kirgep rek ma mindip monmon gan; gos nak angak.” ⁴³ Kun angyi, tip ak andkind apiy niñak: binuk gok ma niñmindeyak, wisin kineyak.

⁴⁴ Pen nuk andkind amiy, Nop nup nind angninak rek nep tip ak angniniy, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ andkind apiy, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Nimbip mawses gek kin mindpim? Tikjakem amnun. Niñim! Bi yip mimuñg niñimb ak, bi tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip ñiyn angyi poñind asaw biy angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Kayn Gi Dand Amnak
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Minim angakniñ, Jiwdas nuk, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek,

Jiwda kanjsol gok sek nup angyak rek, bi kiyk kunaynep dand owak. Kiyk baynat gunap, kur gunap diy dand sesek wiyak. ⁴⁸ Jiwdas kuyip angyak, “Yand bi bap nup am diy, kaykol ginikniñ angnimimb; Jiysis mey ak angyi, nup dinimimb angyak.” ⁴⁹ Anggak rek Jiysis mindek ak apchakiy, mindpan angyi, nup kaykol gak.

⁵⁰ Kun gek Jiysis angyak, “Bungyi. Gining gispan kun ak kasek gan angyak.”

Angek, bi Jiwdas yip wiyak gok Jiysis nup chichiy diyak. ⁵¹ Pen nup kun giy diyakniñ, Jiysis binuk bap baynat ak lipiñg diy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb wong giñiyiñgip anup timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak. ⁵² Kun gek Jiysis nup angyak, “Ñayip baynat ak dipan okok tip ak liñgey amnan. Biynimb ñayip baynat diy penpen gipay gok, ar kun ak nep kumbay. ⁵³ Yand ‘Bapiy ak-ey!’ anggembiniñ, nuk enjol tiwin keykey onep wimiñgan ak rek yokek, ap yip kond mindembiyap. ⁵⁴ Pen wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy; yip kun kun giy kumiñgamb angyak ak mey, kun ginimun. Yand ar bap key geniñgayn yipund ma giniñgamb angyak.”

⁵⁵ Pen bi nup diniñg wiyak kun gok kuyip angyak, “Yand per am Gor angninep korip ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnimbiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Miñiy pen baynat sek, kur sek dand apiy, bi tap siydep rek ak yip dipim. ⁵⁶ Pen gipim kun ak, bi Gor minim angyep gok giniñgamb angyak rek nep gipim angyak.”

Won kun ak Jiysis binuk gok mangyisek nup kirgiy, pirik amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Pen bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek ap nan-gi mindeyak Kayapas bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb korip ak mey;

Jiysis nup chichiy diy, dand korip kun ak amniyak.

⁵⁸ Pen Piyta kindik kindik amiy, korip mis ar ak mindiy, Gor angninep korip poliys gok yip bisgiy, yerip rek giniñgambay angyi niñmindek.

⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek angyak, “Chin bi minim yesek angninegiy gunap kuyip angninep, kiyk minim bap angyey, yipund giy mindek, minim kiñiñ mey ak angyi, Jiysis nup pikayjun angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, minim kun ak keykey amek kiñiñ niñiy nup pikayniñgiy rek bap ma mindek.

⁶¹ Pen bi omiñal apiy angyik, “Bi kun biy, ‘Gor angninep korip ak timbrikyokem, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak giniñgayn angyak’ angyik.” ⁶² Kun angyerik, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, Jiysis nup angyak, “Minim nip apay ak; pen ma angninegamban?” ⁶³ Angek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma yimb angyak. Kun gek, bi Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak angyak, “Miñiy kor mindpun biy, yesek ma angnimin. Gor Biyomb gek perper mindpay ak kunep niñmindip. Kun ak chinup yipund giy angnimin. Nand Gor Ñinuk Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak akan?” ⁶⁴ Angek Jiysis angyak, “Mey apan ak. Nimb mangyisek niñim! Yand nimbip aspiyn: yand Gor ñin yipund kind okok mindiy, semb ar biyon nimb lum biy apeniñgayn niñniñgambim angyak.”

⁶⁵ Jiysis kun angek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb ak, yenen kun angyip angyi, chech nuk gok key tungralikiyñg angyak, “Nuk Gor nup yimb ak dand apyapyiñg asap! Kun ak biynimb gunap ma angninep. Nuk timey gip rek misen angyip. ⁶⁶ Akan nimb gos yerip niñbim?” Angek angyak, “Mey angyip ak nen; kumnimun angyak.”

⁶⁷ Kun angyi, nup jomluk okok kiñuk giñiy, pikiyñg giyak. Gunap weygiy, mikem nup okok piksil giyñg angyak, ⁶⁸ “Nand Kiyñ yomb

key yimb tap okok mangiysek ninban ak; an nip piksap ak, chinup angey ninun angyak.”

⁶⁹ Pen Piyta korgep korip mis ar biyan bising mindek ak mey, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb anup wonng giñiyngip pañ ak apiy, nup angak, “Nand Jiysis bi Galiyliy nimb ak yip mindambiy angak.”

⁷⁰ Angek, Piyta biynimb gok mangiysek ninmindyakniñ angak, “Minim nand aspan ak yand ma ninbiyn angak.”

⁷¹ Kun angyi, tikjakiy, am kinjenrumb sinak mindakniñ, biyn korip kun ak wonng giyngip bap ap nup niniy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nuk bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak yip minder ninbiyn angak.”

⁷² Angek, Piyta ang silokiy angak, “Yand ninind yimb apiyn! Bi apim kun ak yand ma yimb ninbiyn angak.”

⁷³ Sikoy won bap mindiy, bi Piyta yip jak mindeyak gok nup angyak, “Ninind nep apun. Nand bi kiyk bap. Meng mingan kiyk apay rek apan angyak.”

⁷⁴ Angeyak, Piyta minim kasek angyi angak, “Yand nimbip ninind yimb apiyn! Bi nimb apim kun ak yand ma yimb ninbiyn angak.”

⁷⁵ Piyta Jiysis minim nup angak ak ninying gospar ayak. Yenen: Jiysis angak, “Kakaruk ma angningamb won ak yand nup ma ninbiyn angyi, won ominal nokom angningamban angak.” Gos kun ak niniy mey gospar ay, mis amiy siy yomb angak.

27

Jiysis Nup Dam Gapman Biyomb Anup Ñiyak

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

¹ Miñmon yowakniñ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi minim tungasikep yikop gok sek minim angnin angnin giy Jiysis nup pikayun angyi, ² nup miñ ay dand amiy, gapman biyomb Paylat nup ñiyak.

Jiwdas Kumak (Ap 1:18-19)

³ Pen Jiysis nup kor giy, pikayning geyak niniy, Jiwdas, yenen Jiysis nup mimung ninbiyn angyi, maniy dak ak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, biyomb yikop gok sek kuyip jiw dam ñining, Gor angnin kop korip ak amnak. ⁴ Amiy, maniy kun ak kuyip ñiyng angak, “Jiysis timey ma gip ak pen, nup mimung ninbiyn rek mindak kumningamb angak.” Angek kiyk angyak, “Ak tap chin mer. Nak keynep kun gipan angyak.” ⁵ Angeyak, maniy ñiyak ak Gor angnin kop korip mingan ak diyokiy, am miñ ñinjak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok maniy kun ak diy angyak, “Maniy kun biy, bi pikayun angyi mimung ginuk ak mey, opriyñ ñinjun rek ma ayip angyak.” ⁷ Kun angyi, minim angnin angnin giy, bi par okok nimb ap biy kumey dam komjun miñmon wikan bap tawun angyi, am man yingiy singey tiyn giyngipay miñmon wikan ak tawyak. ⁸ Tawiy, miñmon wikan kun biy, mimung piniy ñimbun maniy ak diy tawnuk ak mey; yimb ‘Likañsek’ angnun angyak. Miñiy kunep miñmon wikan kun ak, yimb ‘Likañsek’ apay.

⁹ Pen kiyk mankumb tawyak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Jeriymaya nind angyi tikak rek nep giyak. Nuk tikiy angak:

“Kiyk maniy ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak, Jiwdas biynimb mimung piniyñinuk maniy ak angyi, ¹⁰ dand amiy, miñmon man yingiy singey tiyn giyngipay wikan ak tawningambay. Biyomb ak yip giningambay angyi angak rek nep giyak.”

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Nup Angninjak (Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyakniñ, Paylat, Jiysis nup angak, “Nand Jiwdas kay kiyñ yomb kiyk ak mindpan?”

Angek Jiysis angak, “Mey apan ak angak.”¹² Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek nup minim gunap angeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma nep angak.¹³ Kun gek, gapman biyomb Paylat angak, “Minim keykey angyiy nip kor gispay ak ma ninban?”¹⁴ Angek, Jiysis nup minim bap ma angak, Paylat gos kuñay yimb ninak.

¹⁵⁻¹⁹ Pen Paylat kiyn bispay siya ar ak bisin mindakniñ, biynuk minim bap angek apek angak, “Yand maynamb wisin ninbiyn: Bi kor gispim ak bi tep. Nup minim yiñ ma angnimin. Yand wisin ninbiyn kun ak, gos kuñay niñsiyyn angak.” Minim kun ak Paylat nuk nep ninjy angak, Jiysis tap bap ma gak, biyomb guniy nup yikop miluk ninjy dand opay. Kun ak kinjen yerip ak piyow ninjy nup angyoken amnan angyiy, gos ak ninak.

Pen Rom gapman biyomb gok per simiy ak simiy ak Jiwda kay biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb ak, kuyip kalambis bi bap key angninyingipay ak, yikop wisik yokyngip. Ñin kun ak, Jiwda kay bi kiyk ninrep giyingipay bap ap kalambis mindek. Yimb nuk ak Barabas. Kun ak biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-geyak Paylat angak, “Bi nimbip akay yikop angyoknim? Jiysis, Kiyn yomb key yimb apay ak akan, Barabas nup angak.”²⁰ Angek bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek biynimb gok kuyip angyak, “Gapman biyomb Paylat nup angenimimb, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayningiy angyak.”

²¹ Kun ak kisen gapman biyomb ak kuyip angak, “Bi ominal biy, an nup rek nimbip wisik yoknim?” Angek angyak, “Barabas nup wisik yoknimin angyak.”

²² Angeyak Paylat angak, “Kun apim ak, Jiysis Kiyn yomb key yimb apay ak nup yerginim?”

Angek, kiyk mangiysek angyak, “Nup mon bak biyon ñangbiriknimimb angyak.”

²³ Angeyak gapman biyomb Paylat angak, “Yenen? Nuk tap yerip ak timey gak?” Pen minim angak ak ma ninjy, minim dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik aynimimb! Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik aynimimb angyak.”

²⁴ Angeyak minim gunap sek angen penpen ginyngiy rek ayip angyiy, Paylat ñing diy ñin ayokying kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup pikayning gispim ak, minim kun ak yip ma winingamb; nimbip key andkind winingamb angak.”

²⁵ Angek angyak, “Ak chip nambin chin key. Minim kun ak, chin sek, ñapan chin gok sek ninningambun angyak.”

²⁶ Kun angeyak, Paylat kuyip Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy pikiy, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayan angyiy, amiybi gok kuyip yomak.

²⁷ Amiybi yomb gok nup diy, dand korip yomb kiyk ak amiy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip mangiysek suk angye,²⁸ ap nan-giy, chech nup ak tungjiwi chech likañ biyomb yimbay rek bap dand apiy nup yimñiyak.²⁹ Yimñiy miñ ñiwñiw sek gok dand apiy, kiyn kay aypay arband rek bap giy, nup ayñiyng, biyomb gok kur kunep dipay angyiy, gamil par bap di Jiysis nup ñin yipund kind ak ñiy, ap nup kongim yimiy, angyiwying angyak, “Jiwda kiyn kiyk biy per mindonimun angyak.”³⁰ Kun angyiy, nup kiñuk giy, gamil kur kun ak jiw diy, nup jun dum biyon pikyak.³¹ Nup kun giy gi timey giy, chech likañ ayñiyak ak tungasikyokiy, chech nuk gok key ayñiy, nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayning, ponind amniyak.

*Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyon
Ñangbirik Ayak*

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Kinjenamb okok dand amying ninyak, bi bap Sayriyniy nimb apek. Yimb nuk ak Saymon. Nup namb pikiy, kilis giy angyak, “Jiysis nup ñangbirik ayinggambun mon kiros biy dand amnon angyak.” ³³ Angey dakniñ, miñmon Golgota dum amniyak. Golgota kun ak, chip jun dum apay.

³⁴ Pen dum kun ak amjakiy, amiybi gok malasin silik bap diy, wayn ñing ak diy, sesek tungandik mandik giy, Jiysis nup ñeyak, nuk ñimb ninjy kirgok. ³⁵ Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey diniñg, sandiw rek giy diyak. ³⁶ Diy mey, nup mon ñangbirikyak kiñiñ sinjak bisgiy ninmindeyak.

³⁷ Nup ñangbirikiy, kiros bak biyon yimb tikay angyak, “Jiwda kay Kiyñ yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

³⁸ Pen Jiysis nup ñangbirik ay, bi tap siydep omiñal ak, bap ñin yipund pis ak, bap anind pis ak, ñangbirik ayak. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Biynimb kinjenram aran apyan geyak gok, jun gormar giy, nup anjjiwiyy angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk rek! Gor angninep korip ak timbrikyokiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tip ak gi diniñgamban ak mey; mon kiros bak biyon kirgiy apey chin ninun angyak.”

⁴¹ Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kunep; nup anjjiwiyy angyak, ⁴² “Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay ak pen, nuk key kun ginimun rek ma ayip. Yisrel, Kiyñ yomb chin ak, mon kiros bak biyon kirgiy man ar biy apey, ninind anjip angyi ninjun. ⁴³ Nuk Gor nup gosimb ninjy, yand Gor Ñinuk anjip ak, miñiy ap Ñinuk nup diyokek chin ninun angyak.” ⁴⁴ Bi tap siydep Jiysis yip ñangrimbikyak omiñal ak kunep, nup minim timey kun ak rek nep angrik.

Jiysis Pisnep Kumak

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ñin kun ak pumbnamb yomb yon won ak, kisyim apiy mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak tip ak melik gak. ⁴⁶ Won kun ak Jiysis suk yomb angyi angak, “Yilay. Yilay, lema sambaktaniy angak.” Angak kun ak, “Gor Bapiy yomb. Gor Bapiy yomb. Yip yenen kirpan angyi angak.” ⁴⁷ Nuk kun giy suk yomb angek, biynimb gunap man kun sinjak mindeyak gok ninjy angyak, “Bi kun biy bi Gor minim angep Yilayja nup suk asap angyak.” ⁴⁸ Kun angyi, bi bap am tap machres rek ayak band bap dand apiy, ñing wayn silik ak tawiy, gamil kur par ak diy, kambis ñangiy, ñen ñinjan angyi ñak.

⁴⁹ Kun giy ñek, bi gunap angyak, “Kapkap ninmindon. Bi Yilayja apiy, nup diyokniñgamb akan angyak.” ⁵⁰ Angyi, ninmindyakniñ, Jiysis suk yomb angyi, añiñ band mindek ak kurgak.

⁵¹ Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor angninep korip ñiluk miñgan biyan kinjenrumb pilgiyak ak, namb ak pungrik biyon biyan ay mindek. Kun gakniñ, monmon diy, kamb gok punglakiy, ⁵² chip komyak kamb miñgan pilgiyak gok miñgan yikiy, Gor biynimb nuk nind kumey komyak gok kunaynep gek, tip ak tikjakyak ak mey; ⁵³ Jiysis tikjakak ñin ak Jerusalem ameyak, biynimb kunaynep ninyak.

⁵⁴ Pen monmon diy, yerer gak ak ninjy amiybi yomb ak sek, binuk gok sek ninjy angyak, “Yaw-ey! Nuk Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak.” ⁵⁵ Pen biyn kunaynep ap keykey sinjak mindiy ninmindeyak. Biyn kun gok Jiysis nup kondiy, Galiyliy nimb wiyak. ⁵⁶ Biyn mindeyak kun gok bap Mariya Makdala; bap Jemis yip Josep yip nonim Mariya; bap Sebediy ñinuk omiñal nonim ak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Miñgan Ak Komyak

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Bi tap kunay mindek miñmon Armatiya nimb bap Jiysis kumek niñiy, dungep won ak ap gapman biyomb Paylat nup Jiysis mumbwak ak dinim akan angek, Paylat yaw angyi, binuk gok kuyip angek, nup ñiyak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis binuk bap. ⁵⁹ Josep nup Jiysis mumbwak ak ñiyakniñ, nuk chech tund tep ak diy, nup mangiysek pipkomiy, ⁶⁰ dam kamb miñgan kisen nep, yip komningambay angyi angek kiluk ayak miñgan ak komiy, kamb yomb bap tung milokek amek, kamb miñgan ak pilgiy amnak.

⁶¹ Biyn yimb along Mariya omiñal ak ap niñmindrikniñ, kun giy komak.

Amiybi Gok Jiysis Nup Komyak Kamb Miñgan Ak Kond Mindeyak

⁶² Jiysis kumek komyak ñin kun ak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, Peresiy gok sek lotiw ñin ak toy angyi, tap dap nangiyak. Minek, gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amiy angyak, ⁶³ “Biyomb. Bi yesek angep kun ak angak, ‘Yand kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tikjakniñgayn angak.’

⁶⁴ Kun ak bi gunap angey, ñin omiñal nokom kawrumb ak kond mindeningiy. Mer ak binuk gok ap mumbwak nup ak siy dand amiy, biynimb okok kuyip yesek angyi angingambay, ‘Nuk tip ak tikjakip angingambay.’ Kun gey, minim yesek angyingipay ak sikoy rek ayingamb, kisen angingambay ak yomb yimb giningamb angyak.”

⁶⁵ Angeyak Paylat kuyip angak, “Kun ak nimb amiybi kaw bap angrep gem, am kun siñak niñmindeningiy angak.” ⁶⁶ Angek am kinjeñ pilgiyak kamb yomb ak wiren rek giy, amiybi kaw bap angeyak am kun siñak niñmindeyak.

28

¹ Minek miñmon tikdam yokakniñ, biyn yimb along Mariya omiñal ak, Jiysis nup komyak ak niñning amnirik. ² Won kun ak enjol bap semb biyon nimb apiy, Jiysis nup komiy kamb pilgiyak ak, tungmilok gol okok yokiy, ar kun ak bisgakniñ, monmon yomb yimb ak owak. ³ Enjol kamb ar bising mindek kun ak, jomluk nuk ak ñiñakol giying mindek. Chech nuk ak, tund tep yimb ak ayak. ⁴ Pen amiybi niñmindeyak gok, nup niñiy jel pirikiy, kin ambun tikiy mindeyak.

⁵ Pen enjol ak biyn omiñal ak kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimiyr! Yand niñbiyn: nirmiñay Jiysis bi mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayak anup niñraspiyr. ⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Nind angak rek mindarik tip tikjakiy amimb. Apiy nup dayak ar ak niñiy, ⁷ am binuk gok kuyip angnimiyr, ‘Tip tikjakiy Galiyliy amimb angnimiyr.’ Nimb biynimb nuk gok, nup niñningambim kun okok. Minim kun ak nep nimbip angñining aswiyn angak.”

⁸ Kun angek niñiy, biyn omiñal ak pirikrik ak pen; miñmiñ giying, binuk gok kuyip minim kun ak anging kasek amnirik. ⁹ Kinjeñnamb okok amnirikniñ, Jiysis kuyipmiñay namb pikiy, “Nir mindpiyr angak.” Angek, kiymiñay ap kongim yimiy, nup diniñiy lotiw gerik, ¹⁰ kuyipmiñay angak, “Ma piriknimiyr! Yand Galiyliy amjipiyn ak; nir am mam yand gok kuyip angnimiyr, ‘Nup am niñnimimb miñmon Galiyliy angnimiyr’ angak.”

Amiybi Gok Am Jiysis Tikjakak Rek Minim Ak Angyak

¹¹ Biyn omiñal ak, kinjeñnamb okok amnirikniñ, amiybi niñmindeyak gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem amiy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok kuyip, Jiysis tikjakak minim ak angñiyak.

¹² Angñeyak, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok, am bi kanjsol gunap yip, minim angy ar nokom ay

apiy, amiybi kun gok kuyip maniy yomb ñiy angyak, ¹³ “Jiysis kun kun giy tikjakip angyi ma angnimimb. Pen angnimimb, ‘Chin kinambun won ak binuk gok apiy, mumbwak nup ak siy dand ambay angnimimb angak.’ ¹⁴ Kun gey, gapman biyomb ak minim kun ak ninjiy angek, chin yip angoningambun; nimbip miker gunap ma ñiningamb angyak.”

¹⁵ Kun angey, amiybi gok maniy kun ak diy, am biyomb kun gok angyak rek nep angyak. Kiyk tom giy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak, binuk gok siy dand ambay angeyak, miñiy Jiwda biynimb gok minim kun ak angying mindpay.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Ninjak
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk onep anqip ak Galiyliy amiy, kuyip nind angak dum ak amniyak. ¹⁷ Amiy Jiysis nup ninjiy, lotiw giyak. Pen gunap niñsindol giy angyak, “Ak Jiysis akan bi ak key angyak.”

¹⁸ Jiysis mañ siñak apiy, kuyip angak, “Bapiy yip angek mey, man ar biy kond mindiy, semb biyon kond mindiy gipiyn. ¹⁹ Kun ak nimb miñmon okok kind kind amiy, biynimb gok yip ker dinimimb. Diy, Bapiy Gor ker mindpay, Ñinuk ker mindpay, Kawnan nuk ak ker mindpay angyi, kuyip ñing pikñinimimb. ²⁰ Pikñiy, yand nimbip ginimimb angyi minim yerip yerip angnimbiyn ak mañgiysek, kuyip angnirep gem ninjiy kindik giningiy. Pen yand nimb yip nep mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak winingamb angak.”

MAK Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Mak Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Baybol buk day biy Mak tikak. Nup ñin gunap Jon-Mak angyingipay (Apsol 12:13). Nonim nuk yimb ak Mariya. Nuk Jerusalem nimb (Apsol 13:12). Pol yip Banabas yip biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Krays minim tep angñi tangying, Mak nup ponind amer tap kuyip gok marik giyingip (Apsol 12:25, 13:5). Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak kiñing gi angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy wong kiñing gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:14–9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb wong gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-52.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak mañ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniñ, Jerusalem sek, yep mañ kun okok sek angñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1–15:47.

Jiysis tip tikjakak kesim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-8.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kunjaynep nup misen ninjak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 16:9-20.

¹ Jiysis Krays, Gor Ñinuk minim tep ak angning gispiyn. ² Wosrey, bi Gor minim anjep Asaya, Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim angak rek, tikiy angak:

“Ninjan! Bi minim yand dand amningamb ak nind angyoken am, kinjen nip ak pindrep geningamb. ³ Bi kun ak miñmon biynimb kunjay ma

mindpay namb okok suk angyi angningamb, ‘Biyomb ak asaw! Kinjen yik mayik giy mindonimun gok pind yipund yimb giy mindenimimb angningamb’ angak.”

⁴ Gor kun anjek mey, kisen Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, miñmon biynimb kunjay ma mindeyak namb okok mindying, biynimb gok apey kuyip minim angñiy angyingip, “Tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, ñing pikem mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokningamb angyingip.” ⁵ Nuk kun angakniñ, biynimb Jiwdiya propens yep kun okok mindeyak gok sek, Jerusalem biynimb sek minim nup ak niñning amniyak. Amiy, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok misen angñey, kuyip Joden ñing namb ak ñing pikñak.

⁶ Jon chech yikop kanj kamel kas diy giyak ak ay, kaw wak ler ak namb ak pongayingip. Tap ñinemb nuk ak, jon golbind ak sek, bum ñing ak sek ñimbyingip. ⁷ Nuk biynimb gok kuyip angyingip, “Bi kisen winingamb ak Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy; nup ninen yip nambingip. Tomb tirup nup ak tungasikying, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. ⁸ Yand nimbip yikop ñing pikñimbiyn; nuk apiy nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yokningamb angak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñing Pikñak (Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

⁹ Pen ñin bap, Jiysis miñmon Nasaret Galiyliy propens mindyingip ak kirgiy, Jon mindek ak apek, nup Joden ñing namb ak ñing pikñak. Nup kun giy ñing pikñek, ¹⁰ Jiysis kumb biyon amnakniñ; semb biyon miñgan yikiy, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek, wiñind nup ker owak. ¹¹ Kun giy owakniñ, minim bap semb biyon nimb apiy angak, “Nand Ñi mapin yand yimb. Nip ninen, yip tep yimb gip angak.” ¹² Pen won kun anep, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup gek, miñmon nep namb okok

amiy; ¹³ ñin onep ñin jiwiy andikiy ar piskind ak mindyngip. Kun okok mindakniñ, Seytan, Jiysis nup gen minim yip ak kindik giy timey gan angiy, ap angyngip. Miñmon mindyngip wikan kun ak kayn ayndik tap gok nep mindyngip. Pen enjol gok, ap Jiysis nup bak ay kond mindyngipay.

Jiysis Bi Omiñal Omiñal Dak
(Mat 4:12-17; Luk 4:14-15)

¹⁴ Pen Gapman biyomb Herot Jon nup kalambis ayakniñ, Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy amiy, Gor minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip angñiyng angak, ¹⁵ “Gor chinup diy kond mindeningamb angiy ñin per kond mindyngipim ak, miñiy wip! Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun angiy kirgiy, Gor biynimb simb niñiy diniñgamb minim tep ak, niñind angip angiy dinimimb angak.”

¹⁶ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak pandikyng niñak; bi piysdep mamiymñay ak piys dur angiy, wimben ak di ñing namb biyan yokiy minderik. Bi mamiymñay kun ak yimb kiykmiñay ak, Saymon yip, Enjriw yip. ¹⁷ Kuyipmiñay niñiy angak “Aper yand yip tangiy, nirip angñirep gen, bi biynimb dep omiñal ak mindeningayr angak.” ¹⁸ Angek niñind angip angiy, wimben gok kirgiy, Jiysis yip nep tangyngipay.

¹⁹ Pen Jiysis tapin sikoy won bap amiy niñak: Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip bot miñgan ak mindyng, wimben pungrikak ak kopis kopis gi minderik. ²⁰ Kuyipmiñay niñiy angak, “Nirmiñay owiyr-ey angak.” Angek kiykmiñay niñiy, nop nup bi gunap yip bot ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis yip amiy tangyngipay.

Jiysis Kichekiy Ang Mis Yokak
(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Pen kiyk miñmon yomb Kapaniyam amiy, Jiysis Jiwda lotiw minek ak; nan-gep korip miñgan biyan amiy, Gor minim ak angñek; ²² biynimb gok niñiy jiwdiy angyak, “Bi low tiysa apay rek ma angip,

biyomb yimb niñrep giy apay rek angip angyak.” ²³ Pen won kun ak, bi kichekiy amban ayak bap, korip miñgan kun ak mindek ak suk angiy angak, ²⁴ “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb! Nand yergining opan? Chinup gi timey gining opan rek ayip? Pen Gor ñin chinup angayak ak ma wip. Yand nip niñbiyn: timey ma gipan; Gor Ñi tep nuk ak mindpan angak.”

²⁵ Angek, Jiysis kichekiy anup angak, “Minim ma angnimin! Bi anup kirgiy mis amnon angak.”

²⁶ Angek, bi anup gek jep diy, suk yomb angakniñ, mis amnak. ²⁷ Kun gek niñiy, biynimb ap mindeyak gok wal yimb angiy, minim angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “Bi biy minim kisenimb ar bap dand wip rek ayip. Nuk bi kilis sek; kichekiy malñiluk gok angip rek niñiy mis ambay angyak.” ²⁸ Kun angiy, Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk angyokak minim kun ak, Galiyliy Propens okok mangiysek angñey amnak.

Jiysis Saymon Numok Nup Gek Sun Ayak

(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

²⁹ Pen Jiysis, Jemis, Jon, Saymon, Enjriw kiyk Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, mis apiy, Saymon yip numam Enjriw yip korip ak amning sandiyak. ³⁰ Korip amjakiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Saymon numok nup, mumbwak okok mon rek yinek, kin mindip angyak.” ³¹ Angeyak, Jiysis am nup di jakñakniñ, wak mon rek yinek ak sun ayakniñ, day tap keñmangiy kuyip gok dangiyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Gek Sun Ayak
(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

³² Pen pumb sañind amnak won ak, biynimb tap gak gok yip, kichekiy amban ayak gok yip Jiysis gek sun ayan angiy, mindek ak dand wiyak. ³³ Kapaniyam biynimb gok, ap kinjenrumb mis akyan ken niñmindyakniñ, ³⁴ biynimb tap gak gok gek sun ay, kichekiy malñiluk amban ayak gok ang mis yokiy gak.

Pen kichekiy malñiluk kun gok Jiysis nup niñrep giyak rek, Gor Ñinuk ap mindip biy angyiy misen angninḡ geyak, kuyip minim ma angnimimb angyiy, anḡ mis yokak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Tanḡyiniḡip
(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Minek, Jiysis maynamb yimb tikjakiy, dawin kun ak kirgiy wikan bap key amiy, Nop nup angninḡ mindek. ³⁶ Pen binuk Saymon; binuk gunap yip Jiysis akay angyiy, piyow dand amiy, ³⁷ nup niñiy angyak, “Biynimb maḡyisek nip akay angyiy piyowsipay angyak.” ³⁸ Kun anḡeyak, Jiysis anḡak, “Miñmon wikan bap nep anḡniyn angyiy ma winik; miñmon gunap kunep anḡniyn angyiy winik rek nem amnun anḡak.” ³⁹ Kun angyiy, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok giranḡyiniḡ, am Jiwda nan-gep korip miḡan gok amiy, Gor minim anḡniyiniḡ, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ayak gok Jiysis kichekiy malñiluk gok anḡek mis amniyak.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek
Suñ Ayak

(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Bi soy ayndik ayak bap Jiysis mindek siḡak apiy, koḡim yimiy anḡak, “Nand soy yip ak gey suñ ayniḡ; gey suñ aynimuḡ anḡak.” ⁴¹ Kun anḡek, Jiysis nup simb niñiy anḡak, “Nip gen suñ ayniḡamb angyiy,” ⁴² diniḡakniḡ suñ ayak. ⁴³ Pen nup minim kilis angyiy anḡak, ⁴⁴ “Kinjeḡnamb okok amyiniḡ, biynimb gunap kuyip Jiysis yip gek suñ ayip angyiy ma angnimin. Yipund giy nep am bi Gor nup simboḡep anup yomiy, soy ayndik yip ak suñ ayip angyiy, Mosis nind anḡak rek tap gunap pikiy, dam Gor nup simboḡ ñenimin mey; biynimb gok bi ak miñiy suñ ayip angyiy niñniḡambay anḡak.” ⁴⁵ Kun anḡak ak pen; bi kun ak nuk amiy, biynimb okok monmon anḡñek mey, Jiysis miñmon okok misen giranḡonimuḡ rek ma

ayek, nuk am biynimb kuḡay ma mindeyak namb okok mindakniḡ, biynimb miñmon kind kind nup niñniḡ apyiniḡipay.

2

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Bap
Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹⁻² Kisen pen Jiysis tip ak miñmon Kapaniyam apek, ap mindip korip ak anḡey niñiy, biynimb kuḡaynep ap gey gey, korip miḡan, kin-jeḡrumb mis ar akyaḡ timbik giy yimb anḡak. Kun gek, Jiysis korip miḡan akyaḡ nep mindyiniḡ, minim anḡñak. ³ Kuyip Gor minim anḡñi mindakniḡ, bi onep tiḡawip ak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap, yirar ay dand apiy niñyak: ⁴ tip ak timbik giy yimb anḡek, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup dand korip ar biyoḡ amiy, korip ak tuḡyikiy, yokey Jiysis mindek biyaḡ amnak. ⁵ Pen nuk gek suñ ayniḡamb angyiy niñyak rek, Jiysis anḡak, “Ñi yand. Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksipiyn anḡak.”

⁶ Kun anḡek, Jiwda low tiysa gunap bisiniḡ mindeyak gok gos kiyk okok nep niñiy angyak, ⁷ “Bi biy yenen Gor nup anḡ sikoy giyiniḡ, ap tom gisap? Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey gey, bi bap gach kuyip ak wiykyoknimuḡ rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, gach wiykyokniḡamb angyak.” ⁸ Pen Jiysis gos niñyak kun ak key niñiy anḡak, “Yenen gos kun ak rek kun giy niñbim?” ⁹ Bi ñin tomb kalaw gip anup yerip anḡen, nimbip tep giniḡamb? Tap siy tap timey gipan gach ak wiykyoksipiyn anḡen nimbip tep giniḡamb akan; tikjakiy minj nak ak winiḡ dand amnoḡ anḡen, nimbip tep giniḡamb? ¹⁰ Yand nimbip aspiyn: Bi bap Ñinuk man ar biy awak ak, key niñiy ma awak, Gor anḡek awak ak mey; nuk tap siy tap timey gipay ak niñiy kirginiḡ, kirginiḡamb anḡak.” ¹¹ Kun angyiy, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup anḡak, “Yand nip aspiyn: tikjakiy,

minj band nak ak dand korip amnon angak.”¹² Angek, won kun anep tikjakiy, minj band nuk ak dand sandak. Kun gek niñiy, biynimb gok wal yimb angyi, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angyak, “Nind tap kun ak rek bap gey, ma niñnuk angyak.”

Jiysis Liypay Nup Suk Angak
(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Jiysis ñin bap tip ak andkind Galiyliy chemb gol okok amek, biynimb kuñaynep nup niñiy ap nan-geyak, kuyip Gor minim tep ak angnak.¹⁴ Kun giy angnai diy; kinjeñnamb okok amyng niñak; Alpiyas ñinuk Liypay, bi takes dep ak, wong giyingip korip miñgan ak bising mindek. Nup niñiy, “Apey yand yip tanzor angek,” tikjakiy yip tangyngipiyr.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen, binuk gok yip am Liypay korip ak tap ñinyakniñ, bi takes dep gok sek, bi tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Jiysis yip tangeyak rek, yip jimñiy tap ñinyak.¹⁶ Bi Peresiy low tiysa mindeyak gunap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Jiysis yenen bi takes dipay gok yip, tap timey gipay gok yip tap ñinimb?”

¹⁷ Angeyak, Jiysis minim kun ak key niñiy angak, “Biynimb suñ gok, dokta niñning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep niñning ambay. Bi bap Ñinuk biynimb suñ-tep mindpun angyi niñbay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimñining ma awak; biynimb tap siy tap timey gipun angyi niñbay gok kuyip, di Nop yip jimñining awak angak.”

Biynimb Gunap, Jiysis Nup Tap Bul Gep Minim Ak Ang Niñyak
(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ñin gunap lotiw nep mindonjun angyi, tap ma ñimbyngipay ak mey, biynimb gunap apiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Peresiy kay bi kiyk gok sek, Jon binuk gok sek ñin nokom nokom tap ma

ñimbay. Pen binak gok, yenen kun ma gipay angyak.”¹⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis miñ giyingipay ar kun ak ma giningambun angyi, paydon ay angak, “Bi biyn diniñg giningamb bap, numiy numam gok yip mindiy, tep gakniñ mindeningambay ak mey, tap keñmangyi ma kirginingambay.²⁰ Pen kisen biynimb gunap bi kiyk kun anup dand ameningambay, simb gek, ñin kun ak tap ma niñningambay.

²¹ Pen chech kisenimb band bap diy, chech wor ay pungrikningamb tam ak ñang dey; chech kisenimb ak kilis mindyng, chech wor ayingamb band ak pungrikiy, chech kiyk ak takiy nep pungrikek amningamb.²² “Ñing wayn ak kunep. Ñing wayn kimmimb ak diy, meymey wak nindnimb miñgan ak ma song aypay. Yenen: song ay simjen ñey; meymey wak ak biñ angyi, pungrikiy song am diniñgamb. Kun ak mey, ñing wayn kimmimb ak, meymey wak kimmimb miñgan ak nep song ayep angak.”

Minim Okok Sek, Lotiw Ñin Minim Ak Sek Gor Ñinuk Kond Mindip

²³ Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wong namb ak amyng, binuk gok wiyt mangiy gunap tikiy, wak pik yokiy ñimbyng ameyak.²⁴ Kun gey, Peresiy bi gok niñiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Miñiy lotiw ñin chin wong magep ak, binak gok yenen wiyt mangiy tik wak pikyokiy ñimbsipay angyak.”²⁵ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Basind Depiyt wosrey yiwan gek gak kesim tikyak ak, ma niñbim?

²⁶ Wosrey binak Abayra bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb mindyngip ñin ak, Depiyt binuk gok yip kuyip yiwan gek, Gor angninep korip ak amiy, biret biynimb yikop gok ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup simbongep gok nep ñimbay ak angniney, ñek ñinyak ak pen, Depiyt timey gak angyi ma apun. Yiwan gek gak apun angak.”

²⁷ Kun angyi angak, “Ñin bap yikop

mindep minim ak nind angyi, kisen biynimb gok ma gayak; kuyip gay añiñ ay mindrep giyan angyi, ñin bap yikop mindeningiy angak.²⁸ Pen Nop angek, “Bi bap Ñinuk tap okok kond mindiy, lotiw ñin ak kunep kond mindiy giy angak.”

3

Jiysis Bi Ñin Kalaw Gak Bap, Lotiw Ñin Ak Gek Sun Ayak
(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Ñin bap pen, Jiysis tip ak andkind Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy niñak: bi ñin kalaw gak bap korip miñgan kun ak ap mindek. ² Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek gek, Jiwda kanjsol miytiñ giy nup kor ginjun angyi, kapkap niñmindeyak.

³ Jiysis bi ñin kalaw gak anup angak, “Tikjakiy, siñbiy owan angak.” ⁴ Angek, nuk mindek siñak apek, kuyip angak, “Lotiw ñin chin ak yergep? Tep gep akan timey gep? Biynimb gok kuyip simb niñy gon kim amningiy akan, kirgon kumningiy?” Angek, nup pen minim bap ma angyak. ⁵ Biynimb minim nup ma dinjun angyi niñyak kun gok kuyip, niñek nup mapin akak ak pen; gos tep ma niñbay angyi, kuyip simb niñak. Kun ak kuyip niñdand pandikiy, bi ñin kalaw gak ak nup, ñin parsek ayan angek, parsek ayakniñ sun ayak. ⁶ Kun gek niñy, bi Peresiy gok am Herot binuk mindeyak ak amiy, minim angnin angnin giy, Jiysis nup kun kun giy ñanngjun angyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis pen kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok diy, am Galiyliy chemb gol siñak mindyakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep wiyak. Galiyliy biynimb gunap, Taya-Saydon biynimb gunap, Jerusalem biynimb gunap, Jiwdiya biynimb gunap, Yidumiya biynimb gunap, Joden ñiñg pis tawakdon ken biynimb gunap nuk giyngip ar ak angey niñyak ak mey, nup niñning wiyak. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen nup dininon chinup sun ayningamb angyi, ap

chichmiy yim gey apek, binuk gok kuyip angek, bot bap di ayrep giyak. ¹¹ Pen biynimb kichekiy malñiluk tap yerip amban ayak gok, Jiysis mindek siñak kongim yimiy, minim yomb angyi angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk yimb angyak!” ¹² Jiysis pen, kichekiy malñiluk gok kuyip minim kilis angyi angak, “Minim kun ak misen ma angnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Dak

(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Pen Jiysis miñmon taw bap amiy, binuk dining gak gok angek apeyak angak, ¹⁴ “Yand nimbip bi onep wimingan ak dispiyn ak mey, yand yip tangiy, bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindiy, angyoken am biynimb okok kuyip angñiningambim. ¹⁵ Nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok kunep angyokningambim angak.” ¹⁶ Jiysis binuk dak kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap Saymon, kisen Jiysis yimb nup bap Piyta angak. ¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Bap Jemis, numam bap Jon, nop kiyminay yimb ak Sebediy. Jiysis kuyipminay, timuk-bi angak. Binuk bap Enjriw; bap Piyliyp; bap Batlomiwiw; bap Matyiw; bap Tomas; bap Jemis, nop nuk yimb ak Alpiyas. Bap Taydiyas, bap Saymon, nup Saymon Selot angyak. Bap Jiwdas Yiskariyot. Nuk mey, kisen Jiysis nup mimung gak.

Jiysis Nup Seytan Amban Ayip Angyak

²⁰ Pen Jiysis korip amek, tip ak biynimb kuñaynep ap nan-gi mindyakniñ, binuk gok yip tap ñiñningiy rek ma ayak. ²¹ Kun gek, biynimb gunap Jiysis sakiy ayip angey niñy, nonim, nunay, numam sikop nup ponning wiyak.

²² Pen Jiwda low tiysa Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok angyak, “Belsiybul Jiysis nup amban ayip rek, malñiluk tap gok angyokip angyak.” Nup yesek kun angeyak, ²³ nuk biynimb gok kuyip angek apeyak, minim

ar kun ak paydon ay kuyip anqrep giy anqak, “Seytan yergiy Seytan nup anqyokningamb? ²⁴⁻²⁵ Biynimb miñmon nokom bap kiyk keynep penpen giningambay ak, wikan kun ak asik keykey ayningambay. Pen amyong apyong gok kunep penpen giy, asik keykey ayningambay. ²⁶ Kun ak rek, Seytan nuk key kichekiy, malñiluk tap nuk gok ma anqyokningamb.

²⁷ “Bi kalrimey bap mindakniñ, bi bap am, tap nup gok ma diningamb; miñ di tiwning ay nep mey, am tap nup gok diningamb.

²⁸ “Pen niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb gok tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giningambay ak, Gor nup anqniñey, niñiy kirginingamb. Bapiy nup akan yip anqjiwningambay ak, kunep, kuyip niñiy kirginingamb ak pen, ²⁹ Kawnan nuk ak nup anqjiwningambay ak, niñiy ma kirginingamb. Miker kun ak perper mindeningamb anqak.” ³⁰ Jiysis nup, Seytan yip mindip anqeyak mey; kun anqak.

Jiysis Nonim Numam Nuk Gok

³¹ Pen Jiysis nonim numam sikop ap mis akyan mindyng, nup “Owan” anqey, ³²⁻³⁵ biynimb korip mingan biyan nup piñiy kuskus gi mindeyak gok anqyak, “Nanim namam sikop ap mis biyan mindiy, nip owan aspays anqyak.” Kun anqeyak, Jiysis biynimb mindeyak gok niñdand pandikiy anqak, “Nimb mey amiy yand, mam yand gok mindpim. Biynimb Gor anqip rek niñdipay gok mey, amiy, mam, ay yand gok rek mindpay anqak.”

4

Tap Yiñ Yimemb Minim Paydon Ayak

(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

¹ Jiysis Galiyliy chemb gol ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak minim anqñi mindakniñ, biynimb kunaynep ap nan-giyak. Kun geyak,

Jiysis bot ar ak bisgiy, am ñing namb siñak mindyng, kuyip minim anqñak. ² Minim kun gok paydon ay, ar keykey nep anqñak.

³ Ar bap paydon ay anqak, “Minim anqning gispiyn ak niñim! Bi bap wongday nuk ak piken piñiy gayrep giy, wiyt mangiy dam diyokek amnakniñ, ⁴ gunap kinjeñ kosemb ar ak yapeningamb, yakir gok ap ñiningambay. ⁵ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen; ⁶ kindiy paryomb ma amnak rek, pumb niñiy milip giningamb. ⁷ Gunap kikasik dindbiliñ mindeningamb namb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, kikasik dindbiliñ gok pik ñimbek mangiy ma piyningamb. ⁸ Pen gunap man tep ar ak yapiy, jakrep giy, mangiy piyrep yimb giningamb. Gunap mangiy ñin jiwiy rek piyningamb, gunap mangiy ñin jiwiy omiñal rek piyningamb; gunap ñin jiwiy onep tingawip ak rek piyningamb anqak.”

⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak anqjiwying anqak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niñnimimb anqak.”

Minim Paydon Ayak Kiñiñ Ak (Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis minim anqakniñ, ap niñmindeyak kun gok keykey amniyakniñ, binuk onep wimingan ak sek, biynimb nuk gunap sek nup anqyak, “Minim paydon ay apan kiñiñ ak yerip anqyak.” ¹¹ Anqeyak anqak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ma niñyingipay ak; nimb niñiy niñningambim ak pen; biynimb gunap minim nup ma niñjun apay rek, kuyip paydon ay nep anqñimbiyn. ¹² Kiyk Asaya anqak rek:

“Windin niñbay ak pen, tap gunap ma niñbay. Minim niñbay ak pen, minim kiñiñ anqip kun anqiy ma niñbay. Niñrep gipyap rek, Gor nup anqniñembiyap, tap siy tap

timey gipay ak ninjy kirgip-kop' angak."

Paydon Ayak Minim Junj Ak Angñak

(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Jiysis kun angiy kuyip angak, "Minim paydon ay angen ma ninbim kun ak; yergiy kisen minim paydon ay angeningayn ninningambim? ¹⁴ Wiyt yin ak, Gor minim nup ak angiy apiyn. ¹⁵ Mangiy gunap kinjen yomb ar ak yapek, yakir gok ap ñiningambay apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim ninbay ak pen, won ak Seytan ap gek, sakiy gipay angiy apiyn. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayingamb okok yapiy jakningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma gek, pumb ninjy milip giningamb apiyn ak; Gor minim ak kisen won ak ninjey tep gaknij diningambay ak pen, yep won bap mindiy, biynimb gunap minim anjey ninjy akan, miker gunap apek, minim nup ak kirginingambay angiy apiyn. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pen kikasik dindbilin namb ak yapiy jakiy mangiy ma piyningamb rek mey; biynimb Gor nup minim ninningambay ak pen; wong wariy, korip minj kinemb, tiw minan, maniy, tap okok gosimb ninjy, angip rek ma giningambay. ²⁰ Wiyt mangiy man tep ar ak yapiy jakrep giy, mangiy ñin jiwiy akan, ñin jiwiy gunap rek piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb Gor minim ninjy nup pisnep chingipay gok apiyn. Gunap nup direp gipay; gunap nup direp yimb gipay; gunap nup direp giying, ar kun ak key yimb gipay angiy apiyn angak."

Lam Ak Dangiy Ar Sinbiyon Tik Ayep

(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Jiysis pen tip ak, minim bap paydon ay angak, "Lam ak dangiy, bong molik okok akan, tiyn mingan okok ma aypay. Melik ginimun angiy, ar sinbiyon tik aypay. ²² Kun ak rek, minim yerip yerip miñiy weygiy mindip gok, kisen Gor gek misen

ninningambay. ²³ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok minim aspiyn biy ninrep ginimimb angak."

²⁴ Kuyip minim bap angak, "Minim ninshipim ak ninjy, ninrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim yiñrimey rek angningambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep yiñrimey rek angningamb. Biynimb minim sayn rek angningambay gok, Gor kuyip kunep minim sayn rek angningamb. ²⁵ Biynimb minim ninjy ninjdiningambay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ñek gunap sek ninningambay; pen ma ninningambay gok, kiyk siskoy ninbay ak ninjek tap rek ma ayek, yiwur yomb ñiningamb angak."

Gor Biynimb Nuk Diy Kond Mindeningamb

²⁶ Minim bap pen angak, "Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, bi wong nop gok wiyt mangiy jakan angiy, dam wongday kiyk okok yokey jakip rek nep giningambay. ²⁷ Wiyt mangiy wongday okok yokiy, kin tangyaknij, gup giy jakningamb ak pen; yergiy jakip angiy ma ninningambay; ²⁸ man ak key gek jakiy, mangiy piy, pik giningamb. ²⁹ Pen wongday nop nimb ak pikgek ninjy, tik dand wep ñin ak wip angiy, tik dand winingamb angak."

Biynimb Kunay Miñmon Keykey Okok Gor Angip Rek Ninjdiningambay

(Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰ Jiysis kun angiy angak, "Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, kesim yerip rek ak diy angen ninningambim? ³¹⁻³² Mey, mon mastet yin rek ak angnim. Tap yin gunap yomb yimbay gok sikoy jakip, pen mastet yin ak sikoy yimb yimey jak yomb giy, alik pikek, yakir gok ap sisiy kun okok aymindipay angak."

Jiysis Minim Paydon Ay Angyingip

(Mat 13:34-35)

³³ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim paydon ay kun gok rek kunaynep angñiyingip. ³⁴ Minim misen angñen ma diningambay angiy, paydon ay

nep anġniy, kisen binuk gok yip key mindyinq, minim junj gok anġnirep giyinqip.

Jiysis Anġek Yinġen Ak Kirgak
(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Ħin kun anep dunġep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anġak, “Kind bindon amnun anġak.” ³⁶ Kun anġiy, binuk gok yip biynimb kuġaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip kirgiy, bot Jiysis mindek miġan ak amiy, bot gunap mindakniġ, kiyk saġdiyak. ³⁷ Namb amniyakniġ, day yinġen yindmund apiy, niġ siy paġ bot miġan ak amiy, poġgek yowniġ rek gak. ³⁸ Jiysis nuk pen bot miġan day akneġ ken, piylow jun ay kinakniġ; binuk gok nup am kikawin giy anġyak, “Tiysa, chin maġiysek kumniġ gispun gos ak ma niġban?” ³⁹ Anġeyak, Jiysis tikjakiy, yinġen yindmund dek ak sek, niġ siy paġ apek ak sek anġek kirgak.

⁴⁰ Pen binuk gok kuyip anġak, “Yenen pirikipim? Gor chinup ma kond mindip anġiy niġbim?”

⁴¹ Anġek, kiyk wal anġiy, pen anġniġek pen anġniġek giy anġyak, “Bi kun biy an? Yergiy anġamb yinġen yindmund ak sek, niġ paġ apamb ak sek anġip rek gip anġyak.”

5

Bi Kichekiy Ambaġ Ayak Bap
(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip bot diy, Galiyliy chemb tikiy Gerasa biynimb mindeyak kind akdon ken amjakyakniġ, ² bi kichekiy ambaġ ayak bap Jiysis mindek ak awak. ³⁻⁴ Bi kun ak chip komyak kamb miġan okok kin tanġyinqip. Nup per sen diy, niġ tomb okok aybirikyinqipay ak pen, sen gok gek puġrikek, amyinqip. Giyinqip kun ak, nup gey gos niġnimuġ rek ma ayak. ⁵ Pumbnamb kisyimken, chip komiyinqipay kamb miġan okok sek, miġmon yirik okok sek gawil giranġyinq, kamb diy mumbwak nuk gok key timbyinqip. ⁶ Pen niġ kun ak nuk Jiysis nup

parchim niġiy, puġrikind anġiy am apek siġak koġgim yimek, ⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis kichekiy ambaġ aymindek anup anġak, “Kiriġ mis amnoġ anġak.”

Anġek anġak, “Jiysis. Gor Biyomb sikerek Niġuk. Yip yerginiġ opan? Gor mindip rek yip miker ma niġimin anġak.”

⁹ Kun anġek, Jiysis bi kun anup anġak, “Yimb nand yerip?” Anġek anġak, “Yip kichekiy kuġaynep ambaġ ayip rek, yimb yand ‘Kuġaynep’ anġak.” ¹⁰ Pen Jiysis nup, kichekiy gok kuyip paryomb okok ma anġyoknimin anġiy, anġniġyinq nep mindek.

¹¹ Won kun ak, kanj kuġay yimb, tiw tawsin rek, amil niġbeyak pir siġak ak mey, ¹² kichekiy gok Jiysis nup anġyak, “Chinup anġey, am kanj guniyon kuyip molik sikun anġyak.”

¹³ Kun anġey, kichekiy gok anġyokek, am kanj gok kuyip molik sikey, puġjiw minduġ biyaġ amiy, gi dam niġ biyaġ pikiy, maġiysek niġ niġbiy kumdiyak.

¹⁴ Pen bi kanj mokyinqipay gok, am dawin yomb gok, miġmon yikop gok minim kun ak anġneyak, biynimb gok am niġun anġiy, Jiysis mindek ak wiyak. ¹⁵ Apiy niġyak: bi kichekiy kuġaynep ambaġ ayak kun ak; chech yimiġ biġiġ mindrep gek, kuyip jel gak.

¹⁶ Biynimb nind ap mindeyak gok, kisen wiyak gok kuyip, Jiysis yerer gak ak anġniyak. Pen kanj gok kuyip yerer gak ak kunep anġneyak niġiy, ¹⁷ Jiysis nup anġyak, “Miġmon chinup biy kirgiy amnoġ anġyak.”

¹⁸ Anġeyak, Jiysis bot diy amniġgek, bi gek suġ ayak ak anġak, “Yand yip anġur akaġ?” ¹⁹ Anġek anġak, “Korip nak amiy, biynimb nak gok kuyip, Gor nip simb niġiy yerer gip minim ak, anġniġimin anġak.” ²⁰ Anġek, bi kun ak miġmon Dekapoliys giranġyinq, Jiysis nup yerer gak ak, biynimb gok kuyip anġnek niġiy, wal yimb anġyak.

Jiysis Gek, Biyn Bap Sunj Ay, Pañ Kumak Bap Tikjakiy Gak

(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Jiysis pen bot diy, tip ak andkind am Galiyliy chemb pis tawakdon ken mindakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep wiyak.

²²⁻²³ Bi bap yimb nuk Jayras. Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kond mindyngip. Jiysis nup niñiy, ap mindek siñak kongim yimiy anggak, “Pañ mapin yand ak kumniñ gisap. Nand ap nup diniñey, jak amnan anggak.” ²⁴ Angek, Jiysis tikjakiy Jayras yip amnirikniñ, biynimb kuñaynep am Jiysis nup namb ay dand amniyak.

²⁵ Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjen pandikakniñ mindek simiy yin wimingan ak ayak. ²⁶ Biyn kun ak dokta gok kuyip, yip gey sunj ayan anggiy, maniy tawyingip ak pen, nup gey sunj ma ay, tapin yomb yimb gak. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Pen nuk Jiysis giyingip minim ak angey niñak rek, am chech band nup ak nep diniñen sunj ayingamb anggiy, biynimb kuñay mindeyak namb ak, ²⁹ mindek kund okok ken apiy, chech nup ak diniñek, likañ yapyingip ak milip gak. Namb nuk akyañ key niñak nup sunj ayak. ³⁰ Pen Jiysis nup gak kun ak key niñiy; tungandikiy biynimb gok kuyip anggak, “Chech yip ak an diniñsap?” ³¹ Angek, binuk gok anggak, “Biynimb kuñaynep nip chirok ñimbay ak, yenen yip an diniñimb anggiy aspan anggak.” ³² Kun angey, Jiysis minim kuyip anggak ak ma diy, an diniñimb anggiy piyowniñ mindek. ³³ Pen biyn kun ak, nup yerer gak ak niñiy, pirikiy jep di giy, ap Jiysis mindek siñak kongim yimiy, nup sunj ayak minim ak misen anggak.

³⁴ Jiysis pen anggak, “Pañ yand. Gor yip gek sunj ayingamb anggiy gos niñban rek, nip gek sunj ayip nen, amiy mindrep ginimin anggak.”

³⁵ Jiysis minim kun ak anggakniñ, Jayras binuk gunap, korip nuk animb apiy anggak, “Panak mindarik

kumimb; tiysa nup angey tomb yiwur ma winimun; angey andkind amnimun anggak.” ³⁶ Kun anggak ak pen; Jiysis minim kuyip ak ma diy, Jayras nup anggak, “Ma pirikninin; yip nep gos niñninin anggak.” ³⁷ Pen biynimb gok kuyip, kun okok anggay, Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jemis numam Jon ak kuyipyakam nep poñind amnak. ³⁸ Jayras korip ak amjakiy niñak: biynimb kilpul anggying, siy anggying gi mindeyak. Niñiy korip mingan biyan amiy anggak, “Yenen kilpul anggying, siy anggying gispim?” ³⁹ Pañ ak ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap anggak.” ⁴⁰ Kun angek, nup sik angeyak, kuyip ang mis yokiy, pañ nop nonim ber ak diy, binuk kaw ak diy, poñind pañ ak kumek, korip ñiluk mingan dayey mindek biyan amiy, ⁴¹ ñin kind nup ak diy, Jiwda minim anggiy anggak, “Taliyta kawim anggak.” Minim anggak kiñiñ kun ak mey, “Paskoy! Nip aspiyn; tikjakan anggak.” ⁴² Angek, pañ kun ak simiy nuk onep wimingan amnak ak mey, tikjakiy aran apyan gakniñ, biynimb gok wal yimb anggak. ⁴³ Kun geyak, Jiysis minim kilis anggiy anggak, “Gipiyn kun ak biynimb gok kuyip misen ma angñinimimb anggak.” Kun anggying anggak, “Pañ anup keñmangiy gunap ñem niñan anggak.”

6

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok poñind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon nuk Nasaret amnak. ²⁻³ Am mindiy Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biynimb kuñay ap mindeyak gok kuyip minim anggakniñ, niñiy wal anggiy anggak, “Bi kun biy kapenda miñmon biy nimb nep; Mariya ñinuk bap. Numam nuk Jemis, Josis, Jiwdas, Saymon sek, nunay nuk gok sek yip mindpun biy. Pen minim kun ak akay nimb niñiy anggiy? Tap

mageprek yergiy gip?” Kun angyi, nup ma diyak.

⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Bi Gor minim angep gok, miñmon wikan gunap giranney, biyomb chin angyi dipay ak pen; biynimb korip miñmon kiyk key gok, minim kuyip ak ma dipay angak.” ⁵ Nup gosimb ma niñyak kun ak, tap mageprek gunap ginimur rek ma ayak. Biynimb tap gak gunap nep diniñek sun ayak. ⁶ Pen Nasaret biynimb nup, Gor Ninuk yimb angyi gos ak ma niñyak, nuk wal yimb angak.

Binuk Onep Wimiñgan Ak Wong Yip Ginimimb Angiy Angyokak
(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Jiysis pen korip miñmon kun okok tangying, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim ak angñak. ⁷ Nin bap binuk onep wimiñgan ak suk angek apey angak, “Bi omiñal ak key, bi omiñal ak key miñmon okok keykey amiy, minim angñinimimb. Yand nimbip angyoksiyyn rek, minim angñi tangying, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok ang mis yokning, angyokningambim angak.” ⁸ Minim bap pen angak “Amning; tap niñemb, maniy, wand sikoy, tap gok dand ma amnimimb; yir kondim anep dand amnimimb. ⁹ Tomb tirup ay amnimimb ak pen, tingliys nokom bap nep ay amnimimb, gunap sek dand ma amnimimb. ¹⁰ Korip bap amem nimbip angdeningiy, korip kun anep mindiy, amning ginimimb nin anep amnimimb. ¹¹ Miñmon bap amjakem nimbip ma angdiy, minim nimbip ak ma niñeningiy, miñmon kun ak kiring amning, niñyan angyi, tomb silkul pikem yapek amnimimb angak.” ¹² Angek, kiyk miñmon sikoy keykey amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiyning angyak, “Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, Gor nup yenen kun gipun angyi, kirginimb angyak.” ¹³ Kun angyi, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk ambar ay mindek gok, kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yokiy,

biynimb tap gak gok wel ayñey jak amniyak.

Jon Nup Kunjam Tikey Kumak
(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis gak rek, minim ak miñmon okok kind kind amek, kiyñ Herot kunep niñak. Biynimb gok, minim kun ak ang amiy apiy giying, gunap angyak, “Jon bi niñg pikñemb kumek komyak ak, tip tikjakiy mey, ap tap mageprek kun gok gisap angyak.” ¹⁵ Gunap angyak, “Bi kun ak binak Yilayja; bi siñok nind apek, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb kisen winiñgamb apay ak angyak.” Gunap angyak, “Bi Gor minim angep wosrey mindyingipay rek bap ap mindip angyak.” ¹⁶ Pen kiyñ Herot nuk niñiy angak, “Ak Jon bi niñg pikñemb nind kunjam tiknik anep tikjakiy, ap kun gisap angak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Yenen, nind Herot, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup dek, Jon angak ak timey gip angek, Herodiyas Jon nup miluk niñiy angek, Herot binuk gunap angyokek, am Jon nup dand apiy, kalambis ayak. Biyn Herodiyas, Jon nup pikayin angyi gos niñak ak pen; ²⁰ Jon tap timey ma giyingip; minim nuk yerip yerip angek Herot niñiy, minim tep, yipund giy nep angip angyi, pirikiy biyn Herodiyas nup yaw angnimur rek ma ayak, ²¹ Jon nup yergiy pikaynim angyi, gos okok nep niñmindyingip. Mind mind minek bap, Herot nonim nup tikak nin ak apek, tap yomb niñning, gapman biyomb gok, amiybi yomb gok, biyomb miñmon Galiyliy nimb gok suk angek, tap yomb niñning wiyak. ²² Ap tap niñyakniñ, Herodiyas panuk ap deniys gek, biyomb ap mindeyak gok sek, Herot sek niñey kuyip tep gek, Herot pañ kun anup angak, “Gipan kun ak tap yerip angniñeningamban nip niñingayn. ²³ Pen miñmon yomb kond mindpiyn ak angniñey, nip day ak angen kond mindeningamban angak.” ²⁴ Kun

angek, pañ ak am nonim Herodiyas nup tap yerip ak angninim angek angak, “Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb jun won nup ak angnimin angak.”²⁵ Angek, panuk kasek kiyņ Herot mindek ak amiy angak, “Yep won biy nep, Jon bi ñiņg pikñemb kuņam ak tikiy, jun won nup ak di piler ar ay, dap yip ñey niņiy mey; pisnep kumimb angyi niņnim angak.”

²⁶⁻²⁸ Kun angek, kiyņ Herot Jon nup niņek simb timey gak ak pen, nuk biyomb gok niņmindey pañ anup, tap yerip yip angniney ñiņiņgayn angak rek niņiy, amiybi nuk bap angyokek, am Jon nup jun won ak timbrikiy, di piler ar ay dand apiy, pañ kun ak nup ñek, nuk dand amiy, nonim nup ñak.²⁹ Pen Jon binuk gok, nup kuņam tikyak ak angey niņiy, am mumbwak dand apiy, kamb miņgan ak komyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Kuņaynep Tap Keñmangyi Ñek Ñiņyak

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

³⁰ Jiysis binuk gok andkind apiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniney yerer giyak gok, Jiysis nup angniyak.

³¹ Pen biynimb kuņay yimb nep amiy apiy geyak, Jiysis binuk gok yip tap ñiņniņgiy rek ma ayek, kuyip angak, “Chin biynimb ma mindipay namb okok amiy, yikop mindenjun angak.”

³²⁻³⁴ Kun angyi, binuk gok yip bot diy amniyakniņ, biynimb miñmon kun okok Jiysis amjap angyi, ñiņg gol ar kinjeņ par ak nind amiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip amniņg geyak okok, nind am mindeyak. Jiysis amjakiy kuyip niņek, kiyk kanj siypsiyp bi kond mindep bap ma mindip rek ak mindeyak. Kun ak niņek simb gek, kuyip minim gunap tapin angnini mindek.³⁵ Pumb paņind amnakniņ, binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Pumb saņind amimb. Akniy miñmon nep namb okok nen,³⁶ biynimb guniy angyokey, miñmon korip yep maņ akniy amiy, tap keñmangyi kiyk gunap taw ñiņyan angyak.”

³⁷ Angeyak angak, “Nimb key kuyip keñmangyi ñinimimb angak.” Angek angyak, “Kun apan ak, chin maniy yir anep tiņgawip piskind ak dand amiy, keñmangyi taw dand apiy kuyip ñinjun?”³⁸ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip am niņim angak.” Angek am niņiy angyak, “Biret onep mamind ak, piys omiņal sek mindip angyak.”

³⁹ Kun angeyak angak, “Biynimb guniy angem, asik bum keykey ay, tap kaskas ar akniy bisgey amnaņ angak.”

⁴⁰ Angek, kuyip angeyak, gunap piyptiy rek bum giyak; gunap wan handret rek bum giyak.⁴¹ Pen Jiysis biret kaw ak sek, piys omiņal ak sek diy, kiyongyi niņiy, Gor nup tep angyi, biret ak tipaņg binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak.

Piys omiņal ak kunep ñek, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak.⁴² Ñeyak, ñimb gey gey kuyip tapin ayak.⁴³ Tap day day kirgiyak gok, Jiysis binuk gok wand diy ying gey gey, wand onep wimiņgan ak arachakak.⁴⁴ Tap ñiņyak ñin kun ak bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin amnak.

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis biret kaw ak sek, piys omiņal ak sek diy, kiyongyi niņiy, Gor nup tep angyi, biret ak tipaņg binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak.

⁴² Ñeyak, ñimb gey gey kuyip tapin ayak.⁴³ Tap day day kirgiyak gok, Jiysis binuk gok wand diy ying gey gey, wand onep wimiņgan ak arachakak.⁴⁴ Tap ñiņyak ñin kun ak bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin amnak.

⁴⁴ Tap ñiņyak ñin kun ak bi gok nep mey, payp tawsin amnak.

Jiysis Ñiņg Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angek, bot diy Betsayda kind bindoņ amniyakniņ, biynimb gok kuyip key angyokek amniyak.⁴⁶ Angyokiy, nuk miñmon yirik bap amiy, Gor nup angnin mindek.

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Kisyim winiņg gak won ak, Jiysis nep mindiy niņak: Binuk gok bot diy ñiņg namb siņbindoņ amniyakniņ, yinggen ak ameyak okok ken apek, kosyam ñiņg kas pikrikyiņ amniyak. Miñmon tirgum tikak won ak, nuk ñiņg kas ar ak amiy, kuyip tawsak ay amniņg gek,⁴⁹ nup angninyak-eņ chip kawnan angyi, pirikiy kumb gawil giyak.

⁵⁰ Kun giy pirikeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Ma piriKNIMIMB! Yand nep aswiyn! Gos yomb ma niņnimimb angak.”⁵¹ Angyi, bot miņgan amek, pinim dek ak kirgak. Kun gek,

⁴⁹ nup angninyak-eņ chip kawnan angyi, pirikiy kumb gawil giyak.

⁵⁰ Kun giy pirikeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Ma piriKNIMIMB! Yand nep aswiyn! Gos yomb ma niņnimimb angak.”⁵¹ Angyi, bot miņgan amek, pinim dek ak kirgak. Kun gek,

⁵¹ Angyi, bot miņgan amek, pinim dek ak kirgak. Kun gek,

yerkiy kun gip angyi, gos kunay yimb niñyak. ⁵² Biret diy biynimb kunaynep bilok ñak ak niñyak ak pen, gos kuyip pikñiñak rek, Gor Ñinuk ak mey kun gip angyi ma niñyak.

Jiysis Gek Biynimb Tap Gak Gok Sun Ayak

⁵³ Pen ñiñg namb ak am am miñmon Genesaret amjakiy, bot ak tiwning ayak. ⁵⁴ Bot ak kiring amniyakniñ, biynimb kun okok Jiysis owip angey niñiy, ⁵⁵ kasek miñmon kind kind amiy, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dand Jiysis am mindek okok amniyak. ⁵⁶ Ñin kun gok Jiysis miñmon yikop akan, dawin yomb okok amjakek, biynimb tap gak gok kuyip dap maker namb ak ay angyak, “Nand mindey biynimb tap gip gok, chech day nip okok nep di niñey, kuyip sun ayan angyak.” Kun angeyak, nuk minim kuyip ak diy niñmindakniñ, biynimb nup diniñyak gok sun ayak.

7

Yergek Asin Mindeningambun

¹ Bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap Jerusalem nimb ap mindiy niñyak: ² Jiysis binuk gunap nusind nupis sikop asikrep giy, tap ñimbyiñgipay rek ma giyak. ³⁻⁴ Peresiy biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb gok mañgiysek, nusind nupis sikop angyiñgipay rek niñiy, monmon ma giy; ñin ñiñg ay gilung yokiy nep tap ñimbay. Biynimb Jiwda mer gok mindipay namb ak amiy, kunep ñin ñiñg ay gilung yokiy nep tap ñimbay. Pen tiyn, piler, kap tap okok kunep kilrimey gipay.

⁵ Kun ak Jiysis binuk gok yikop niñyak kun ak niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup angyak, “Bi nand gok yenen, basind apis sikop angyak rek ma gipay?” ⁶ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Asaya nimbip bi minim nep apim gok, niñind

yimb angyi Baybol buk ak tikiy angak,

‘Biynimb guniy Gor Biyomb chin; Gor Biyomb chin apay ak pen, kiyk yikop minim anep apay; yip gosimb ma niñbay. ⁷ Gor minim tep ak angnispun angyi, biynimb apay minim anep angnimbay angak.’

⁸ Nimb Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, biynimb minim apay ak dun angyi, nap nasind sikop angyiñgipay ar ak kindik gipim angak.”

⁹ Jiysis kuyip tip ak angyi angak, “Nimb Gor minim angyi ak kirgiy, minim nimbik key anep apim. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Mosis minim bap tikiy angak, ‘Nap nanim minim angnimiyr rek niñdiy, kuyip direp ginimimb. Pen ñapan gunap nop nonim kuyip minim timey angeniñgiy, pikayem kumniñgiy angak.’ Pen nimb yenen minim kun ak rek ma angnimbim. Biynimb gunap nop nonim kuyip kirginiñg, tap kuyip ñimbinup rek ak, Gor nup angyi aypun angey, ¹² ‘Ak angyep gispim apim.’ ¹³ Gipim kun ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, nap nasind sikop giyiñgipay miñ ar ak nep gem amimb angak.”

Tap Biynimb Gek Gach Gip Gok (Mat 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Jiysis kun angyi, biynimb gok kuyip angek mindek kiñiñ siñak apey angak, “Minim angning gispiny ak niñiy, niñrep ginimimb. ¹⁵ Tap ñimbey namb biyan amningamb ak gach ma mindeningamb; namb biyan nimb mis winingamb anep mey, gach mindeningamb. ¹⁶ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, timund ay niñrep ginimimb angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angyi, biynimb gok kuyip kirgiy korip miñgan amek, binuk gok nup angyak, “Minim paydon ay apan kun ak, kiñiñ nuk ak yerip?” ¹⁸ Angey angak, “Kiyk ma niñbay rek, nimb kunep ma niñbim? Tap asikpay gok, monmon ñimbey kongyi namb biyan amek,

Gor nihek gach ma mindeningamb. ¹⁹Yenen: tap ñimbay kun gok gosimb niñbay namb biyan ma amningamb; kongiy namb biyan nep amek, simb sek kiy yokningambay angak.” Jiysis minim angak kun ak, tap okok mangiysek ñinemb nep; asikep gunap ma mindip angak.

²⁰ Pen Jiysis angak, gos timey namb kuyip akyan nimb apek mey; timey gey Gor nihek minim mindip.

²¹ Biynimb gok namb kuyip biyan gos timey awakniñ, timey giy, tap siy diy, chip ñangiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, ²² timey nep giy, minim timey angiy, tap gok yip rek mindembikop angiy, miluk niñiy, biynimb angjiwi, monmon giy, yimb key dand araniy timey gep gos nokom niñiy gipay. ²³ Tap timey gipay kun gok key okok nimb ma wip, gos timey ak namb kiyk biyan nimb apamb timey gambay mey, gach mindip.

Biyn Bap Pañ Yip Ak Gek Sun Ayningamb Angiy Niñak
(Mat 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jiysis Galiyliy kirgiy, am miñmon Taya man okok amnak. Amiy, biynimb gok yip miñiy ma niñningiy angiy, korip miñgan bap am weying mindek ak pen; weygiy mindonimuñ rek ma ayak. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Biyn bap, panuk nup kichekiy aban ayak ak mey, Jiysis wip angey niñiy, am mindek kiñinñ sñak jun pangiy angak, “Pañ yip kichekiy aban ayip ak, gey mis amnan angak.” Biyn kun ak nuk Jiwda mer bap. Nup tikiyak miñmon Siyriya; dawin yomb nuk mey Poniysiya. ²⁷ Pen kun

angek, Jiysis nup tikdam ay angak, “Keñmangiy ñapan chin gok ñemb ak di kayn mokon, timey giningamb angak.” ²⁸ Angek, biyn ak pen angak, “Biyomb! Ak tep apan ak pen, ñapan gok tap ñimbey, day day gok nep bong molik okok yapek, kayn ñiluk gok ñimbay sek angak.”

²⁹ Angek, Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy angak, “Nand kun apan ak, pañ nand kichekiy molik sikiy mindamb ak,

gambiyn mis amimb nen amninin angak.” ³⁰ Angek, andkind amiy niñak: kichekiy kiring mis amek, panuk minj ar ak kapkap kin mindek.

Bi Timund Pilgak Bap Jiysis Gek Timund Pangyikak

³¹ Jiysis miñmon Taya kun ak kirgiy, am miñmon Saydon amiy, miñmon Dekapoliys namb okok amiy, Galiyliy chemb amnak.

³² Amjakakniñ, biynimb gok bi timund pilgiy minim angrep ma giyingip bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Bi biy nup diniñey sun ayan angyak.” ³³ Angeyak, Jiysis bi kun anup ponjind keykey sñak amiy, ñin mangiy par ak timund miñgan nup ak yokiy, ñin mangiy kuñik giy alemb nup ak diniñying, ³⁴ kuyongiy niñiy, miker gakniñ, “Epata” angak. Epata angak minim kiñinñ kun ak “Pangyikan angak.” ³⁵ Kun angakniñ, bi kun ak timund miñgan ak pangyikiy, alemb awan amnakniñ, day minim yipund giy angak.

³⁶ Angakniñ, Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak biynimb okok ma angñinimimb angak ak pen, kiyk amiy biynimb kunaynep angñiyak. ³⁷ Minim kun ak angñey niñiy, wal angiy angyak, “Jiysis tap okok mangiysek, biyomb ak apiy giningamb angyak rek nep gip. Biynimb timund pilgip gok gek niñrep gipay, biynimb alemb miker gip gok gek, minim angrep gipay angyak.”

8

Jiysis Bi Kunaynep Tap Keñmangiy Ñak

(Mat 15:32-39)

¹ Ñin namb kun sñak nep biynimb kunaynep ap mindey, keñmangiy ma mindek, Jiysis binuk gok suk angek apey angak, ² “Yand biynimb guniy kuyip simb niñsipiyn. Ñin ominjal nokom yand yip mindiy, yikop mindipay. ³ Kuyip yiwan nep angyoken, gunap paryomb okok nimb opay

rek, kinjenamb okok amiy, windin mayn apek milokningambay angak.”

⁴ Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Miñmon nep namb akniy, keñmangiy akay nimb diy ñinjun?” ⁵ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biret nimb yerip yerip mindip?” Angek, “Onep ar ak angyak.” ⁶ Kun angey, Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip angek bisgiyakniñ, biret onep ar kun ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipangiy binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiyk diying biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ⁷ Piys sikoy kaw bap di mindeyak ak sek ñey, Gor nup tep angyi ñek, bilok ñiyak. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Ñey, ñimbey ñimbey kuyip giy angakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok wand onep ar ak diy, day day mindek gok yingey arachakak.

Bi tap ñinyak kun gok, pow tawsin rek. Jiysis pen, biynimb kun gok kuyip angyokiy, binuk gok yip bot diy, miñmon Dalmaniwra amniyak.

Peresiy Gunap, Tap Mageprek Ak Gey Niñun Angyak

(Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56)

¹¹ Bi Peresiy gunap Jiysis nup nembnemb gon yerip rek angnimun angyi, ap nuk yip minim ang amiy apiy giy angyak, “Tap mageprek bap semb biyon nimb gey, chin niñun angyak.” ¹² Kun angey, nup yiruk gakniñ angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpay ñin biy, yenen apay, “Tap mageprek semb biyon nimb bap gey niñun apay?” Yand nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Gor nimbip tap mageprek kun ak rek bap ma gek niñningambim angak.”

¹³ Kun angyi, kuyip kirgiy, binuk gok yip ñiñg tikiy kind bindon amning, bot diy san diyak.

Jiysis Yiys Minim Paydon Ay Angyiyng, Peresiy Minim Kuyip Ak Ma Dinimimb Angak

(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Pen binuk gok sakiy giy, biret kunay mer: nokom bap dand amniyak. ¹⁵ Namb okok amying, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Peresiy yiys kiyk

ak sek, Herot yiys nuk ak sek ma ñinimimb angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angek, binuk gok kiyk key angnin angnin giy angyak “Biret gunap sek ma dowpun rek asap angyak.” ¹⁷ Jiysis pen, kiyk angyak kun ak key niñiy angak, “Yenen, biret dand ma owpun angyi aspim? Nimbip gos tep mayak ak mey, niñrep ma gipim? ¹⁸ Windin ayak ak ma niñbim? Pen timund ayak ak ma niñbim? Akan niñiy sakiy gipim. ¹⁹ Bi payp tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret onep mamind ak di tipang ñenik, ñimbey kirgiyak gok, wand yerip yerip yingpik?” Angek, “Wand anep wimangan ak yingnuk angyak.” ²⁰ Kun angeyak angak, “Pen bi pow tawsin mindeyak ñin ak, biret anep ar ak di tipang ñen, ñimbey day day kirgiyak gok wand yerip yerip yipik?” Angek angyak, “Wand onep ar ak yingnuk angyak.” ²¹ Angey angak, “Pen nimb gos kun ak ma niñiy sakiy gipim?”

²² Pen kiyk miñmon Betsayda kind bindon amjakyakniñ, biynimb gunap bi windin koy gak bap dand apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nup dininan angyak.” ²³ Angeyak, Jiysis bi windin koy kun anup ñin kind ak diy, ponind gol okok amiy, windin nup ak kuñik giñiy, nup dininiy angak, “Tap gunap niñsipan akan angek,” ²⁴ “Yaw. Biynimb gok niñsiyiyn ak pen, mon bind rek gok giraspay angak.”

²⁵ Angek, Jiysis tip ak windin mangiy nup ak diniñek, day tap okok mangiysek niñkind yimb angak. ²⁶ Pen Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Tip ak andkind biynimb mindpay bindon ma amninin; korip nak yipund giy amninin angak.”

Piyta Angak, “Nand Gor Niñuk Krays Nep Angak”

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Siysariya Piyliypay amning san diyak. Kinjenamb okok amying kuyip

angak, “Biynimb gok, yip an angyi ninbay?”²⁸ Angek angyak, “Biynimb gunap nip Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak apay; gunap Yilayja apay; gunap bi Gor minim angep bap apay angyak.”

²⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb pen yip an angyi ninbim?”

Angek, Piyta angak, “Nand nep mey, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyngipun ak nep angyi ninbun angak.”³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb okok kuyip minim kun ak ma angnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Angak, “Yand Kumiy Tip Tikjakningayn Angak”

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Jiysis pen, binuk gok kuyip minim angniying angak, “Bi bap Ñinuk yiwur yomb yimb dingingamb. Biyomb minim tungasikep gok sek, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup miluk ninjy pikayeningambay kumiy, ñin ominal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak.”³² Jiysis minim kun ak misen angak, Piyta nup dand gol okok amiy, angyi angak, “Minim kun ak rek ma angnimin. Nip kun ak rek ma giningiy angak.”³³ Jiysis tungandikiy binuk gok kuyip ninjy, Piyta nup angak, “Seytan! Key okok amnon! Gor gos ñimb rek ma aspan; biynimb gos key ninbay rek ninjy aspan angak.”

³⁴ Kun angyi, binuk gok sek, biynimb kunaynep ap mindeyak gok sek suk angak, kiñing sinak apeyak angak, “Biynimb yip ker mindning giningiy gok; tap yerip man ar biy gos ninbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken yip kisen giy, miker yomb dep akan, kumemb gos ak sakiy giy, yip nep chingiy tangeningiy.”³⁵ Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giningamb angyi ninningambay gok; pisnep apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb Jiysis nup diy, minim tep nup diy mindon, chinup timey giningambay ak minim ma mindip angyi gey amningamb gok; Gor gek perper mindeningambay.

³⁶ “Pen nimb tap man ar biy dun angyi gem amek, gos yomb nimbik ak ar kun anep ameningamb; perper mindenimimb rek ma ayingamb.”³⁷ Akan, tap yerip rek Gor nup yomem, nuk pen nimbip gek perper mindeningambim.

³⁸ Kun ak, biynimb an biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay namb ak mindyng, nambin ginimun rek ayek ninjy, Jiysis nup gosimb ma ninbun angningambay ak, kisen kuyip simb giningamb. Yenen: Bi bap Ñinuk Nop angak, enjol melik tep gok sek winingamb ñin ak, Nop nuk anup angningamb, ‘Biynimb kun gok yand ma ninbiyn angningamb angak.’”

9

¹ Pen Jiysis kun angyi, minim bap angak, “Minim aspiyn biy ninrep ginimimb! Nimb biynimb mindpim guniy gunap kim mindpikniñ, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, yimb yomb sek apek ninningambim angak.”

Jiysis Mumbwak Nup Ak Key Yimb Ayak

(Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)

² Pen kisen ñin onep kangol ak mindiy, Jiysis gak: Piyta ak, Jemis ak, Jon ak kuyip yakam ponind, miñmon dum yiy akyon bap amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis nup ninjy mumbwak nup ak key yimb ayak.³ Chech nuk ak tundrimey yimb giy, ñiñakol yimb gak. Pen biynimb man ar biy bap chech gunap wasyim gey, tund kun ak rek, aynimun rek ma ayip.⁴ Pen won kun ak ninjak; Mosis yip Yilayja yip ap, Jiysis yip minim angerik.⁵ Kiyk ninjy, Piyta Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Chin tep yimb ap biy mindpun! Kun ak chin korip bandak band ominal nokom ginjun; nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak.”⁶ Kiyk yakam pirikyak rek, Piyta angnim kun angyi ninrep giy mer, monmon kun angak.

⁷ Pen semb ak ap kuyip yiw gakniņ, minim bap semb namb kun ak angak, “Ak Ñi mapin yand yimb. Minim angnimuņ rek niņnimimb angak.” ⁸ Kun angakniņ, kiyk niņkuskus giy niņyak, bi omiņal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

⁹ Pen dum biyoņ kirgiy, apyapyiņg, Jiysis angak, “Dum biy apambun tap gamb niņbim ak, miņiy biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñinimimb. Kisen Bi bap Ñinuk kumiy tikjakek, misen angñinimimb angak.” ¹⁰ Angek, kiyk minim kun ak niņind angip angiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñiyak, kiyk keynep angniņ angniņ giy angyak, “Kumiy tikjakniņgayn angip minim kiņiņ ak yerip?” ¹¹ Kun angiy, Jiysis nup angniņiy angyak, “Bi low tiysa gok yenen apay, Yilayja nind apek, kisen bi kiyņ yomb key yimb ak winiņgamb apay?” ¹² Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Niņind apay. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Bi Yilayja nind apiy angek, biynimb gok minj moka giy mindyakniņ, Bi bap Ñinuk ak kisen winiņgamb angyak.’ Pen biynimb gok Bi bap Ñinuk nup ma diy, yiwur yomb ñiniņgambay angyak minim ak, nimb ma niņbim?” ¹³ Pen bi Yilayja angyak kun ak, kisen winiņgamb angiy gos ak ma niņnimimb. Nup nind tikey yomb giy, minim angñakniņ nup timey yimb giyak. Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy, giniņgambay angyak rek nep gak angak.”

*Ñiskoy Kichekiy Ambaņ Ayak Bap,
Jiysis Gek Ñiyimb Ayak
(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)*

¹⁴ Pen kiyk biyaņ amiy niņyak; bi low tiysa gunap, Jiysis binuk onep anjip gok yip penpen anğ mindyakniņ, biynimb kuņaynep ap kuyip piņiy kuskus gi mindeyak. ¹⁵ Kun giy niņmindyakniņ, Jiysis apchakek jiw di giy, am nup wasiw angdiyak.

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angniņiy angak, “Yenen pen angek pen angek

gispim?” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kun angakniņ, bi bap biynimb mindeyak namb kun ak nimb angak, “Tiysa. Ñiyand ak kichekiy abañ ayek, minim ma angip. Ñin gunap nup tapin gek, apyap pikiy, meņg sipyimiy, kosimb asimbi apiy, ñin tomb yindgiy gip. Per kun gek gek mey, dand opiyn ak pen; binak gok kuyip angen, kichekiy ak angyok merniņ kirpay angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb biynimb miņiy mindpim ar biy, Gor nup gosimb ma niņbim. Ñin akay nup gosimb niņiy, tap kun gok key giniņgambim? Minim per angen niņbim ak, yergiy minim kilsek angen niņniņgambim? Ñi kun ak dand mindpiyn biy wim angak.” ²⁰ Angek, dand mindek kiņiņ siņak apey, kichekiy ñi kun anup abañ ayak ak, Jiysis nup niņiy, ñi anup gek apyap pikiy, andik mandik gakniņ, kosimb asimbi apiy amnak. ²¹ Kun gek, Jiysis ñi kun ak nop nup angniņiy angak, “Tap kun ak, ñin akay rek gak?” Angek angak, “Wosrey ñiskoy miņg gak.” ²² Kichekiy kun ak, nup per pikayin angiy, mon yinimb namb okok sek, ñiņg namb okok sek diyokip. “Kun ak chirupapiy simb niņiy, tap kun ak angyokep rek ayek, angyokan angak.” ²³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen angyokep rek ayek, angyokninin aspan; yand tap okok maņgiysek ginim anep mindip. Nand nep mey, yip angniņbiyn rek giniņgamb angiy niņey mey, apan rek giniņgayn angak.” ²⁴ Angek angak, “Kun giniņgamban angiy gos ak niņbiyn ak pen, gos omiņal niņnim rek ayip ak, yip gos tep yimb ñinimin angak.”

²⁵ Pen biynimb kuņaynep ap naniyakiņ, Jiysis kichekiy anup angak, “Nand bi biynimb gey timund pil giy, minim ma apay ak, nip aspiyn: ñi anup pisnep kiriņg amninin angak.” ²⁶ Angek, kichekiy kun ak wal angiy, ñi anup gek apyap pikiy, jep di di wosgek, kumimb angyak. ²⁷ Kun

angyak ak pen, Jiysis nup di jakñak.
²⁸ Kisen Jiysis korip miñgan amiy, binuk gok yip, kiyk nep mindyinq, nup angyak, “Yenen chin kichekiy kun anup ang yok mer niñbun?”
²⁹ Angeyak angak, “Kichekiy kun ak rek yikop ma ang yokpay; Gor nup angniñey mey, ang mis yokniñgamb angak.”

Jiysis Kumniñgayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak

(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Jiysis binuk gok poñind miñmon kun ak kirgiy, Kapaniyam amniñg, sanñiyak. Galiyliy namb okok amying, binuk gok kuyip minim angñirep ginim angiy, kapkap weying mindyinq, kuyip angñiyiqip. ³¹ Angñiy angyingip, “Bi bap Ninuk nup pikayey kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniñgamb angyingip.” ³² Nuk angakniñ, minim kiñiñ kun ak yerip angip angiy, nup angniñniñgiy ak pen; jel gek ma angniñyingipay.

Yand Nep Biyomb Mindpiyn Angiy Penpen Angyak

(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³⁻³⁴ Pen kinjeñnamb okok amying binuk gok, nimb mer yand nep biyomb mindpiyn angying, penpen ang ey amnak. Am Kapaniyam amjakiy, korip miñgan ak amiy, Jiysis kuyip angniñiy angak, “Nimb kinjeñnamb okok apying, minim yerip angem apamb?” Angek, minim kun ak ang ey awak ak niñiy, pen ma angñiyak. ³⁵ Ma angñeyak, Jiysis am bisgiy kuyip ang ek apeyak angak, “Biynimb yomb mindniñg giniñgiy gok, biynimb yikop wonñ giñimbay rek gok mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip wonñ giñiniñgiy angak.” ³⁶ Kun angiy, ñapan sikoy bap dap mindeyak namb siñak ay, kaygiyinq angak, ³⁷ “Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek direp giniñgambay gok, kuyip nep mer, yip sek diniñgambay. Pen yip diniñgambay ak, yip nep mer,

Biyomb yip ang yok ek winik ak nup sek diniñgambay angak.”

Ak Bungiy Chin Nep Angak
(Luk 9:49-50)

³⁸ Pen Jon Jiysis nup angak, “Tiysa. Chin niñnuk: bi bap yimb nip ak angiy, kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yok ek niñiy ang nuk, ‘Nand bi chin yip jimñiy ma tapun ak, kun ma ginimin ang nuk.’” ³⁹ Angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Nup yenen mer apim? Bi yip gosimb niñiy, tap mageprek gunap giniñgambay gok, kisen andikiy yip minim timey ma angniñgambay. ⁴⁰ Biynimb chinup miluk ma niñbay gok, biynimb chin mindiy mey; chinup miluk ma niñbay. ⁴¹ Pen niñim! Biynimb nimbip Jiysis binuk angiy, ñiñg malñey ñiñniñgambim gok, Gor kuyip direp giniñgambay angak.”

Timey Ginjun Rek Ayip Angiy Mindrep Ginimimb

(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

⁴² “Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yip gos kilis giy ma niñbay bap gey apyap pikniñgamb ak, timey yimb giniñgambay. Kuyip nind tiwniñg dam ñiñg yokpiyap ak girep gipyap. Yenen: kim mindiy timey giniñgambay kun ak, yiwur yomb diniñgambay angak.”

⁴³ Kun angiy angak, “Ñin mañgiy ak tap siy tap timey giniñg gonimun, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimun. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giniñgamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giniñgambim rek, kim amniñgambim. Mer ak: miñmon Hel, mon yin nep mindip ak amniñgambim. ⁴⁴ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyinq, mon yin nep mindeniñgamb.

⁴⁵ “Tomb kind bap timey giniñg gonimun, piskind kun ak timbrik yokem; piskind anep mindonimun. Kun ak yiwur tap ak pen; sikoy won bap nep giniñgamb. Pen tap siy tap timey ma giniñgambim

rek, kim amningambim. Pen tomb omiṅal giy mindek, timey gem, nimbip aṅg Hel yokek yiwur yomb dingingambim. ⁴⁶ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyṅ, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

⁴⁷ “Pen windin maṅgiy ak gek, tap siy tap timey gep rek ay-onimur, windin piskind kun ak tunḡjiwyoknimimb. Kun giy kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nimbip diy kond mindonimur rek ayip. Pen omiṅal giy mindek, tap siy tap timey gem nimbip miñmon Hel aṅgyokek, yiwur yomb dingingambim. ⁴⁸ Miñmon kun ak kuyip kisow pernep ay mindyṅ, mon yin nep mindeningamb.

⁴⁹ “Gor biynimb maṅgiysek yip gosimb niṅniṅgiy aṅgiy, kuyip miker gunap ñiningamb.

⁵⁰ “Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen, yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gem tip ak yindik giningamb? Kun ak, nimb biynimb yindik gok kapkap aw aṅgiy mindenimimb aṅgak.”

10

Biyn Aṅgyokep Akan Mer Aṅgyak (Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

¹ Jiysis Kapaniyam kirgiy, Jiwdiya miñmon namb okok amiy, am Joden ñiṅ tikiy, pis bindon amnak. Amek, biynimb gok niṅiy, ap nan-geyak, nuk per giyṅgip rek kuyip minim aṅṅak.

² Bi Peresiy gok Jiysis yerip rek aṅniṅgamb aṅgiy, mindek ak apiy, aṅniṅiy aṅgyak, “Bi gok biyn diy, aṅgyokniṅ aṅgyokniṅgambay akan, yerip gos niṅban?” ³ Aṅgeyak, Jiysis aṅgak, “Mosis minim yerip aṅgiy tikak?” ⁴ Aṅgek aṅgyak “Mosis aṅgak, ‘Biyn aṅgyokniṅ; nip aṅgyoksiy aṅgiy, nup ñiwkil band bap tikṅiy aṅgyoknimur aṅgak’ aṅgyak.” ⁵ Aṅgeyak, Jiysis aṅgak, “Minim aṅṅey kasek ma dipim rek, Mosis minim kun ak tikak. ⁶ Pen Gor miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, bi gay biyn gay gak. ⁷ Ar kun ak mey, bi gok nop nonim sikop yip

mindiy, biyn diyṅ kuyip kirgiy, ⁸ kiykber jimṅiy kiner mumbwak nokom ayip. Gor aṅgek mumbwak nokom yimb aṅniṅgamb kun ak, ⁹ bi gunap tikjakiy, kuyip aṅg tunḡasik keykey ma aṅniṅgiy aṅgak.” ¹⁰ Kun aṅgiy, binuk gok yip tip ak korip miṅgan biyan amiy, ¹¹ nup minim kun ak tip aṅniṅeyak aṅgak, “Bi gok biyn diy aṅgyokiy, biyn kisenimb dingingambay ak, tap siy tap timey giningambay. ¹² Pen biyn gok kunep bi diy kirgiy, bi kisenimb dingingambay ak, tap siy tap timey giningambay aṅgak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Ñin Jun Ar Ayak

(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Biynimb gunap, Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiym gan aṅgiy, dand apey, binuk gok kuyip aṅg geyak, ¹⁴ Jiysis kuyip pen aṅg giy aṅgak, “Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem yip ker wiyan. Gor biynimb nuk diyn aṅgiy niṅimb mey kun gok rek. ¹⁵ Biynimb yomb gok, ñapan ṅaṅ Gor ker opay rek ma apeningambay, kuyip ma dingingamb. Nimbip niṅind yimb aspiyn aṅgak.” ¹⁶ Kun aṅgiy, ñapan ṅaṅ gok kuyip kaygiy, ñin jun ar ay aṅgak, “Gor nimbip kond mindonimur aṅgak.”

Bi Tap Kunḡay Mindek Bap

(Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis amnakniṅ, bi bap punḡrikind aṅgiy amek kiṅiṅ siṅak konḡim yimiy aṅgak, “Tiysa tep yimb! Yand yerer gen, Gor gek perper mindeningayn?” ¹⁸ Aṅgek, Jiysis aṅgak, “Yip yenen tiysa tep yimb apan? Biynimb bap tep yimb ma mindpay; Gor nokom mey bi tep yimb mindip. ¹⁹ Pen nand niṅban: Gor low anep wanjrem biyon aṅgip, ‘Chip ma ñaṅnimimb; biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb; tap siy ma dinimimb; yesek ma aṅniṅimb; yesek yesek aṅgyiṅ biynimb gunap tap gok ma taw piliṅ dinimimb;

nap nanim angnimiy rek niñnimimb angip' angak."

²⁰ Kun angek, bi kun ak Jiysis nup angak, "Tiysa. Yand ñiskoy miñg tikiy, low kun gok niñyng mindpiyn angak." ²¹ Angek, Jiysis nup wasemb ay angak, "Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Amiy, tap nand yerip yerip mindip gok yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinimin. Kun giy mey, mindrep gep nand ak mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyon. Apiyn rek giy apiy, yand yip tanjonjur angak." ²² Kun angek, bi kun ak tap nuk kuñay mindek rek, simb gek gos par yimb aying amnak. ²³ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niñkuskus giy angak, "Biynimb tap kuñay mindeningamb gok kosyam yimb Gor biynimb nuk mindey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak." ²⁴ Kun angek, gos kuñaynep niñeyak, kuyip tip ak angak, "Ñapan yand guniy. Gor biynimb nuk mindning, kosyam yimb biynimb nuk mindeningambay!" ²⁵ Kanj kamel gok ñiw lekpay miñgan ak amning, kasek amningiy rek ayingamb; biynimb maniy tap kuñay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak."

²⁶ Kun angek, binuk gok wal yimb angiy, pen angninek pen angninek giy angyak, "Kun ak Gor biynimb yerip rek gok diy kond mindeningamb angyak." ²⁷ Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip niñyng angak, "Biynimb gok key giningiy rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey yerer gining, ginimun rek nep mindip angak." ²⁸ Pen Piyta Jiysis nup angak "Niñan! Chin nand yip tannging, tap chin gok mañgiysek kirpun angak."

²⁹⁻³⁰ Angek angak, "Biynimb yip gosimb niñiy, minim tep wong ak gining:

korip miñmon kiyk kirgiy akan,
numam nunay kiyk kirgiy akan,
nop nonim kiyk kirgiy akan,
ñapan kiyk gok kirgiy akan,

tap wong kiyk gok kirgiy tanngeningambay ak; Gor kuyip direp yimb giningamb. Kuyip kond mindek lum ar biy mindeningambay ñin ak, nop, nonim, numam, nunay, ñapan, korip, tap kiyk gok kuñay yimb mindeningamb. Pen ñin gunap biynimb yikop gok, yip ker mindpay rek niñiy kuyip timey giningambay. Pen kisen Gor kuyip dand miñmon nuk amek, pernep mindeningambay. ³¹ Biynimb kuñaynep miñiy mindrep gipay gok, kisen mindrep ma giningambay; biynimb kuñaynep miñiy kosyam mindpay gok, kisen mindrep giningambay angak."

Jiysis Kumiy, Tikjakningayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Pen kiyk Jerusalem amyng, Jiysis nind gak; binuk gok kisen giy gospar aying amniyakniñ, biynimb kisen giy apeyak gok niñiy pirikyak. Jiysis pen, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip ponind gol siñak amiy, tap nup yerip giningamb ak kuyip angñak. ³³ Angñiyng angak, "Niñim; Jerusalem amon, Bi bap Ñinuk nup dam biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip ñeningambay, nup kor giy ñanğbirik ayep angiy, di bi Jiwda mer gok kuyip ñey, ³⁴ nup angjiwi, kiñuk giy, miñ diy pikiy, dam pisnep pikayeningambay kumningamb. Pen ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angak."

Jemis Yip Jon Yip Biyomb Mindning Gos Niñrik

(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip ñin bap ap Jiysis nup angrik, "Tiysa. Chirminay nip minim bap angningning gispur angrik."

³⁶ Kun angerik, Jiysis angak, "Yip angningning gispiyr kun ak, nirip yerginim?" ³⁷ Angek angrik, "Kisen nand Biyomb yimb mindiy, miñmon mañgiysek kond mindeningamban ñin ak, chirupminay bi kond mindep

angiy, bap ñin yipund kind okok ken, bap ñin anjind kind okok ken mindonjur angrik.”³⁸ Kun anger, Jiysis nuk yiwur ditingamb rek angyi angak, “Nirminay ninrep giy ma aspiyr. Ñing silik yand ñinngayn ak nirminay kunep ñinngayr? Miker yand ditingayn ak kunep ditingayr?”³⁹ Angek, “Yaw angrik.” Angerik, Jiysis angak, “Niñind apiyr ak pen; ⁴⁰ ñin yipund kind ak an mindeningamb, ñin anjind kind ak an mindeningamb ak yand ma angningayn; ak Bapiy tap nuk; nuk key ninimb rek giningamb angak.”⁴¹ Pen Jiysis binuk onep wanjrem ak minim kun ak ninjiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip kuyip kunay angning geyak,⁴² Jiysis kuyip mangiysek angek apey angak, “Nimb ninbim: miñmon okok, biyomb yimb gok biyomb namb kayan gok kuyip kond mindey, biyomb namb kayan biyomb kayan gok kuyip kond mindey, kiy pen biynimb gok kuyip kond mindpay.”⁴³ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Bi nimb bap biyomb mindning ginimun ak, biynimb gok kuyip wonng giñnimun.⁴⁴ Pen biyomb yimb mindning ginimun ak, biynimb gok kuyip monmon yimb wonng giñnimun.⁴⁵ Bi bap Ñinuk kunep, yip wonng giñyan angyi lum biy ma awak; biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kuyip nen kumiy, di Gor yip jimñiy ayin angyi owak angak.”

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Bap Gek Windin Niñak

(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Jeriykow kirgiy amning, biynimb kunaynep yip amniyak. Bi Timiyas ñinuk Batiymeyas windin koy gek, kinjen gol sinjak bising mindying, maniy tap gok nen asimbande. ⁴⁷ Ang mindakniñ, Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb asaw angey ninjiy, nuk suk angyi angak, “Jiysis, Depiyt Ñinuk. Yip simb ninan angak!”

⁴⁸ Angek, biynimb gok nup angyi angyak, “Ma angan! Kapkap mindey angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb angyi angak, “Depiyt Ñinuk yip simb ninan angak.”⁴⁹ Angek, Jiysis man kun sinjak apiy angak, “Nup angem awan.” Angek, biynimb gok bi windin koy anup angyak, “Jiysis nip asap nen; tikjakiy gos sek winimin angyak.”⁵⁰ Angeyak, chech parsek nuk ak tungasik yokiy, Jiysis mindek ak kasek amnak.⁵¹ Amek, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip yergan angyi aswan?” Angek angak, “Tiysa. Windin ak tip ninjiy angyi aswiyn angak.”⁵² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Tep. Yip gek sun ayningamb angyi gos ninban rek, sun ayip nen, amnon angak.” Kun angakniñ, day windin yimb ninjiy, Jiysis yip amnak.

11

Jiysis Nup Piñiy Kuskus Giy Jerusalem Amniyak

(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok yip am am Jerusalem man man giying, Oliyp dum amiy, miñmon Betpasiy sek, Beteniy sek amjakiy, Jiysis binuk ominal nind angyokiy angak,² “Miñmon wikan bindon amiy ninngayr: kanj dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap tiwning ayey mindeningamb. Niñiy, wisik dand winimiy.³ Biynimb gunap nirip yenen kun gispiyr angeningiy angnimiy ‘Biyomb ak wonng bap giy, tip ak yokek winingamb angnimiy’ angak.”⁴ Kun angek, amiy ninrik: dongiy marip ak, korip kinjenrumb gol sinjak tiwning ayey mindek. Wisik girikniñ,⁵ biynimb yep man kun okok mindeyak gok angyak, “Yergining, dongiy marip kun ak wisiksiyir?”⁶ Angeyak, Jiysis angak rek angerik, yaw angey,⁷ dongiy marip kun ak dand Jiysis mindek ak apiy, chech paryomb kiyk ar biyon ayrık gok tungasikiy, di dongiy

ar ayerik, Jiysis ar kun ak bisgak.
⁸ Biynimb gok: gunap chech parsek kiyk gok tungasik kinjenram ar ak aying; gunap tap kas gok tipang dap aying, nup di namb ay, ⁹ biynimb gunap nind giyak, gunap kisen giy, suk yomb angying angyak, ¹⁰ “Gor nup yimb dand aranjun! Biyomb chinup yokip biy, kond mindrep ginimun! Basind Depiyt kiyng mindiy biynimb kond mindyingip rek chinup giningamb! Gor nup tep yimb aspun angyak.”

¹¹ Jiysis kun giy Jerusalem amiy, Gor nup angnep korip miŋan ak amiy, tap okok niŋrangakniŋ, pumb paŋind amek niŋiy, binuk onep wimiŋan ak yip andkind Beteniy amniyak.

Mon Niŋemb Bind Bap Maŋgiy Ma Piyak

(Mat 21:18-19)

¹² Minek pen, Beteniy nimb andkind kinjenram okok apying, Jiysis nup yiwan gek, ¹³ par chim niŋak; mon kiyaw bind bap mindek. Maŋgiy gunap piy mindip akan angyi amiy niŋak; ma piyak. Yenen: maŋgiy nuk piyep niŋin ak ma awak. ¹⁴ Kun gek, Jiysis angak, “Mon bind kun gip ak, kisen ma piyek niŋningambay angak.” Kun angek, binuk gok maŋgiysek niŋyak.

Bi Lotiw Korip Sikyim Geyak Gok Jiysis Angyokak

(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Jiysis binuk gok poŋind Jerusalem amiy, Gor angnep korip miŋan biyan amiy niŋak: biynimb gok sikyim giying, maniy seniys giying gi mindeyak. Kun geyak, maniy seniys giying, yakir dap ayey tawying gi mindeyak bong ar gok tungandikiy, biynimb sikyim giying tap tawying gi mindeyak gok maŋgiysek yuk mis yokak. ¹⁶ Yuk yokiy angak, “Kisen biynimb bap, tap gunap dand Gor angnep korip kamb wariy kusgiy mindip namb biy

ma pandiknimimb angak.” ¹⁷ Kun angying angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor angyi “Korip yand ak biynimb miŋmon okok maŋgiysek ap yip angnepningambay angyi” angyak.’ Pen nimb kun gem, bi tap siy diy weying mindipay korip bap rek ayip angak.’”

¹⁸ Kun angek, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi lotiw korip kond mindep gok sek nup pikayun angyi niŋyak ak pen; biynimb maŋgiysek minim nup niŋyak rek, nup yergiy pikayun angyi gos gunap niŋyak. ¹⁹ Dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem kirgiy Beteniy amniyak.

Gor Nup Gos Nokom Niŋiy Angnepem, Angnepningambim Rek Giningamb

(Mat 21:20-22)

²⁰⁻²¹ Minek kiyk andkind kinjenram okok apiy, Piyta angak, “Tiysa. Niŋan! Kiyaw bind kisen ma piyek niŋningambay angnak biy, pisnep milip giyowip angak.” ²²⁻²³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb an miŋmon yirik akan, tap bap kuyip kinjen tikonimun, Gor nep gek keykey sinbindon amningamb angyi, nup angnep, angnepningambay rek giningamb. Pen giningamb akan ma giningamb angyi gos niŋningambim ak, ma giningamb. ²⁴ Gor giningamb angyi, gos nokom niŋiy angnepem, angnepningambim rek giningamb. ²⁵ Pen nup angnepning, biynimb minim mindip gok kuyip niŋiy kirgem mey, Nap semb biyon mindip ak, tap siy tap timey nimb gipim gok, pen kunep niŋiy kirginingamb. ²⁶ Kun ma geningambim, nimb pen gipim gok niŋiy ma kirginingamb angak.”

Nip An Angek Kun Girapan

(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip Jerusalem apchakiy, Gor angnep korip miŋan ak girangakniŋ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, low tiysa gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak,

28 “Nip an kun ginimin angek, girapan?” 29 Angeyak angak, “Yand nimbip minim bap angninjen, yip pen angneningambim mey, yip an angek girapiyn ak angniningayn! 30 Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak ak, Gor angek pikñak akan, gos nuk key ninjiy pikñak? Yip angnem ninjiyn angak.”

31 Kun angek, kiyk key angnin angnin giy angyak, “Chin angningambun angnin giy angyak, Gor angek biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak angnon, yenen minim nup ak ma dipim angningamb; 32 pen Jon gos nuk key ninjiy gak angnon, biynimb guniy, Gor angek wong nup giñiyngip angyi ninbay rek, Gor nup angniwisipay angyi, chinup kamb silok pikayningambay angyak.” 33 Gos kun ak ninjiy, “Chin ma ninbun angyak.” Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb yip ma angnimbim rek, yip an angek girapiyn ak nimbip pen ma angniningayn angak.”

12

Jiwda Kay Gor Nup Bi Wong Giñimbay Gok Kuyip, Timey Nep Gipay Angak

(*Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19*)

1 Pen Jiysis kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi bap wariy giy, miñ wayn wong ak gi yimiy, wayn mangiy piksimbjakep angyi, kiwok bap gayrep giningamb. Biynimb ap miñ mangiy siy diningambay ak ninmindenjun angyi, korip kiyongiy paryomb bap giy, bi gunap kuyip angningamb, ‘Nimb miñ wong yip ak kond mindiy, kisen pik gek, yip gunap, nimb gunap dinimimb angyi,’ miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. 2 Wayn mangiy pik giningamb ñin ak, binuk bap angyokiy angningamb, ‘Wayn mangiy yip gunap ñey dand winimin angningamb.’ 3 Angek amjakek, bi wong giningambay gok nup di pik pik ay, yikop nep angyokningambay. 4 Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen angyokningamb. Amjakek, nup jun biyon pikiy, timey

yimb giningambay. 5 Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen yokek amek, nup pisnep pikayningambay. Kun anep giying; gunap gamb pikningambay, gunap pisnep pikayningambay. 6 Kun gey gey, bi wong nop nimb ak binuk bap ma mindeningamb; ñi mapin nuk nokom mindeningamb ak, minim nup ak diningambay angyi angyokek amningamb. 7 Pen amjakakniñ, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok ninjiy angningambay, ‘Ñi wip biy, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak ñinuk wip. Nup pikay mey, tap nuk dinimun rek gok chin diningambun angningambay. 8 Kun angyi, nup pisnep pikay, dam mis okok diyokningambay. 9 Kun geningambay, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak apiy yerginingamb? Nuk apiy, biynimb wayn wong geningambay kun gok kuyip pikay, biynimb gunap kuyip angek, wayn wong kun ak kond mindeningambay angak.’”

10 Kun angyi, kuyip angak, “Baybol buk tikiy angyak,

‘Bi korip gep gok kamb par kirgiyak ak, miñiy korip sap namb yan ak pinjiyñiy mindip. 11 Biyomb chin kun gak ak, tep yimb gak angyak’ angak.”

12 Jiysis kun angek, bi low tiysa gok sek, Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek chinup nep asap angyi, nup chichiy dun angyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, kirgiyak.

Takes Ñemb Akan Ma Ñemb Angyak

(*Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26*)

13 Pen kisen bi Peresiy gunap, Herot binuk gunap kuyip angyak, “Nimb Jiysis mindip amiy, nup minim gunap angninem, nuk yerip angek, nup dam kalambis ayningambun angyak.” 14 Kun angeyak, Jiysis mindek ak amiy angyak, “Tiysa. Chin ninbun: nand bi ninind yimb nep apan. Biyomb

yimb gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kuyip ninjy ma pirikpan. Gor anjip rek nep ninjy, biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep anjñimban. Kun ak chinup anjñan! Chin Jiwda biynimb low gok yergiy mindip: gapman biyomb Rom nimb anup takes pikep akan ma pikep?”¹⁵ Anjeyak, Jiysis minim yesek angyak kun ak ninjy angak, “Yip yenen minim yesek kun ak anjnimbim? Maniy manjy takes pikpim bap dapem yand ninjyn angak.”¹⁶ Anjek, dap ñey ninjy angak, “Maniy bak ak, an jomluk ak sek, yimb ak sek mindip?” Anjek angyak, “Biyomb Siysa mindip.”¹⁷ Anjeyak, Jiysis angak, “Siysa yip ginimimb anjip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb anjy ninjimb gok, nup ginimimb angak.” Anjek ninjy, minim yesek angyak kun ak silgirep gak rek, wal yimb angyak.

Biyimb Kumiy Tikjakpay
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay anjy ninjyngipay rek, gunap Jiysis mindek ak apiy angyak,¹⁹ “Tiysa, Mosis, minim bap chinup tikiy angak, ‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen biyn kanil kun ak diy, mam kumak ak ñapan nup anjy tikningamb.’²⁰ Kun ak bi kiñin sek onep ar ak mindeningambay. Numam nind biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumek,²¹ numam namb pen biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam ak pen diningamb. Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer, yikop kumningamb.’²² Kun gi dam dam numam onep ar ak ñapan tikiy mer, manjysek yikop kumeningambay, kisen biyn ak kunep kumningamb. Pen biynimb kumiy tikjakningambay apan ak,²³ biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ayak kun ak, kisen numam akay yip mindeningamb?’ ”

²⁴ Anjeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimb Baybol buk minim tikyak ak ma

ninjimb rek, ninjind ma ninjimb.²⁵ Biynimb kumbay gok tikjakningambay ñin ak, Gor enjol nuk gok mindpay rek mindiy, biyn gok bi ma dey, bi gok kunep biyn ma diningambay.²⁶ Pen biynimb tip ma tikjakningambay apim ak, Mosis mon sikoy bind yin nep mindek kesim tikak ak, anjy ma ninjimb rek ayip. Gor mon yinek namb ak mindiy, Mosis nup angak ‘Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk mey, yand mindpiyn angak.’ Kun ak yenen, basind sikop nind kumyak gok kuyip, Gor kiyk mindpiyn angak? Pen nimb apim rek, biynimb gok pisnep kumbiyap ak,²⁷ Gor kiyk mindpiyn anjy ma apkop. Biynimb kim mindpay akan kumbay ak, Gor ninjimb manjysek kim mindpay. Nimb ninjrep ma gipim rek, pisnep kumbay anjy ninjimb angak.”

Gor Low Minim Yomb Yimb Anjak Ak

(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis Sanjiwsiy biynimb gok kuyip anjrep gak ak ninjy, ap nup anjninjy angak, “Low ar akay yomb yimb?”²⁹ Anjek, Jiysis angak, “Low yomb yimb ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

‘Yisrel biynimb ninjim! Biyomb chin Gor nep Biyomb yimb mindip.

³⁰ Nup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund may may nimb ak manjysek nup ker amnimun angyak.’

³¹ Minim yomb yimb bap mey; ‘Biyimb gunap kuyip, nimb key wasemb yimb aypim rek, wasemb aynimimb angyak.’ Low okok manjysek, low yomb yimb mey ominal kun ak angak.”

³² Anjek, bi low tiysa ak angak, “Tiysa, nand ninjind yimb apan. Gor nokom mey, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk rek gunap ma mindpay.³³ Chin Gor nup tap pik dam pisnep ñiningambun akan, yergiy simbonj ñiningambun ak tap yikop; pen gos timund may may chin

ak manjysek nup ker amek, nup wasemb yimb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ayningambun ak, tap yomb yimb angak.”³⁴ Kun angek, Jiysis bi ak ninrep yimb giy angip angiy, nup angak, ‘Nand Gor binuk kond mindeningamb bap, mindning gispan rek ayip angak.’ Pen Jiysis minim ninind yimb gok nep angek ninji, biynimb gok kisen minim yesek okok nimb, nup nembnemb giy angyingipay rek tip ma angyak.

Krays An?

(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jiysis kisen Gor angninep korip ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Bi low tiysa nimbik gok yenen apay, ‘Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, Biyomb chinup kond mindeningamb bap tikningambay apay?’³⁶ Pen Gor Kawnan ak nup gos ñek, Depiyt key tikiy angak,

‘Gor Biyomb yip anup angak, “Nand ñin yipund kind yand okok ken mindiy, biynimb ñangep nand gok kuyip tomb bej nip okok ayen, kond mindeningamban angak.”’

³⁷ Kun ak, Depiyt Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand angak. Pen Ñinuk nup nep yergiy Biyomb yand apkop? Yikop nep kun ma apkop ak pen; Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, Gor Ñinuk angiy ninjiy mey, Biyomb yand angak.” Jiysis minim kiñin angrep gak rek, biynimb gok minim nup ak miñmiñ yimb giying ninjak.

Bi Low Tiysa Gok Sisker Giyak

(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4)

³⁸⁻³⁹ Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiying angak, “Ninrep ginimimb. Bi low tiysa gok miñ kiyk ak, chech paryomb gok ay, biynimb ap nan-gipay tip ak akan, lotiw gipay namb ak amon, biynimb gok aswim-ey angey, yimb chinup yiy ar biyon minden angiy ninbay. Tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak kunep, biynimb windin yirik ar ak bisgon, chinup ninney, yimb chinup yiy ar

biyon minden angiy ninbay.⁴⁰ Pen biyn kanil korip tap kuyip gok siy diy, Gor nup minim paryomb yesek nep gok angninbay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur yomb yimb diningambay angak.”

Biyn Kanil Bap Gor Nup Opriyñ Yokak

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹⁻⁴² Jiysis Gor angninep korip opriyñ dayingipay manj sinak bising mindiy ninjak: biynimb maniy kunay mindek gok, maniy kunaynep dap yokyak. Pen biyn kanil maniy ma mindek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy ominal dap yokek ninji, ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ binuk gok kuyip angek apeyak angak, “Ninim! Biyn kanil biy, biynimb gunap kuyip wiyniy giy, opriyñ yomb yimb ak Gor nup yokip. Biynimb maniy kunay mindip gok, maniy kiyk gunap sek mindakniñ, opriyñ dap yokpay; biyn kanil biy, maniy nuk won ominal mindamb anep dap yokip; nuk tap taw ñinimun bap ma mindip. Kun ak Gor ninjek, biynimb gunap sikoy yokpay; biyn kanil ak yomb yimb yokip angak.”

13

Gor Angninep Korip Timey Giningamb

(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

¹ Jiysis Gor angninep korip ak kirgiy mis amnakniñ, binuk bap nup angak, “Tiysa. Kamb tep diy, korip kil tep giyak biy ninan angak.”

² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nand kamb korip yomb kun ak ninney tep gek aspan? Kisen korip kun ak gi timey gey, kamb bap kamb bap ar ak ma mindeningamb; pisnep pipang pikey amdiningamb angak.”

Miker Diying Kosyam Mindeningambay

(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)

³ Jiysis kun angiy, Gor angninep korip ak kirgiy am Oliyp dum bising mindakniñ; Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw kiykyakam nep apchakiy angyak,
⁴ “Tap angambun gok, ñin akay

rek giningamb? Pen yerip rek gek niñiy angningambun, Biyomb angak ñin ak, miñiy gining gisap angiy niñningambun?”⁵⁻⁶ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb kuñaynep yesek tom giy, yimb yip ak diying angningambay, ‘Yand Jiysis nep aswiyn angningambay.’ Kun angey, niñind aspay angiy ma niñnimimb.⁷ Miñmon akniy penpen gispay, miñmon okok penpen gispay angeningiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Tap kun gok rek giningamb ak pen, ñin kisen ak wining gisap angiy gos ak ma niñnimimb.⁸ Miñmon yomb gunap tikjakiy, miñmon yomb gunap yip penpen ñangningambay. Biynimb wikan gunap tikjakiy, biynimb wikan gunap yip penpen ñangningambay. Pen miñmon okok mañgiysek monmon diy, yiwana yomb apiy giningamb. Tap giningamb kun gok, biyn ñapan ñimbamb, mañ mindip angiy niñbay rek nep giningamb.⁹ Pen niñrep giy mindenimimb. Ñin gunap nimbip dand Jiwda kanjsol mindeningambay ak amey, kor giningambay. Ñin gunap nimbip Jiwda nan-gep korip okok dand amiy, kur diy pikningambay. Ñin gunap Jiysis binuk angiy, dand gapman biyomb mindeningambay ak amey, kor giningambay. Pen dand amningambay rek, minim tep yip ak gapman biyomb gok kuyip angningambim.¹⁰ Pen minim tep yip ak angñey, miñmon okok mañgiysek amek nep, ñin kisen ak winingamb.

¹¹ “Pen nimbip kor gining dand ameningiy, minim yerip diy angjun angiy, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Angning ginimbikniñ, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek angningambim. Minim kun ak nimb key ma angningambim; Gor Kawnan ak nuk angningamb.

¹² “Pen numam gunap tikjakiy, numam gunap kuyip ñangayan angiy,

dam biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Nop gok tikjakiy, ñapan kiyk key gok kuyip ñangayan angiy, dam biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay. Ñapan gok tikjakiy, nop nonim sikop kuyip miluk niñiy, ñangningiy angiy dam ñiningambay.¹³ Yip ker mindeningambim rek niñiy, nimbip miluk niñningambay ak pen; nimb biynimb an yip ma kirgiy, chingiy nep mindeningambim gok, perper mindeningambim.

Gor Angniñep Korip Ak Timey Yimb Giningambay

(*Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24*)

¹⁴ “Tap asikep yimb bap, Gor angniñep korip miñgan ak ayey mindeningamb. Minim tiksipiyn kun biy niñrep ginimimb. Kun gakniñ, biynimb Jiwda propens mindeningiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amningiy;¹⁵ biynimb korip ar biyon mindeningiy gok, andkind korip miñgan ma amningiy;¹⁶ biynimb wonḡday okok tangeningiy gok, chech tap gok dining, andkind korip ma amningiy.¹⁷ Biyn ñapan kongiy mindeningambay gok sek, ñapan tiy ñeningambay gok sek kosyam pirik amningambay.¹⁸ Tap giningamb kun gok, Gor nup angniñem, yombip aynimuñ ñin ak ma ginimuñ.¹⁹ Alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, timey kun ak rek ma gak; kisen kun ak rek ma giningamb.²⁰ Ginep mindek, biynimb mañgiysek kumdipyap. Pen Biyomb biynimb nuk dining angayak gok gosimb niñiy, yep won bap nep ginimuñ angak.

²¹ “Pen ñin kun ak, biynimb gunap angningambay, ‘Niñim! Jiwda kiyn yomb key yimb ak mindip biy; mindip bindoñ angeningiy,’ niñind apay angiy ma niñnimimb.²² Biynimb gunap, Gor biynimb nuk angayak gok, kind chinup ak winingiy angiy angningambay, ‘Yand mey, Jiwda kiyn yomb key yimb ak; yand mey bi Gor minim angep ak aswiyn angying,’ yesek tom giying,

tap mageprek gunap giningambay.
²³ Tap yerip yerip kisen giningamb ak, nimbip angen ninbim ak mey; ninrep giyinj mindenimimb.

*Jiysis Kisen Andkind Winingamb
 (Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)*

²⁴ “Pen miker yomb kun gok gi tikdakniņ, pumb ak, gach giy, takin ak melik ma giningamb. ²⁵ Gap gok semb biyoņ nimb puņgjiwyowakniņ, tap semb biyoņ gok, okok nimb okok nimb giningamb. ²⁶ Kun geningamb, Bi bap Ñinuk, Nop angek melik yomb gakniņ, semb band sek winingamb. ²⁷ Pen enjol nuk gok angyokeningamb, miñmon kiñiņ omiņal ak maņgiysek am kus giy, biynimb nup ker mindeningambay gok dand mindeningamb ak winingambay.

*Mon Silup Ayip
 (Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)*

²⁸ “Nimb ninbim; mon gok silup ay wos gakniņ, miñiy pumb ayning gisap apim. ²⁹ Kun ak rek, miker yomb aspiyn gok gakniņ, ‘Miñiy maņ mindip! Jiysis angak rek, gining gisap angyi ninningambim.’ ³⁰ Apiyn ak ninrep ginimimb! Biynimb kiñiņ miñiy mindipay ar biy gunap mindyakniņ, tap kun gok gek niņiy kisen kumningambay. ³¹ Semb ar biyoņ sek, man ar biy sek kurginingamb; pen minim yand ak perper nep mindeningamb.

*Ñin Akay Winingayn Ak Ma Ninbim Angak
 (Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)*

³² “Ñin akay akan, won akay winingayn ak, biynimb gunap ma ninbay, enjol gok ma ninbay, yand kunep ma ninbiyn. Bapiy Gor, nuk nep ninimb. ³³ Kun ak mey, ñin akay winingayn ak ma ninbim rek, ninrep giyinj mindenimimb.

³⁴ “Winingayn ñin kun ak, biyomb bap korip nuk ak kirgiy wikan bap amning, bi wonņ gep nuk gok kuyip

wonņ ar keykey anğay, binuk kin- jenrumb kond mindeningamb anup anğningamb, ‘Niņmindenimin angyi amningamb.’ ³⁵ Nimbip kun ak rek giningamb. Won akay bi korip nop nimb ak winingamb angyi ma ninbim rek, ninrep giy mindenimimb. Dunğep won ak akan, kisyimnamb yomb biyan akan, pumbnamb akan, sekemb won ak winingamb angyi ma ninbim. ³⁶ Kinimbikniņ kasek winimuņ rek ayip. ³⁷ Pen nimbip nep ma aspiyn; biynimb okok kuyip maņgiysek aspiyn; ninrep yimb giy mindenimimb angak.”

14

*Jiysis Nup Yergiy Pikayjun Angyi Niņyak
 (Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)*

¹⁻² Pen Jiwda biynimb, biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak, ñin omiņal nep mindakniņ, bi Gor nup simbonğep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup yergiy kapkap chichiy diy, dam ñanğayun angyak. Pen gos bap niņiy angyak, Pasopa ñin biy kun gon, biynimb kuņaynep guniy, chinup gi timey giningambay angyi kirgiyak.

Biyn Bap Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak

³ Jiysis miñmon Beteniy amiy, bi Saymon korip ak am bisgiy tap ñiņyak. Bi kun ak, nind soy ayndik ayek, Jiysis gek suņ ayak. Pen tap ñiņyakniņ, biyn bap wel kuyrep wak maniy yomb tawpay ak, botol sek dand apiy, namb ak pikpaņgiy, Jiysis nup jun biyoņ songak. ⁴⁻⁵ Songek, bi mindeyak kun gok, gunap niņey simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, kiyk key angyak, “Wel kun ak yokiy, maniy yir ñin jiwiy andikiy onep ar ak rek diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñemb ak pen, yenen kun giy yikop songip?” Kun angyi, nup anğjiwyak.

⁶ Kun anğeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nup kirgim; yip gip kun ak, girep yimb gip. ⁷ Biynimb tap ma mindip

gok, nimb yip per mindeningambim rek, tap ñining ñinimimb; yand yip per ma mindoningambun. ⁸ Biyn kun biy tap nuk gep rek ak gip. Kumen wel kuyrep wip ak ayñiy komningambay rek, yip nind ayñisap. ⁹ Kun ak nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Minim tep yip ak miñmon okok angñey amnakniñ, gip kun ak sek angying, gos nup sakiy ma giningambay angak.”

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñangyan Angiy Mimung Gak

(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok kuyip mimung gining amnak. ¹¹ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb kun gok, mimung kun ak niñiy, tep gek angyak, “Nip maniy gunap ñiningambun angyak.” Angeyak mey, Jiwdas yergiy angen apiy, Jiysis nup dand amniyan angiy, gos piyow niñmindek.

Pasopa Ñin Ak Miñiy Angiy Tap Ñinyak

(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹² Biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin yomb Pasopa apay ak apek, kanj siypsiyp ñiluk pikñinemb ñin ak, Jiysis binuk gok nup angyak, “Tap chin ñinñingambun gok, wikan akay gayrep ginjun?” ¹³ Angeyak, binuk ominjal angyokiy angak, “Nir miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy niñningayr: bi bap ñing mal dand ameningamb. Nup namb pikiy, korip kun ak amiy, ¹⁴ bi korip nop nimb anup angniñiy angnimiyr, ‘Tiysa angip, “Bi yand gok yip tap ñinñingambun miñgan akay angip,” angiy angniñer’ ¹⁵ nirip dam korip ar biyon cheya tap okok mangiysek mindip miñgan ak yomningamb. Yomek, tap ñinñingambun gok tip kun ak gayrep genimiyr angak.”

¹⁶ Kun giy angyokek, miñmon dawin yomb ak amiy angak rek nep mindek mey; Pasopa tap ñinñing giyak ak,

gayrep gerik. ¹⁷ Dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gunap yip amjakiy, ¹⁸ tap ñimbying angak, “Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Bi chin yip tap jimñiy ñimbsipun biy, bap yip pikayan angiy mimung giningamb angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angek, binuk gok simb gek gos par aying, nup nokom nokom angniying angyak, “Yand mer akan angiy,” angniñeyak angak, ²⁰ “Nimb bi yand onep wimiñgan ak, bap kun giningamb. Bi kun ak mey, yand yip tap diys nokom jimñiy ñimbsipur biy. ²¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek kumningayn ak pen, bi yip pikayan angiy, mimung giningamb anup simb niñsiyiyn. Nup ma tikpiyap rek, timey kun ak rek ma giy, yiwur yomb kun ak ma dipkop angak.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

²² Tap ñimbying Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipang binuk gok kuyip ñiying angak, “Diy ñinim! Ak mumbwak yand ak nimbip ñispiyn angak.”

²³ Pen ñing wayn kap ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angiy, binuk gok kuyip ñek ñinyakniñ angak, ²⁴ “Ñing biy mey, likañ yand biynimb kunaynep, kuyip nen yowningamb rek nimbip ñispiyn. Likañ yand yowningamb kun ak mey, biynimb kunaynep dingingayn angak minim ak wos amningamb angak.” ²⁵ Kun angiy angak, “Yand nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy ñin biy tikiy ñing wayn ma ñinñingayn. Yikop nep minden minden, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak winingamb angak.” ²⁶ Kun angiy, binuk gok yip lotiw kamep bap angying, miñmon Oliyp dum amniyak.

Jiysis Piya Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angningamban Angak

(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak ‘Gor bi kanj siypsiyp mokep anup pikayeningamb, kanj siypsiyp gok pirik keykey amningambay angak.’ Kun ak rek, mindak nimb mangiysek yip kirgiy pirik amningambim. ²⁸ Pen yand kumiy tikjakiy, miñmon Galiyliy ameningayn, nimb kisen niningambim angak.” ²⁹ Angek, Piyta angak, “Bi gunap nip kirginingiy rek ayip ak pen; yand nip ma kirginingayn angak.” ³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand nip ninind aspiyn; kisyimnamb biyan kakaruk suk ominal ma angningamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma ninbiyn angiy, yinj ominal nokom angningamban angak.”

³¹ Angek, Piyta kilis yimb giy angak, “Yip nip sek pikayning pikayningiy ak pen; nip ma ninbiyn angiy ma angningayn angak.” Jiysis binuk gunap, Piyta angak rek nep angyak.

*Jiysis Gor Nup Angnij Mindek
(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)*

³² Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon Getsemeniy amiy kuyip angak, “Nimb sinbiy bising mindem, yand am Bapiy nup angningiy angak.” ³³ Kun angiy Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip ponind amiy angak, ³⁴ “Mindmangiy yip pininyñiy nep aysap ak, kumnim rek ayip. Biy mindiy, ninmindenimimb angak.” ³⁵ Kun angiy kuyip angay, nuk yep man kun sinjak amiy, jomluk ak man biyan ay, Nop nup angningiy angak, “Tap yip gining gisap ak, mer angiy ker, mer angnimin. ³⁶ Bapiy, nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yerer gining giningamban. Tap yip gining gisap ak mer angning angningamban. Pen gos yand ninbiyn rek ma ginimin, gos nak key ninban ar ak ginimin angak.”

³⁷ Angiy, andkind binuk ominal nokom mindeyak ak apiy ninjak; pisnep kin ameyak, Saymon Piyta nup angak, “Yenen kinjipan? Tapin won

bap ninmindenimin rek ma ayip? ³⁸ Timey ginjun rek ayip angiy, gos tep ninij, Gor nup angningiy minndenimimb. Gosimb nimbik ak gining ninimb ak pen, mumbwak anep mawses gip angak.” ³⁹ Kun angiy, andkind amiy, Nop nup angningak rek, tip ak angningak. ⁴⁰ Pen andkind apiy ninjak, wisin apek pisnep kin amniyak. Ninij kuyip angak, “Nimb kinjipim?” Angek siskoy diy, pen angningiy rek ma ayak.

⁴¹ Pen kisen amiy andkind apiy, tip ak kineyak ninij, angak, “Nimb yikop kin mindpim? Mey tep! Bi Gor minim ma ninbay gok yip dining asway. ⁴² Biriwin. Ninim! Bi yip mimung gip ak yakam liping dand apchakip nen, tikjakem, asway mingan bindon amnun angak.”

*Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak
(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)*

⁴³ Kun angaknij, bi low tiysa gok, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, bi minim tungasikep gok angyak rek, binuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot, bi gunap ponind amjakak. Bi ponind owak kun gok, baynat gunap, kur gunap sek diy, nuk yip wiyak. ⁴⁴ Pen man man giying, Jiwdas bi kun gok kuyip angak, “Bi am kaykol giningayn anup, chichiy diy dand kor amnimimb angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angiy, Jiysis mindek sinjak amjakiy, Tiysa angiy, nup kaykol gaknij, ⁴⁶ bi gunap apiy nup chichiy diyak.

⁴⁷ Kun giyaknij, Jiysis binuk bap baynat nuk ak liping diy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb wong giñemb anup, timund piskind ak pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁴⁸ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy chichiy deyak angak, “Yand bi tap siy diy minden rek; baynat, yir, tap gok kun giy dapiy yip dispim. ⁴⁹ Per Gor angningep korip ak amiy, nimb yip mindiy, biynimb minim angñimbiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen miñiy giningamb angiy, Baybol buk ak

tikyak rek gispim angak.”⁵⁰ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy diyakniņ, binuk gok nup kirgiy, maņgiysek pirik amdiyak.⁵¹⁻⁵² Bi paranj bap, chech parsek nep yimiy, Jiysis nup dand ameyak ak kindik amek, nup kunep chichiy dun anġey, chech band nuk ak kirgiy, daynep pirik amnak.

Jiysis Nup Kor Giyak

(*Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55, 63-71; Jon 18:13-14, 19-24*)

⁵³ Jiysis nup dand bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak. Dand ameyak, bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi Jiwda kanjsol yikop gok diy, ap korip kun ak nan-geyak.

⁵⁴ Piyta loslos ay dand amiy, bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb yimb korip ak amjakiy, bi korip kun ak wonġ giyngipay gok yip bisgiy, mon maņiy mindeyak.⁵⁵ Bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol yikop gok sek Jiysis girangyngip minim kiņiņ bap diy nup ñangayun anġiy,⁵⁶ biynimb gunap dand apey, kuņaynep yesek tom giyak ak pen; minim kun gok, okok nimb okok nimb anġey, nup chingnimuņ rek ma ayak.⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Pen gunap tikjakiy yesek anġiy anġyak, “Chin niņmindon nuk anġak, ‘Gor anġniņep korip ñin maņgiy diy giyak biy timbrik yokiy, ñin omiņal nokom mindiy, tip ak giniņgayn. Ñin maņgiy diy gipay rek ak ma giniņgayn; korip kun ak key yimb bap giniņgayn anġip’ anġyak.”

⁵⁹ Minim anġyak kun ak kunep niņey sisker yimb ayak.

⁶⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb yimb ak, biynimb mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy, Jiysis nup anġak, “Minim nip aspay ak pen bap ma anġniņgamban?”⁶¹ Anġek, Jiysis minim bap pen ma yimb anġek, tip ak anġniņiy anġak, “Nand mey Jiwda kiyņ yomb kiyk; Biyomb tep ak Ñinuk yimb?”⁶² Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Yaw. Mey yand nep. Bi bap Ñinuk Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, semb band sek apek niņniņgambim anġak.”

⁶³ Kun anġek, bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb yimb kun ak, yenen Gor nup anġjiwying kun asap anġiy, chech nuk ak key tunġrikiy,⁶⁴ kuyip anġak, “Nuk minim timey asap kun ak yerip gos niņsipim?” Anġek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok maņgiysek anġyak, “Kun giy anġip rek, nup pikayep anġyak.”⁶⁵ Anġiy, bi gunap Jiysis nup kiņuk giy, chech band bap di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, pikyng anġyak, “Yand Gor Ñinuk anġiy, tap key yimb gipan ak, miņiy nip an piksap ak key niņiy, chinup anġey niņun anġyak.” Bi Gor anġniņep korip poliys gok kunep nup tapin nep pikyak.

Piyta Yand Jiysis Nup Ma Niņbiyn Anġak

(*Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27*)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Piyta am bisgak siņak nep mindakniņ, biyn piņ bi Gor nup simbonġep yomb yimb anup wonġ giyngip bap apchakiy anġak, “Nand kunep Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak yip mindamban anġak.”⁶⁸ Anġek, Piyta anġak, “Nak yerip aspan! Minim aspan ak ma niņbiyn anġak.” Kun anġiy, mis biyan amnakniņ, kakaruk suk anġak.⁶⁹ Biyn kun anep, Piyta nup tip ak niņiy, bi mindeyak gok kuyip anġak, “Bi biy kunep Jiysis binuk bap anġak.” Anġek anġak, “Bi kun ak ma niņbiyn anġak!”

⁷⁰ Tapin won bap mindiy, bi mindeyak kun gok Piyta nup tip ak anġyak, “Nak kunep miņmon Galiyliy nimb ak, chin niņbun: nand bi kiyk bap anġyak.”⁷¹ Anġeyak anġak, “Biyomb niņmindip; yesek anġen yip pikaynimuņ. Pen niņind yimb apiyn! Bi kun apim ak yand ma niņbiyn anġak.”⁷² Kun anġakniņ, kakaruk ak tip suk anġek, Jiysis nind kakaruk omiņal suk ma anġniņgamb won ak, nup ma niņbiyn anġiy, yinj omiņal nokom anġniņgamban anġak minim ak niņek, simb gek siy yomb anġak.

15

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Amniyak

(*Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*)

¹ Miñmon yowakniñ, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok diy, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol yikop gok diy miytiyñ giy, minim anğ ar nokom ay, Jiysis nup sen ayñiy, dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak.

² Dand amey, Paylat nup anğak, “Nand Jiwda biynimb Kiyñ yomb kiyk key yimb ak akan?” Angek, Jiysis anğak, “Mey nak apan ak anğak.”

³ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, Jiysis nup minim yesek yesek ar gunap anğeyak, nuk pen minim bap ma angek, ⁴ Paylat anğak “Nip minim kunay aspay ak, pen minim bap ma anğniñgamban?” ⁵ Angek, Jiysis minim ma yimb angek, Paylat gospar ayak.

Mon Bak Ñanğbirik Ayim Anğyak

(*Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16*)

⁶ Jiwda biynimb ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak apek niñiy, per am Rom gapman biyomb Paylat nup anğniñey, kuyip kalambis bi anğniñyngipay anep anğ mis yokyngip. ⁷ Pen simiy kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Barabas biynimb gunap diy, Rom gapman yip penpen giy chip ñanğyak rek, kuyip kalambis ayey mindeyak.

⁸ Biynimb gok ap nan-giy, Paylat nup kalambis bi bap per anğniñyngipay rek anğniñey anğak, ⁹ “Kiyñ yomb nimbik ak, wisik yoknim akan anğak.” ¹⁰ Yenen: nuk key niñak; bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, Jiysis nup yikop miluk niñyak rek dap ñiyak. ¹¹ Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok, biynimb gok kuyip anğyak, Paylat nup anğem, Barabas nup wisik yokiy; Jiysis nup kirginimun. Anğeyak, biynimb gok Paylat nup anğyak, “Barabas nup, chinup wisik yokninin anğyak.”

¹² Kun anğeyak, Paylat anğak, “Kun apim ak, kiyñ yomb nimbik anup yerginim?” ¹³ Angek, kiyk menj minğan dand araniy anğyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanğbirik aynimimb anğyak.” ¹⁴ Anğeyak, Paylat anğak, “Nuk tap yerip timey gek, kun ginim?” Angek, kiyk menj minğan dand araniy anğyak, “Mon kiros bak biyon ñanğbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyon ñanğbirik aynimimb anğyak!”

¹⁵ Anğyak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip tep ginimun anğiy, Paylat Barabas nup yikop anğyokiy, binuk gunap kuyip anğak, “Jiysis nup miñ diy, tapin nep pikiy, amiybi gok kuyip ñem, dam mon kiros bak biyon ñanğbirik ayniñgiy anğak.”

Bi Gor Anğniñep Korip Poliys Gok Jiysis Nup Anğjiwyak

(*Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3*)

¹⁶ Angek, amiybi gok Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amiy, bi kiyk gunap kuyip suk anğey apey, ¹⁷ chech likañ paryomb gapman yomb gok aypay rek ak dand apiy, Jiysis nup ayñiy, tap ñiwñiw sek gunap tik dand apiy, kiyñ aypay arband rek bap giy, jun biyon ayñiyak. ¹⁸ Ayñiy, nup poliys gipay rek chimkom diy anğyak, “Jiwda kiyñ yomb kiyk biy perper mindonimun anğyak.”

¹⁹ Kun anğiy, nup kur diy, jun biyon pikiy, kiñuk giñiy, mindek kiñiñ siñak kongim yimiy, jun panğyak. ²⁰ Nup kun giy anğjiwiy, chech likañ paryomb nup ayñiyak ak tunğasik diy, chech nuk key ak ayñiy, ñanğbirik ayniñ dand sanğdiyak.

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Biyon Ñanğbirik Ayak

(*Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27*)

²¹ Kiyk namb okok amyiñg, Saymon miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, okok giranğiy apiy Jerusalem amniñg gek, nup namb pikiy minim kilis anğiy anğyak, “Jiysis nup mon

kiros ak dand amnon angyak.”
²² Pen kun giy amiy, Jiysis nup dand miñmon chip jun won tip ak, yimb Golgota apay ak amjakiy, ²³ nup ñing wayn ak diy, malasin silik gunap sek ay ñeyak, ma ñinjak. ²⁴ Ma ñimbek, nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ay, chech nup gok bilok keykey dining, sandiw gipay rek giying diyak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pumb lim giy yep namb sinbikyong owak won ak, Jiysis nup ñangbirik ay, yenen ñangbirikyak minim ak kiros bak biyon tikay angyak, “Jiwda kay kiyn yomb kiyk ak angyak.” ²⁷ Pen minek kun ak, bi tap siydep ominjal bap kunep ñangbirik ayak. Bap gol pis bineñ, bap gol pis biym, Jiysis nup namb biyan ñangbirik ayak. ²⁸ Giyak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy, giningambay angyak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Nup niñey, bi tap timey gep bap rek ayningamb angyak.”

²⁹ Biynimb gok kiyk aran apyan giying, Jiysis nup niñy jun gormar giy, nup anjjiwying angyak, “Gor angninep korip ak timbrikem, ñin ominjal nokom tip giningayn apan ak, ³⁰ miñiy nand key giy kim amey, chin niñun angyak.”

³¹ Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup kunep anjjiwyi angyak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip gamb kim ambay rek, nuk key kunep giy kim amnan akan.

³² Per Yisrel biynimb kiyn yomb kiyk mindpiyn angip rek, miñiy nup ñangbirik aypay ak, key giy kim amek ker, niñind angip angyi niñun akan angyak.” Pen bi Jiysis yip ñangbirik ayak ominjal ak nup kunep anjjiwrik.

Jiysis Kumak

(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

³³ Pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy, pumb kuyim gak won ak tip melik gak. ³⁴ Melik gakniñ, Jiysis Jiwdan

minim ay, menñ minñan dand araniy angak, “Eloy, Eloy, lema sambak-taniy angak.” Minim angak kun ak, kiñin nuk ak angak, “Bapiy Gor! Bapiy Gor! Yip yenen kirpan angyi angak.” ³⁵ Angek, biynimb man kun sinjak mindeyak gok niñy angyak, “Niñim! Yilayja nup suk asap angyak.”

³⁶ Pen bi bap tap kipromb rek band bap diy, ñing wayn maniy sikoy tawpay minñan biyan tawek amek, Jiysis nup ñen ñinjan angyi, gamil par ak di kambis ñangiy, mindek biyon ñiying angak, “Chin niñmindon, Yilayja apiy, nup tungasik dam man biyan ayningamb akan angak.”

³⁷ Kun angyi niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis menñ minñan dand araniy minim yomb angyi kumak. ³⁸ Won kun anep, chech paryomb Gor angninep korip ñiluk kapkap minñan biyan pilgiyak ak, pungrik biyon biyan ay, minñan sek mindek.

³⁹ Amiybi gok biyomb kiyk ak, kiros bak namb akniy ken sinjak mindiy niñak, Jiysis kun angyi kumek, tap yerip yerip gak gok niñy angak, “Niñind apay. Bi kun ak Gor Ñinuk yimb angak.”

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Biyn Jiysis yip Jerusalem wiyak gunap ap gol sinjak mindeyak. Namb kun ak, ominjal nokom Jiysis nup wonñ siskoy gunap giñiyingipay miñmon Galiyliy. Bap yimb nuk Salomiy; Mariya ominjal. Biyn yimb along ominjal kun ak, bap miñmon Makdala nimb; bap Jemis yip, numam kisen Josis yip nonim ak. Biyn kun gok mangiysek niñmindeyak, Jiysis kumak.

Jiysis Nup Kamb Minñan Ak Komyak

(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Josep bi Armatiya nimb, Jiwdan kanjsol tep yimb bap angyi niñyingipay ak, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb angyi kond mindyingip. Bi kun ak ñimñam gining gakniñ, nuk amjakiy niñak

Jiysis kumek, toy lotiw ñin ak, miñiy tungasik dam komnim angy; ma pirikiy, Paylat mindek ak amiy angninjak. ⁴⁴ Angninek, Paylat Jiysis won akay kumimb angy jiwdiy, poliys opiysa yomb anup angek apek angninjak. Angninek angak, “Mindarik kumimb angak.” ⁴⁵ Kun angek, Paylat Josep nup angak, “Dam komninin angak.”

⁴⁶ Angek, Josep chech tund yomb bap tawiy, bi gunap yip Jiysis nup tungasik dand apyapiy, mangyisek pipkomi, dam kamb mingan kisenimb nep kilukiy, chip ma komyak mingan ak komyak. Komiy, kamb yomb bap tungmilokey amek, kawrumb ak pil giyak.

⁴⁷ Pen Mariya Makdala yip, Mariya Josis nonim yip ninmindrikniñ nup komyak.

16

Jiysis Kumiy Tikjakak

(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin kiyk ak apiy pandikek, Mariya Makdala ak, Mariya Jemis nonim ak, biyn Salomiy ak Jiysis mumbwak nup ak wel ayñinjun angy, am wel kuyrep wak ak taw dap ayey kinak.

² Minek Sandey ñin ak maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Jiysis nup komyak bindon amning san diyak. ³ Namb okok amyng angyak, “An chinup kamb yomb kawrumb pilgiyak ak, tungmilok dam gol okok ayningamb angyak.” ⁴ Kun angy amjakiy ninyak: kamb yomb kawrumb pilgiyak kun ak, gol okok mindek.

⁵ Ninjiy, mingan bineñ sikind amiy ninyak: bi paranj chech tund paryomb yimak bap, ñin yipund kind okok ken bisng mindek. Nup ninjiy pirikyak ak pen; ⁶ kuyip angak, “Ma piriknimimb. Yand ninbiyn; Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayak anup ninng aswim. Pen ninim! Tip ar nup komyak biy; nuk ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakiy

amimb. ⁷ Pen ma kumak ñin ak angak rek, nuk nind tikjakiy Galiyliy am mindeningamb; nimb kisen amiy nup ninngambim. Piyta sek, Jiysis binuk gunap sek kuyip minim kun ak angñinimb angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, mis amiy, jel pirikyak rek biynimb gunap kuyip minim kun ak ma angñiyak; pungrikind angy korip amniyak.

Mariya Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Nup Ninjak

(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

⁹ Jiysis kumiy, Sandey ñin ak tikjakiy, nind yimb Mariya Makdala mindek sinjak misen gek ninjak. Pen biyn kun anup, nind kichekiy onep ar ak aban ayek, Jiysis an mis yokak. ¹⁰ Nuk Jiysis nup ninjiy, am binuk gok siy an mindeyak namb ak, Jiysis kim mindip nup ninbiyn angek, ¹¹ kiyk pisnep kumimb angy minim nup ak ma diyak.

Jiysis Binuk Omiñal Kinjeñnamb Okok Amyng Nup Ninrik

(Luk 24:13-15)

¹² Minek bap pen tip ak, Jiysis binuk omiñal miñmon wikan bap girangiy, Jiysis bi ak key rek ay apiy, kinjeñnamb ak misen gek nup ninjiy, ¹³ am binuk gunap kuyip angñer, kunep ninind aspiyr angy ma ninjak.

Minim Tep Yip Ak Biynimb Okok Kuyip Angñinimb Angak

(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Ap 1:6-8)

¹⁴ Pen minek bap tip ak, Jiysis binuk onep angy ak tap ñimbeyak namb sinjak misen giy, kuyip angy giyng angak, “Tikjaken biynimb gunap misen ninjiy angy, yenen Gor Ñinuk ak ninind tikjakiy angy gos ak ma ninbim?”

¹⁵ Kun angy kuyip angak, “Minim tep yip ak dand miñmon okok mangyisek amiy, biynimb okok mangyisek angñinimb. ¹⁶ Angñem, biynimb an yip gosimb ninjiy,

ñiņ pikniņgambay gok, kim amniņgambay. Pen biynimb an yesek apay aņņniņgambay ak, kor yomb niņiy, miñmon timey ak amniņgambay.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ “Biynimb yip gosimb niņniņgambay gok, yip aņņniņiy tap mageprek gunap giniņgambay, ñin gunap minim yimb kiyk ak mindakniņ, minim kisenimb ar bap key yimb aņņniņgambay; siyņ saraw tap biynimb siwip gok diniņiy akan, tap ñimbiy kumbay gunap ñimbiy, ma kumniņgambay. Pen biynimb tap giniņgamb gok, kuyip ñin maņgiy diniņey suņ ay; kichekiy tap yerip gunap biynimb ambaņ ayniņgamb gok, aņ mis yokniņgambay. Kiy yip minden tap mageprek kun gok giyakniņ, biynimb gok minim chinup aņņiņspay ak niņind aspays aņgiy, niņniņgambay aņgak.”

Gor Jiysis Nup Dand Miñmon Nuk Amnak

(Luk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak aņģiwakniņ, Nop nup dand arachak semb biyoņ amnak. Dand amek, ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip.

²⁰ Pen binuk gok minim tep ak miñmon okok kind kind aņģney amnakniņ, Biyomb ak minim kun ak niņind aynimuņ aņgiy, kuyip kond mindakniņ, tap mageprek gok giyiņgipay.

LUK Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Luk Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Luk” apun biy, bi Jiwda mer bap tikak. Yimb nuk ak Luk. Nuk dokta ak pen; Pol yip tangiy, Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, yerer gindand apiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak ak, kesim dey niņrep gak rek, biynimb nuk Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip tikak.

Nuk Jiysis Yisrel biynimb kuyip nep mer, Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep Gor ker diniņg awak minim ak angrep gak (Luk 2:32, 3:6, 24:47).

Bi kun ak nep Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Jon bi niņg pikñemb ak yip Jiysis yip kuyip tikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5–2:52.

Jon bi niņg pikñemb ak woņg kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-20.

Jon Jiysis nup niņg pikñak ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:21–4:13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy woņg kiņiņ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14–9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb woņg gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 9:51–19:27.

Jiysis niņ nuk ak maņ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniņ, Jerusalem sek, yep maņ kun okok sek angñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 19:28–23:56.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek biynimb kuņaynep nup misen niņyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 24:1-53.

Luk Biyomb Tiyopiylas Nup Minj Tikak

1-2 Biyomb Tiyopiylas. Krays nup namb chinup biy tikey yomb giy, gak gak rek, bi gunap windin niņiy angñeyak, bi gunap niņiy, kesim nokom kun ak nep ar keykey tikyak. ³ Pen biyomb niņan: Jiysis nind gek owak rek, yand per kiņiņ piyowniņ tep gipiyn ak mey, kunep tikniņg gispiyn. ⁴ Kun giy tiken mey, minim nip anggey niņban ak, niņind yimb nep apay angiy niņniņgamban.

Jon Bi Niņg Pikñemb Ak Tikniņgamb Angak

⁵ Nind Herot Jiwdiya propens kond mindyiņgip niņ ak, binak Sekaraya, Gor nup simboņgep woņg ak gi mindyiņgip. Bi layn nuk yip woņg jimñiy giyiņgipay gok kuyip, Abayja Layn angyiņgipay. Pen bi Sekaraya kun ak biynuk yimb ak Eliysabet. Nup kunep bi Gor nup tap simboņgep Eron kiņiņ ak tik dand amiy tikyak.

⁶ Kiykber Gor minim ar ak mangiysek kisen giy minder; Gor niņek minim bap ma mindek. ⁷ Pen Sekaraya biynuk Eliysabet niņapan wom ak mey; niņapan bap tikiy mer, pisnep yimb tokiy ayrik.

⁸⁻⁹ Niņ bap Sekaraya binuk yip woņg jimñiy giyiņgipay gok, ap Gor nup simboņgep woņg ak tip giniņg angyak, “Woņg giniņgambun kun ak, bi chin an rek biyomb angayon chinup gunap kond mindeniņgamb angiy,” sandiw rek ak giy mey, Sekaraya nuk wiyn giy, kuyip kond mindyiņgip. Tap kuyrep apyiņgip gok Gor angniņep korip miņgan ak amiy, dangyiņgip. ¹⁰ Pen niņ bap, tap kuyrep dangiyep won ak apek, biynimb kuņaynep ap mis biyaņ nan-giy lotiw mindyakniņ, Sekaraya nuk tap kuyrep wak kun ak dangiyning, korip niļuk miņgan ak amniņg sandak. ¹¹ Amjakakniņ, enjol bap ap tap kuyrep wip dangiy ayiņgipay niņ yipund kind okok ken misen gak. ¹²⁻¹³ Sekaraya niņiy jiwdiy pirikek, enjol ak nup angak, “Ma pirikninin! Gor nup

minim angninban ak ninimb. Biynak Eliysabet ñi bap tikningamb. Tikek yimb nup Jon angnimin. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nuk Gor nup wong gek; Gor nup tep giy, nip key tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy giningamb. Nonim nup tikek, Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindeningamb ak mey; ñing wayn akan, ñing kilis gunap ma ñinimun. ¹⁶ Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok kunaynep angrep gek, Gor nup Biyomb chin angyi dingingambay. ¹⁷ Pen ñi nand kun ak, Gor Yilayja nup kilis ñiyinip rek ñakniñ, nop sikop kuyip diy, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip diy di jimñiy ayingamb. Biynimb Gor nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok anj tep gek; biynimb nup gosimb ninijy suñ-tep mindpay gok yip mind tep giying, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniñ winingamb angak.”

¹⁸ Enjol ak kun angek, Sekaraya angak, “Chir tokiy yimb aypur ak, yergiy ñapan tikningambur? Kun ak yergey ninijy, ninind yimb apan angningayn angak.” ¹⁹ Angek, enjol ak Sekaraya nup angak, “Yand Gebriyel, Gor windin yirik ar ak minden yip yokek, minim tep kun ak dand opiyn. ²⁰ Pen ninind angyi angyi ma ninban rek, jonimb nip ak miker gek, minim angying ma mindeningamban. Yikop nep mind mind, ñi ak tikiy nep, tip ak minim angningamban angak.”

²¹ Pen biynimb mis biyan mindeyak gok, Sekaraya Gor angninep korip ñiluk mingan ak am tapin yimb mindek ninijy, gos kunay yimb nep ninyak. ²² Kisen nuk mis apiy, yip kun kun gip angyi, ñin anep yomek; korip mingan biyan am mindiy, tap bap key ninijy wip angyi ninyak.

²³ Pen Sekaraya Gor angninep korip wong ak gi mindek, ñin nuk ak day jiwakniñ, bi gunap ap tip nup ak diyakniñ, nuk andkind korip amnak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Mind dand amiy, biynuk Eliysabet ñapan kongiy mindiy

angak, “Biyn ñapan wom minden yip nambin gak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb ak yip simb ninijy kond mindek, ñapan kongiy mindpiyn ak; yip tep gip rek, nambin ma giningamb angak.” Kun angyi, takin onep mamind ak, kapkap korip mingan okok nep mindyingip.

Jiysis Nup Tikningamb Angak

²⁶ Takin kangol ak, Gor enjol Gebriyel nup angyokek, pañ Mariya nup ninning miñmon sikoy Nasaret amnak. ²⁷ Pañ kun ak, binak Josep nup dingingamb angyi minim angyak. Bi Josep kun ak, kiyñ Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikyak. ²⁸ Enjol Gebriyel pañ Mariya mindek ak amjakiy angak, “Mariya mindpan? Gor nip direp gip. Nuk yip mindpiyr angak.”

²⁹ Kun angek, Mariya minim kun ak ninijy, yip yenen kun asap angyi gos kunay ninjek, ³⁰ enjol ak nup angak, “Ma pirikninin! Gor nip direp yimb gip. ³¹ Nand ñapan kongiy mindiy, ñi bap tikningamban. Tikiy yimb nup Jiysis angnimin. ³² Pen nuk biyomb yimb mindek, Gor Ñinuk angningambay. Gor gek, nusind yes Depiyt, kiyñ yomb mindyingip rek mindiy, ³³ nimbip Jekop tikek tikey mindpim gok mangyisek, perper yimb kond mindeningamb angak.”

³⁴ Enjol ak kun angek, Mariya angak, “Yand bi bap yip ma mindpur ak, yergiy ñapan kun ak tikningayn?”

³⁵ Angek, enjol ak nup angak, “Gor Kawnan ak nep gek, ñapan suñ-tep yimb ak tikningamban ak mey, nup Gor Ñinuk angningambay.

³⁶ “Ninan! Namind Eliysabet nup biyn ñapan wom angyingipay ak pen; miñiy tokiy yimb ay, ñapan kongiy mindip. Takin ominjal ominjal mindiy, ñi bap tikningamb. ³⁷ Gor tap ma ginimun rek bap ma mindip; tap okok mangyisek ginimun rek anep mindip angak.”

³⁸ Kun angek, Mariya angak, “Yand Gor nup wong giñemb pañ bap ak,

aspan rek nep yip ginimun angak.”
Kun angakniņ, enjol ak nup kirgiy
amnak.

*Mariya Am Numind Eliysabet Nup
Niņak*

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Pen Mariya kasek amniyn
angiy, Jiwdiya propens yirik okok
kinjeņ par ak am am, Sekaraya ko-
rip ak amjakak. Amjakiy, numind
Eliysabet nup angak, “Nand mind-
pan?” ⁴¹ Angek, numind Eliysa-
bet ñapan minddek ak kawin ayak.
Pen Gor Kawnan ak Eliysabet nup
gek, ⁴² meņg miņgan dand araniy
Mariya nup angak, “Gor biyn gunap
kuyip kond mindip ak pen; nip key
yimb direp gip. Ñapan koņgiy mind-
pan kayañ ak kunep kond mindip.
⁴³ Yergiy rek minden, Gor yip direp
giyiņg, Biyomb chin nonim ak yip
ker apek niņsiyiņ? ⁴⁴ Nand ap yip
‘Mindpan?’ angey, ñapan koņgiy
mindpiyn ak, tep gakniņ kawin ayip.
⁴⁵ Pen Gor nip angip rek giniņgamb
angiy niņban ak, tep yimb gipan
angak.”

*Mariya Kamep Rek Angyiņg, Gor
Nup Yimb Ak Dand Aranak*

⁴⁶ Eliysabet kun angek, Mariya
Gor nup gosimb niņyiņg, tep gakniņ
angak:

⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ “Yand pisnep kumemb rek
mindenik, Gor yip simb niņiy
tuņgasik dak ak, nup niņen
yip tep gip. Yand yikop
pañ nup woņg giñimbiyn ak
pen; yip sakiy ma gip. Kun
gip ak, miñiy tikiy, biynimb
gok maņgiysek, Gor biyn
kun ak nup direp yimb gak
anņniņgambay.

⁴⁹ “Gor Biyomb tap okok maņgiysek
gip ak, yip direp yimb gip.
Nuk bi suņ-tep kun ak key
yimb mindip. ⁵⁰ Biynimb
minim nup niņiy ñawil
diy, kisen giniņgambay gok,
kuyip simb niņiy diniņgamb.
Ñapan kiy tikenıņgambay
tikey amniņgamb gok, kunep

giniņgamb. ⁵¹ Nuk bi ñin
paryomb yimb. Biynimb chin
key biynimb yomb mindpun
apay gok kuyip, yuk yokip.

⁵² “Kun ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok
keykey amey, biynimb yimb
ma mindip gok tip kuyip ak
dipay. ⁵³ Pen biynimb yiwan
gip gok kuyip niņiy, tap ñimb;
biynimb tap kuņay mindip
gok niņiy, yikop angyokek am-
bay.

⁵⁴ “Apis basind yes chin gok kuyip
minim angak ak sakiy ma
giy, chinup Yisrel biynimb per
simb niņiy kond mindrep gip.

⁵⁵ “Basind Ebrahim sek, basind
chin gunap sek ñapan
tikenıņgambay tikey am-
niņgamb gok, kuyip kond
mindeniņgayn angyiy angak
rek chinup gip angak.”

⁵⁶ Mariya minim kun ak angyiy,
numind Eliysabet yip takin omiņal
nokom mindiy, andkind korip nuk
amnak.

*Eliysabet Ñinuk Jon Bi Ñiņg
Pikñemb Anup Tikak*

⁵⁷ Mind dand amiy, Eliysabet ñi
won ak tikak. ⁵⁸ Gor nup kond min-
dek, tokiy yimb ay ñapan tikak kun
ak; biynimb nuk gok niņiy, nuk yip
miñmiñ yimb giyak.

⁵⁹ Pen ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar
ak mindiy, ñin jiy ak kumbak nup
ak tikiy angyak, “Ñi kun biy, nop
Sekaraya yimb ak tiņiy yinj gep
angyak.” ⁶⁰ Angey, nonim angak,
“Mer. Yimb nup Jon angep angak.”

⁶¹ Angek, biynimb nuk gok angyak,
“Binuk gok, Jon yimb bap ma mindip
angyak.” ⁶² Kun angyiy, nop Sekaraya
nup ñin anep yomiy anņniņeyak,
⁶³ nuk ñin anep yomiy angak, “Yip
tap pisband bap sek, kil tikep tap par
bap sek dowim angak.” Angek, dand
apey, ar kun ak yimb tikiy, enjol ak
nind angak rek, “Yimb nup ak Jon
angak.” Kun giy tikek niņiy, kiyk gos
kuņay yimb niņyak. ⁶⁴ Pen Sekaraya

jonimb miker gak kun ak awan amnakniņ, day minim angyiņ, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak. ⁶⁵ Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak niņiy, minim kun ak ying dand miņmon Jiwdiya yirik okok maņgiysek yimb amniyak. ⁶⁶ Biynimb gok minim kun ak niņiy angyak, “Gor gek ñapan kun giy tikip ak, kisen yergiy rek mindeniņgamb angyak.”

Sekaraya Gor Nup Kamep Rek Angak

⁶⁷ Jon nop Sekaraya, Gor Kawnan ak bak ayek, Gor nup minim tep gunap kamep rek angyi angak:

⁶⁸ “Chin Yisrel biynimb, Bapiy Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun.

“Chinup pisnep kirgiyn angyi gos ak ma niņimb; simb niņiy diniņgamb.

⁶⁹⁻⁷⁰ “Kun ak bi minim nup angep gok wosrey angyak rek, Biyomb bap yokek apiy, chinup kond mindek, kim amniņgambun.

“Biyomb kun ak, basind Depiyt Gor nup wong giņiyiņgip bi ak ñapan tikek; kiy pen tik dand amiy apiy giy, nup tikniņg gis-pay.

⁷¹ “Gor angak, ‘Yand mindpiyn rek, nimbip miluk niņiy, timey giniņgiy rek ma ayniņgamb angak.’

⁷² “Nuk chinup simb niņiy direp gip kun ak, basind sikop kuyip sakiy ma giy, giniņgayn angyi angayak rek nep gip.

⁷³ “Nuk basind Ebrahim nup minim angay angak, ⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ ‘Nimbip kond minden biynimb miluk niņbay gok, nimbip timey giniņgiy rek ma ayniņgamb. Ma pirikniņgambim; gos yip ak niņiy, wong yip ak giy, biynimb tep yand gok nep mindiy, mind tep giniņgambim angak.’

⁷⁶ “Pen ñi yand. Nand wong giniņgamban rek niņiy, angniņgambay, Gor Biyomb yimb ak, bi minim angep

nuk angniņgambay. Yenen, nand nind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip angrep gey, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniņ, nuk winiņgamb. ⁷⁷ Nand kuyip angrep gey, Biyomb ak apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokiy, kuyip diniņgamb.

⁷⁸⁻⁷⁹ “Gor bi tep biynimb simb niņimb ak, melik tep semb biyon nimb ak chinup yokeniņgamb mey; kisyimnamb okok tanġiy, gi dam pikiy, kumemb rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjeņ tep ar ak tanġeniņgambun angak.”

⁸⁰ Pen Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, miņmon nep namb okok mind mind, pisnep yomb gi day tikiy apek, Yisrel biynimb nup niņyak.

2

Jiysis Nup Tikak (Mat 1:18-25)

¹ Pen Jon nup tikiyak ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Siysa Ogas-tas, low ay angak, “Biynimb yand kond mind asikpiyn rek, maņgiysek yimb diniņgiy angak.” ² Nind kiņiņ giy, yimb dinimimb angyi diyak ñin kun ak, gapman biyomb Sayriyniyas, Siyriya biynimb kuyip kond mindek. ³ Pen biynimb miņmon paryomb okok nimb ap yikop mindeyak gok yimb diniņg, andkind miņmon kiyk key okok amniyak. ⁴ Kun gey niņiy, Josep nup Depiyt kiņiņ ak tik dand amiy tikiyak rek; Mariya nup poņind, miņmon sikoy Nasaret Galiyliy propens ak kirgiy, Jiwdiya propens amiy, kiņiņ Depiyt nup tikey mindyiņgip miņmon sikoy Betliyhemi amnak. ⁵ Pen biyn nup minim angyak kun ak, ñapan koņgiy sek mindakniņ, poņind yimb diniņg amnak. ⁶⁻⁷ Amjakiy niņak; maniy tawiy kinyiņgipay korip ak pisnep timbik dak ak mey, kaw mokyiņgipay korip ak mindiy, Mariya ñapan nind won ak tikak. Tikiy chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbyiņgipay kes miņgan ak ayak.

Enjol Ak Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Bi Gok Kuyip Anḡñak

⁸ Pen Mariya Jiysis nup tikak ñin kun ak, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, gunap kisyimken ak kond mindeyak miñmon kun okok. ⁹ Gor enjol bap melik sek yokek, melik kun ak ap kuyip pikniḡek niñiy, pirikyak. ¹⁰ Pirikey, enjol ak kuyip anḡak, “Ma piriknimimb! Yand nimbip biynimb okok maḡiysek, minim tep miñmiñ gep ak dand opiyn. ¹¹ Miñiy biyn bap, Biyomb chin per kond mind-pun ak tikip; Depiyt mindyḡip miñmon ak. Kisen nuk Biyomb mindiy, tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokiy, nimbip di Gor yip jimñiy aynḡamb. ¹² Nup am piyow niñiy niñniḡambim: nonim nup chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes miḡan ak ayek mindeniḡamb anḡak.” ¹³ Kun anḡakniḡ, enjol kuḡay yimb nep semb biyḡ nimb apiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyḡ anḡyak, ¹⁴ “Gor yimb nup ak dand yiy ar biyḡ aranemb anḡyak.”

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokyak Gok Am Jiysis Nup Niñyak

¹⁵ Enjol gok andkind semb biyḡ amniyakniḡ, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim anḡniḡ anḡniḡ giy anḡyak, “Gor anḡamb, chinup minim kun giy apay ak, kasek Betliyhēm amiy niñun anḡyak.” ¹⁶ Anḡiy, amiy niñyak: Josep yip, Mariya yip ñapan anḡyak kun ak, chech kom kom giy, kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes miḡan ak ayer mindek. ¹⁷ Niñiy anḡyak, “Enjol gok, kisen ñapan kun ak nimbip kond mindeniḡamb apay ak, mey biy-ey! anḡyak.” ¹⁸ Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim kun ak anḡey, biynimb gok niñiy, gos kuḡay yimb niñyak. ¹⁹ Pen Mariya nup tap key yimb ak gak rek, tep gek gos niñyḡ nep mindyḡip. ²⁰ Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, Gor enjol nuk gok anḡyak rek nep gek, windin key niñiy, yimb nup ak dand aranyḡ, andkind korip amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Tikiy Yimb Ayak

²¹ Mariya ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikiy yimb aynḡ, enjol ak nind nonim nup, yimb ak kun giy aynimin anḡak rek, yimb nup ak Jiysis anḡyak.

Bi Simiyon Yip Biyn Ana Yip Jiysis Nup Niñrik

²²⁻²³ Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy, ñi nind tikniḡambay gok, Gor nup anḡniḡambay anḡak ak mey, Mariya ñapan ak tikiy, Jiwda biynimb giyḡipay rek, Gor anḡniḡep korip ak asikiy mindek suḡ ayakniḡ, Josep yip, Gor ñapan nup ak anḡniḡ, dand Jerusalem amiy, Gor anḡniḡep korip amnirik. ²⁴ Pen low minim bap tikiy, “Biyn ñapan tikniḡiy gok suḡ ayek, yakir maling akan, kochir omiḡal dand Gor anḡniḡep korip mis ar ak amiy, pik Gor nup simbḡ ñiy mey, suḡ ayip anḡiy, Gor anḡniḡep korip miḡan ak amniḡambay anḡyak.” Gos kun ak kunep niñiy mey, yakir omiḡal sek dand amnirik.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Jerusalem amiy, yakir omiḡal ak Gor nup simbḡ ñiy, korip miḡan amiy niñrik: bi mind tep yimb giy, Gor nup nep anḡniñyḡip bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Simiyon. Nuk Gor Kawnan ak yip mindyḡip ak mey; nup nind anḡak, “Biyomb Gor yokek Yisrel biynimb kuyip diy kond mindeniḡamb ak apek niñiy, kisen kumniḡamban anḡek,” niñmindyḡip.

²⁷ Pen ñin kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak Simiyon nup gos ñek, Gor nup anḡniḡep korip ak amiy niñak; Josep ber, Jiysis nup dand apiy, Mosis anḡak rek giniḡ ap minderik.

²⁸ Kuyip niñiy, Jiysis nup di kay-giy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyḡ anḡak:

²⁹⁻³⁰ “Biyomb. Ñapan biy yomb giy, chinup di nip yip jimñiy aynḡamb ak, tep yokey misen niñsiyiyn. Kun ak yip anḡnak rek yepyey, tep gakniḡ kumnim.

31-32 “Ñapan kun biy, biynimb nand Yisrel kuyip nep dan angiy ma yokpan; biynimb yikop okok kuyip kunep dan angiy yokpan.

“Pen melik tep nand ak kuyip ninakniñ, chinup Yisrel biynimb yimb ak dand araningambay angak.”

33 Simiyon Jiysis nup kaygiy, minim kun ak angakniñ, Josep ber gos kunay ninrik. 34 Pen nuk kuyip bilesiym giying, Jiysis nonim Mariya nup angak, “Ñi nand kun biy mindakniñ, Yisrel biynimb kunaynep namb ak anjilakiy, kinjen tep diy amningambay gok, Gor ker amningambay; kinjen timey diy amningambay gok, apyap pikningambay. Ninyan angiy, nup yokak ak pen, nup ma diy anjiwningambay. 35 Kun giy mey, yerer giy gos ninjiy mindpay rek, biynimb ninningambay. Pen mindmanjiy nip ak kalaw yimb giningamb angak.”

36 Pen ñin kun ak, biyn Gor minim anjep bap kunep ap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ana. Nop yimb ak Pañiwel. Biynimb Esa angyingipay kiñiñ ak tik dand apiy mey, Ana nup tikyak. Pen Ana simiy nuk ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom, andikiy onep anjip piskind ak yinak. Nind bi diy, nunumiy yip minder simiy yin ayak ar ak. 37 Pen nunumiy kumakniñ, Gor nup gos anep ayek, ñin gunap tap ñimbier mer, Gor angniñep korip ak amiy, pumbnamb kisyimken angniñ mindyingip.

38 Pen nuk Jiysis nup di mindeyak man sijak apiy, Gor nup tep angiy, biynimb Gor chinup diy kond mindeningamb angiy ninjak gok kuyip angak, “Ñapan biy yomb giy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayningamb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Andkind Nasaret Amirik

39 Josep ber Gor low minim angiy tikyak rek giy, tip ak andkind

Galiyliy propens amiy, miñmon kiyk Nasaret amnirik. 40 Am mindiy Jiysis yomb giy, Gor nup kond mindakniñ, gos tep yimb ninjiy, mind tep gak.

Jiysis Gor Angniñep Korip Amnak

41 Nop nonim ber simiy ak simiy ak, enjol ak Yijip biynimb kuyip pikaying, chinup Jiwda biynimb gok kirkak ñin yomb Pasopa ak miñiy angiy, am Jerusalem nan-giyingipay.

42 Kun giy mey, Jiysis simiy nuk yin wimingan ak ayek, nop nonim yip Jerusalem am mindey, 43-44 ñin yomb kiyk kun ak apiy pandikakniñ, korip amjipun angiy, andkind kinjenamb ak apiy ninrik: Jiysis yip ma apeyak. Nuk Jerusalem nep mindek ak pen, kiyk ma ninjiy angrik, nuk biynimb gunap yip asaw angiy ninrik. Pen kinjenamb ak kiniy, nup ma nep ninjiy, 45-48 numiy numam sikop yip mindip akan angiy, piyow andkind Jerusalem amiy ninrik: nuk am Gor nup angniñep korip ak mindiy, biyomb low tiysa gok yip minim ang mindek. Biynimb ap ninmindeyak gok, Jiysis angak rek ninjiy, ñi gos kind angiy ninjiy, minim ang tep yimb gip ak angiy, wal angyak. Pen nop nonim ber nup kunep ninjiy, ñi ak gos nuk ak key ninjiy kun gamb, nup ñin omiñal nokom ma ninbur angiy, wal angrik. Nonim pen, Jiysis nup angak, “Nap chirup yenen kun gey, mindmanjiy kalaw gakniñ, nip piyow ninraspur?” 49 Anjek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen yip piyow tangying aspiyr? Bapiy yand korip mindeningayn ak ma ninbiyr?” 50 Jiysis kun angak ak pen, minim asap ak angiy ma tik ninrik.

51 Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nup ponind andkind miñmon kiyk Nasaret amerik, nuk kun okok mindying, nop nonim angyingipiyr rek nep ninjiy kindik giyingip. Pen nonim, nuk yerer gak ak ninying nep mindyingip. 52 Jiysis miñmon

Nasaret mindiy, pisnep yomb giy, gos ninrep yimb gek, Gor sek, biynimb gok sek nup ninje tep gak.

3

Jon Bi Ñiņg Pikñemb Ak Minim Anġyinqip

(*Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28*)

¹ Rom gapman biyomb yimb Siysa Taybiyriyas, miñmon okok kond mindek, simiy ak yin ayak anġip piskind ak. Pen nuk paryomb okok mindiy, bi kond mindep namb kayan nuk gunap anġek, am miñmon sikoy gunap kond mindeyak. Binuk Ponsis Paylat, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Binuk Herot, Galiyliy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Herot numam nuk Piyliyp, Yitiwriya biynimb gok sek, Trakonaytis biynimb gok sek kond mindek. Layseniyas, miñmon Abiyliyniy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. ² Pen won kun ak, binak Anas yip, Kayapas yip, biyomb Gor nup simboņġep omiņal ak Jerusalem minderik.

Pen ñin namb kun ak, Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, biynimb kuņay ma mindeyak namb okok kin mindakniņ, Gor nup gos ñek, ³ Joden ñiņg gol okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim anġñiyiņg anġyinqip, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun anġiy kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niņem, nimbip ñiņg pikñen mey; Gor niņiy kirginiņgamb anġyinqip.”

⁴ Jon kuyip Gor minim anġñak kun ak, bi Gor minim anġep Asaya, giniņgamb anġiy tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim tikiy anġak:

“Bi bap biynimb kuņay ma mindpay namb okok meņġ miņgan dand araniy anġniņgamb, ‘Per, biyomb asaw anġiy, kinjeņ pindrep giy kond mindpay.”

⁵ Kun ak, dum okok piņiysak tep giy, giw miņgan okok lum ñi tep giy, kinjeņ tind mand giy mindonimuņ gok; pind yipund giy, kamb gok diyok tep giy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Biyomb anup kond mindenimimb.

⁶ Kun giy mey, biynimb okok maņgiysek, Gor binuk yokek biynimb diniņgamb anup niņrep giniņgiy anġniņgamb’ anġiy” tikak.

⁷ Jon Asaya anġiy tikak rek anġakniņ, biynimb kuņaynep mindek ak apiy anġyak, “Chinup ñiņg pikñan anġey,” kuyip anġ giy anġak, “Siy saraw ñapan nuk guniy. Yerip gos ak niņiy pirik opim? ‘Ñiņg pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip anġ giniņgamb ñin ak, chinup ma anġ giniņgamb anġiy’ pirik opim?”

⁸ Ñiņg pikniņg, tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun anġiy kirgem mey, Gor nup gosimb niņbay anġiy, nimbip ñiņg pikñanim! Pen gos bap niņiy, chin Ebrahim ñapan nuk anġiy, Ebrahim nup nep gos ak ma niņnimimb. Nuk tikek, tikey wak gok chin mindpun apim ak, tap yikop. Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebrahim ñapan nuk gunap giniņg gipkop. Kun ak bi tep Ebrahim tikek; tikey amiy apiy gek chinup tikpay apim ak, Gor niņek minim rek ma apim.

⁹ “Pen niņrep ginimimb! Gor mon maņgiy ma piyip gok timb danġiyiņg, tiw ak mamb giy mindip anġak.”

¹⁰ Jon minim kun ak rek anġakniņ, nup pen anġniņiy anġyinqipay, “Chinup yergiy anġiy apan?” Anġey, kuyip anġyinqip, ¹¹ “Biyimb tiņgliys omiņal mindonimuņ gok, bap biynimb tiņgliys ma mindonimuņ gok kuyip ñiniņgiy. Pen biynimb tap keñmaņgiy mindonimuņ gok, gunap biynimb tap ma mindonimuņ gok kuyip ñiniņgiy anġak.”

¹² Pen bi takes dep gok, Jon chinup ñiņg pikñan anġiy, ap nup anġniņiy anġyinqipay, “Tiysa. Chin yerginjun?” ¹³ Anġey, kuyip anġyinqip, “Takes ak diniņg, gapman kay apay rek nep dinimimb. Yesek gunap ma dinimimb anġyinqip.”

¹⁴ Rom biynimb, amiybi kiyk ap poliys rek mindyinqipay gok, Jon

nup minim kun ak rek nep angniny anggyingipay, “Chin yerginjun?” Angey, kuyip anggyingip, “Biynimb gok kuyip timey ma giy, kor yesek giy maniy kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Wong gipim rek nep dinimimb anggyingip.”

¹⁵ Pen kun gi mind dand amiy, biynimb gok gos ar bap ninijy angyak, “Bi biy, Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak rek ayip angyak.”

¹⁶ Angey, nuk minim kun ak ninijy kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip yikop ñing pikñimbiyn; Biyomb yimb ak kisen winingamb. Nuk Biyomb yimb; yand bi yikop. Nup ninen yip nambiñ gip. Tomb tirup nup gok tungasikyng, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip. Nuk apiy, Gor Kawnan yipund giy, mon manlan rek ak nimbip yokningamb.

¹⁷ “Pen nuk wiyt mangiy pikgek gipay rek ak giningamb. Wiyt mangiy ññemb gok key ay, wiyt cheñg gok key ay giningamb. Kun giy, wiyt mangiy ññemb gok dand korip nuk amningamb, cheñg gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokningamb angak.”

Herot Jon Nup Kalambis Ayak

¹⁸ Jon biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak ar gunap angen ninrep giyan anggy, minim tep kun ak rek sikoy ma anggyingip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen gapman biyomb Herot, tap siy tap timey okok gi dand amiy, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup kunep di gek, Jon, ak girep ma gip angek, Herot ninijy, nup dam kalambis ayak. Herot kisen timey gak ar bap mey kun ak.

Jon Jiysis Nup Ñing Pikñak (Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹⁻²² Pen Jon nup kalambis ma ayak won ak, biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñiyngip. Jiysis nup kunep ñing pikñek, nuk Nop Gor nup angnin mindakniñ, semb biyon ling keykey amek, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek Jiysis ker wakniñ, minim bap semb biyon nimb apiy angak, “Ñi tep

yand! Nip ninen yip tep yimb gip angak.”

Jiysis Nusind Sikop (Mat 1:1-17)

²³ Pen Jiysis simiy nuk ak ñin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar ak amnakniñ, tikjak Nop Gor nup wong ak gak. Biynimb gok Jiysis nup angninyak-en, “Nop nuk mey; binak Josep angninyak.”

Josep nop ak Heliy.

²⁴ Heliy nop ak Matat.

Matat nop ak Liypay.

Liypay nop ak Melkay.

Melkay nop ak Janay.

Janay nop ak Josep.

²⁵ Josep nop ak Matatayas.

Matatayas nop ak Emos.

Emos nop ak Neyam.

Neyam nop ak Eslay.

Eslay nop ak Nagay.

²⁶ Nagay nop ak Mat.

Mat nop ak Matatayas.

Matatayas nop ak Semen.

Semen nop ak Josek.

Josek nop ak Joda.

²⁷ Joda nop ak Jowanan.

Jowanan nop ak Resa.

Resa nop ak Serababel.

Serababel nop ak Siyaltiyel.

Siyaltiyel nop ak Neray.

²⁸ Neray nop ak Melkay.

Melkay nop ak Eday.

Eday nop ak Kosam.

Kosam nop ak Elmandam.

Elmandam nop ak Yer.

²⁹ Yer nop ak Josiwa.

Josiwa nop ak Eliysa.

Eliysa nop ak Jorim.

Jorim nop ak Matat.

Matat nop ak Liypay.

³⁰ Liypay nop ak Simiyon.

Simiyon nop ak Jiwda.

Jiwda nop ak Josep.

Josep nop ak Jonam.

Jonam nop ak Eliyakim.

³¹ Eliyakim nop ak Meliya.

Meliya nop ak Mena.

Mena nop ak Matata.

Matata nop ak Netan.

Netan nop ak Depiyt.

³² Depiyt nop ak Jesiy.

Jesiy nop ak Obet.
 Obet nop ak Bowas.
 Bowas nop ak Salmon.
 Salmon nop ak Nason.
³³ Nason nop ak Amiynadap.
 Amiynadap nop ak Atmiyn.
 Atmiyn nop ak Anay.
 Anay nop ak Hesron.
 Hesron nop ak Peres.
 Peres nop ak Jiwda.
³⁴ Jiwda nop ak Jekop.
 Jekop nop ak Aysek.
 Aysek nop ak Ebrahim.
 Ebrahim nop ak Tera.
 Tera nop ak Nowa.
³⁵ Nowa nop ak Seruk.
 Seruk nop ak Reyiw.
 Reyiw nop ak Pelek.
 Pelek nop ak Ebey.
 Ebey nop ak Sela.
³⁶ Sela nop ak Keynan.
 Keynan nop ak Apaksat.
 Apaksat nop ak Siyem.
 Siyem nop ak Nowa.
 Nowa nop ak Lamek.
³⁷ Lamek nop ak Metiwsala.
 Metiwsala nop ak Yinok.
 Yinok nop ak Jaret.
³⁸ Jaret nop ak Makalalel.
 Makalalel nop ak Keynan.
 Keynan nop ak Enos.
 Enos nop ak Set.
 Set nop ak Andam.
 Andam nup mey, Gor gayak.

4

Seytan Jiysis Nup Yesek Angak *(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

¹⁻² Pen Jiysis Joden ñiņg mindiy andkind owakniņ, Gor Kawnan ak nup bak ay, dand miñmon nep namb okok amek, nuk tap ñimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ñin omiņal jiwak. Pen nuk kun okok girangakniņ, Seytan minim yip ak niņan angiy, ap nup angak, ³ “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindiy ker; kamb biy angey biret rek ayek ñiņan angak.”

⁴ Angek, Jiysis nup pen angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb gok biret nep ñimbiy ma mindeningambay angyak.’”

⁵ Angek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand miñmon yirik paryomb yimb bap amiy, miñmon okok maņgiysek yimb yomiy ⁶⁻⁷ angak, “Miñmon teprep guniy niņan! Biyomb keykey kond mindipay. Yand miñmon kun gok maņgiysek kond mindpiyn rek, bi bap nup angniņg angniņgayn. Kun ak nand kongim yimiy yip angniņeningamban, miñmon kun guniy maņgiysek nip angen, yimb yomb mindakniņ kond mindeningamban angak.”

⁸ Angek, Jiysis pen angak, “Nip ma nep angniņningayn! Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb chin Gor nup nep angniņiy, wong nup anep giñinimimb angyak’ angak.”

⁹ Kun angak, Seytan Jiysis nup ponind Jerusalem amiy, dand Gor angniņep korip yiy akyon giyak ar ak amiy angak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angiy, pindeng man biyan ayan! ¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok angak nip kond mindeningambay.’ ¹¹ Minim bap pen tikiy angyak, ‘Apyap pikniņg gey, nip dand araney, kamb tomb nip ak ma pikniņgamb angyak’ angak.”

¹² Seytan kun angak, Jiysis angak, “Biyomb Gor windin yirik ar ak, ñiñlon ay kun ak rek ma giniņgayn. Baybol buk ak, ‘Nup ñiñlon ma ayep angiy tikiyak’ angak.”

¹³ Seytan Jiysis nup minim tom gi mer niņiy, kiring amiy, gos nuk okok nep, ‘Minek gunap, nup tip ak tom ginim angiy’ kasek ma andkind owak.

Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiñiņ Giy *Minim Angak*

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹⁴ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup kond mindakniņ, andkind ap miñmon Galiyliy mindiy, key yimb gek niņiy, minim nup ak ying dand, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok

manjiysek amniyak. ¹⁵ Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim anjrep gek, nup bi tep yimb anjiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Nasaret Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy namb okok girang diy, miñmon sikoy mindiy yomb gak Nasaret am mindek. Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, per giyngip rek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, tikjakiy Baybol buk ak riytiym gining gek, ¹⁷ nup bi Gor minim anjrep Asaya tikak buk band ak dap ñey, di wisikiy, minim anjning gak day ak niñiy, kuyip riyt giy angak:

¹⁸ “Biyomb ak, wong nuk gunap yip gan anjiy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek yand yip mindip. Kun ak biynimb simbgeprek gok anjrep gen niñningambay. Biynimb kalambis rek mindpay gok wisik yoken anningambay. Biynimb windin koy rek mindpay gok gen niñningambay. Biynimb kosyam mindpay gok direp giningayn. ¹⁹ Pen Gor biynimb dingingamb ñin tep ak, miñiy owip anjiy, biynimb gok kuyip angningayn angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis minim kun ak riyt gi day jiwiy, buk band ak kom kom giy, bi buk kond mindyngip anup tip ak ñiy bisgek, biynimb mindeyak gok manjiysek windin ak jiwiy nup nep niñeyak, kuyip angak, ²¹ “Asaya Biyomb anjek, per kond mindpim kun ak miñiy misen niñsipim angak.” ²² Kun anjek, minim tep yimb nuk angak ak niñiy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak. Pen gos bap niñiy angyak, “Bi kun biy Josep ñinuk rek?”

²³ Kun anjey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Pen yand niñbiyn! Yip anjningambim, ‘Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak, miñmon Kapaniyam mindiy, tap mageprek gey, yind achimal apek niñbun rek ak, miñmon nak biy

kunep gey niñjun anjningambim.’ ²⁴ Pen nimbip niñind aspiyn. Bi Gor minim anjrep gok, miñmon bapik okok tanjiy, minim tep ak anjey, niñind apay anjiy dipay. Pen miñmon kiyk ak key ap anjey, bi chin gok key aspay anjiy minim kuyip ak ma dipay.

²⁵ “Pen niñim! Bi Gor minim anjrep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, simiy omiñal nokom takin onep kanjol ak, miñmon ma yimb pikiy, tap ma jakiy, yiwan yomb sikerek yimb ak gak. ²⁶ Yisrel biyn yandiw yiwan gak gok, kuñaynep mindeyak ak pen; Gor Yilayja nup yokek, am miñmon yomb Saydon miñmon sikoy Sarey-par amiy, tap mageprek ak gek, biyn yandiw bap keñmanjiy nuk kuñaynep mindek. ²⁷ Pen ar kun ak rek, kisen, bi Gor minim anjrep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, Yisrel biynimb soy ayndik ayak gok, kuñay yimb mindeyak ak pen; kuyip gunap gek suñ ma ayak; bi Neman miñmon paryomb Siyriya nimb ak nep gek suñ ayak angak.”

²⁸ Jiysis kun anjek, biynimb lotiw korip mindeyak gok niñey miluk timey yimb yapek, ²⁹⁻³⁰ nup yuk dam mindun okok yokon kuman anjiy, yukey amnakniñ, biynimb kuñay mindeyak namb okok amiy kapkap amnak.

Jiysis Kichekiy Anj Mis Yokak
(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Nuk miñmon sikoy Kapaniyam Galiyliy propens ak am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, tikjakiy kuyip minim anjñak. ³² Gor minim ak yiñrimey giy, yipund giy yimb nep anjek, wal yimb angyak. ³³ Pen nan-gep korip namb kun ak, bi kichekiy amban ayak bap mindek. Nuk suk yomb anjiy angak, ³⁴ “Bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb! Yergining opan? Chinup timey gining opan rek ayip. Yand nip niñbiyn; Gor bi suñ-tep nuk anep opan angak.”

³⁵ Pen Jiysis kichekiy amban ay mindek kun anup angak, “Minim

ma angyi, bi ak kirgiy mis amnon.” Angek, mis amyinq, bi nonim yipund giy anup, biynimb mindeyak namb sinak diyokiy amnak ak pen, nup tapin ma pikak.

³⁶ Kun gek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok, kiyk nep angnin angnin giy angyak, “Bi kalrimey kun biy, minim kun ak akay nimb dand apiy angek, kichekiy gok mis ambay angyak.”

³⁷ Pen Jiysis gak minim kun ak, ying dand miñmon kun okok mangiysek amniyak.

*Jiysis Biynimb Gek Sun Ayak
(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)*

³⁸ Pen Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, Saymon korip ak amnak. Saymon biyn numok nuk ak tap yomb giy, mumbwak okok mangiysek mon rek yinek mey, biynimb gok apiy Jiysis nup angyak, “Apiy, Saymon numok nup gey, jak amnan angyak.” ³⁹ Angey, nuk biyn tap gek kum mindek man sinak apiy angak “Tap gip biy sun ayan angak” Kun angakniñ, won anep sun ayek, tikjakiy biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip tap keñmangiy gak. ⁴⁰ Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, minim kun ak niñiy, pumb panind amnak won ak, biynimb kiyk tap gak gok mangiysek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, kuyip nokom nokom diniñakniñ sun ayak. ⁴¹ Pen biynimb malñiluk akan, tap yerip amban ay mindek gok, angek mis amyinq, nup niñyak rek suk yomb angyi angyak, “Nand Gor Ñinuk.” Kun angey, kuyip kun ma angnimimb angek, angak rek niñiy mis amniyak.

*Jiysis Miñmon Wikan Gunap Amiy
Kuyip Minim Angñak
(Mak 1:35-39)*

⁴² Minek miñmon yowakniñ, Jiysis miñmon kun ak kirgiy, key minden angyi, miñmon nep namb okok amnak. Amek, biynimb gok kisen amiy, nup piyow niñiy angyak, “Okok ma amninin; chin yip mindon angyak.”

⁴³ Kun angey, Jiysis angak, “Gor yip

angyokamb opiyn rek, am biynimb wikan gunap kuyip kunep, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb rek minim ak angningayn angak.” ⁴⁴ Kun angyi, okok girangying, am Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim tep kun ak kuyip angñiyingip.

5

*Jiysis Angek Piys Kunay Diyak
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

¹ Jiysis ñin bap am ñing Galiyliy chemb gol ak mindiy, Gor minim tep ak angñakniñ, biynimb kunay yimb nep, minim tep kun ak niñun angyi, chichmiy yimyinq wiyak. ² Kun giy wiyakniñ, Jiysis niñak, bi piys dep gok, bot omiñal dap ñing chemb gol kun sinak ay, piys dep wimben gok wasyim gi mindeyak. ³ Nuk Saymon Piyta bot ar ak pindeng ay angak, “Yip di nembnemb gey, ñing namb sinbindon amnan angak.” Angek, Saymon Piyta bot ak di nembnemb gek, ñing namb sinak amek, Jiysis bot ar kun ak bising mindying, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñak. ⁴ Minim angjiwi, Saymon Piyta nup angak, “Bot biy pul gi dand ñing namb yomb sinbindon amiy, wimben ak yokiy piys dim angak.”

⁵ Angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Miñiy kisyim biyan piys nen tanjon tanjon, miñmon yowip ak pen; piys gunap ma dipun. Nand kun apan ak, wimben ak monmon yokniñun angak.”

⁶ Kun angyi, wimben yokyakniñ, piys kunaynep apiy wimben miñgan ak amey, wimben ak aranjakiy pungrikniñ rek gak. ⁷ Kun gek niñiy, numam bot ar bap mindeyak gok kuyip ñinan gek apeyak; piys kun gok diy, bot omiñal kun ak ayey, pisnep aranjakiy, pongek yowning rek gak. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Kun gek niñiy, Saymon Piyta binuk yip bot ar mindeyak gok gos kunay yimb niñyak. Pen Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip, bot bap diy Saymon yip wong jimñiy giyinqipiy ak, kunep gos kunay niñrik. Pen

Saymon am Jiysis mindek mañ sijak kongim yimiy angak, “Biyomb. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, nand key okok amnon angak.” Angek, Jiysis angak, “Ma pirikninin. Miñiy ñin biy tikiy, bi piys dep ak kirgiy, bi biynimb dand Gor ker owep ak mindeningamban angak.”¹¹ Kun angek, bot ominal ak dam ñing gol okok ay, piys tap gok kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, yip amiy tangyngipay.

Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Sun Ayak

¹² Pen kisen Jiysis am miñmon yomb bap mindek, bi soy ayndik mumbwak okok mangiysek ayak bap, ap mindek mañ sijak kongim yimiy angak, “Nand yip gey sun ayning, gey sun aynimun angak.”

¹³ Angek, nip gen sun ayningamb angyi, nup diniñakniñ, sun ayak.¹⁴ Sun ayek, bi kun anup angak, “Jiysis yip diniñek sun ayip ma angninin. Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy angak rek, soy ayndik yip ak sun ayip angyi, am bi Gor nup simbonqipay gok kuyip yomey, kiyk niñiy, niñind apan angey, am siyp-siyp ñiluk bap kim tiwning dap kuyip ñiyiñ angninin, ‘Yip sun ayip rek, Gor nup simbonqim angyi, siyp-siyp ñiluk biy daswiyn angninin.’ Kun gey, biynimb mangiysek niñiy angningambay, ‘Nup sun ayip rek kun gip angningambay.’”

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis nup minim ak, miñmon okok kind kind amek, biynimb kunaynep, nup niñun angyi apyngipay. Biynimb kun gok, gunap minim tep nup ak niñning apyngipay; gunap chinup gek sun ayan angyi apyngipay.¹⁶ Apey, kuyip minim tep angniy, gek sun ayngip. Pen ñin gunap nuk am tip bap key mindiy, Nop Gor nup angnin mindyngip.

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Sun Ayak

¹⁷ Ñin bap Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim angnin mindek. Pen namb kun ak, bi Peresiy gunap, bi low tiysa gunap ap bising mindeyak. Bi kun gok, gunap miñmon yomb Galiyliy keykey okok nimb; gunap Jiwdiya keykey okok nimb, gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak. Pen Jiysis Nop kond mindek ak mey, biynimb tap gak gok gek sun aynimun rek ayak.

¹⁸ Pen bi gunap, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap nup, Jiysis mindek korip miñgan ak dand amon, gek sun ayan angyi,¹⁹ yirar ay dand amiy niñyak: biynimb gok korip miñgan kun ak pisnep timbikdak. Kun gek, bi yirar ay dand wiyak kun ak, dand korip ar biyon amiy, korip ak tungyikiy, Jiysis mindek namb sijak yokey amnak.²⁰ Kiyk nuk gek sun aynimun rek ayip angyi niñeyak, Jiysis bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Mam. Tap siy tap timey gach nip chingip ak, niñiy kirsipiyn angak.”

²¹ Kun angek, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, gos namb kiyk okok nep key niñiy angyak, “Bi kun biy an? Nuk Gor nup angyiwying asap. Gor nep mey, tap siy tap timey gach ak, niñiy kirginimun rek ayip angyak.”

²² Pen gos niñyak kun ak, Jiysis key tik niñiy angak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey niñiy kun aspim?²³ Yand bi ñin tomb kalaw gip biy nup, ‘Tap siy tap timey nip chingip gach ak, wiykyokpiyn angnim?’ Akan; ‘Nip sun ayip nen; tikjakiy amnon angnim?’ Akan, minim yerip ak angen, nimbip tep giningamb?²⁴ Pen niñrep yimb ginimimb! Minim nup apiyn kun ak, kiñiñ ak mindip. Bi bap Ñinuk Nop minim ak diy mey; man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiykyokningamb angak.”

Kun angyi, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup angak, “Miñiy nip sun ayip nen; tikjakiy yirar band ak dand andkind korip amnon angak.”

²⁵ Kun angek, biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, won kun anep tikjakiy, nup yirar ay dand wiyak band ak diy, Gor nup tep angying, korip nuk amnak. ²⁶ Kun gek, ninij jiwdiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, miñiy key yimb gamb niñsipun angyi wal angyak.

Jiysis Liypay Nup Dak
(*Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17*)

²⁷ Pen kisen Jiysis amiy niñak: bi takes dep ak, takes pikyingipay korip miñgan ak bising mindek. Yimb nuk ak Liypay. Jiysis nup ninij angak, “Apey, yand yip tanğor angak.” ²⁸ Angek, wong giyingip kun ak kirgiy, tap nuk gok mañgiysek kirgiy, Jiysis yip tanğyingipiy.

²⁹ Pen Liypay, Jiysis nup tap yomb ak korip nuk ak dañgiy ay, bi takes dep gunap, biynimb yikop gunap suk angek apeyak, kiy yip bisgiy tap ñinyak. ³⁰ Pen Jiysis kiy yip tap ñimbek ninij, bi Peresiy gunap, low tiysa kiyk gok sek ap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Nimb yenen bi tap siy diy, bi takes diying maniy siy dipay gok yip bisgiy tap ñimbim?”

³¹ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb kim mindpun apay gok, dokta niñning ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep, chinup gek suñ ayañ angyi, dokta niñning ambay. ³² Kun ak rek, yand biynimb tep tep gok kuyip dining ma opiyn; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma gipun angyi niñningambay biynimb gok kuyip dining opiyn angak.”

Lotiw Gos Ak Nep Ninij Tap Ma Ñinyak
(*Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22*)

³³ Biynimb gunap Jiysis nup angyak, “Jon binuk gok yip, Peresiy bi kiyk gok yip ñin gunap, Gor nup gos nokom niñjun angyi, tap ma ñimbij yiwan nep mindiy, Gor nup anğniñbay. Pen binak gok yenen tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying nep mindipay?”

³⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip tikdam ay angak, “Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak; bi bap biyn dining gek, binuk gunap tap yomb niñning geningambay, biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, yenen kun gispim angyi, ma anğningambay. ³⁵ Pen kisen biyomb kiyk ak nup ñağ ayeningambay mey, simb gek tap ma niñningambay angak.”

³⁶ Pen Jiysis, Jiwda biynimb minim nind angyingipay ak, minim yand kisen dand ownik ak sesek wopsakningiy rek ayip angyi, kuyip minim gunap paydoñ ay angak, “Chech nindnimb ak talikek, chech kisenimb bap tunğralikiy, dap ñağdey, andip andip ma mindeningamb. Keykey yimb ay, ominal giy timey yimb giningamb. ³⁷ Pen ñing wayn ak kunep; ñing wayn kim ak diy, kanj meymey wak milip miñgan ak ma sopay. Yenen: songiy simjen ñeningambay, tan araniy, biñ timey yimb angyi puñgrikiy songek, meymey wak ak timey giningamb. ³⁸ Kun ak ninij mey, ñing wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim miñgan ak nep song ayep. ³⁹ Pen biynimb ñing wayn nindnimb ñimbay gok apay, ‘Ñing wayn nindnimb ak tep yimb angyi,’ ñing wayn kim kisenimb ak niñey, kuyip tep ma gip angak.”

6

Lotiw Ñin Ak Yenen Kun Gispim Angyak
(*Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28*)

¹ Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt wong namb ak amying, binuk gok wiyt mañgiy kun gok gunap tik ñin beñ okok ay, wak pikyokiy ñimbying ñimbying amniyak. ² Kun geyak, bi Peresiy gunap ninij angyak, “Nimb yenen lotiw ñin wong magep biy, wiyt mañgiy wak pik yoksipim?”

³⁻⁴ Angeyak, Jiysis binuk gok giyak kun ak timey ma giyak ak ninij, bi Peresiy kun gok kuyip angak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan

gek, Gor angninep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ñimbay; bi Gor nup sim-bongipay gok nep ñimbay biret ak, Depiyt angninek, nup ñey, binuk gok yip ñinyak. Kuyip yiwana gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk tikiyak ak, nimb ma ninbim? ⁵ Pen lotiw ñin apim ak, bi bap Ñinuk nep kond mindip angak.”

Jiysis Bi Ñin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Sun Ayak

(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim angniying mindek. Korip mingan kun ak, bi ñin pipich gak bap ap mindek. Bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek bi kun ak nup ninyak rek, Jiysis lotiw ñin biy gek sun ayningamb akan yergek, nup ang gun angyi, ninjinsek ay mindeyak. ⁸ Pen gos ninyak kun ak, Jiysis key ninji, bi ñin pipich gak anup angak, “Nand jakiy namb sinbiy owan angak.” ⁹ Angek, jakiy owakniñ, nuk bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip angak, “Yikop mindep ñin biy rek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giningambun akan; lotiw ñin angyi kuyip kirginingambun? Akan pen, kuyip gon ma jak amningiy; kirgon kumningiy?”

¹⁰ Kun angyi, kuyip ninikuskiy giy, bi ñin timey gak anup angak, “Ñin ak almil ayan!” Angek, almil ayakniñ, day sun ayak. ¹¹ Jiysis bi kun anup gek sun ayek ninji, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip miluk yimb yapek, Jiysis nup yerginjun angyi, angnin angnin gi mindeyak.

Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimingan Ak Dak

(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Pen ñin namb kun sinjak ñin bap, Jiysis Nop nup angniniy angyi, dum akyon amiy, Nop nup angnin mindek mindek, miñmon yowak. ¹³ Minek pumb wakniñ, biynimb nuk gok

mangyisek angek apeyak, binuk onep wimingan ak kuyip tungasik key ay, kuyip bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindeningambim angyi, angyak.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Binuk angyak kun gok yimb kiyk mey;

Bap Saymon. Jiysis yimb nup bap ay, “Piyta” angak.

Bap Enjriw. Saymon numam nuk ak. Bap Saymon yimb along, Saymon Selot angyak.

Bap Jemis.

Bap “Jemis Alpiyas” angyak.

Bap Jon.

Bap Piyliyp

Bap Batlomiwiw.

Bap Matyiw

Bap Tomas.

¹⁶ Bap Jiwdas. Nop yimb ak Jemis.

Bap “Jiwdas Yiskariyot” angyak. Nuk nep mey, kisen Jiysis nup ñanngyan angyi mimung gak.

Biynimb Kunaynep Jiysis Amnakin Kisen Amniyak

(Mat 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis biynimb nuk kun gok yip, dum biyon kirgiy, am giw tep biyan mindyakniñ, biynimb kunay yimb nep, nup ninun angyi ap nan-giyak. Biynimb kun gok gunap Jerusalem nimb, gunap Jiwdiya namb okok nimb, gunap miñmon nambiys Taya nimb, gunap miñmon nambiys Saydon nimb.

¹⁸ Pen biynimb wiyak kun gok, gunap Jiysis minim nup ak ninning wiyak; gunap tap gek, chinup gek sun ayan angyi wiyak. Pen biynimb kichekiy amban ayek mindrep ma giyak gok, chinup gek sun ayan angyi, kunep wiyak. ¹⁹ Kiyk kun giy apiy mey, Jiysis nup diniñon, chinup sun ayningamb angyi, ap diniyakin kuyip sun ayak.

Biynimb Simb Gip Gok Kisen Miñmiñ Giningambay

(Mat 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip ninjing angak, “Nimb biynimb simbgeprek

mindpim gok, Gor nimbip diy kond mindeningamb!

21 “Nimb Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun angyi, mindmangyi piñiyñimb gok, biynimb nuk yimb mindeningambim!

“Nimbip miñiy yiwan yomb gip gok, kisen yiwan ma giningamb!

“Nimbip simb gek siy angmindpim gok, kisen tep gakniñ, miñmiñ giying mindeningambim!

22 “Bi bap Ñinuk nup chingiy mindem, nimbip yiruk niñiy, ‘Biynimb timey kun guniy, an yip mindeningambim angyi,’ nimbip yimb timey ay angyiweningiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb. 23 Giningambay kun ak nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim angyep gok kuyip, giyingipay rek nep nimbip giningambay. Kun ak niñiy, Gor chinup direp yimb giningamb miñmon nuk biyon angyi tep gakniñ, ñin beñ pikying, miñmiñ giying mindenimimb!

24 “Pen nimb biynimb maniy tap okok kuñay mindip gok, niñrep yimb ginimimb! Tap nimbik dep rek ak man ar biy pisnep dipim. 25 Pen nimb miñiy tap rek ñimb gem gem kongiy tanimb ak, kisen yiwan yomb giningamb ak niñ-tep ginimimb! Pen miñiy sik minim angying mindpim ak, kisen simb gek siy angmindingambim!

26 “Pen nimbip yimb dand aranying nep mindeningambay ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim yesek angyingipay gok kuyip, kun ak rek giyingipay angak.”

Biynimb Ñanqep Nimb Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb (Mat 5:38-48)

27 “Pen biynimb minim yand angen niñsipim guniy. Biynimb nimb yip penpen gep gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

Biynimb nimbip miluk niñbay gok kuyip direp ginimimb.

28 “Biynimb gunap, nimbip kunj timey geningiy, kuyip pen wasemb aynimimb.

“Biynimb gunap, Gor nimbip timey ginimun angeningiy, nup angnem, kuyip kond mindonimun.

29 “Pen biynimb gunap, nimbip mikem pis ak pikeningiy, andikem, piskind ak kunep pikningiy.

“Pen biynimb gunap, kolsiyor nimbip ak deningiy; tingliys ak kunep dim angyi, monmon ñinimimb.

30 “Biynimb gunap, tap nen asimb angeningiy, niñind apim angyi ñinimimb.

“Pen tap nimbip bap niñiy deningiy, chinup jiwñan angyi ma angnimimb.

31 “Chinup giyan angyi niñbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb.

32 “Biynimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep wasemb ayningambim ak, yergiy Gor nup tep giningamb. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, biynimb kiyk key gok penpen wasemb aypay.

33 “Pen biynimb nimbip direp gipay gok nep direp giningambim ak, Gor nimbip yergiy niñek tep giningamb. Giningambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giningambim.

34 “Tap ñon pen ñiningambay angyi, gos anep niñiy tap ñiningambim ak; Gor nimbip yergiy niñek tep giningamb. Giningambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giningambim.

35 Kun ak biynimb nimb yip penpen ñanqep gok wasemb ay, direp giy, tap monmon ñinimimb. Chinup pen ñiningambay angyi, gos ak ma niñnimimb. Nap yomb jel gip ak gip rek geningambim mey; nimbip sakiy ma giningamb. Nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, nup tep ma apay gok sek kuyip kond mindip.

36 “Nuk biynimb simb niñiy dip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

Chin Biyomb Angyi Biynimb Gok Kuyip Ma Angyiwimimb

³⁷ “Pen chin biynimb tep angyi, biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niñningambim ak, minim kun ak and-kind nimbip ker winiñgamb.

“Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok niñiy kirgeniñgambim, Gor pen tap timey nimb gipim gok niñiy kir-giniñgamb.

³⁸ “Tap nimb gok mapin kamb ma giy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon ñeniñgambim mey; Gor nimbip pen kunep ñiniñgamb. Pen mapin kamb giy, sikoy sikoy nep ñeniñgambim, Gor nimbip pen kunep giniñgamb angak.”

³⁹ Pen Jiysis minim bap paydon ay angak, “Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup kinjen ak mindip kun angyi, ma yomniñgamb. Yenen, nuk kun gek, omiñal giy kaw miñgan ak apyap pikniñgayr.

⁴⁰ “Biynimb sikul apay gok, am sikul apay won ak, tiysa kiyk gok kuyip wiyniym ma gipay. Pen kisen sikul ak angy tep giy mey; tiysa kiyk gok yip andip andip min-deniniñgambay.

⁴¹ “Yenen mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak niñangiy mer, namam tap achip windin nup mindip anep niñapim? ⁴² Mon bopis yomb nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak diyokem, windin yimb ayek rek, yesek namam tap achip sikoy windin nup mindip ak ‘Diyokan angyi apim.’

Mon Bind Tep Akan Timey Angyi Niñningambay

(Mat 7:17-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ “Pen mon terep bind ak mañgiy timey ma piyp. Mon timey bind ak, mañgiy tep ma piyp. ⁴⁴ Kun ak mon gok piyek niñiy, mon ak tep; mon ak timey angyi niñbay. Mon ñiwñiw sek sanğandlem rek gok, mon tep kondyap rek ma piyningamb. ⁴⁵ Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, namb kuyip biyan tep mindip rek, mind tep gipay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok, namb kuyip biyan mindrep ma gip rek, mind tep ma gipay. Pen biynimb yerip rek mindpay ak,

minim kiyk angye niñiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angyi niñningambun.

Bi Korip Gep Omiñal

(Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apim ak pen; minim apiyn ak kisen ma gipim. ⁴⁷ Biynimb minim yip ak niñiy, apiyn rek gipay gok; ⁴⁸ bi man kilis ar ak korip gek, ñiñg wilik apiy ma dand annak rek ak mindpay. ⁴⁹ Pen minim yip niñiy kisen ma gipay gok, bi man sayn ar ak korip gek, ñiñg wilik apiy, pisnep tunğispuk giy, dand annak rek ak mindpay angak.”

7

Jiysis Bi Wong Giñemb Bap Gek Suñ Ayak

(Mat 8:5-13)

¹ Jiysis biynimb kun gok kuyip minim anğñindiy, Kapaniyam annak. ²⁻³ Pen miñmon tiñgoñ kun okok, biyomb amiybi kuñaynep kond mindyiniñgip bap mindek. Nuk minim bap niñak: Jiysis ap Kapaniyam mindek. Kun ak niñiy, Jiwdiya miñmon nop nimb biyomb gunap angyokiy angak, “Bi tep wong yip giñemb ak, tap giy kumniñg gisap nen, nimb am Jiysis nup ponind apem, gek suñ ayan angak.”

⁴⁻⁵ Angek, Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kilis giy angyak, “Amiybi kond mindep ak, bi tep yimb. Chinup Jiwda biynimb gok per kond mind tep giy, nan-gep korip chinup bap gak. Kun ak nand bi wong giñemb nup ak am gey, suñ aynimuñ angyak.”

⁶ Angey, Jiysis bi kun gok yip am am korip siñak mañ mañ giyakniñ, amiybi kond mindep kun ak, minim bap pen, buñgiy nuk gunap kuyip angyokek, am Jiysis nup namb pikiy angyak, “Biyomb ak nip angyi, ‘Biyomb! Yand bi tep mer, korip yip ak tomb yiwur ma winimuñ. ⁷ Yand bi tep rek nip ker ninim. Pen yand niñbiyn; Gor nip bak ay mindip ak, suñ ayan angyi minim anep

anjenimin, bi yip tap gip biy sun aynimun. ⁸ Kond mindep yomb yimb yand ak yip kond mindek; yand pen, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindiy, “Amnim!” anjen ambay; “Wim!” anjen opay; wonq ak kun kun giy gim anjen gipay anjip’ angyak.”

⁹ Kun anjeyak Jiysis, bi kun ak gos nuk key ninjy anjip anjiy, wal anjyng, biynimb nup kisen giy apeyak gok kuyip angak, “Amiybi Rom nimb ak, yip gosimb ninmindiy, chingrep yimb gip. Yisrel biynimb gunap, yip gos ninrep giy gip kun ak rek gey, ma ninbiyn angak.”

¹⁰ Pen amiybi kond mindep ak, binuk gok andkind amiy ninjak; Jiysis par okok nep mindiy anjek, bi tap gak kun ak pisnep sun ayak.

Jiysis Biyn Yandiw Ak Ninuk Nup Gek Tip Ak Tikjakak

¹¹ Nin namb kun sinjak nep, Jiysis dawin sikoy Nayn amniyn anjiy amnakniñ, binuk gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek kunaynep, nup kisen giy amniyak. ¹² Am am miñmon kun ak, kinjen day ak amjakyakniñ, biyn yandiw bap ñi nokom tikak ak kumek, biynimb kunaynep yirar ay dand apeyak. ¹³ Jiysis biyn yandiw kun anup niñek, simb gek angak, “Siy ma anjan!” ¹⁴ Kun anjiy, chip yirar ay dand apeyak ak am diniñakniñ, lum sinjak dayak. Day ninmindyakniñ, Jiysis bi paranj kun anup angak, “Ñi tikjakan!” ¹⁵ Anjek, tikjak bisgiy minim angakniñ, nonim nup, “Ñinak ak biy angak.”

¹⁶ Pen biynimb ninmindeyak gok gos kunay ninjy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyng angyak, “Gor bi minim nup anjep yomb bap yokamb, chinup ker wip. Gor chinup ay mindning wip angyak.” ¹⁷ Pen Jiysis gak kun ak ninjy, kesim dey, miñmon Jiwdiya amiy, miñmon yikop okok amiy gak.

Jon Bi Ninj Pikñemb Binuk Omiñal Jiysis Nup Ninjning Amnirik (Mat 11:2-6)

¹⁸ Jon binuk gok, Jiysis gak rek manjiysek ninjy, am Jon nup anjñeyak, Jon binuk omiñal anjek aperik angak, ¹⁹ “Nirminay am nup anjniñy anjnimiyr, ‘Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindenjun anjnimiyr’ angak.”

²⁰ Anjek, Jiysis mindek ak amiy anjrik, “Jon bi ninj pikñemb ak nip anjip, ‘Nand Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindonjun anjiy,’ chirup anjyokek, nip anjniñning aswur anjrik.”

²¹ Pen kiykminay kun anjiy ninmindrikniñ, Jiysis biynimb miñak ar keykey gak gok gek sun ayak. Biynimb tap gak gok, gek sun ay, windin koy gak gok, gek windin yimb ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk amban ay mindek gok, gek biynimb yimb ay gak. ²² Kun giy, Jiysis bi omiñal kun ak kuyip angak, “Nirminay andkind amiy, Jon nup anjnimiyr, ‘Chir amiy ninbur: bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok, gek windin yimb ay; biynimb nin tomb soy ayndik ayip gok, gek sun ay; biynimb timund sakiy ayip gok, gek sun ay; biynimb kumbay gok, gek tip ak tikjakiy; biynimb simbgeprek gok, minim tep nuk ak anjek ninbay anjnimiyr’ angak. ²³ Pen minim bap anjnimiyr, ‘Biynimb yip gosimb ninjy, chingiy nep mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ yimb giningambay anjnimiyr’ angak.”

²⁴ Kun anjek, bi Jon nup minim dand orik omiñal ak andkind amnirikniñ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon nup minim ar ak anjiy angak, “Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok ambik nin ak, yergining ambik? Sund par nokom bap yingen diy, dand amiy apiy gek ak ninjning ambik? ²⁵ Akan yenen ambik? Bi chech tep ayak bap ninjning ambik? Bi chech tep yimb diy, tap tep tep dun anjiy ninbay gok, mindpay biyomb korip

okok nep. ²⁶ Pen tap yerip ak niñning ambik? Yikop ma ambik! Bi Gor minim anğep, Jon nup nep niñning ambik. Nuk bi Gor minim anğep yikop bap mer; wonğ bap key mindek, Gor nup anğek ap minim anğnak. ²⁷ Bi Gor minim anğep kun anup mey, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak, ‘Gor anğip, “Bi minim anğep yand ak angen, nind amiy, biynimb gok anğrep gek, kisen Ni yand ak angen niniñgamb anğip” anğiy’ tikiyak. ²⁸ Nimbip aspiyn, Jon biynimb nind mindyñgipay gok yip, miñiy mindpay gok yip mañgiysek wiyniym gip ak pen, Gor biynimb yikop diy kond mindeniñgamb gok, Jon rek ma mindeniñgambay; kiyk biynimb yomb mindeniñgambay anğak.”

²⁹ Jiysis minim anğak kun ak; biynimb yikop gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek nind apey, Jon kuyip ñiñg pikñek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araneyak mey kun anğak. ³⁰ Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Jiwda low tiysa gok sek alemb alemb ñiy, Gor minim tep ak ma diyak rek, chinup ñiñg ma pikñiñgamb anğey mey, kuyip ñiñg ma pikñak.

³¹⁻³² Jiysis kun anğiy, kuyip anğak, “Nimb biynimb miñiy, ñin namb biy mindpim gok, ñapan sikoy gok silpiñ ñiyiñg, gunap apay, ‘Dachiñ pikon, yenen koñgim ma papim? Pen kamep simbgeprek anğon, yenen siy ma apim apay’ rek ak gipim. Nimb niñem, Jon gak ak tep ma giy, yand gipiyn ak tep ma giy gip. ³³ Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak, ap tap ma ñimbiy, ñiñg wayn ma ñimbiy gek, nup anğjiwiyy anğyiñgipim, ‘Bi kichekiy malñiluk ambañ ayek mindip ak anğyiñgipim!’ ³⁴ Pen miñiy bi bap Ñinuk apiy, tap ñimbiy, ñiñg wayn ñimbiy gek, nup anğjiwiyy apim, “Tap kuñay ñimbiy, ñiñg wayn ñimbiy gip ak mey; nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek bi kiyk apim.” ³⁵ Pen, biynimb Gor miñ ar ak, chinup tep gip anğiy

niñbay gok nep, ar kun ak ambay anğak.”

Kinjeñram Biyn

³⁶ Bi Peresiy bap, yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk Jiysis nup anğak, “Apey korip yand ak am tap ñinjur anğak.” Anğek, Jiysis korip nup ak amiy tap ñinrikniñ, ³⁷ kinjeñram biyn miñmon kun ak nimb ak, minim bap niñak; Jiysis ap bi Peresiy ak yip tap ñimberik. Kun ak niñiy, wel kuy tep wak, kamb botol diy paryak ak dand apiy, ³⁸ Jiysis mindek kund okok ken amiy, tomb anğin ak bisgiy, siy anğ mindek. Kun giy, siy anğ mindakniñ, siy ñiñg ak tik Jiysis tomb ar ak yapek, jun kas nuk ak wiykyokyiñg, tomb kind nup ak wel ayñiy, bom silokyiñg silokyiñg mindek.

³⁹ Kun gek, bi Peresiy ak gos nuk anep niñiy anğak, “Bi kun biy, bi Gor minim anğep yipund giy mindembikop rek, biyn kinjeñram ker ap nup diniñsap ak, tik niñbikop anğak.” ⁴⁰ Jiysis bi Peresiy gos niñak kun ak niñiy, nup anğak, “Saymon! Minim nip nokom bap anğniñg gispiyn anğak.”

Anğek, Saymon anğak, “Tiysa. Minim kun ak anğan anğak.”

⁴¹ Anğek, Jiysis tikdam ay anğak, “Bi bap tikjakiy, bi omiñal kuyip, bap nup payp handret kiyna ñiy, bap nup piyptiy kiyna ñiy, giniñgamb. ⁴² Pen kisen bi omiñal kun ak, pen ñemb rek ma ayek, bi maniy ñiniñgamb kun ak, kuyipmiñay anğniñgamb, ‘Maniy nirip ñimbiyn ak, pen ñinjur anğiy gos ak ma niñnimiyy anğniñgamb.’ Kun anğek, bi an bi kun ak nup miñmiñ yimb giniñgamb? Bi tap day yomb mindeniñgamb ak akan, bi tap day sikoy mindeniñgamb ak?”

⁴³ Anğek, Saymon anğak, “Gos yand niñbiyn ak, bi tap day yomb mindeniñgamb ak anğak.” Anğek, Jiysis anğak, “Niñind yimb apan anğak.”

⁴⁴ Kun anğiy, Jiysis andikiy biyn anup niñyiñg, Saymon nup anğak, “Biyn biy nup niñan! Yand korip

mingan nip biy apen, ñing ak diy tomb yip ak ma wasyim gipan; biyn biy yip miñmiñ giying, siy ñing nuk ak tik yapek wasyim giy, jun kas nuk ak wiykek milip gip. ⁴⁵ Yip ma bom silokpan; biyn biy nep apiy tomb kind yip ak bom silokip. ⁴⁶ Yip wel ak ma ayñimban; biyn biy nep tomb kind yip ak, wel kuyrep wip ak ayñimb. ⁴⁷ Kun ak nip aspiyn: biyn kun biy tap siy tap timey kunaynep gip ak ninjiy kirgen, yip pen direp yimb gip. Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey siskoy gipay gok ninjiy kirgen; yip pen direp ma gipay angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun angiy, biyn kun ak nup angak, “Tap siy tap timey gipan ak, ninjiy kirpiyn angak.”

⁴⁹ Kun angek, bi nund yip tap ñimbeyak gok, kiyk key angnij angnij giy angyak, “Bi kun biy yenen, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak ninjiy kirsipiyn asap?” Gor nep mey kun gipkop angyak.”

⁵⁰ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis biyn kun anup angak, “Gos nand anep, tap siy tap timey gipiyn rek, Jiysis ninjiy kirgan angiy opan ak, nip ninjiy kirsipiyn nen, andkind amiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindenimin angak.”

8

Biyn Gunap Jiysis Yip Amniyak

¹ Pen kisen ñin namb kun sijak, Jiysis binuk onep wimingan ak yip, miñmon yomb miñmon sikoy okok amiy, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip angñak.

² Pen ñin kun ak, biyn tap gek, Jiysis gek suñ ayak gunap, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindey, nuk gek biyn yimb ayak gunap, yip tangyingipay. Biyn kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap “Makdala biyn Mariya” angyingipay. Nup kichekiy onep ar ak mindek Jiysis angyokak. ³ Biyn bap Jowana. Nunyumiy yimb ak Chiwsa. Nuk biyomb Herot korip tap nup gok kond mindyngip. Biyn bap Siwsana. Kiyk biyn yikop gunap yip, maniy kiyk

gok key dam tap taw dand apiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbying girangyingipay.

Wiyt Mangiy Yimbay Angiy Paydon Ay Angak

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Biynimb miñmon keykey, tiwin gok tiwin gok, Jiysis nup ninning kisen wiyakniñ, biynimb nind wiyak gok kuyip, minim bap paydon ay angak, ⁵ “Bi bap wiyt jakan angiy, wiyt mangiy ak dam wonгдаy okok yokeningamb, gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapek, biynimb gok taw amiy apiy gey, yakir gok pen ap ninjiy ñinngambay. ⁶ Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayningamb okok yapiy, gup giningamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giningamb rek, pisnep milip giningamb. ⁷ Pen gunap, kikasik dindbilij namb okok yapeningamb, tap kun ak saw giy, yiwing dek, ma jakningamb. ⁸ Pen gunap, lum teprep okok yapiy, jakrep yimb giy, mangiy kunay yimb nep piyningamb angak.”

Jiysis kun angiy angak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy ninnimimb angak.”

Paydon Ayak Minim Ak Misen Angak

(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹ Kun angek, binuk gok nup angnijiy angyak, “Minim paydon ay angamban kun ak, minim junj nuk yergiy mindip?” ¹⁰ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb minim weygiy mindyngip ak, nimbip gos ñek ninngambim; pen biynimb yikop gok:

‘Angip kun angiy ma piyow ninngambay.’

¹¹ “Pen minim paydon ay tap yin rek apiyn ak, Gor minim ar ak apiyn. ¹² Mangiy gunap, yowningamb kinjen kosemb ar apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim ak ninning gey, Seytan gek sakiy giningambay angiy apiyn.

13 Pen manġiy gunap, yowningamb kamb ar man siskoy ayak okok apiyn ak, Gor minim ak niñey tep gakniñ, nup gos niñningambay ak pen, gos kilis yimb giy ma niñningambay rek, miker gunap apek nup kirginingambay anġiy apiyn. 14 Pen manġiy gunap, yowningamb kikasik dindbiliñ namb okok apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim niñningambay ak pen, kisen minim miker akan; miñmiñ gep ar ak nep gos niñiy, Gor nup gos kilis giy ma niñningambay anġiy apiyn. 15 Pen yin manġiy gunap, man tep yimb siñak yapiy, jak tep giy, manġiy kuñay yimb nep piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim tep ak niñiy, di wos yimb giy, mindrep yimb giningambay gok kuyip apiyn.”

*Melik Ak Ma Weyginimimb
(Mak 4:21-25)*

16 “Pen biynimb gok lam danġiy, tiyn miñgan okok akan, bonġ ar kinbay beñ okok ma aypay. Melik gek biynimb niñyan anġiy, ar siñbiyon ayey mey, biynimb gok korip miñgan apyinq, melik kun ak niñningambay. 17 Minim weygiy rek mindyinqip ak; niñnimimb rek nep mindeningamb. 18 Kun ak minim apiyn gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb minim niñiy, niñdiningambay gok, minim tep gunap sek niñningambay; pen biynimb minim niñiy ma niñdiningambay gok, sikoy niñjun anġiy niñbay ak sek, pisnep kurginingamb.”

*Jiysis Nup Niñning Wiyak
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

19 Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis numam gunap nonim yip, nup niñning wiyak. Apiy niñyak: korip miñgan kun ak timbik giy anġiy mindek niñiy, mis ar akyan mindeyak. 20 Kun gek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok niñiy, Jiysis nup anġyak, “Nanim namam nak gok, nip niñning ap mindpay mis biyan anġyak.”

21 Anġey, Jiysis kuyip anġak, “Biynimb siñok Bapiy Gor nup minim ak niñiy, kindik gipay gok mey; ami yand, mam yand rek ayip anġak.”

Jiysis Anġek Pinim Yomb Dek Ak Kirgak

(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Pen ñin bap Jiysis binuk gok yip, “Galiyliy chemb tikiy pis bindon amnun anġiy,” bot ak diy sanġiyak.

23 Namb okok amyinq, Jiysis nuk wisin kin amnak won ak, pinim yomb yimb ak ñinq namb kun ak diy, ñinq pañ bot miñgan ak amek, kumningiy rek nep ayak. 24 Kun gek, binuk gok ap, Jiysis nup kikawin gey tikjakek anġyak, “Biyomb! Chin manġiysek kumning gispun anġyak.”

Anġey, Jiysis anġek pinim yomb dek kun ak won anep kirgiy, ñinq pañ apek ak kirgiy, nind mindek rek mindek. 25 Pen binuk gok kuyip anġak, “Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek ayip ak, yenen nup anġniñem tap gamb kun ak ma kirgip?”

Anġek, kiyk pirikiy, anġniñ anġniñ giy, “Bi kun biy an? Pinim yomb dip ak sek, ñinq yomb pañgip ak sek minim anġip rek nep gip anġyak.”

Bi Kichekiy Malñiluk Sek Ak Sun Ayak

(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Pen bot kun ak diy, Galiyliy chemb namb ak am am, Gerasa biynimb mindeyak pis okdon ken amniyak.

27 Pen miñmon kun ak, bi kichekiy malñiluk kuñay yimb amban ayak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk daynep mindiy, korip yimb miñgan ak ma kinyinqip; chip komyingipay kamb miñgan okok nep kin tanġyinqip. 28-29 Bi nup kond mindep gok, sen diy, ñin tomb nup gok tiwning wos giyinqipay ak pen, kichekiy tap gok ap kilis gey, sen ayinqipay kun gok gek punġrikek, miñmon nep namb okok pernep amyinqip.

Pen bi kun ak, Jiysis nup niñiy wal anġiy, ap tomb anġin siñak koñgim yimek, Jiysis tap nup amban ayak

kun gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy nup kirgiy mis amnim angak.”

Kun angakniņ, bi kun ak nup tap ambaņ ayak kun gok, nemb-nemb gey, minim yomb angyi angak, “Nand Gor Biyomb jel gip Ninuk ak, yip tap gining gispan ak ma ginimin angak.”

³⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yimb nand ak angan.” Angek angak, “Yimb yand ak Nin jiwiy’ angak.” Kichekiy malniluk gok kuņay yimb molik sikiy mindeyak rek mey, kun angak.

³¹ Pen kichekiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yomb angyi angyak, “Chinup ang mon key yinjav kaw miņgan yomb ak ma yokninin angyak.”

³² Kun angyi niņyak; kanj kuņay yimb nep amil geyak yep pir kun siņak. Jiysis nup angyak, “Chinup angey, am kanj mindpay gindon kuyip molik sikun angey, ³³ Jiysis “Yaw” angek, bi anup kirgiy, am kanj kun gok kuyip molik sikey, kanj gok puņgiw minduņ biyaņ amiy, gindam niņg maņgiy chemb namb biyaņ pikiy, niņg niimbij maņgiyse kumdiyak.

³⁴ Pen bi kanj mokep gok, Jiysis gak kun ak niņiy, puņgrikind angyi am biynimb miņmon yomb mindeyak gok kuyip angyi, am biynimb miņmon yikop okok mindeyak gok kuyip angyi giyak.

³⁵ Kun giy angyeyak, “Tap kun ak yergek niņiy aspay angyi,” apiy niņyak: bi kichekiy molik sikiy mindyngip ak, biyimb ay, walinj yimiy, Jiysis tomb angin siņak bisinğ mindek niņiy, pirikyak.

³⁶ Pen biynimb niņmindey Jiysis kichekiy ang mis yokak gok, biynimb kisen wiyak gok kuyip, kun kun gip angyi angyi.

³⁷ Pen Gerasa biynimb maņgiyse kuyip jel gek, pirikiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nand andkind amnon angey,” bot diy amniņg gakniņ, ³⁸ bi kichekiy ambaņ ay mindek, Jiysis gek biyimb ayak ak, Jiysis nup angak, “Yand nand yip amjipur angak.”

³⁹ Kun angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Mer. Gor nip yerer gip ak, am biynimb nand gok kuyip angyi ninimin angak.” Angek, nuk andkind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Jiysis yip kun kun gip angyi angyi.

Paņ Kumak Ak Sek; Biyn Jiysis Nup Diniņek Suņ Ayak Ak Sek

(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)

⁴⁰ Pen biynimb Jiysis asaw angyi kond mindeyak gok, nuk bot diy amjakek niņiy, “Tep aswan angyak.”

⁴¹⁻⁴² Pen biyomb Jiwdan nan-gep korip kond mindyngip bap, yimb nuk Jayras. Paņ nuk nokom yimb simiy yin ayak wimiņgan ak kumiņg gek, Jiysis mindek siņak ap kongim yimiy angak, “Apey, korip yand amnur angak.” Angek, Jiysis niņniņg amnakniņ, biynimb kuņay yimb nep, ap nup pis pis chichmiy yimyng amniyak.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Pen biyn bap, biyn kinjen pandikakniņ mindek, simiy yin wimiņgan ayak bap, Jiysis amek kund okok ken apiy, chech paryomb ayak ak diniņakniņ, suņ ayak. Biyn kun ak, dokta gok yip gey suņ ayaņ angyi, kuyip maniy niyngip ak pen, nup gey suņ aynimuņ rek ma ayak.

⁴⁵ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Yip an diniņimb?” Angek, biynimb gok angyak, “Chin ma niņbun angyak.” Angey, Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Biynimb kuņaynep akniy, ap nip chichmiy yimey niņiy aspan rek ayip angak.”

⁴⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb nokom bap yip diniņek, suņ ayip ak niņiy aspiyn angak.”

⁴⁷ Pen biyn Jiysis nup diniņak kun ak, weyginimuņ rek ma ayek niņiy, jep diyng, Jiysis mindek maņ siņak ap kongim yimiy, biynimb gok niņmindyakniņ angak, “Yip biyn kinjen minek minek pandikip ak, nip diniņen pisnep suņ ayip angak.”

⁴⁸ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Paņ yand. Yip gosimb niņiy, nup diniņen yip suņ ayniņgamb angyi, diniņey nip

sunj ayip ak, minim ma mindip. Amnonj angak.”

⁴⁹ Jiysis kun angakniñ, bi Jayras nup wong giñiyangip ak apiy, Jayras nup angak, “Panak pisnep kumimb; tiysa nup angey tomb yiwur ma winimunj. Angey, andkind amnan angak.”

⁵⁰ Angek, Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy, Jayras nup angak, “Pañ yand ak kumimb angiy gos ak ma niñninin. Yip gosimb niñeningamban, gen tikjakningamb angak.”

⁵¹ Kun angiy korip ak amjakiy, biynimb gok kuyip mangiysek ang mis akyan ay; pañ nop nonim omiñal ak, Piyta ak, Jon ak, Jemis ak kuyip poñind pañ kun ak niñning, korip miñgan biyan amniyak. ⁵² Pen pañ ak kumimb angiy, biynimb siy ang mindeyak gok, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Siy ak ma angim. Ñapan kun biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap angak.”

⁵³ Kun angek, nup sik angiy angyak, “Ñapan pisnep kumimb ak, yenen kun asap angyak.”

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis pañ kumak kun anup, ñin kind ak diy angak, “Tikjakan!”

⁵⁵ Kun angakniñ, kawnan nuk ak tip ap tokow gek tikjakak. Jiysis nop nonim kuyip angak, “Tap gunap ñer niñan.” ⁵⁶ Kun angiy, kuyip ber angak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip, minim kun ak ma yimb angñinimiy angak.”

9

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Ang Wikan Keykey Yokak

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹⁻² Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak kuyip angek apeyak, angak, “Nimbip kond mindeningayn ak mey, okok amiy, kichekiy malñiluk biynimb molik sikek mindipay gok angem mis amiy, biynimb tap gip gok gem sunj ay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angñiy, ginimb.

³ “Pen amning; yir kondim, maniy, wand, chech, tap ñiñemb tap gok sek dand ma amnimimb. Yikop amnimimb. ⁴ Korip bap amjakem, nimbip angdeningiy, kiy yip kin tep giy, amning ginimimb ñin ak nep amnimimb.

⁵ “Pen miñmon wikan gunap amem, nimbip ma angdeningiy, miñmon kun ak kiring amning, kuyip angnimimb, ‘Minim tep ak dand apambun ma dipim rek, miñmon nimbip biy apon, silkul day day tomb chinup dip ak wiykyokiy amjipun angiy,’ wiykyokiy amnimimb angak.”

⁶ Kun angakniñ, kiyk miñmon sikoy okok amiy, minim tep nup ak angñiyang, biynimb tap gak gok, gey sunj ayak.

Herot Gos Kunay Niñak

(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

⁷ Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak ang amiy apiy giyakniñ, gapman biyomb Herot niñiy, gos kunay yimb niñak. Biynimb gunap angyak, “Jon bi ñing pikñemb kunam tikey kumimb ak, tip tikjakip angyak.” ⁸ Gunap, “Bi Gor minim angep nindnimb Yilayja, tikjakip angyak.” Gunap, “Bi Gor minim angep wosrey bap tikjakip angyak.”

⁹ Kun angey, biyomb Herot angak, Jon nup kunam tiken kumimb ak, bi kun ak an ap mindakniñ aspay ak, yand am niñnim angiy gos niñak.

Jiysis Biynimb Payp Tawsin Ak Tap Ñek Niñyak

(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)

¹⁰ Pen Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak andkind apiy, miñmon okok tangiy, yerip yerip giyak minim ak nup angñiyakniñ, am miñmon wikan bap key mindon angiy, kuyip poñind miñmon Betsayda amning, san diyak.

¹¹ Kinjeñnamb okok amniyakniñ, minim bap angyak, “Jiysis binuk gok yip apiy pandiksipay angyak.” Kun angey, biynimb tiwin gok tiwin gok, nup niñning wiyak. Apeyak,

tep opim angyi, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak kuyip angyi, biynimb tap gak gok, gek sun ayak.

¹² Pen dungep pumb pañind amnak won ak, binuk onep wimingan ak apiy, nup angyak, “Miñmon akniy, biynimb ma mindpay namb okok mindpun ak; biynimb guniy angyokey, biynimb mindpay okok amiy, keñmangyi kiyk gok key piyow niñyng, kiningiy mingan ak piyow niñyng giyan angyak.”

¹³ Kun angyak, Jiysis angyak, “Nimb key kuyip keñmangyi ñinimimb angyak.” Angek angyak, “Chin tap ñinemb kuñay ma mindip. Yikop biret onep mamind ak mindiy, piys ominal mindiy gip. Nand yerip gos niñban? Biynimb biy kuñay yimb mindpay ak, chin am tap ñinemb kuyip gunap taw dand winjun? angyak.” ¹⁴ Ñin kun ak, biynimb ap nan-giyak gok, biyn gok sek, ñapan ñan gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey payp tawsin amnak.

Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angyak, “Biynimb kuñay ap mindpay biy angem, tiwin keykey bisgiyan angyak.”

¹⁵ Angek, angyak rek gey, ¹⁶ nuk biret onep mamind ak sek, piys ominal ak sek diy, kuyongiy niñy, Gor nup “Tep” angyi, tipang binuk gok kuyip ñek, kiy pen diyng, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiyak. ¹⁷ Ñeyak, ñimb dand amiy, ñimb dinngiy rek ma ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimingan ak yingey arachakak.

Piyta Angak Nand Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Angak

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Pen ñin bap Jiysis am keynep mindiy, Gor nup angnin mindakniñ, binuk gok amjakey, kuyip angnin angyak, “Biynimb yikop gok yip an angyi niñbay?”

¹⁹ Angek angyak, “Biynimb gunap, nip Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak angyi niñbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim angyep

nindnimb Yilayja angyi niñbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim angyep nindnimb bap, tikjakip angyi niñbay angyak.”

²⁰ Angyak, kuyip angyak, “Nimb key yip bi an angyi niñbim?”

Angek, Piyta angyak, “Nand Bi kiyñ yomb key yimb, Gor chinup wosrey yokningayn angyak ak nep opan angyak.”

²¹ Kun angek, Jiysis kuyip angyak, “Minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma angyinimimb angyak.”

Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakningayn Angak

²² Kun angyi, minim bap pen angyak, “Bi bap Ñinuk nup yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningambay. Bi minim tungasikep yomb gok, bi low tiysa yomb gok, bi Peresiy yomb gok nup ma diy, miluk niñy ñangayningambay ak pen; ñin ominal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb angyak.”

²³ Pen nuk binuk gok sek, biynimb mindeyak gok sek kuyip angyak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindning ginimun ak, tap man ar biy gos yomb niñbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, gos yand niñy apiyn ar ak nep giy; miker diy kumningambay gos ak ma niñy, sakiy giy nep yip chingiy tangeningiy.

²⁴ “Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giningamb angyi niñningambay gok, pisnep apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb nup diy mindon, chinup yerer giningamb ak, minim ma mindip angningambay gok, mind tep gep ak dinningambay.

²⁵ “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun angyi gey amningamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak tap man ar biy ker nep amek, Gor yip perper mindeningiy rek ma ayningamb.

²⁶ “Biynimb an kuyip nambin ginimun rek ayek niñy, “Jiysis nup ma niñbun angningambay ak, kisen yand Bapiy melik chirapiy ak diy, enjol sun-tep gok sek winingayn ñin ak, kuyip pen kunep Bapiy nup, ‘Kuyip ma niñbiyn angningayn.’”

²⁷ “Pen nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb miñiy mindpim guniy, gunap ma kumningambim; kim nep mindiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak niñningambim angak.”

Jiysis Wak Nup Ak Key Ayak

²⁸ Jiysis kun angiy, ñin anep jiy ak rek mindiy; Jon, Jemis, Piyta kuyip yakam poñind, Gor nup angniñning yep dum kun siñak amnak. ²⁹ Amiy, Gor nup angniñ mindakniñ, jomluk nup ak key yimb ay, chech nup ak tund giy ñiñakol yimb gak. ³⁰⁻³¹ Kun gakniñ, bi wosrey kumrik, Mosis yip, Yilayja yip Gor melik ak diy apiy, Jiysis Jerusalem ameningamb nup mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangbirik ayey, kumningamb minim ak ang mindeyak.

³² Pen Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip yakam wisin apek, windin jukjuk gi mindeyak ak pen, tikjakiy Jiysis melik tep nup ak niñiy, bi omiñal yip jak mindeyak gok niñiy giyak. ³³ Bi omiñal kun ak amniñ girikniñ, Piyta gos niñrep giy mer, Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Chin biy mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Chinup yaw angey, korip bandak band omiñal nokom gun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap angak.” ³⁴ Kun angakniñ, won kun anep, semb tund yomb ak kuyip ap mañgiysek yiw gakniñ pirikyak. ³⁵ Pen minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb apiy angak, “Bi biy, Ñi mapin yand. Minim angnimuñ rek niñnimimb angak.” ³⁶ Won kun ak nep; bi omiñal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

Pen dum biyoñ mindey tap gek niñyak kun ak, ñin namb kun siñak biynimb gunap kuyip ma angñiyak.

Ñiskoy Kichekiy Ambañ Ayak Ak Jiysis Gek Ñiyimb Ayak

(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

³⁷ Pen minek dum biyoñ kirgiy, kinjeñnamb okok apyapyiñ niñyak, biynimb kuñay yimb nep, Jiysis nup piyowey apek. ³⁸ Bi bap biynimb namb kun ak, suk yomb angiy angak,

“Tiysa! Ñi yip nokom biy simb niñan angiy dand aswiyn. ³⁹ Kichekiy ak pernep ambañ ay mindiy, nup gek suk yomb sikerek angiy, gi dam pikiy, kosimb asimbi apiy, kumdam namb ayiñ wip. Nup kun giy, perper gek mey, mind tep ma gip. ⁴⁰ Bi nak gok kuyip, kichekiy mindip kun ak angyokim apiyn ak pen; kiyk angyok mer niñiy kirpay angak.”

⁴¹ Kun angak, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpim ar biy, minek akay Gor nup gosimb niñningambim? Ma yimb niñbim kun ak, yergiy minim kil sek angnim?” Kun angiy, bi kun anup angak, “Ñi nand kun ak dand siñbiy owan angak.”

⁴² Angak, dand owakniñ, kichekiy ak ñi kun anup tip ak kilis giy pipang yokek gindam pikak. Jiysis pen kichekiy anup ang gek, key amnakniñ, ñi kun ak ñiyimb ayek, di nop nup ñak. ⁴³ Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, Nop Gor gak kun ak niñiy, ñawil diyak.

Jiysis Kumningayn Angiy Tip Ak Angak

(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Kiyk gos yomb kun ak niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, ⁴⁴ “Minim aspiyn biy timund ay niñtep yimb ginimimb. Mañ mindip, Bi bap Ñinuk nup mimuñ niñiy, biyomb gunap kuyip ñiningambay angak.” ⁴⁵ Minim angak kun ak, kiyk tik niñep rek ma ayek; pirikiy Jiysis nup ma angniñyak.

An Rek Biyomb Yimb Angyak

(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Binuk gok kiyk key ang amiya apiy giy angyak, “Yand biyomb minden,” “Yand biyomb minden,” angyak.

⁴⁷ Jiysis binuk gok, gosimb timey niñyak kun ak key niñiy, ñapan sikoy yimb bap, dap mindek bak siñak ay angak, ⁴⁸ “Biynimb gosimb yip niñiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek diniñgambay gok, yip diniñgambay. Pen biynimb yip diniñgambay gok, Biyomb

yip yokek winik anup ditingambay angak.”

⁴⁹ Jiysis kun angek, Jon angak, “Biyomb. Chin ninbun: bi bap yimb nip ak angyi; kichekiy malniluk tap okok angyokip. Pen bi kun ak, chin yip ma tapun rek, kun ma ginimin apun angak.”

⁵⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yenen nup kun apim? Biynimb chinup miluk ma ninbay gok, bungyi chin angak.”

Samariya Kay, Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak

⁵¹ Pen Nop Gor, nup dand miñmon nuk biyon amning gak ñin ak, man mindakniñ, Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn angyi, gos kilis giy ninak ak mey; ⁵² bi gunap kuyip nind angyokiy angak, “Nimb nind amiy, kinemb tip yip ak ninayem angak.” Angek, kiyk am Samariya biynimb korip layn bap amjakiy, Jiysis kinemb tip nup bap ayem angyey, ⁵³ biynimb miñmon nop nimb kun gok, Jiysis Jerusalem amning gak rek ninjiy, kuyip tep ma gek, nup ma diyak.

⁵⁴ Ma deyak ninjiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip am, Jiysis nup angrik, “Biyomb! Chin mon manlay semb biyon nimb ak angon apiy, biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip yinimun akan?” ⁵⁵ Kun anger, Jiysis andikiy kuyipminay ninying, kun ma ginjun angyi kunay angak.

⁵⁶ Biynimb kun gok, Jiysis nup ma deyak, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap key amniyak.

Yand Yip Tanjongingambun Angak (Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Pen kinjenamb okok amniyakniñ, bi bap apiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Miñmon akay akay amningamban okok, yand yip nep tanjongingambur angak.”

⁵⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand yip kosyam tanjeningamban. Kayn ayndik gok korip kiyk kinemb ak, man mingan okok mindip. Yakir gok korip kiyk ak key mindip. Pen Bi

bap Ninuk, tip kinemb ar nuk ak ma mindip angak.”

⁵⁹ Pen Jiysis bi bap nup angak, “Yip kondey, yand yip tanjor angak.” Angek, bi kun ak pen angak, “Yip yaw angyey, yand bapiy nup kond minden, kumek komiy winim angak.” ⁶⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb permindep ma dipay gok, chip kumemb kun gok kuyip komningiy, nand pen am, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angñey amnan angak.”

⁶¹ Bi bap pen angak, “Yand nand yip nep tanjongingambur ak pen, yip yaw angyey, am amiy bapiy, mam ay yand gok kuyip ñin piksakiy, angñiy winim angak.” ⁶² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb Gor nup marik gining giy pen, gos yomb kiyk ak, andkind biynimb kiyk, tap kiyk gok amningamb ak; Gor biynimb yand angyi diy, kond mindonimun rek ma ayningamb.”

10

Binuk Kunaynep Angyokek Am Miñmon Keykey Minim Angñiyak

¹ Kisen Jiysis bi ñin jiwiy ominal nokom, andikiy ominal nokom (72) diy, kuyip bilok ominal ak key, ominal ak key miñmon okok keykey angyokiy angak, “Nimb nind amiy, minim yip ak angñem, yand kisen niningayn angak.”

² Pen kuyip minim bap angak, “Tap wong ak kunay yimb nep mindip ak pen, biynimb pipang dand wep gok nep kunay ma mindpay. Kun ak, bi wongday nop nimb anup angnin mindem, biynimb tap pipang dand wep gunap sek angek, am pipang dand winingiy. ³ Nimb pen wong ar kun anep ginimimb. Pen siypsiyp niluk yand gok nimbip yoksipiyn; kayn ayndik mindpay namb ak, ⁴ anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok sek, dand ma amnimimb. Biynimb kinjenamb okok ninjiy, minim ma angnimimb. ⁵ Pen korip bap amjakiy, korip mingan

amyiŋg, kuyip minim tep won ak angyi angnimimb, ‘Gor nimbip kond minden.’⁶ An gem, biynimb Gor nup dep rek mindeningambay gok, minim nimbip kun ak dingingambay.

⁷ “Pen korip kun anep mindiy, tap keñmaŋgiy dap ñiningambay gok, ñimbyiŋg mindenimimb. Chinup tap minek minek ñey ñimbun ak, nambin gip angyi, korip ok korip ok ma ginimimb. Bi won gipay gok pey dipay. Kun ak rek, kuyip minim tep an gem niŋningambay rek, nimbip pen keñmaŋgiy ñiningambay.

⁸ “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip sik angyi, keñmaŋgiy ñiningiy gok ñiŋnimimb.⁹ Miñmon kun ak, biynimb tap ginimuŋ gok, gem suŋ ayakniŋ, biynimb gok kuyip maŋgiysek an g tep giy angnimimb, ‘Kiŋ yomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, tomb an gin nimbip ak wip angnimimb.’

¹⁰ “Pen miñmon bap amem, nimbip ma sik an gdey, lor namb siŋak amiy, ‘Miñmon nimb biy apon silkul dip gok, wiyk nimbip ker yokiy amjipun.¹¹ Pen niŋim: Kiŋ yomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, tomb an gin nimbip ak wip angnimimb.’

¹² “Nimbip aspiyn: kisen kor yomb ñin ak, miñmon Sodom Gomora biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gey gey yin simbok amnak ak, kor giy yiwur sikoy rek dingingambay; biynimb minim nimb am an gem ma dingingambay gok, kor giy yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay.

Yiwur Dingingambay
¹³ “Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek tap mageprek ak gen, niŋiy kirpay rek, yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb gok kuyip, tap magep kun ak rek, gunap gen niŋbiyap ak, chech talik yowip gunap yimiy, bisgiy tun diyiŋg diyiŋg mindembiyap.¹⁴ Kor yomb ñin ak, Taya-Saydon biynimb yiwur sikoy rek dingingambay; Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek

yiwur yomb yimb ak dingingambay.¹⁵ Pen ñin kun ak, Kapaniyam biynimb kunep, semb biyoŋ ma amningambay; pisnep kaw miŋgan yomb ak amningambay an g ak.”

¹⁶ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip an g ak, “Biynimb minim nimbip dipay gok, minim nimbip ak mer: minim yip ak dipay. Nimbip ma dipay gok, nimbip mer: yip ma dipay. Pen yip ma dipay ak, yip mer: Biyomb yip yokek winik ak nup ma dipay an g ak.”

Binuk Kunaynep Andkind Wiyak

¹⁷ Pen kisen binuk ñin jiwiy omiŋal nokom, andikiy omiŋal nokom (72) kun gok, miñmon okok taŋgiwiy apiy, tep gakniŋ Jiysis nup an gyak, “Biyomb! Kichekiy malñiluk biynimb ambaŋ ayip gok yimb nip ak an gyi, ‘Jiysis mindip rek mis amnim’ an gon, apun rek niŋiy ambay an gyak.”

¹⁸ An geyak, kuyip an g ak, “Yand niŋmindnikniŋ, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, kasek won anep, añañak rek diy apyap pikip.¹⁹ Siy saraw, kondal, maplongim, tap okok nimbip miluk niŋiy, timey giniŋgiy rek ma ayip. Nimbip ñinen aspiyn rek, yuk yokem amningambay.

²⁰ “Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok, apun rek niŋiy ambay an gyi, miñmiñ ma ginimimb; Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb chinup di ayip miñmon nuk biyoŋ an gyi, miñmiñ ginimimb an g ak.”

Jiysis Nop Gor Nup Tep An g ak (Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Won kun siŋak, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup bak ayek, nup tep gakniŋ, Gor nup an gniŋiy an g ak, “Bapiy. Nand Biyomb semb biyoŋ sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nak ak key niŋey tep gip ar ak gipan. Chin biynimb yomb gos tipaŋgiy niŋbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, chin biynimb tep ma mindpun, ñapan sikoy rek mindpun apay gok kuyip diy, kuyip gos tep ñimban ak, nip tep aspiyn an g ak.”

²² Kun angyi angak, “Biynimb gunap yip ma ninbay; Bapiy nep yip ninimb. Pen Bapiy nup kunep biynimb gunap ma ninbay; yand nep nup ninrep gipiyn. Pen Bapiy yip angek, nuk gip rek gipiyn ak mey, biynimb gos tep ñiyn angyi ninbiyn gok, gos tep ñen, Bapiy nup ninrep gipay angak.”

²³⁻²⁴ Kun angyi, andikiy binuk gok nep kuyip angak, “Gapman biyomb gok sek, Gor minim angep biyomb gok sek kunaynep rek, yand gipiyn ak, minim apiyn ak, ninun angyi kond mindyngipay ak pen; ma niynyak. Gor nimbip di tep yimb gek mey, ninshipim angak.”

Bi Samariya Nimb Ak Girep Yimb Gak

²⁵ Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis yerip rek angnimunj angyi, ap nup angak, “Tiysa. Yand yerer giy, perper mindenngayn?”

²⁶ Angek, nup angak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy, yerip angyak?”

²⁷ Angek, bi low tiysa kun ak angak, “Baybol buk riytiym gi ninbiyn ak angyak:

‘Gor Biyomb nak anup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund nak ak, kilis nak ak mangiysek nup ker amnimunj. Nand key wasemb aypan rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, kunep wasemb aynimin angyi’ tikyak.”

²⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis bi kun anup angak, “Mey yipund giy apan ak. Ar kun ak kisen giy, perper mindenngamban angak.”

²⁹ Angek, bi low tiysa kun ak, yimb yip ak sikoy giningamb angyi, Jiysis nup tip angninjiy angak, “Baybol buk tikyak ak, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb aynimimb angyi tikyak. Kun ak biynimb gunkay kuyip, kun giyan angyi tikyak?”

³⁰ Angek, Jiysis bi low tiysa ak nup, kesim diy angak, “Bi bap Jerusalem kirgiy, miñmon Jeriykow amniyn angyi, kinjenamb ak amnakniñ, bi tap siy dep gunap apiy, nup tapin

nep pikiy, chech tap nup gok piling dand amniyakniñ, nuk kinjenamb sinjak kumning kumning gi mindek.

³¹ Bi Gor nup simbongep bap, lor ar kun ak amiy ninjak; bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Nuk ninjiy pis anep amnak. ³² Pen bi Liypay kiñij Gor angninjep korip kond mindyngip bap, lor ar kun anep amiy ninjak, bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Ninjiy, kunep pis anep amnak. ³³ Pen bi Jiwda mer, miñmon Samariya nimb bap, kinjen par nokom kun ak nep amiy ninjak; bi kun ak kumning gi mindek. Ninjiy, nup simb ninjiy, ³⁴ mindek man sinjak amiy, soy nup gok wel gunap ay, wayn ñing gunap ay tiwningak. Tiwningiy, di dongiy ar nuk ak ay dand amiy, korip maniy tawiy kinyngipay ak dam ay, kond mind tep yimb gak. ³⁵ Minek amning giyng, bi korip kond mindyngip kun anup, maniy kind nokom bap ñiy angak, ‘Nand bi kun biy nup direp ginimin. Pen maniy yerip yerip angningamban ak, andkind apiy nip ñiningayn angak.’”

³⁶ Jiysis kesim kun ak diy, bi low tiysa kun anup angak, “Bi kinjenamb pikayak ak, bi ominal nokom pandikiy, bi an nuk key wasemb ayip rek, nup wasemb ayak?” ³⁷ Angek, bi low tiysa ak angak, “Bi nup simb ninjiy direp gak ak angak.” Angek, Jiysis nup angak, “Ninind apan. Mey ar kun anep ginimin angak.”

Mata Nup Wong Gos Anep Ayak

³⁸ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip miñmon bap amjakeyak, biyn miñmon kun ak mindek bap, kuyip ponind korip nuk ak amnak. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Mata. ³⁹ Korip nuk ak, nunay bap mindek. Yimb nuk Mariya. Pañ Mariya kun ak, Jiysis mindek man sinjak ap bisgiy, Jiysis minim angakniñ, ninmindek. ⁴⁰ Mata nuk keynep tap keñmangiy dangiy gi gi, gos kunay ninjiy, ap Jiysis nup angak, “Biyomb. Mariya yip kirgek, key nep tap chin gok dangiysipiyn ak tep ma

gip. Nup angey apek, omiᅇal giy tap daᅇgiyur anᅇak.”

⁴¹ Anᅇek, Jiysis anᅇak, “Mata. Mata. Nip tap kun gok nep gos ayip! ⁴² Ak tap yikop! Mariya minim tep ak diyn anᅇiy, gos ak ayek, ap niᅇmindip. Kun ak, yand nup kiring amnon anᅇnim rek, ma ayip anᅇak.”

11

Gor Nup Kun Giy Rek Anᅇniᅇnimimb Anᅇak

(*Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11*)

¹ Niᅇ bap, Jiysis miᅇmon wikan bap mindiy, Nop Gor nup anᅇniᅇ jiwakniᅇ, binuk bap ap nup anᅇak, “Gor nup yergiy rek anᅇniᅇbay? Jon binuk gok kuyip, anᅇᅇek niᅇyak rek, chinup kunep anᅇᅇey niᅇjun anᅇak.”

² Anᅇek, Jiysis kuyip anᅇak, “Gor nup anᅇniᅇniᅇg, kun giy anᅇnimimb: ‘Bapiy. Nand timey ma giy, Bi tep yimb mindpan ak, yimb nip dand aranemb. Nand nep Biyomb chin mindiy, chinup kond mindenimin.

³ Pen tap keᅇmaᅇgiy gok, minek minek niᅇmbun rek ak niᅇninin.

⁴ Biynimb gunap chinup timey gey, kuyip pen miluk niᅇiy timey ma gipun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun ak, kunep niᅇiy kirginimin. Chinup kond mindey, gos bap apek timey ma ginjun anᅇnimimb’ anᅇak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Kun anᅇiy, binuk gok kuyip anᅇak, “Nimb bap, kisyimnamb yomb ayaᅇ, buᅇgiy nimb bap korip ak amiᅇ anᅇniᅇgambim, ‘Buᅇgiy. Bi yand niᅇep rek bap, par okok nimb apiᅇ amniᅇn anᅇiy, korip yip ak apchakamb, tap nup niᅇ niᅇniᅇmuᅇ ak ma mindek mey; nip ker aswiᅇn. Yip biret omiᅇal nokom niᅇn anᅇniᅇgambim,’ buᅇgiy nimbik kun ak minim bap anᅇniᅇgamb; ⁷ ‘Kisyimnamb biy, yip kun giy ma ap anᅇninin! Niᅇapan yand gok yip kinᅇᅇ giᅇiy kinjipun. Kun ak yergiy tikjakiy, nip tap aspan ak diᅇninin anᅇniᅇgamb?’

⁸ “Pen nimbip aspiᅇn: bi korip nop nimb ak, buᅇgiy yand anᅇiy, kasek ma diᅇniᅇgamb; nup niᅇn anᅇiy kond mindiyᅇg, kilis gi mindem mindem, anᅇniᅇgambim rek niᅇiy, diᅇniᅇgamb.

⁹ “Kun ak nimbip aspiᅇn: tap yerip tikdenimuᅇ, Gor nup anᅇniᅇem, nimbip niᅇniᅇgamb. Pen tap yerip piyowniᅇniᅇgambim ak, kunep diᅇniᅇgambim. Chinup kinᅇᅇ ak yikaᅇ anᅇiy, pik giygiw gem, yikniᅇgamb.

¹⁰ “Yenen: biynimb an Gor nup anᅇniᅇbay gok, apay rek gip. Tap piyowpay ak kuyip yomimb. Pen kinᅇᅇ ak yikaᅇ anᅇiy, pik giygiw gey, apay rek niᅇiy yikip.

¹¹ “Nimb bi niᅇapan nop gok, niᅇapan nimb bap piᅇs nen anᅇek, siᅇiy timey bap niᅇmbikip? ¹² Akaᅇ pen, yakir maᅇgiy nen anᅇek; kondal bap niᅇmbikip? Ak kun ma gikip! ¹³ Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; niᅇapan nimb gok tap tep gok nep niᅇmbim. Bapiy tep semb biyᅇn ak bi tep yimb. Nuk tap yesek bap key ma niᅇniᅇgamb. ‘Kawnan nand ak chinup yokan anᅇem,’ yokniᅇgamb anᅇak.”

Kichekiy Malᅇiluk Nop Kiyk Seytan Kilis Ak Dipan Anᅇyak

(*Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27*)

¹⁴ Pen bi bap kichekiy ak ambaᅇ ayek, minim anᅇiy mer, yikop nep mindek. Jiysis kichekiy abanᅇ ayak kun ak anᅇyokek, minim anᅇakniᅇ, biynimb ap niᅇmindeyak gok, gos kuᅇay yimb niᅇyak.

¹⁵ Pen biynimb kun gok gunap anᅇyak, “Nuk kichekiy malᅇiluk nop kiyk Seytan, yimb bap Belsiybul apay kilis ak diy, anᅇyoksap anᅇyak.”

¹⁶ Pen biynimb gunap, Jiysis yerip giniᅇgamb anᅇiy anᅇyak, “Tap bap key semb siᅇbiᅇᅇ gey niᅇiy mey; Gor nep anᅇyokek winak anᅇniᅇgambun anᅇyak.”

¹⁷ Pen Jiysis gos yesek niᅇyak kun ak niᅇiy anᅇak, “Miᅇmon yomb nokom bap, asik keykey ay

mindrep ma giningambay. Biynimb kiñin nokom bap, kunep asik keykey ay mindrep ma giningambay. 18-19 Kun ak rek, Seytan kiñin ak tungasik keykey ay, yergiy mind tep giningambay? Yip Belsiybul nup kond mindek, kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yoksap apim ak pen, yand kun gembini, yergiy biynimb nimb gok kichekiy malñiluk ang mis yokpiyap. Kiyk key nimbip angningambay, biynimb bap kun giningiy rek ma ayip. 20 Pen Gor yip kond mindek angyokpiyn ak; yip yenen, Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak wip biy angiy ma niñbim.

21 “Pen bi kalrimey bap mindiy, chim yakam nuk ay tep giy, korip nuk niñmindek, biynimb tap nuk bap piling diniñgiy rek ma ayingamb. 22 Pen bi kalrimey yimb bap key apiy, chim tap nuk siy di mindip gok piling diy mey, key niñimb rek bilokningamb.

23 “Biynimb yand ker ma mindpay gok, Seytan kind ak mindiy mey, yip ma dipay. Pen biynimb yand yip wong ma gipay gok, kinjen day ang tikey, biynimb yip ker wining gipay gok ma opay.

Kichekiy, Malñiluk Tap Gok Yikop Angyokem Tip Andkind Winingiy Rek Ayip

(Mat 12:43-45)

24 “Kichekiy malñiluk timey bap, biynimb amban ay mindek, angyokeningambay, am miñmon nep namb okok tip bap niñiy minden angiy, am kun okok tang tang mer niñiy, korip miñgan nind mindiy opiyn ak amniyn angningamb. 25 Angiy, amiy niñningamb: korip kun ak girep yimb gey, tip anep mindeningamb. 26 Nuk niñiy okok amiy, nund rek mer; kichekiy malñiluk timey yimb onep ar ak sek ponind apiy, miñgan kun ak mindeningambay. Kun gek, nind mindrep giyngip rek mer; pisnep timey yimb giningamb angak.”

27 Jiysis kun angak niñiy, biyn bap namb kun ak tikjakiy, menj miñgan dand araniy angak, “Nanim nip tikiy tiy ñak ak, miñmiñ yimb ginimuj angak.”

28 Angak, Jiysis angak, “Kun apan ak pen; biynimb Gor nup minim ak niñiy, angip angip rek giningambay gok, miñmiñ giningambay angak.”

Tap Bap Key Gey Niñun Angyak (Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29-30 Pen biynimb kuñay yimb nep, ap nanan giyakniñ, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpim ñin namb biy, tap siy tap timey giyng apim, ‘Tap key rek bap semb biyong gek niñiy, Kiyng yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak nep, wip angiy niñningambun apim.’ Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap key gen ma niñningambim. Niñning: Jona wosrey ñin omiñal nokom, piys yomb kongiy namb biyan mindiy, owak rek ak yip kunep gek, niñningambim. Gor Jona nup kond mindrep gak rek, Niyniypa biynimb niñiy, Gor nup gosimb niñyak.

31 “Pen wosrey, Kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon paryomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak, kiyn Solomon biyomb rek ayek niñiy, minim nup ak niñiy angiy owak. Pen biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, Biyomb yimb ak ap mindiy, minim angip ak ma dipay rek, kisen kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb diniñgambay.

32 “Wosrey, Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip angak, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kirgiy, Gor nup diyak. Jona bi yikop ak angak niñyak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb yimb ap mindip biy nup, kun ma gipim. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak minim yomb diniñgambim angak.”

Kisyimnamb Okok Rek Ma Mindenimimb

(Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

33 “Biynimb gok lam dangiy tiyn miñgan okok akan, bong ar kinbay molik okok ma aypay; ar siñak

tik ayey melik gek, biynimb gok korip miŋgan kun ak apiy misen niŋbay. ³⁴ Pen windin maŋgiy ak sup rek mindip ak mey, mind tep gek, mumbwak ak mind tep yimb giniŋgamb. Pen mind tep ma gek; kisyim wip rek ak mindeniŋgamb.

³⁵ “Namb chinup ak melik mindip aŋgiy niŋniŋgambim ak pen; kisyim wip rek ayip ak, niŋrep yimb ginimimb. ³⁶ Mumbwak nimb maŋgiysek melik yimb giy mindeniŋgamb ak, wikan bap kisyim ma mindeniŋgamb; lam melik gip rek ak, giyiŋg nep mindeniŋgamb aŋgak.”

Nimb Peresiy Gach Sek Aŋgak

³⁷ Pen Jiysis minim aŋjiwakniŋ, bi Peresiy bap nup aŋgak, “Apey, korip yand ak amiy tap ñiŋur aŋgak.” Aŋgek, Jiysis am korip nup ak, ³⁸ bisgiy tap ñiŋakniŋ, bi Peresiy kun ak, gos nuk namb okok nep niŋiy, bi kun biy yenen, chin Jiwda kay per gipun rek, ñin nuk ak ñiŋg ay gilunŋ yokiy mer; yikop nep tap ñimbsap aŋgiy, gos ak niŋak. ³⁹ Gos kun ak kun giy niŋek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Nimb Peresiy kay, piler kap gok mis okok ken, ñiŋg pik tep gipay rek ak gipim ak pen, namb nimb biyaŋ tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak, arachakiy mindip. ⁴⁰ Nimb sakiy sek yimb. Gor nimbip wak ak nep ma gayak; namb biyaŋ kunep gayak. ⁴¹ Kun ak, tap piler kap miŋgan biyaŋ mindip ak, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñinimimb. Kun giy mind tep giniŋgambim.

⁴² “Pen nimb Peresiy kay niŋrep yimb ginimimb. Sinimb tap monmon gok niŋem tap yomb rek ayek, ñin paŋgniŋ dand amiy, wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñun aŋgiy, per ñimbim. Ak tep gipim; minim ma mindip. Tap siskoy okok per kun giy gipim ak pen, yenen minim junj yimb ak kunep ma gipim. Gor nup niŋiy dep akan, biynimb gok kuyip niŋiy dep ar ak, per kirpim.

⁴³ “Nimb Peresiy kay niŋrep yimb ginimimb. Gos nimbik niŋbim ak, lotiw namb ak akan, miytiyŋ gipay namb ak amon, aswim-ey aŋgey, yimb chinup anep dand araniyaŋ aŋgiy, gos ak nokom niŋbim.

⁴⁴ “Pen gipim kun ak, Gor nimbip pen kunep giniŋgamb ak, niŋrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap niŋiy, nimbip bi tep yimb apay ak pen; chip kuy giy mindip rek ak, mindpim aŋgak.”

⁴⁵ Kun aŋgek, bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Tiysa. Minim kilis timey yimb apan kun ak, chinup kunep apan akan?”

⁴⁶ Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Nimb bi low tiysa gok niŋrep yimb ginimimb. Minim kilrimey apim ak, wand miker yomb gok rek, biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbim ak pen; kuyip simb niŋiy ma tunŋasak dipim.

⁴⁷ “Kun ak niŋrep yimb ginimimb! Nasind yes nimb gok wosrey, bi Gor minim aŋgep gok kuyip pikayey, nimb kaw kuyip komemb gok gayrep giyiŋg mindpim. ⁴⁸ Gipim kun ak tep nep pikyak aŋgiy gipim.

⁴⁹ “Kun ak Gor niŋrep giy aŋgak, ‘Bi minim yip aŋgep gok, bi minim yip dand amemb gok kuyip yokniŋgayn ak pen, kuyip yiruk niŋiy, gunap timey giniŋgambay; gunap pisnep pikayniŋgambay aŋgak.’

⁵⁰ “Pen wosrey, miŋmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, bi Gor minim aŋgep gok kuyip per pikey wip rek, biynimb miŋiy mindpay gok, minim miker kun ak diniŋgambay. ⁵¹ Miker kun ak mey, bi Ebol nup nind kiŋiŋ giy ñaŋgiy, ñaŋg dand apiy, ñaŋg dand apiy, kisen Sekaraya nup, Gor nup tip tap simbonŋ ñemb korip miŋgan ak bindoŋ, kamb diy giyak bind ar ak biy, namb siŋak ñaŋgayak. Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Minim miker kun ak maŋgiysek, biynimb miŋiy mindpay gok diniŋgambay.

⁵² “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok niŋrep yimb ginimimb. Kiy diy, kinjen yikiy korip miŋgan amiy niŋrep

gep ak, yiruk gek kirpim. Kir-giy, biynimb korip miŋgan amniŋ gipay gok kuyip, per kinjeŋ day aŋgrikpim. Kun ak niŋrep yimb ginimimb aŋgak.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jiysis kuyip kun aŋgiy, mis amnakniŋ; bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup yiruk niŋiy aŋgyak, “Minim yerip ak aŋgon, pen aŋgek niŋiy, dand kor yomb amnun aŋgyak.” Kun ak mey, nup minim yesek yesek ar keykey gok aŋgniŋyiniŋgipay.

12

Tap Weygiy Gipay Gok Misen Niŋniŋgambay

(Mat 10:26-27)

¹ Pen won kun ak, biynimb kuŋay yimb nep ap nan-giy, chichmiy yimyakniŋ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Peresiy kay per timey gipay ak weygiy, mind tep gipun apay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep ginimimb rek ayip ak, niŋrep yimb ginimimb.

² Tap weygiy gipim gok, kisen misen niŋniŋgambay. Minim kapkap aŋg weygipim gok, kunep misen gek niŋniŋgambay. ³ Pen minim kisyimken apim gok, melik sek aŋgey niŋniŋgambay. Minim kapkap korip miŋgan okok apim gok, korip ar biyoŋ aŋgey, yiŋg dand miŋmon okok amniŋgambay aŋgak.”

Gor Nup Piriknimimb

(Mat 10:31)

⁴ “Biynimb yand guniy. Nimbip aspiyn, Gor nup chingon, chinup ŋaŋgniŋgambay aŋgiy ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop mumbwak ar anep timey giniŋgambay. ⁵ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: pirikniŋ, Gor Biyomb nimbip pikay, mon key yinjap yokniŋgamb ak nup piriknimimb. Kun ak nimbip niŋind yimb apiyn.

⁶ “Nimb niŋbim: yakir sikoy onep mamind ak yokiy, maniy likaŋ sikoy won omiŋal nep dipay. Yakir sikoy kun gok, Gor ma niŋnimuŋ rek bap ma mindip; maŋgiysek niŋimb ak nep mindip. ⁷ Pen nimb biynimb

gok, tap yimb; yakir gok kuyip wiyniym gipim. Kun ak, Gor jun kas nimbip maŋgiysek ŋin paŋgip ak mey; gos sek mindenimimb aŋgak.”

Jiysis Nup Yimb Di Aŋgep

(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ “Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb Jiysis ker mindpun aŋgiy, biynimb mindpay namb ak aŋgyikey; kuyip pen, biynimb guniy yip ker mindpay aŋgiy, enjol mindpay namb ak misen aŋgyikniŋgayn.

⁹ “Pen biynimb ‘Jiysis ker ma mindpun aŋgiy’ biynimb mindpay namb ak aŋgey, kuyip pen, yip ker ma mindpay aŋgiy, enjol mindpay namb ak aŋgniŋgayn.

¹⁰ “Bi bap Niŋuk nup aŋgiweniŋgambay, Gor niŋiy kirginiŋ kirginiŋgamb; pen Kawnan nuk ak nup aŋgiweniŋgambay, nuk niŋiy ma kirginiŋgamb.

¹¹ “Pen nimbip kor giniŋ, dand lotiw giniŋ biynimb ap nan-gipay namb ak amey akan; kanjsol mindpay namb ak amey akan, gapman biyomb mindpay namb ak amey, pen minim yerip ak diy aŋgjun aŋgiy, gos ak ma piyow niŋnimimb.

¹² Tikjak apikniŋ, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ŋakniŋ, aŋgniŋgambim aŋgak.”

Tap Kuŋay Dun Aŋgiy Gos Ma Niŋnimimb

¹³ Biynimb kuŋay mindeyak namb kun ak, bi bap Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Tiysa. Mam yand ak nup aŋgey, bapiy tap nuk day kumak gok, bilok yip pis ak key ŋaŋ aŋgak.”

¹⁴ Aŋgek, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Yip an aŋgip, ‘Bi tap pikasik ŋemb ak mindonimuŋ aŋgek,’ tap nimbip gok pikasik ŋinim? ¹⁵ Tap kuŋay dun aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋnimimb. Tap dun aŋgiy niŋbim kun gok, nimbip gek mindrep ginimimb rek ma ayip aŋgak.”

¹⁶ Pen Jiysis minim bap kuyip paydoŋ ay aŋgak, “Bi maniy kuŋay mindeniŋgamb bap, woŋgday nuk ak, wiyt maŋgiy tap gok kuŋay yimb

mindeningamb. ¹⁷ Gos nuk okok nep key niñdand amiy, tap ñiñemb yand kuñay mindip gok, korip miñgan akay dap ay ñimb mindenim añgningamb. ¹⁸ Pen gos bap niñiy, korip sikoy gok timbrik yokiy, korip yomb yomb gok nep giy, keñmañgiy tap yand okok mañgiysek, di miñgan kun okok ay wong ak kirgiy, ¹⁹ tap yand kun gok nep ñimbyiñg, ñiñg ñimbyiñg, miñmiñ giyiñg, gi mindeningayn añgningamb. ²⁰ Pen kun giy niñek, Gor nup añgningamb, 'Nand bi sakiy sek yimb. Miñiy kisyimnamb biyañ kumeningamban, tap nand kuñaynep mindip gok, an rek dingingamb añgningamb.'

²¹ "Kun ak rek mey, biynimb tap kiyk gok nep mapin tikjakek, Gor nup niñey tap yikop rek ayip añgak."

Gos Kuñay Ma Niñnimimb Gor Nimbip Kond Mindeningamb
(Mat 6:25-34)

²² Jiysis kun añgiy, binuk gok kuyip añgak, "Chech akay nimb diy yimningambun; tap akay nimb diy ñiñningambun añgiy gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb. ²³ Nimbip gayak ak, chech, tap ñiñemb nep piyow niñningiy añgiy ma gayak.

²⁴ "Yakir gok biynimb gipay rek, wiyt yimey, pikgek tik dand ma opay. Pen wiyt mañgiy tik dap nan-giniñgiy korip bap ma mindip. Gor nep mey, tap ñiñemb kuyip ak ñimb. Nuk tap yikop gok niñiy kun gip ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeningamb añgiy gos kuñay niñbim? ²⁵⁻²⁶ Akan pen, kumning giniñgambim ñin ak kirgiy, won bap sek mindenimimb rek ayek; tap yesek kun gok gos kuñay niñbim?"

²⁷ "Tap sañgiy okok jakiy, mañgiy piyning sum gip gok, key mokyañ giniñgiy rek ma ayip, Gor nep gek, mokyañ tep yimb ak giy mindpay. Pen wosrey, biyomb Solomon mokyañ giyiñgip ak, mokyañ tep kun ak rek ma giyiñgip. ²⁸ Tap sañgiy okok jakip kun gok tap yikop; per ma mindeningamb. Miñiy rek

mindiy, toy rek pikrik mon dañgiyey yiningamb. Pen Gor tap ma kond mindep rek kun gok kond mindip ak, chinup kond mindeningamb añgiy niñnimimb ak pen; gos nimb ak parsek ma mindip.

²⁹ "Keñmañgiy, ñiñg, tap gok akay nimb diy ñiñjun añgiy, gos ak ma niñnimimb. ³⁰ Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, gos kun ak rek niñbay; pen Nap yomb ak nimbip sakiy ma gip; tap nimbip tikdip gok niñimb. ³¹ Kun ak nuk biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak, chinup sek dinimuñ añgiy, gos nokom niñiy gem amek mey, nimbip kond mindakniñ, tap kun gok ma tik dingingamb.

Tap Teprep Nimb Gok Nan-gem Mindonimuñ Gor Miñmon Biyoñ
(Mat 6:19-21)

³² "Kanj siypsiyp sikoy tiwin biy. Nap yomb nimbip diy kond mindeningayn añgiy niñimb ak mindip ak mey; ma piriknimimb. ³³ Tap nimb gok mindip rek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñinimimb. Kun gem mey, tap mapin nimb gok lum ar biy ma mindeningamb; mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyoñ. Kun biyoñ ma kurginingamb; siplep ma siwiy, bi siydep gok siy dingingiy rek ma ayingamb. ³⁴ Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-gem, gos nimbip ak mindeningamb man ar biy; pen semb biyoñ nan-gem, gos nimbip ak amningamb kun biyoñ añgak."

Minj Moka Giy Mindenimimb

³⁵ "Kun ak laplap nimb ak dem apek, mañ mañ pañgiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, lam ak dañgiy ay niñmindenimimb. ³⁶ Bi wong giñimbay gok añgningambay, 'Biyomb chin ak, biyn diyiñg tap yomb ñimbsipay namb ak amimb rek, mañ mindip winingamb añgiy,' niñnep mindeningambay. Kun ak biyomb kiyk ak girangiy, ap kinjeñ ak pik giygiw gek, kasek yikningambay. Kun ak rek nimb ginimimb. ³⁷ Pen

nuk andkind apiy niñningamb: niñmindeningambay ak, kuyip di tep yimb giningamb. Biyomb kun ak nuk key, chech nuk ak lip gek apek, mañ mañ pañgiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, kuyip angek, am tap ayñimbay tip ak bising kus kus gey, nuk key kuyip tap ñiñemb gok dam ñiningamb. ³⁸ Pen Biyomb ak kisyimnamb biyañ akan; kakaruk angakniñ apiy niñningamb: binuk gok wisin ma kineningambay, kuyip di tep yimb giningamb. ³⁹ Kun ak niñim. Biynimb korip nop nimb gok, bi tap siy dep bap ñin ak rek winingamb angyi niñmindembiyap ak; korip kuyip ak piklakiy, tap kuyip gok siy ma dipkop. ⁴⁰ Kun ak rek Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb angyi, kond mindenimimb. Ma asaw angyi, niñningambim ñin ak winimuñ rek ayip angak.”

*Gor Nup Wong Giñirep Ginimimb
(Mat 24:45-51)*

⁴¹ Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Minim paydon ay apan kun ak, chinup nep apan akan, biynimb mañgiysek apan?”

⁴² Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi an gos tep mindek, wong gi tep yimb giningamb ak, biyomb nuk ak amning giy, nup angningamb, ‘Bi wong yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap ñiñemb kuyip gok bilok ñiyiñ gi mindenimin angyi’ amningamb. ⁴³ Kun ak kisen andkind apiy, angningamb rek gek niñiy, nup di tep yimb giningamb. ⁴⁴ Niñind apiyn. Nup angek, tap nuk gok mañgiysek kond mindeningamb.

⁴⁵ “Pen bi wong nup giningamb ak, biyomb yand ak kasek ma winingamb angyi, biynimb wong giñiningambay gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, tap ñimbay, ñiñ kilis ñimbay, sakiy ay gi mindakniñ, ⁴⁶ biyomb nuk ak kasek ma winingamb angyi niñningamb ñin ak apiy, nup timey yimb giy, biynimb minim nup ma niñiy, am mindpay kind ak angyokningamb.

⁴⁷ “Biyomb ak apiy mey, minim nuk angak ak niñrep giy, kindik ma gipay biynimb gok kuyip, yiwur yomb yimb rek ñiningamb.

⁴⁸ Biynimb minim nup nind ma niñiy, timey giningambay gok kuyip, yiwur siskoy rek ñiningamb. Pen ar kun ak rek, bi bap nimbip tap yomb ñiy, pen kun ak rek ñim angningamb. Pen tap kuñaynep di ñin ar nimbip ak ayek, direp ma geningambim, apiy nimbip minim yomb yimb ak angningamb.

*Gunap Jiysis Nup Ma Diy Asik Key
Ayningambay
(Mat 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ “Yand opiyn ak, man ar biy sup punğ angyiñing opiyn. Okok mañgiysek yinbikop ak tep! ⁵⁰ Yiwur yomb diningayn ak, yip miker yimb gisap. Kun ak pisnep di den mey, yip tep giningamb!

⁵¹ “Yip angningambim, biynimb di jimñining gisap angningambim ak pen; yand opiyn rek, gos ar keykey niñiy, asik keykey ayningambay.

⁵² “Miñiy ñin biy tikiy, amyong apyong onep mamind rek mindeningambay ak; omiñal nokom yip dey, omiñal yip ma diy, asik keykey ayningambay. Pen mer ak: omiñal yip der, omiñal nokom yip ma diy, asik keykey ayningambay. ⁵³ Bi apiymiñay ak, ñinuk akan nop, yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayningayr. Biyn amiymiñay ak, panuk akan nonim, yip ma dek mey; asik keykey ayningayr. Nonim yip, ñinuk biyn ak yip kunep: nonim akan, ñinuk biyn ak yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayningayr angak.”

*Bi Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Wip
Angiy Ma Niñyak
(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)*

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis minim bap sek kuyip angak, “Pumb pañind amimb okok ken semb ayek niñiy, miñiy miñmon pikniñ gisap angyi niñmindem, apim rek nep gip. ⁵⁵ Pinim yomb ak akyim ken apek niñiy, miñiy pumb

yomb gining gisap angem, apim rek nep gip. ⁵⁶ Tap semb ar biyon ninrep giy; man ar biy ninrep giy gipim ak pen, yenen ñin yomb kond mindyngipim ak, miñiy wip biy ma ninbim?

Minim Yomb Mindip Rek Gor Yip Tungasik Ayrep Ginjun
(Mat 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “Pen yenen, Gor kinjen tep ar ninrep giy dinimimb ak mindakniñ, tap yesek ar gok apun rek gip angyi ninbim?”

⁵⁸ “Pen bi bap nimbip kor dand amjipiyn angek, kor yomb kun ak yenen amjipun angyi, kinjenamb okok amyng, nund yip minim angy tungasik ayrep ginimimb. Pen mer ak, nimbip pisnep dam biyomb kor ninimb ñin ar ak yokek, nuk pen di poliys ñin ar ak ayek, nimbip dam kalambis ayningamb. ⁵⁹ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn; kalambis kun ak mindnep mindeningambim. Tap day nimbik gok pisnep day pang diy nep, mis amningambim angak.”

13

¹ Won kun ak nep, biynimb gunap ap, Jiysis nup kesim diy angyak, “Galiyliy biynimb gunap ap Gor angnijep korip ak, tap simbonñ ñiyakniñ, gapman biyomb Paylat kuyip pisnep pikayamb, likañ kuyip yowip, meymey siypsiyp pikayey likañ yowip namb sinak angyak.”

² Angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Galiyliy biynimb kun gok, tap siy tap timey key yimb geyak, kuyip kun gip angyi ninbim? ³ Ak mer! Pen ninjim! Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirgeningambim, mangyisek kun ak rek nep kumningambim.

⁴ “Pen miñmon Saylom, korip paryomb yiy akyon giyak ak pang apyapiy, biynimb onep kangol pis ak kuyip pikayak ak ninbim. Pen nimb angningambim, ‘Jerusalem biynimb gunap tap siy tap timey giyak rek mer; kiyk tap siy tap

timey yomb yimb ak gey, Gor gek korip kun ak pang apyapiy, kuyip pikayak angningambim.’ ⁵ Pen ak kunep mer! Nimbip ninind yimb aspiyn. Nimb mangyisek tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirgeningambim ak; mangyisek kumyak kun ak rek nep kumningambim angak.”

Mon Bind Mangiy Ma Piyp Ak Paydon Ayak

⁶ Pen Jiysis minim bap paydon ay angak, “Bi bap kiyaw mangiy ak piyan angyi, yin ak jiw dand apiy, miñ wayn wonñ namb nuk ak yimningamb. Kisen andkind apiy ninningamb; mangiy ma nep piyeningamb, ⁷ bi wonñ nup giñiningamb ak nup angningamb, ‘Simiy nokom nokom yinakniñ, per apiy ninbiyn; kiyaw yimnik ak, mangiy ñinemb ak ma nep piyp. Kun ak wonñday namb yip ak mindek tep ma gip. Timb yokninin angningamb.’

⁸ “Angek, bi wonñ nup giningamb ak angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Kiyaw kun ak miñiy ma timb yokep. Yand kiyaw kiñin kun ak kipil gi tep giy, tap kaskas gunap dap ayen, ⁹ simiy andikiy ak mangiy piyek kirginimin; pen ma piyek, ñin kun ak timb yokninin angningamb’ angak.”

Biyn Kund Ñikgak Ak Yipund Gak

¹⁰ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip mingan ak amiy, kuyip minim angnin mindek. ¹¹ Korip mingan kun ak, biyn kichekiy gek, kund ñikgiy nep tangek tangek, simiy yin kangol piskind ayak ak, ap mindek. ¹² Jiysis biyn kun anup, angek apek angak, “Tap nip gip ak sun ayip angak.” ¹³ Kun angyi, nup dininakniñ, kund ak yipund gek, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, gek sun ayak ak ninij, biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindek ak nup miluk yapek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nimbip biynimb

tap gip gok, wong ñin onep kangol ak mindip; apem gek sun aynimun. Miñiy ñin biy lotiw ñin ak pen, kun gispim angak.”

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Kanj kaw, dongiy nimb gok tiwning ayem mindeningamb ak, lotiw ñin ak ñing nen gek, kuyip simb ninjy miñ wisikiy, dand amem ñing ñinngambay akan mer? Pen basind yes chin Ebrahim tikek, tik dand amiy tikpay pañ biy, Seytan nup wosrey tiwningayek, simiy yin kangol piskind ayip ak, nup simb ma ninbim? Miñiy lotiw ñin biy, miñ nup ayip ak tungasiken, minim yomb aspi? Kun ak tom yimb gipim angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angek, bi nup miluk ninyak gok, kuyip nambin yimb gak. Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiysis tap mageprek giyngip rek ninjy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Mon Mastet Mangiy Ak Paydon Ay Angak

(Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Jiysis minim bap sek angyi angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim angning gispiyn ak, yergiy rek angen ninrep yimb giningambim? ¹⁹ Mey minim ar angning gispiyn biy rek mindip. Bi bap mon mastet mangiy ak, di wongday nuk ak yimek, jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap ay mindeningambay angak.”

²⁰ Minim bap pen tip ak angak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak, yergiy angen ninrep giningambim? ²¹ Ar kun ak rek, biyn gok yiys ak sikoy band bap diy, palaw tiyn yomb ak sek, tungandik mandik gey, mindyng yomb yimb tanimb rek ak giningamb angak.”

Kinjenrumb Sikoy Ak

(Mat 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Pen Jiysis Jerusalem amning, yipund giy ma amnak. Nuk miñmon dawin yomb okok sek, miñmon

sikoy okok sek namb namb kinyng, minim angnak amnak. ²³ Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, bap Jiysis nup angak, “Gor biynimb gunap nep dingingamb?”

Angek, kuyip angak, ²⁴ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn, nimb kilis giy nep, kinjenrumb sikoy tam ak amningambim. Biynimb kunay yimb nep, korip miñgan amnun angyi, gi mer ninngambay. ²⁵ Yenen, bi korip nop nimb ak kinjen giñek, nimb mis okok nep mindiy, pik giygiw giyng angningambim, ‘Biy-omb! Kinjen ak yikan angem,’ nuk angningamb, ‘Nimb akay nimb? Yand nimbip ma ninbiyn’ angningamb.”

²⁶ “Angek, nimb pen angningambim, ‘Nind miñmon chinup ak, ap minim angninakniñ, nand yip tap ñinuk angem,’ ²⁷ nimbip tip ak angningamb, ‘Yand nimbip ma ninbiyn. Nimb akay nimb? Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim ak, kinjen ma yikningayn! Amnimimb’ angningamb.”

²⁸ “Kun ak kisen Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, bi Gor minim angep gok, Gor ñin ar ak mindyakniñ, nimbip pen ang mis yokek, siy angying, meng siwbirik mindeningambim. ²⁹ Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, gunap pumb lim gip okok ken apiy; gunap panind amimb okok ken apiy, gunap akdon nimb apiy, gunap akdon nimb apiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb namb ak apiy, jimñiy tap yomb ñinngambay.

³⁰ “Kun ak, biynimb nind opay gok, kasek amnun angyi gos ak ma ninney, biynimb kisenimb gok apiy, kuyip tawsak ay nind amningambay angak.”

Jiysis Jerusalem Simb Ninjak

(Mat 23:37-39)

³¹ Won kun sinjak nep bi Peresiy gunap apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Gapman biyomb Herot nip pikayning gisap ak, miñmon biy kirgiy, miñmon bap key amnimin angyak.”

³² Angeyak angak, “Nimb am kayn ayndik kun ak nup angem, niñmindonimuñ. Miñiy sek, toy sek biynimb tap gip gok gen suñ ay, biynimb kichekiy malñiluk ambañ ayip gok, gen biynimb yimb ay giniñgamb. Menik mey, Jerusalem amiy, wong yand ak gi diniñgayn.

³³ “Pen miñiy ñin kaw biy, Gor wong yip angak anep gi mindeniñgayn. Jerusalem amen yip pikayniñgambay. Bi Gor minim angep gok kuyip, per miñmon gunap ma pikaypay; Jerusalem nep pikaypay. ³⁴ Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Gor, bi minim nup angep nimbip ker yokip gok, yenen per kamb diy pikaypim! Per biynimb nimbip gok kakaruk ñiluk rek, pil beñ okok ayin angen, yip yiruk niñiy ma dipim! ³⁵ Kun ak niñim; Gor angnijep korip yomb nimbik ak, yikop yimb mindeniñgamb. Yip ma niñniñgambim. Kisen, bi Gor chinup nen angyokek asaw ak, tep yimb asaw angniniñgambim ñin ak nep, yip niñniñgambim angak.”

14

Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Siw Gak Ak Gek, Suñ Ayak

¹ Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis am, Peresiy biyomb bap korip ak tap ñiñakniñ, nuk yerip rek ginimuñ angyiy, niñyinjsek ay mindeyak. ² Yenen: ñin kun ak, bi ñin tomb siw gak bap ap mindek. ³ Jiysis bi kun anup niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip angak, “Bi tap gip gok, lotiw ñin ak gon suñ aynimuñ akan, mer?” ⁴ Angek, minim bap pen ma yimb angeyak; nuk bi ñin tomb siw gak anup, diniñek suñ ayek, angyokiyiñg, ⁵ bi kun gok kuyip angak, “Ñapan nimb bap akan; makaw nimb bap, lotiw ñin ak ñiñg malpim kaw miñgan ak amek, nimb simb ma niñiy, ma diyokniñgambim?” ⁶ Angek, kiyk pen minim bap ma angyak.

Yimb Yomb Mindenñ Angiy Gos Ak Ma Niñnimimb

⁷ Pen bi kun gok tap ñiñniñg, cheya ar tep tep gok nep bisgey amnakniñ, Jiysis minim bap paydon ay angak, ⁸ “Bi bap biyn diniñg giy, tap yomb ñiñniñg nimbip suk angek amiy, cheya tep aynimuñ ar ak, ma bisginimimb. Bi kun ak nuk, biyomb yimb bap apiy bisganñ angyiy, aynimuñ rek ayniñgamb. ⁹ Kun ak nimb ar kun ak bisgeniñgambim, bi nimbip suk angniniñgamb ak apiy angniniñgamb, ‘Nimb key siñak amem, biyomb biy bisganñ angek,’ nimbip nambiñ gakniñ, am gol okok bisginiñgambim.

¹⁰ “Pen nimbip tap ñiñun angyiy suk angeniñgiy, amiy gol okok bisniñg mindem mey, bi nimbip suk angniniñgamb ak apiy angnimuñ, ‘Bunjiy sikop. Nimb apiy cheya tep ar biy bisgim angek,’ biynimb tap ñiñniñg ap mindeniñgambay gok nimbip niñiy, bi gok namb biy biyomb mindipay angniniñgambay.

¹¹ Kun ak rek, biynimb chin yimb yomb mindip angyiy niñbay gok, Gor niñek yimb kuyip apyowniñgamb. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip angyiy siskoy diy mindipay gok, Gor yimb kuyip gek araniñgamb angak.”

¹² Jiysis minim kun ak angyiy, bi tap yomb ñiñniñg, biynimb suk angak ak nup angak, “Nand tap yomb ñiñniñg; namam nak gok, bunjiy nak gok, biynimb miñmon nak jimñiy gok, bi maniy kuñay mindeniñgamb gok kuyip nep suk ma angnimin. Biynimb kun gok rek, nip pen ambey ñiniñgambay. ¹³ Tap yomb ñiñniñg; biynimb yimgeprek gok, biynimb ñin tomb pang pikek amdip gok, biynimb windin koy gok, biynimb ñin tomb timey gip gok kuyip suk angey apiy; tap ñiñnimimb.

¹⁴ “Biynimb simbgeprek kun gok, nip pen ñiniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb ak mey; kisen Gor biynimb suñ-tep

nuk gok, gek tikjakningambay ñin ak, nip pen ñiningamb angak.”

Tap Yomb Ñiningambay Ak Pay-don Ayak

(Mat 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Pen minim kun ak ninjy, bi kiy yip tap ñimbek bap, Jiysis nup angak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb gok, nuk yip jimñiy tap yomb ñiningambay rek, miñmiñ yimb giningambay angak.”

¹⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi bap tap yomb ñining, biynimb kunjaynep suk angningamb. ¹⁷ Pen tap yomb ñinemb ñin kun ak apeningamb, bi nup wong giñiningamb ak nup angyokiy angningamb, ‘Miñiy am biynimb angyapiyn gok kuyip am poñind wan angek,’ amiy angningamb, ‘Tap mangiysek dap nan-gip nen, apem amnun angningamb.’

¹⁸ “Angek, biynimb kun gok bap angningamb, ‘Yand amnim ak pen; mankumb bap tawpiyn ak, ninjning amjiapiyn angningamb.’

¹⁹ “Bap angningamb, ‘Amnim ak pen; wong giyan angyi, makaw anep wanjrem tawpiyn ak, wong girep giningiy akan angyi, tiwning dinjning amjiapiyn angningamb.’

²⁰ “Bap angningamb, ‘Amnim ak pen, biyn yand ak kisen nep dipiyn angningamb.’

²¹ “Kun angyey, bi kun ak andkind amiy biyomb nuk anup angningamb, ‘Biyomb! Biynimb apan gok am angen, kiyk kun kun apay.’ Angek, biyomb ak simbwur nup ak timey gek, binuk kun anup, tip ak dawin yomb kun okok angyokiy angningamb, ‘Nand kasek kinjen tam yomb okok sek, kinjen tam sikoy okok sek amyning; biynimb simbgeprek gok diy, biynimb ñin tomb bej bej gip gok diy, biynimb windin koy gip gok diy, mumbwak mind tep ma gip gok diy, dand winimin angningamb.’

²² “Angek, angningamb rek giy, kisen bi wong giñemb kun ak

angningamb, ‘Biyomb. Apan rek kisen gipiyn ak pen; wikan gunap tip anep mindip angningamb.’

²³ “Angek, biyomb ak bi kun ak nup, miñmon yikop okok angyokiy angningamb, ‘Kinjen tam yomb okok sek, kinjen tam sikoy okok sek amiy, biynimb kunjay yimb dand apey, korip mingan yip ak pisnep timbik dinimuñ. ²⁴ Pen biynimb nind suk angen ma opay gok, tap yip sikoy gunap ma ñiningambay. Mer yimb angningamb’ angak.”

Gos Ninrep Giy Yip Ker Winimimb Angak

(Mat 10:37-38)

²⁵ Jiysis kun angyi amnakniñ, biynimb kunjay yimb nep, nup kisen giyakniñ, nuk andikiy kuyip angak, ²⁶ “Biynimb gok yip ker winingambay ak pen, gos yomb kiyk amningamb; nop, nonim, nunay, numam, biyn, ñapan kiyk, akan mumbwak kiyk key ak; yand ninen biynimb yand mindeningiy rek ma ayip.

²⁷ “Biynimb gunap angningambay, Jiysis biynimb nuk mindenjun ak pen; kun gon, biynimb gunap chinup timey giningiy rek ayip angyi, mumbwak kiyk keynep gos ninjning mindeningambay ak, kuyip ma diningayn.

²⁸ “Pen bi nimb bap, korip yomb bap gining, maniy ak yerip yerip diy ginim angyi, gos ak ninrep giy ginimuñ. ²⁹ Pen giyn giyn angyi, simen ak nind nep giningamb ak pen, korip par kun ak sisak gek, biynimb gok nup angyiwi angyingambay, ³⁰ ‘Bi par ak korip gining rek gi dand amiy, day sek kirgip angningambay.’

³¹ “Pen kun ak rek, bi bap, biyomb bap yip penpen gining; gos nin-tep giy amnimuñ. Gos nin dand amiy, amiybi yand ak ten tawsin nep mindip; biyomb kun ak amiybi nuk tiwendiy tawsin mindip; penpen giy, yip ñang aynimuñ rek ayip angyi mey, ³² par okok kisen owakniñ,

minim ak yokiy angningamb, 'Minim ang jimñinjur angningamb.'

³³ "Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Tap nimb gok nep wasemb ay, biynimb nimb gok nep wasemb ay giningambim ak, biynimb yand ma mindeningambim.

Sol Minim Ak Paydoñ Ayak

³⁴ "Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen; yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gey tip ak yindik giningamb? ³⁵ Sol kun ak rek, di wongday ak ayey, timey giningamb. Kun ak wong nuk bap ma mindip; diyokep rek nep ayip. Minim kun ak, biynimb gos timund sek ak tikniñnimimb angak"

15

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Kurgak (Mat 18:12-14)

¹ Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek Jiysis minim asap ak niñun angyi, ap niñmindeyak. ² Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup, angyiwy angyak, "Nuk yenen bi tap siy dep gok yip, bi takes diying maniy yesek gunap dipay gok yip, per tap jimñiy niñimb angyak."

³ Kun angey, Jiysis niñiy, minim bap kuyip paydoñ ay angak, ⁴ "Bi nimb bap, kanj siypsiyp ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak mok mindeningamb. Pen nokom bap kurgek, gunap dam wikan bap ayek, tap kaskas niñyakniñ, kanj nuk kurginingamb ak, mapin piñiyñiy nep ayek, piyowek amningamb. Am piyow giranrang niñiy, ⁵ nup tep yimb gakniñ, di wanjrem ar ak ay dand korip winingamb. Dand apiy, ⁶ bungyi nuk gok kuyip suk angyi, biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok kuyip suk angyi gek, ap nan-gey angningamb, 'Kanj yand kurgip ak piyow niñiy dipiyn nen; mangyisek apem miñmiñ gun angningamb.'

⁷ "Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nuk kuñaynep suñ-tep rek ayningamb ak pen; gos nuk ak amningamb

biynimb minim nup timbrikiy, pisnep kumjun rek ayip angyi, niñningambay gok. Kun ak mey, bap nup ker apek, enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giningambay.

Maniy Mangyi Kurgak

⁸ "Akan pen, biyn bap maniy mangyi nuk onep wanjrem ak mindeningamb. Pen won bap, korip miñgan okok kapkap yapeningamb, nuk yerginingamb? Nuk lam dangiy ay, tap day day liñ liñ, maniy nuk won kun ak niñiy dek, ⁹ nup tep yimb gakniñ, bungyi nuk gok kuyip, mangyisek suk angek ap nan-gey angningamb, 'Maniy yowip won ak piyow niñbiyn nen, mangyisek apem miñmiñ gun angningamb.'

¹⁰ "Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip giningamb. Biynimb nup kirpay kun gok, bap gos kisenimb niñiy, nup deningamb, nuk enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giningambay angak."

Ñi Ak Nop Nup Kiring Amnak

¹¹ Jiysis kun angyi angak, "Bi bap ñi omiñal tikningamb. ¹² Niñuk kisen ak, ap nop nup angningamb, 'Bapiy. Tap chirupmiñay apan gok, pikasik yip gok key ñan angek,' nop tap kuyipmiñay gok pikasik keykey niñingamb. ¹³ Ñek, niñuk kisen ak permindiy mer, nop tap pikasik niñingamb gok yokiy maniy diy, dand miñmon paryomb okok amningamb. Am kun okok mindiy, biyn siy tap timey okok giying, maniy dand amningamb gok, mangyisek giñimb diningamb.

¹⁴ "Kun giy niñmbdeningamb, yiwon yomb yimb ak winingamb miñmon kun ak. Maniy diy, tap taw niñnimuñ rek bap, ma yimb mindeningamb. ¹⁵ Kun gek, am bi miñmon nop nimb, kun ak nimb bap angninek, nup kanj wong ak angayningamb. ¹⁶ Pen nup yiwon yomb yimb ak ginep mindek mindek, kanj mokningambay tap day gok gunap, niñnimuñ rek ayningamb

ak pen; biynimb gunap, nup tap keñmanġiy ma ñiningambay.

¹⁷ “Pen kisen, gos nuk ak asik ayek anġningamb, ‘Bapiy bi nup woŋ ġiñimbay gok, keñmanġiy kuñay mindip. Yand biy minden, yiwan yomb yimb ak ġip. ¹⁸ Bapiy mindip ak tip andkind amiy, nup anġningayn, “Windin yirik ar nip ak timey ġiy, Gor windin yirik ar ak timey ġiy ġipiyn rek, ¹⁹ yip ñiyand ma anġnimin. Bi woŋ nip ġiñemb yikop rek bap, anġayey mindenim, anġningayn” anġningamb.’

²⁰ “Kun anġiy, sanġiningamb. Am am, nop mindeningamb siñak mañ mañ ġakniñ, nop ñinuk nup parchim niñek, simb timey yimb ġek, kasek am nup di kaykol ġakniñ, ²¹ anġningamb, ‘Bapiy. Gor windin yirik ar ak timey ġiy, windin yirik ar nip ak timey ġiy ġipiyn rek, yip “Ñiyand” ma anġnimin anġningamb.’

²²⁻²⁴ “Nop pen, bi woŋ nup ġiñiningambay gok kuyip anġningamb, ‘Ñiyand ak pisnep kurgiy kumak rek ayak ak pen; miñiy niñsipiyn. Nup chech paryomb ak ayñiy, ñin riyn ayñiy, tomb tirup ayñiy ġinimimb. Kun ġiy, am makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap pik dand apem, danġiy ñimbyiñġ, miñmiñ ġinjun anġningamb.’ Anġek, anġningamb rek ġiy, keñmanġiy danġiy ñimbyiñġ, miñmiñ ġiningambay.

²⁵ “Pen ñinuk nind ak, woŋday okok ġiranġiy, andkind yep korip mañ siñak apiy niñningamb; ġiyta pikiy, miñmiñ ġiyiñġ ġeningambay.

²⁶ Kun ġey niñiy, bi nop nup woŋ ġiñemb bap nup anġniñiy anġningamb, ‘Yergispay?’ ²⁷ Anġek anġningamb, ‘Namam kisen kumimb anġiy niñbun ak pen; miñiy andkind apek, nap makaw ñiluk tep yimb bap, pik danġiy ñimbyiñġ, miñmiñ ġispay anġningamb.’

²⁸ “Anġek, nup miluk timey yimb yapek, korip miñġan ma yimb amningamb; mis akyañ nep mindeningamb. Nop pen mis apiy,

‘Korip miñġan wan anġiy’ nup minim sisayn anġek, ²⁹ ñinuk anġningamb, ‘Yand minim apan rek kindik ġiy, bi yikop woŋ ġiñimbay rek ak mindiy, woŋ nip ak per ġen ġen, simiy kuñay yimb nep yinimb. Pen yip meymey ñiluk bap ñey, buñġiy yand gok yip pik danġiy ñimbyiñġ, miñmiñ ma ġipun. ³⁰ Ñinak kun ak, tap bilok ñinak gok dam biyn siy, tap okok ġiy, ñimbdiy apek, nup simb niñiy, makaw ñiluk tep yimb ak pikpan anġningamb.’

³¹ “Kun anġek, nop ñinuk nup anġningamb, ‘Chirapiy per mindpur rek, tap yand gok manġiysek nak diningamban. ³² Namam kisen kumimb rek ayak ak pen; miñiy tip ak apek yimb niñiy mey, miñmiñ ġispun anġningamb’ anġak.”

16

Kisen Yergiy Rek Mindeningambim Gos Ak Niñnimimb

¹ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anġak, “Biyomb tap nuk kuñay mindeningamb bap, bi kond mindep nuk bap anġayek, tap nup gok kond mindeningamb. Pen biyomb ak, minim bap niñningamb; bi tap nup kond mindeningamb ak, tap nup gok monmon ġiningamb. ² Kun ak niñiy, nup suk anġek apek anġningamb, ‘Tap yip kond mind tep ma ġipan ak, yip anġñey niñbiyn. Kun ak nand am, tap yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pañġ tep ġiy; biynimb okok kuyip, tap day yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin pañġ tep ġiy, ap yip anġñinimin. Pen woŋ yip ak kisen ma ġiningamban anġningamb.’

³ “Anġek, bi tap nup kond mindep kun ak, namb nuk okok nep gos kuñay niñiy anġningamb, ‘Biyomb ak yip anġyoksap rek yerginim? Yand bi kilis ma mindpiyn ak, man piñiy pañġnim rek ma ayip. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip ak asimb anġñimben, yip nambiñ ġiningamb anġningamb.’ ⁴ Pen kisen gosimb niñrep ġiy anġningamb, ‘Yerginim ak

ninšipiyn. Ar kun ak gen biyomb ak yip angyokek, biynimb gunap yip dey, korip kiy ak kin mindeningayn angningamb.'

⁵ "Kun angyiy, biyomb nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip, tap day mindeningamb gok suk angek, bi nind winingamb anup angningamb, 'Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?' ⁶ Angek, 'Wel diram ñin jiwiy onep kangol ak angningamb.' Angek angningamb, 'Tiker biy diy, kasek ñin jiwiy ominal nokom nep tikan angningamb.' Angek, angningamb rek giningamb.

⁷ "Kisen bi bap apek angningamb, 'Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?' Angek, 'Wan tawsin rays bek angningamb.' Angek angningamb, 'Tiker biy diy, kasek eyit handret nep tikninin angningamb.' Angek, angningamb rek giningamb.

⁸ "Kun gek, kisen biyomb ak ninjy angningamb, 'Bi tap yip kond mindep ak, yerer giy mindrep giningamb ak, ninrep gip angningamb.'

"Kun ak ninjim: Biynimb yikop gok apay, 'Miñiy yergiy gon, kisen bisgep chin ak mindeningamb angyiy' gos ak ninjyng, gey amimb. Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok, kun rek gey ambikop ak tep. ⁹ Maniy tap yerip man ar biy mindip gok, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip simb ninjy ñem mey; kisen tap kun gok pisnep kurginingamb ñin ak, kinjen tep nimb ak mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Tap sikoy bap, biynimb gunap kuyip ñin ar ak ayey, direp ma giningambay ak; tap yomb bap ñey, kunep giningambay. Pen tap sikoy bap, di ñin ar kuyip ayey, direp giningambay ak; tap yomb gok ñey, kunep giningambay. ¹¹ Pen nimb taprep lum ar biy diying, ninrep giy ma geningambim; an nimbip gek perper mindeningambim. ¹² Biyomb ak tap nuk, pen ñin ar nimbip ayek, direp ma geningambim, gos yerip

ninjy, tip tep miñmon nuk biyon ak nimbip angningamb.

¹³ "Bi nokom bap, biyomb ominal kuyip wong giñinimuj rek ma ayip. Yenen: nuk biyomb bap nup ninjek tep geningamb, biyomb bap nup kirginingamb. Akan biyomb bap nup ninjek tep geningamb; bap nup kirginingamb. Kun ak, nimb maniy tap yikop gok, tap tep yimb angyiy, Gor nup kirginimimb rek ayip ak; ninrep ginimimb angak."

¹⁴ Bi Peresiy gok, gosimb yomb kiyk maniy ar ak nep ninjyngipay ak mey, Jiysis minim angak kun ak ninjy, angyiwyak. ¹⁵ Angyiweyak, kuyip angak, "Tap biynimb ninjey tep gip gok, Gor ninjek tap yikop rek ayip. Nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak, chin biynimb tep mindpun apim ak pen; Gor namb nimbip biyan ninjimb.

¹⁶ "Pen Jon bi ñing pikñemb ma mindek ñin ak, biynimb gok Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap minim tikyak ak sek ninjy, ar kun ak gey amyngip. Pen miñiy, Jon apiy, minim tep Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ak angek ninjy, biynimb mangyisek ar kun ak nep amnun angyiy, gey amjap. ¹⁷ Pen semb biyon sek, mankumb biy sek kurginingamb rek ayip: Gor low minim ar ak, kurginimuj rek ma mindip.

¹⁸ "Kun ak bi biyn diy kirgiy, am biyn kisenimb bap dipay gok, timey gipay. Pen bi an tikjakiy, biyn bi diy kirgak bap nup diningamb ak; kunep timey giningamb.

Maniy Bi Ak Yip Lasaras Yip

¹⁹ "Bi bap maniy tap nuk kunay yimb mindyngip. Nuk chech teprep yimb gok nep yimiy, tap ñinemb teprep gok nep ñimbyngip. ²⁰ Pen korip kinjenrumb gol nuk sinak, bi soy sek tap ma mindek bap, dap ayey mindyngip. Yimb nuk Lasaras. ²¹ Gosimb nuk ak, yand bi tap kunay mindip biy tap ñimbek, day day bong molik okok yowningamb gok ñimben mey, yip yiwan ma giningamb

angyinyip. Pen kayn gok apiy, soy nup gok bilenḡ ñimbyinyipay.

²² “Kindik, bi maniy tap nuk ma mindyinyip kun ak kumek, enjol gok ap nup dand Gor miñmon biyon amiy, Ebrahim yip ayak. Bi maniy tap nuk kuḡay mindyinyip ak, kunep kumek komyakniḡ, ²³ am mon key yinjap ak, yiwur yomb yimb gakniḡ mindyinyip. Pen mindiy, kiyonyi niḡak: Ebrahim, Lasaras yip keykey sinḡbiyon minderik. ²⁴ Niḡiy, suk anḡiy anḡak, ‘Bapiy Ebrahim. Yip simb niḡan. Lasaras nup anḡey, ñin maḡiy par nuk bap ñiḡ ak tawiy, dap alemb yip ak diniḡek, yip sayn gaḡ. Mon ak yiniy, yip yiwur timey yimb gip anḡak.’

²⁵ “Anḡek, Ebrahim anḡak, ‘Ñi niḡan! Man ar biyaḡ mindenak ñin ak, nak tap tep gok nep dinak; Lasaras tap timey gok nep dak. Pen miñiy miñmon biy, nuk sayn tep mindakniḡ, nip yiwur yomb gisap. ²⁶ Gor mol yomb yimb ak, namb biy gayak ak mey; chin biynimb pis biy, talakiy kayan ak ma amniḡgambun. Pen nimb pis kayan ak talakiy, biy ma winiḡgambim anḡak.’

²⁷ “Anḡek, bi kun ak anḡak, ‘Kun apan ak, Lasaras nup anḡey, bapiy korip amiy, ²⁸ mam yand onep mamind ak kuyip, minim kilis yimb ak anḡenimunḡ, miñmon yiwur pernep gip biy, ma winiḡgiy anḡak.’

²⁹ “Kun anḡek, Ebrahim anḡak, ‘Gor Mosis nup gos ñek, Baybol buk minim tikak ak sek, bi minim nup anḡep gunap kuyip gos, ñek Baybol buk tikyak minim ak sek mindip. Niḡniḡ, kun gok niḡniḡgiy anḡak.’

³⁰ “Anḡek, maniy bi kun ak anḡak, ‘Bapiy. Ak tep ma apan. Biynimb bap kumiy tikjakiy, am anḡeniḡgamb mey, niḡind anḡip anḡiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niḡniḡgambay anḡak.’

³¹ “Anḡek, Ebrahim anḡak, ‘Kiyk Mosis minim tikak ak ma niḡiy, bi Gor minim anḡep gunap, minim tikyak ak ma niḡiy gipay ak; bi bap

kumiy tikjakiy, am anḡek, kunep ma niḡniḡgambay anḡak.’”

17

Tap Siy Tap Timey Giy Apyap Pikpay

(Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)

¹ Jiysis binuk gok kuyip anḡak, “Biyn bap akanḡ, bi bap miñ timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak; timey yimb gip. Miñ ar kun ak nind giyinyipay, miñiy gipay, kisen kunep giniḡgambay. Pen gipay kun ak rek, yiwur kun ak key yimb diniḡgambay.

² Kiyk won kun sinḡak nep, giniḡ giyakniḡ, kuyip kamb yomb bap, kuḡam ak sek miñ aybirikiy, dam ñiḡ yokpiyap ak, kuyip tep gipyap. Yenen: kiyk kim mindiy, biynimb yip ker ñin tomb wos ma gip gunap, kuyip gey apyap pikniḡgambay ak, yiwur yomb yimb diniḡgambay. ³ Kun ak nimb asik tep ginimimb.

Pen mam akanḡ, ay bap tap siy tap timey gonimunḡ, nup niḡchikiy anḡem, yenen kun gipiyn anḡiy niḡonimunḡ; niḡiy kirginimimb.

⁴ Pen tap nimbip rek gunap timey giyiny, yenen kun gipiyn anḡiy, ap anḡonimunḡ, niḡiy kirginimimb. Ñin nokom bap, kun gek gek onep ar ak rek amek, kunep niḡiy kirginimimb anḡak.”

Gor Nup Gosimb Niḡbay

⁵ Jiysis kun anḡek, binuk gok anḡyak, “Chin key kun ginjun rek ma ayip; kuyip yiruk niḡjun rek ayip. Kun ak nand gey, chin Gor nup gosimb nokom niḡon, chinup kond mindakniḡ, kun ginjun anḡyak.”

⁶ Anḡey, Jiysis kuyip anḡak, “Pen Gor nup gosimb niḡbim ak yomb mer: mon mastet maḡiy achimb rek nep mindek; anḡniḡgambim, ‘Mon biy junj sek jiwiy, ñiḡ yomb namb sinḡbindonḡ, jak mindey anḡem,’ Gor anḡniḡgambim rek nep giniḡgamb.

Bi Wong Giñemb

⁷ “Bi bap, bi wong giñemb nuk bap diy angek, am man piñiy pañgiy akan, kanj siypsiyp gok mok tanjiy, andkind korip apek, biyomb nuk ak, nup yerip angningamb? ‘Nip yiwan gip, kasek ap bisgiy tap ñinan angningamb?’ ⁸ Mer! Kun ma angningamb. Nuk angningamb, ‘Chech ak dey apek, ler ak aybirikiy, ñing tap yip gok dapey ñimben, kisen ñing tap nand gok ñinan angningamb.’ ⁹ Bi wong giñemb nuk ak, angningamb rek gek, nup minim tep gunap ma angningamb. ‘Bi wong giñemb yand ak mey, apiyn rek gip angningamb.’

¹⁰ “Kun ak rek mey nimb. Gor nimbip angningamb rek giy, kisen angningambim, ‘Chin biynimb tep mer: ar bap key ma gipun; wong chin gep rek ak mey, gipun angningambim’ angak.”

Bi Soy Aydik Ayak Onep Wanjrem Ak Gek Sun Ayak

¹¹ Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn angyi, miñmon Samariya biy Galiyliy bindoñ, namb ak am am miñmon bap amjakakniñ, ¹² bi soy ayndik ayak onep wanjrem ak, nup namb pikiy, keykey sinbindoñ mindiy, ¹³ angyak, “Biyomb Jiysis. Chinup simb ninan angyak.”

¹⁴ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimbip sun ayip nen, am bi Gor nup simbongep gok kuyip, yomnimimb angak.” Kun angek, kinjenamb okok amniyakniñ, kuyip mangiysek sun ayek, ¹⁵ bi Samariya nimb ak nup sun ayak ak ninij, minim yomb angying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, ¹⁶ andkind ap Jiysis mindek sinak kongim yimiy, nup “Tep” angak.

¹⁷ Kun gek ninij, Jiysis angak, “Yand angninbiyn-eñ; bi onep wanjrem ak sun ayip angyi ninbiyn ak pen; bi onep anjip ak akay? ¹⁸ Bi gunap yenen ma opay? Bi par okok nimb ak nep apiy, Gor nup tep anjip angak.”

¹⁹ Kun angyi, bi kun anup angak, “Jiysis yip gek, sun ayingamb angyi gos ak ninban rek, nip gen sun ayip nen, amnon angak.”

Gor Biynimb Diy Kond Mindeningamb

(Mat 24:23-28)

²⁰ Pen bi Peresiy gok, Jiysis nup angyak, “Kiyñ yomb key per kond mindpun ak ñin akay rek apiy, chinup diy kond mindeningamb?”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Biyomb biynimb diy kond mindeningamb apim kun ak, biyomb kiyn gunap, biynimb miseñ kond mindey ninij apay, ²¹ ‘Biynimb kond mindip biy, kond mindip bindoñ apay’ rek ma angningambim. Yenen, nuk nimbip bak ay, kapkap kond mindeningamb angak.”

²² Kun angyi, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Kisen ñin bap, Bi bap Ñinuk nup ninun angyi, mapin nimbip ak, piñiyñiy nep ayingamb ak pen, nup miseñ ma ninningambim. ²³ Biynimb gunap mindip bindoñ, mindip biy angey, minim kun ak ninind apay angyi, ma am piyow ninnimimb. ²⁴ Yenen: Bi bap Ñinuk winingamb ñin ak, añiñak diy, melik parsek gip rek ak, gakniñ winingamb. ²⁵ Pen biynimb miñiy mindipay gok, nup yiruk ninij ma dey; yiwur yomb yimb ak diy, kumiy tikjak semb biyon amiy, kisen tip ak winingamb.

²⁶ “Nuk winingamb ñin kun ak, wosrey Nowa mindek ñin ak, gak rek giningamb. ²⁷ Biynimb gok tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying, biyn penpen ñiying gi mindyakniñ, Nowa amyong apyongon siyip mingan sikind amdey, miñmon yomb sikerek ak pikiy, ñing wilik apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip, mangiysek yiwingdek kumyak.

²⁸ “Pen bi Lot mindek ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biynimb gok kunep tap ñimbying, ñing ñimbying, sikyim giying, tap wong giying, korip giying gi mindyakniñ, ²⁹ Lot miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon wikan bap key

amnakniņ, mon maņlaņ yomb yimb ak, semb biyoņ nimb apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, maņgiysek yin simbok amnak. ³⁰ Bi bap, Ñinuk winiņgamb ñin ak; Nowa mindyiņgip ñin ak sek, Lot mindyiņgip ñin ak sek gi mindyiņgipay rek, gi mindeniņgambay.

³¹ “Ñin kun ak, biynimb korip ar biyoņ mindeniņgiy gok, tap kiyk gok diniņg, korip miņgan ma amniņgiy. Pen biynimb wongday okok tanzeniņgiy gok, tap gunap diniņg, andkind korip ma amniņgiy. ³² Lot biynuk nup gak ar ak niņnimimb. ³³ Pen biynimb key nep mindiy, mindrep giniņgayn aņņiņgambay gok, mon key yinap ak amniņgambay. Biynimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayniņg pikayniņgiy aņgiy, yip kisen giniņgambay gok, biynimb yand yimb mindiy mey, perper mindeniņgambay. ³⁴ Nimbip aspiyn: ñin kun ak, bi omiņal minj ar nokom bap, kineniņgayr ak; Gor bi bap nup diy, bap nup kirginiņgamb. ³⁵ Pen biyn omiņal biret jimñiy gi mindeniņgayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginiņgamb. ³⁶ [Bi omiņal wongday okok tanzeniņgayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirginiņgamb aņgak.]”

³⁷ Kun aņgek aņgyak, “Biyomb. Minim aspan kun ak, akay kun giniņgamb?”

Aņgey, Jiysis aņgak, “Miñ miņgan, mon miņgan, kamb miņgan okok ma giniņgamb; misenj nep namb siņak giniņgamb aņgak.”

18

Bi Kor Niņep Bap Biyn Kaņil Bap

¹ Jiysis binuk gok, yiruk ma niņniņgiy, Gor nup aņņiņyinyņ nep mindeniņgiy aņgiy, kuyip minim bap paydoņ ay aņgak: ² “Miñmon bap, biyomb kor niņep bap mindeniņgamb. Pen bi kun ak, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb ma niņniņgamb. ³ Biyn kaņil miñmon kun ak nimb bap, pernep apiy nup aņņiņgamb,

‘Bi ñaņep yand ak, minim chirup ak niņnimin aņņiņgamb.’ ⁴ Kun aņņiņgamb ak pen, biyomb kor niņep kun ak, minim nup ak ma diniņgamb. Ma dek, nup ap minek minek aņņiņgek gek gek, kisen biyomb kun ak aņņiņgamb, ‘Yand Gor nup, gosimb ak ma niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip, simb ma niņiy gipiyn ak pen; ⁵ biyn kaņil biy minek minek ap aņgek aņgek, yip yiruk giniņgamb nen, kor kun ak niņnim aņņiņgamb.’

⁶ “Bi yikop biynimb simb ma niņep ak, kun gak ak pen; ⁷⁻⁸ Gor ma giniņgamb aņgiy niņbim? Akan pen, takiy mindiy giniņgamb aņgiy niņbim? Mer! Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb nuk key niņiy dak gok kuyip, timey giyakniņ, pumbnamb kisyimken nup aņņiņyinyņ mindpay rek, per ma kond mindeniņgamb; aņņiņgambay rek niņiy giniņgamb aņgak.”

Bi Peresiy Bap Takes Dep Bap

⁹ Pen chin mind tep gipun; biynimb gunap, mind tep ma gipay aņgyak rek, kuyip minim bap paydoņ ay aņgak, ¹⁰ “Bi Peresiy bap, bi takes diyiņgip bap Gor nup aņņiņniņg, Gor aņņiņep korip ak amnirik. ¹¹ Bi Peresiy ak namb nuk okok nep, Gor nup lotiw giy aņgak, ‘Nip tep yimb aspiyn. Yand bi gunap gipay rek; biyn siy, tap siy, tap timey okok ma gipiyn. Yand bi takes dep biy rek mer. ¹² Wiyk minek minek lotiw minden aņgiy, per ñin omiņal tap ma ñimbiyn sek. Per tap yand onep wanjrem ak diyiņg, nip nokom bap ñiy, yand onep aņjip ak nep dipiyn aņgak.’

¹³ “Pen bi takes dep ak, keykey siņbikdoņ jiy kuyaniņgiy mindiy, gos kuņay niņiy aņgak, ‘Gor. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, yip simb niņnimin aņgak.’

¹⁴ “Nimbip aspiyn: Gor bi takes dep ak kun aņgek niņiy, nup diy, bi suņ-tep yimb mindpiyn aņgak ak nup ma dak. Yenen: biynimb yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay gok,

Gor gek apyap pikningambay. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb mindip angyi, pirikiy, kapkap mindeningambay gok; Gor gek yimb mindeningamb angak.”

Jiysis Ñapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Bile-siym Gak

(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiym gan angyi, dand apey, bilesiym gakniñ, binuk gok, biynimb kun gok kuyip niñchikiy angyak.

¹⁶ Kun geyak, Jiysis ñapan sikoy gok suk angek wiyakniñ, binuk gok kuyip angak, “Yenen kun apim? Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem, yip ker wiyan. Gor nup dipay mey; ñapan sikoy kun gok rek. ¹⁷ Ñapan sikoy gok, Gor minim ak kun kun giy mindip angey niñiy, kasek dipay. Kun ak nimbip niñind aspiyn; biynimb ñapan sikoy yip gosimb niñbay rek niñningambay gok, Gor kuyip diy, kond mindeningamb; biynimb yikop gok kuyip kirginingamb angak.”

Jiwda Biyomb Bap Tap Kunay Mindek

(Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)

¹⁸ Jiwda biyomb bap, Jiysis mindek ak apiy angak, “Tiysa nand bi tep yimb. Yand yergen, Gor gek per mindeningayn?”

¹⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb gunap tep ma mindpay; Gor nuk nep mey, bi tep yimb mindip. Kun ak gos yerip niñiy, yip bi tep yimb apan? ²⁰ Pen nand Gor low minim ak niñban: ‘Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Chip ma ñanagnimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma angnimimb. Nap nanim minim angnimiy ar ak nep niñiy, kindik ginimimb angyip’ angak.”

²¹ Angek, bi kun ak angak, “Yand ñiskoy miñg tikiy, low minim ar kun ak kindik gi dap dap, miñiy ñin biy, kindik ginep mindpiyn angak.”

²² Jiysis minim kun ak niñiy angak, “Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Tap

nak gok mangiysek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey; mindrep gep nand ak, mindeningamb Gor miñmon biyon. Kun ak apiyn rek giy apiy, bi yand bap mindenimin angak.”

²³ Angek, nuk minim kun ak niñiy, gospar yimb ayak.

²⁴ Gospar ayek, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb tap kunay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb.

²⁵ Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpaiy miñgan ak amning, kasek amningiy rek ayningamb; pen biynimb maniy tap kiyk kunay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip diy kond mindeningamb angak.”

²⁶ Kun angek, biynimb mindeyak gok angyak, “Minim aspan kun ak, biynimb gunap Gor ker mindenjun rek ma ayip. Akan yerip?”

²⁷ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Ar gunap biynimb giningiy rek ma ayningamb ak pen; Gor nuk gining, ginimuñ rek nep mindip angak.”

²⁸ Kun angek, Piya angak, “Niñan! Korip tap chin gok mangiysek kirgiy, nip chingiy nep tapun angak.”

²⁹ Angek, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimb Gor biynimb nuk kunay diy kond mindonimuñ angyi; korip, biyn, numam, nop, nonim, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip kirgey, Gor sakiy ma giningamb. ³⁰ Miñiy mindpun ñin namb biy, kuyip kond mind tep gek, tap kiyk gok, biynimb kiyk gok kunaynep mindeningamb. Pen ñin kisen ak apek, nuk yip perper mindeningambay angak.”

Yip Pikayningambay Angiy Tip Ak Angak

(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³¹ Jiysis binuk onep wimiñgan ak kuyip, dand gol okok amiy angak, “Niñim. Miñiy Jerusalem amoningambun, Bi bap Ñinuk nup, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek giningambay. ³² Nup di bi Jiwda mer gok, ñin ar ak ayeningambay,

nup angyiwyiᅅg, ñiñlon ayiᅅg, kiñuk giyiᅅg, ³³ miñ diy pikyiᅅg, pisnep pikayniᅅgambay. Pen minek omiᅅal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakiy, kim mindeniᅅgamb anᅅgak.”

³⁴ Pen kun anᅅgek, binuk gok gos paᅅgyiknimuᅅ rek ma ayek, minim asap ar ak anᅅgiy, ma niᅅyak.

Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Gek, Windin Yimb Niᅅgak

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³⁵ Pen kisen, am miñmon Jeriykow amjakyakniᅅ, bi windin koy, maniy tap gok nen asimb anᅅgyiᅅgip bap, kinᅅeᅅ yomb gol siᅅak biᅅiᅅg mindek ak mey; ³⁶ biynimb kuᅅaynep minim anᅅg pandikyakniᅅ, biynimb gunap kuyip anᅅgniᅅiy anᅅgak, “Yergispay?”

³⁷ Anᅅgek anᅅgyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, apiy pandiksap anᅅgyak.”

³⁸ Kun anᅅgeyak, nuk suk yomb anᅅgiy anᅅgak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niᅅan anᅅgak.”

³⁹ Anᅅgek, biynimb pandikeyak gok, nup anᅅ giy anᅅgyak, “Yenen kun aspan? Kapkap mindey anᅅgyak.”

Kun anᅅgyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb anᅅgyiᅅg anᅅgak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Ñinuk! Yip simb niᅅan anᅅgak!”

⁴⁰ Anᅅgek, Jiysis niᅅiy aland giy, biynimb gok kuyip anᅅgak, “Poᅅind yep maᅅ siᅅbiy wim anᅅgak.”

Anᅅgek, poᅅind apeyak anᅅgak, ⁴¹ “Nip yerginim?”

Anᅅgek anᅅgak, “Biyomb. Yip gey windin ak tip niᅅiᅅn anᅅgak.”

⁴² Anᅅgek, Jiysis nup anᅅgak, “Yip geniᅅgamb, windin yimb niᅅniᅅgayn anᅅgiy gos niᅅban ak, windin niᅅan anᅅgak.”

⁴³ Anᅅgek, won kun anep windin niᅅiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiᅅg, Jiysis amnakniᅅ, kindik gak. Biynimb maᅅgiyseᅅk Jiysis gak kun ak niᅅiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

¹⁻³ Pen miñmon Jeriykow namb kun ak, bi maᅅ nep won bap, maniy tap nuk kuᅅay mindyiᅅgip ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Sakiyas. Nuk bi takes dep gok kuyip, maᅅgiyseᅅk kond mindyiᅅgip. Jiysis pandikakniᅅ, biynimb kuᅅaynep ap niᅅniᅅg geyak, Sakiyas bi maᅅ won ak mey, Jiysis bi yerip rek ak niᅅiᅅn anᅅgiy, ⁴ nind amiy, mon bind bap tanaraniy, Jiysis apeᅅ tam bineᅅ niᅅmindek.

⁵ Jiysis pen ap, mon tan mindek kiñiᅅ siᅅak apiy, kuyongiᅅ niᅅiy, Sakiyas nup anᅅgak, “Kaseᅅ lung yowan! Miñiy korip nand ak, am mindeniᅅgayn anᅅgak.” ⁶ Anᅅgek, Sakiyas lung yapiy, miñmiñ giyiᅅg, Jiysis nup poᅅind korip nuk amnak.

⁷ Biynimb gok gak kun ak niᅅiy, miluk yapeᅅ anᅅgyak, “Bi kun ak am, bi tap siy tap timey gip korip ak, kiniᅅ amjap anᅅgyak.”

⁸ Pen kisen am, Sakiyas korip ak minim anᅅg mindyiᅅg, Sakiyas Jiysis nup anᅅgak, “Biyomb. Nand niᅅan! Miñiy tap yand gok bilok pis ak ay, pis ak biynimb simbgepreᅅk gok kuyip ñiniᅅgayn. Yand nind tom giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip siy dinik rek ayip gok, pen ñiniᅅg, tap nokom bap dinik rek, pen omiᅅal omiᅅal ñiniᅅgayn. Pen tap omiᅅal siy dinik rek, pen ñiniᅅg, onep jiy ak ñiniᅅgayn. Kun giy, gi dam dam maᅅgiyseᅅk day paᅅg diy, kirginiᅅgayn anᅅgak.”

⁹ Pen biynimb gok niᅅmindyakniᅅ, Jiysis Sakiyas nup minim ak anᅅgiy anᅅgak, “Bi biy nusind Ebraham, Gor nup gosimb niᅅak rek niᅅimb ak mey; Gor miñiy nup diy, biynimb nuk yip korip jimñiy kinbay gok kuyip diy gip. ¹⁰ Yenen: bi bap Ñinuk wak ak, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip diniᅅg ma wak; biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok kuyip diniᅅg awak anᅅgak.”

Bi Onep Wanjrem Ak Maniy Diyak
(Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹ Pen biynimb kun gok, Jiysis mey, Biyomb per kond mindpun ak;

19

Sakiyas Yerer Gak

Jerusalem amek, nup kiyŋ aŋgayon, chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giniŋgambun aŋgiy niŋyak.

Jiysis gos niŋyak kun ak key niŋiy, minim nind aŋgak ak niŋyakniŋ, minim bap sek paydon ay aŋgak, ¹² “Bi biyomb mindep rek bap, kond mindep yand ak mindip amen, yip kiyŋ aŋgayek, andkind apiy, biynimb miŋmon yand guniy kuyip kond mindenim aŋgiy, miŋmon paryomb okok amniŋgamb. ¹³ Pen kisen amniŋgamb: nind bi nup wong giŋiniŋgambay onep wanjrem ak kuyip suk aŋgek apey, maniy yir omiŋal, omiŋal keykey bilok ŋiy aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Maniy ŋispiyn biy diy, wong hiysniys genimimb. Kisen yand tip ak winiŋgayn aŋgniŋgamb.’

¹⁴ “Kun aŋgiy, amniŋgamb ak pen; biynimb miŋmon nuk yip jimŋiy gok, nup miluk niŋiy, bi gunap aŋgyokey kisen amiy, bi kond mindep ak nup aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Bi chinup kiyŋ aŋg ayniŋ gispan biy, chin ma diniŋgambun aŋgniŋgambay.’

¹⁵ “Pen nup kiyŋ aŋgayek, tip ak andkind apiy, bi nup wong giŋiniŋgambay gok kuyip, suk aŋgek apey aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Maniy ŋinik gok sikyim gi andik mandik giy; pen yerip yerip dipim?’ ¹⁶ Aŋgek, bi nind winiŋgamb ak aŋgniŋgamb, “Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ŋinak omiŋal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir ŋin jiwiy ak dipiyn aŋgniŋgamb.”

¹⁷ “Aŋgek, biyomb ak aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Nand girep gipan. Tap sikoy ak ŋenik, wong girep ginak rek, miŋiy miŋmon dawin yomb onep wanjrem ak aŋgen, kond mindeniŋgamban aŋgniŋgamb.’

¹⁸ “Bi namb ak apiy aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ŋinak omiŋal ak, sikyim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir onep mamind ak dipiyn aŋgniŋgamb.’

¹⁹ “Aŋgek, biyomb ak aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Gipan kun ak rek, miŋiy nip aŋgen, dawin yomb onep mamind ak kond mindeniŋgamban aŋgniŋgamb.’

²⁰⁻²¹ “Pen bi nup wong giŋemb bap apiy aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip niŋbiyn. Nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; pilgiy rek dipan. Tap wong kosyam giy yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep ŋimban. Kun ak yand nip pirikiy mey, maniy yir yip ŋinak omiŋal ak, yikop dam tiwning ayen mindek, miŋiy dand opiyn aŋgniŋgamb.’

²² “Aŋgek, biyomb ak aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Minim nak apan ak tungandikiy, nip key kor giniŋgayn. Yip bi timey yimb, biynimb tap kuyip gok sikyim girep giy mer; yikop diy, tap wong kosyam gi yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep, taw piling dipan apan kun ak; ²³ yenen maniy yip ak diy, dam ben ayey, andkind apiy siyniŋ gunap sek ma dipiyn aŋgniŋgamb.’

²⁴ “Kun aŋgiy, bi yep maŋ siŋak mindeniŋgambay gok kuyip aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Maniy yir yip omiŋal ak piling diy, bi maniy yir ŋin jiwiy mindip ak nup ŋim aŋgniŋgamb.’

²⁵ “Aŋgek aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Biyomb. Nuk maniy yir ŋin jiwiy ak, di mindip aŋgniŋgambay.’

²⁶ “Aŋgey aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Nimbip aspiyn. Per biynimb tap kiyk kunay mindip gok, gunap sek dipay; pen biynimb tap kiyk siskoy mindip gok, gey pisnep yap amimb. ²⁷ Pen biynimb, ‘Kiyŋ kun ak chin ma diniŋgambun aŋgiy, miluk niŋbay gok kuyip am dand apiy, windin yirik ar yip siŋbiy, ŋaŋg aynimimb aŋgniŋgamb’ aŋgak.”

Jiysis Nup Kiyŋ Gok Kuyip Gipay Rek Giyŋg Dand Jerusalem Amniyak (Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

²⁸ Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak aŋgiy, binuk gok yip Jerusalem amnun aŋgiy, nuk nind giy, ²⁹ am am, Oliyp pir miŋmon Betpasiy-Beteniy gol siŋak amjakiy, binuk omiŋal kuyip aŋgyokiy aŋgak, ³⁰ “Miŋmon wikan bindon amiy niŋniŋgayr; dongiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay

bap, tiwningayey mindeningamb. Wisikiy dand winimiy. ³¹ Pen biynimb gunap apiy angningiy, 'Kanj dongiy chinup ak yenen wisik dand amjipiyr angeningiy' angnimiy, 'Biyomb ak wong mindek angyokamb, dning opur angnimiy' angak."

³² Kun angek, amiy ninrik: angak rek nep mindek. ³³ Am miñ ak wisik girikniñ, bi dongiy nop nimb gok apiy angyak, "Dongiy marip chinup ak yenen miñ wisiksipiyr?"

³⁴ Angey angrik, "Biyomb ak wong mindamb anqip ak mey, wisiksipur angrik." ³⁵ Kun angyi, dongiy marip kun ak miñ wisikiy, ponind dand Jiysis mindek ak amjakiy, chech kiyk band gunap tunjjiwi, di dongiy ar ak ay, Jiysis nup di ar kun biyon ayer bisgak.

³⁶ Bisgiy, lor ar ak amnakniñ, biynimb gok, chech tap okok dap lor ar kun ak ayakniñ, tawying tawying amnak. ³⁷ Am am, Jerusalem man man gakniñ, Oliyp dum kinjen kuyangipay tip ak, biynimb nuk gok kunaynep, nup miñmiñ yimb giying, tap yerip yerip gak gok gos ak ninjiy, suk yomb angying, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying, ³⁸ angyak:

"Gor kiyñ yomb chinup angyokamb wip biy, chinup kond mindrep giningamb.
Chinup direp yimb gip kun ak, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyon aranjun angyak."

³⁹ Kun angyakniñ, bi Peresiy gunap namb kun okok mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup angyak, "Tiysa. Biynimb nak gok kuyip anq gey, kun ma angyan angyak."

⁴⁰ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, "Nimbip aspiyn; kun ak ma angeningambay, Gor kamb gok gek, minim angningambay angak."

Jiysis Jerusalem Ninjiy Siy Angak

⁴¹ Jiysis Jerusalem man man giying, dawin yomb kun ak ninjiy, siy ñing tik dam yokying angak, ⁴² "Miñmon Jerusalem. Nimbip simb yimb niñsipiyn. Nimbip di Gor yip

jimñining winik ak ninbikip rek, tep yimb gipkip! Pen ma ninjiy, windin koy rek mindpim! Gor nimbip ker apek ma dipim rek, ⁴³ kisen bi gunap ap dawin yomb nimbip biy, ñiluk ay kus kus gi mindiy, ⁴⁴ pisnep gi timey yimb gey, wong wariy, minj, korip, tap gunap ma yimb mindeningamb angak."

Jiysis Gor Angninep Korip Mingan Ak Amnak

(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Kun angyi, nuk Gor angninep korip ak amiy, biynimb sikyim geyak gok kuyip, anq mis yokying angak, ⁴⁶ "Baybol buk tikiy angyak, 'Korip yand ak, yip angninep korip ak mindip angyak' ak pen, nimb sikyim gem gem, biynimb tap siy diy, ap kapkap kinbay korip bap rek ayip angak."

⁴⁷ Pen Jiysis minek minek, ap Gor angninep korip mingan ak, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiyingip. Bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup pikayun angyi, gos nokom niñyak ak pen, ⁴⁸ biynimb mangiysek minim tep nup ak ninun angyi, yiñrimey yimb geyak, minim bap angyi nup pikayningiy rek ma ayak.

20

Nip An Angek Kun Girapan

(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹ Pen ñin namb kun siñak, Jiysis Gor angninep korip mingan ak amiy, nuk biynimb di Gor yip jimñiy ayningamb minim tep ak angñakniñ, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tungasikep gok apiy, ² nup angyak, "An nip angek, ap Gor angninep korip biy, biynimb gok kuyip yuk yokying, minim angñiying girapan?"

³ Angey angak, "Yand nimbip pen, angninep bap angninep gispiyn. ⁴ Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak

ak, gos nuk key ninjy gak akan, Gor anjek gak?”

⁵ Anjek, kiyk key angnij angnij giy angyak, “‘Gor anjek Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak anjon,’ nuk angnijgamb, ‘Kun ak minim nup ak, yenen ma niñbim angnijgamb.’⁶ Pen Jon gos nuk key ninjy, biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikñak anjon, biynimb guniy, Gor anjek apiy gek niñbay rek, chinup kamb jiw pikayningambay angyak.”

⁷ Kun angyi, Jiysis nup angyak, “Jon ap biynimb gok kuyip minim angniy, ñing pikñiy gak ak, chin ma niñbun. Gos nuk key ninjy gak akan, Gor anjek gak angyak.”

⁸ Kun angey, kuyip angak, “Nimb yip pen ma angnimbim rek, yand pen; an anjek ap gispiyn ak, nimbip ma angniningayn angak.”

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Bi Gor Wong Giñiyingipay Gok Timey Giyak Rek, Ñinuk Nup Kunep Giningambay Angyi Paydon Ay Anjak

(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Pen Jiysis kuyip paydon ay angak, “Bi bap wayn wong ak gi yimiy, biynimb wong nup giningambay gunap kuyip angay, nuk am miñmon paryomb okok mindeningamb. ¹⁰ Pen wayn mangiy pik giningamb ñin ak, binuk bap angyokiy angnijgamb, ‘Am angey, wayn mangiy yip gunap ñey, dand winimin angnijgamb.’ Anjek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay gok, nup pik pik ay, yikop angyokey andkind winingamb. ¹¹ Kun gey, bi wayn wong nop nimb ak, bi bap pen angyokek amningamb. Pen nup kunep pik pik ay, yikop angyokey andkind winingamb. ¹² Kun gey, bi kisenimb bap angyokek amjakek, nup tapin yimb pikiy, liping dam mis akyan yokningambay.”

¹³ “Kun geningambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak, Ñi mapin yand ak yoken, minim angeningamb niñningambay angyi, yokningamb.

¹⁴ Yokek amjakek, biynimb wayn wong gi mindeningambay kun gok angnijgambay, ‘Ñi wip biy, nop wayn wong ak, nuk dinimuj rek ayip. Nup pisnep pikay, chin dun angnijgambay.’ ¹⁵ Kun angyi, nup liping dand mis okok amiy, pisnep pikayey kumningamb. Pen kun geningambay, bi wongday nop nimb ak kuyip yerginingamb? ¹⁶ Nuk apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip pikay, wongday kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip pen anjek, kond mindeningambay angak.”

Jiysis kun anjek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok angyak, “Mer! Chinup Jiwda biynimb kun ma ginimuj. Biynimb kisenimb gok anjek, ma kond mindeningiy angyak.”

¹⁷ Angeyak, kuyip niñkuskus giy angak, “Baybol buk ak, minim kun ak rek tikiy angyak:

‘Bi korip gep gok, kamb bap tep ma gek kirgiyak ak pen, miñiy korip sap namb yomb biyan ak piñiyñiy mindip angyi’ tikiyak.

¹⁸ “Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikningambay gok, tapin nep pikningamb. Pen kamb kun ak punjijw apyapiy, biynimb aybirikningamb gok, pisnep piksimbjakningamb angyak.”

¹⁹ Jiysis kun anjek, “Chinup nep asap angyi,” bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek nup kor gun angyi niñyak ak pen; biynimb kunaynep niñmindeyak ninjy, pirikiy kirgiyak.

Rom Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Pikjun Akan Mer Angyak

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

²⁰ Pen minim angak gok ninjy, nup yergiy dand kor amjun angyi, am biynimb gunap kuyip mimuj giy angyak, “Nimb biynimb tep rek silok ay, am tom giy, nup minim gunap angem, pen yerip anjonimuj ninjy, nup dand gapman kor yomb ak amningambun angyak.” ²¹ Kun angey, nup am angnijiy angyak, “Tiysa. Chin niñbun; yip yerip

gos ninñingambay angyiy minim key gunap ma apan; biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angnining akan, yerip angning, yipund giy nep apan.²² Kun ak yerginjun. Rom gapman biyomb Siysa nup, takes pikjun akan, mer?”

²³ Kiyk yesek tom giyak kun ak, Jiysis key ninjiy, kuyip angak, ²⁴ “Maniy takes pikpay kun ak bap yip diñem ninjyn angak.” Angek, diñey ninjiy angak, “Maniy bak ak, kawnan an ker mindiy, yimb tikiyak kun ak, an yimb ak mindiy gip?”

Angek angyak, “Siysa kawnan ak mindiy, yimb nuk ak mindiy gip angyak.”

²⁵ Angey, kuyip angak, “Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb angyip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb angyiy ninimb gok, nup ginimimb angak.”

²⁶ Pen minim angak kun ak, kiyk ninjey, miker nup bap, dinimun rek ma ayek, wal angyak. Bi gos tipangiy ninjiy angyip angyiy, pen minim gunap ma angyiy, minim gomb pisnep kur-gak.

Biyimb Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akan Angyak

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Biynimb gunap, biynimb kumiy ma tikjakpay angyiy, gos ak ninjyngipay. Biynimb kun gok kuyip, “Sanjiwsiy biynimb” angyingipay.

²⁸ Kiyk gos kun ak ninjyngipay rek, ap Jiysis nup nembnemb giyng angyak, “Tiysa. Bi Gor minim angep Mosis; minim bap chinup tikiy angak:

‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumeningamb, numam nuk bap pen, biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup ak angyiy tikningamb angak.’

²⁹ Kun ak, bi kiñin sek onep ar ak mindeningambay; numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. ³⁰ Kumek, numam namb pen, biyn kun ak diy, kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen

diningamb. ³¹ Ak kunep ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningamb. Kun gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak mangiysek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumningambay. ³² Kisen biyn kun ak kunep kumningamb. ³³ Pen kumiy tikjakningambay apan ak, biyn nokom binuk di onep ar ak ayningamb kun ak, kisen an ker mindeningamb angyak.”

³⁴ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Miñiy mindpun ñin biy, biyn gok bi dipay; bi gok biyn dipay. ³⁵ Pen Gor biynimb nuk gok kumiy tikjakiy, biyn gok bi ma diningambay; bi gok biyn ma diningambay. ³⁶ Pen tip ak ma kumningambay; Gor ñi pañ nuk gok mindiy, enjol nuk gok per mindpay rek mindeningambay. ³⁷ Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay minim ak, Mosis kunep angyiy tikak ak ninbun. Gor mon bind manlan gek namb ak mindiy, basind nind kumyak gok yimb angyiy, Mosis nup angak, ‘Yand Gor yesek bap mer; Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk yand mindpiyn angak.’ ³⁸ Biynimb nind kumyak gok, ‘Gor kiyk mindpiyn’ angak rek chin ninbun; biynimb kim mindpay akan, kumbay gok Gor ninimb, mangiysek kim mindpay.” ³⁹ Jiysis kun angek, bi low tiysa gunap angyak, “Tiysa. Minim yipund giy nep aspan angyak.” ⁴⁰ Minim angy tep gak kun ak pirikiy, kisen minim gunap nup ma angninyak.

Yip Yenen Kiyng Yomb Key Yimb Ak Ma Apay Angak

(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Biynimb gok, Kiyng yomb key yimb ak nup, Depiyt Biyomb nuk angningiy ak pen; yenen nup Depiyt tik dand amiy apiy gek, tikpay ñi ak nep apay. ⁴² Depiyt nuk key, Kiyng yomb key yimb ak nup minim angyiy, Baybol buk day ‘Sam’ apay ak tikiy angak:

‘Biyomb Gor, Biyomb yip ak nup angyip, “Nand ñin yipund kind yip okok mindiy, ⁴³ mind dand amiy, biynimb nip alemb

alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb beñ nand okok ayen, tawbirikningamban anjip” anjiy’ tikak.

⁴⁴ Pen Depiyt Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand angak kun ak, yenen nup Depiyt ñinuk ak nep apay angak.”

Bi Low Tiysa Gok Mind Tep Ma Gipay Angak

(*Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54*)

⁴⁵ Pen biynimb gok niñmindyakniñ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angak, ⁴⁶ “Nimb bi low tiysa gok gipay rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Kiyk gipay ar ak, okok tanjon yimb chinup anep angyan anjiy, chech paryomb gok yimiy, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biyomb bispay ar ak bisgiy, tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak, am biyomb bisginiñgiy tip ak dipay. ⁴⁷ Pen biyn yandiw gok korip tap kuyip okok, chinup nimb tikan anjiy lip lip giyñg, Gor nup angnisipun anjiy, minim paryomb yesek yesek ar gok apay. Kun gipay ak, kisen yiwur yomb key yimb ak, diniñgambay angak.”

21

Biyn Kanil Ak Opriyñ Ñak
(*Mak 12:41-44*)

¹ Jiysis Gor angninep korip miñgan ak, am mindiy niñak: biynimb maniy sek gok, maniy gunap dap kes opriyñ ayiñgipay miñgan ak yokeyak. ² Pen biyn yandiw simbgeprek bap, maniy likañsek sikoy omiñal ak dap yokak. ³ Yokek, Jiysis niñiy angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Biynimb gunap maniy siskoy yokpay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk yomb yimb ak yokip. ⁴ Pen biynimb gunap, maniy kiyk kuñaynep mindakniñ opriyñ ñimbay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk mindip rek mañgiysek yokip. Tap taw ñiñnimuñ bap ma mindip angak.”

Gor Nup Angninep Korip Ak Timey Giniñgambay Angak

(*Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2*)

⁵ Pen binuk gunap angyak, “Gor angninep korip biy, kamb tep tep tap okok dand apiy giyak ak, tep yimb mindip angyak.” Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, ⁶ “Kun apim ak pen, kisen tap tep niñsipim kun gok ma mindeniñgamb. Amiybi miñmon okok nimb gok apiy, mañgiysek tungwaniñg diyokey, kamb bap, kamb bap ar ak ma mindeniñgamb angak.”

Kisen Miker Giniñgamb

(*Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13*)

⁷ Angek, nup angniniy angyak, “Tiysa. Tap kun ak ñin akay rek kun giniñgamb. Pen tap yerip rek ak gek niñiy, miñiy giniñg gisap angninegambun angyak.”

⁸ Angey, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Niñrep ginimimb! Biynimb kuñaynep ap tom giy, yimb yip ak diy angninegambay, ‘Yand nep aswiyn. Ñin yomb ak wip angninegambay.’ Kun angey, niñind apay anjiy ma niñnimimb.”

⁹ “Pen miñmon wikan gunap tikjakiy, miñmon wikan gunap yip penpen giniñgambay; miñmon wikan gunap kiyk keynep penpen gey niñiy, ñin kisen apay ak winiñg gakniñ gispay anjiy, ma piriknimimb. Ñin kun ak kisen winiñgamb angak.”

¹⁰ Kun anjiy, kuyip angak, “Miñmon gunap, miñmon gunap yip penpen giniñgambay. Biyomb gunap layn nuk gok tikjakiy, biyomb gunap layn nuk gok yip penpen giniñgambay. ¹¹ Miñmon okok kuñaynep monmon yomb diy, yiwun yomb giy, miñak yomb giy giniñgamb. Tap semb ar biyong gok key kindik nimb ayek, pirikep rek ayiñgamb.”

¹² “Pen tap kun gok kisen kun giniñgamb; nind yip ker mindipim rek, nimbip timey giniñgambay. Nimbip kor giniñg, dand Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kor giy,

kalambis ay, dand gapman biyomb kor ak amningambay. ¹³ Nimbip giningambay kun ak, minim tep yip ak misen angñinimimb rek ayningamb. ¹⁴ Pen minim yerip rek anjun angiy, nind ma piyow niñnimimb. ¹⁵ Yand key nimbip gos tep ñen, angñimbikniñ, kiyk niñey diyokep rek ma ayningamb.

¹⁶ “Pen nap, nanim, namam, bungiy nimb, biynimb nimb key gok mimung giy; nimbip gunap pisnep pikayningambay. ¹⁷ Yip dipim rek, biynimb mangiysek nimbip miluk niñningambay. ¹⁸ Pen jun kas nimbip bap ma kurginingamb. ¹⁹ Yip chingiy nep mindiy mey; perper mindeningambim.

Dawin Yomb Jerusalem Biy Gi Timey Giningambay Angak
(*Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19*)

²⁰ “Pen amiybi gok ap, Jerusalem kus kus giyakniñ; mañ mindip Jerusalem timey giningambay angiy, ²¹ biynimb Jiwdiya mindeningiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amningiy. Biynimb Jerusalem mindeningiy gok, pirik mis amningiy. Pen biynimb mis okok mindeningiy gok, dawin yomb miñgan biyan ma amningiy. ²² Yenen: Gor nup kirpay rek, ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak angyak rek nep giningamb. ²³ Pen biyn ñapan kongiy mindeningambay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ñeningambay gok sek kuyip, miker yomb giningamb. Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip, miker yomb ñinim angiy, miñmon biy gi timey yimb giningamb. ²⁴ Biynimb gunap kuyip, baynat diy pinij ayningambay; biynimb gunap kuyip miñ ay, dand miñmon gunap amningambay. Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem timey gi mindey mindey, Gor kuyip ñin angyak ak pandikek nep, kirginingambay.

Bi Bap Ñinuk Melik Sek Winingamb
(*Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27*)

²⁵ “Pen pumb ak key yimb ay, takin ak key yimb ay, gap gok key yimb ay giningamb. Ñing siy pang apiy giw yomb angek, biynimb miñmon kind kind mangiysek gospar aying, gos kuñaynep niñningambay. ²⁶ Tap semb ar biyon mindip gok, okok nimb okok nimb gek, miñmon biy yergining gisap angiy, jel pirikiy, gos tikek apek, kumemb rek ayningamb. ²⁷ Nind kun geningamb, kisen Bi bap Ñinuk semb biyon nimb Nop kilis ak diy, melik tep nuk ak sek winingamb. ²⁸ Tap aspiyn biy kisen gakniñ, Biyomb chinup tungasik diningamb ak, mañ mindip winingamb angiy, niñmindenimimb angak.”

Mon Kiyaw

(*Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31*)

²⁹ Jiysis kun angiy, minim bap tikdam ay angak, “Mon kiyaw ak sek, mon yikop gunap sek silup ayek niñiy, ³⁰ miñiy pumb ayning gisap angiy niñbim. ³¹ Kun ak rek, tap apiyn gok gakniñ angingambim, ‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, mañ asaw angingambim.’ ³² Biynimb mindeningambay ñin kun ak, ma kumningambay; kim mindyakniñ, tap aspiyn gok mangiysek gek niñningambay. Niñind yimb apiyn. ³³ Semb ar biyon sek, mankumb biy sek kurginingamb; pen minim yand ak ma kurginingamb.

Jiysis Angak “Niñrep Giy Mindenimimb Angak”

³⁴ “Pen niñrep ginimimb. Ñing kilis tap gok kuñay ñimbiy, sikyim, simiy ying chendbil, tap man ar biy nep gos niñmindeningambim; ñin kun ak apiy, nimbip yakir tap gok gon ayey dip rek ak diningamb. ³⁵ Akniy nep ma giningamb; biynimb miñmon kiñiñ wangin omiñal ak mindpay rek mangiysek giningamb. ³⁶ Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Gor nup angingiy nep mindem mey; tap kun gok gakniñ, nimbip kond mindek, kim amiy, am Bi bap Ñinuk

windin yirik ar ak mindeningambim anggak.”

³⁷⁻³⁸ Jiysis ñin kaw kun ak, am Gor angninep korip miñgan ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñiyiñgip. Kiyk minim nup niñun angiy, maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Gor angninep korip ak amyinñgipay. Pen kisyim wakniñ, Jiysis nuk am miñmon Oliyp dum kinyiñgip.

22

Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Ñanğyanj Angiy Mimunğ Gak

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jiwda ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin ak, mañ mañ wak. Ñin yomb kun ak, enjol bap, Yijip biynimb kuyip pikayiñg, Yisrel biynimb kuyip niñiy kirgak ak mey, “Pasopa” apay.

² Pasopa ñin yomb kun ak mañ gakiñ, Gor nup simbonğep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup ñanğun angyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, yergiy ñanğjun angiy, angninepmindeyak.

³ Angniñ mindyakniñ, Seytan, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas, Yiskariyot nup molik sikak. ⁴ Sikek, nuk am Gor nup simbonğep biyomb gok sek, Gor angninep korip kond mindyiniñgipay poliys biyomb gok sek mindeyak ak amiy anggak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen, nup pikayniñgambim angiy minim ak kuyip angñak. ⁵ Angñek, kuyip tep gakiñ, nup angyak, “Nip maniy ñiniñgambun angyak.” ⁶ Anğeyak mey; nuk Jiysis biynimb gok yip ma mindonimun won ak, nup kayn gi dand amiy, biyomb gok kuyip ñinim angiy, kond mindek.

Pasopa Tap Ak Ñiñning Gayrep Giyak

(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

⁷ Pen biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin kun ak apek, siypsiyp ñiluk pik Gor nup simbonğ ñinjun angiy, ⁸ Jiysis nuk Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip angyokiy

anggak, “Nirminay am Pasopa tap ñiñningambun gok gayrep genimiy anggak.”

⁹ Anğek anğrik, “Akay kun ginjur?”

¹⁰ Anğer anggak, “Nirminay dawin yomb ak amiy niñningayr; bi bap ñiñ mal dand apeniñgamb. Nup namb pikiy, amnimun miñgan okok amiy, ¹¹ bi korip nop nimb kun ak nup angnimiy, “Tiysa nip angip, Korip miñgan akay, bi yand gok yip, Pasopa tap ñiñningambun angip angnimiy.” ¹² Anğer, niripminay dam korip miñgan yomb cheya tap gok sek mindeningamb ar biyon ak anğek, Pasopa tap ñiñningambun gok, miñgan kun ak gayrep genimiy anggak.”

¹³ Anğek amiy niñrik: anggak anggak rek nep mindek, Pasopa tap ñiñning giyak gok gayrep gerik.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Pen duñgek wakniñ, tap ñiñning, bi minim nup dand amemb gok yip ap bisiñg kus kus giy, ¹⁵ kuyip anggak, “Per gosimb yip wip ak, nimb yip Pasopa tap ñiñning gispun biy ñimbis mey, kisen yiwur yomb diniñgayn. ¹⁶ Yenen: nimbip aspiyn, kisen tip ak ma ñiñningayn; yikop nep minden minden, siypsiyp ñiluk per ñimbun junj ak misen gek, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak nep, tap yomb ak ñiñningambun anggak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis kun angiy, ñiñg wayn kap ak diy, Gor nup tep angiy, binuk gok kuyip ñiying anggak, “Ñiñg ñispiyn biy diy ñiñnimimb. ¹⁸ Pen nimbip aspiyn: miñiy ñin biy tikiy, ñiñg wayn ak ma ñimben, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak winiñgamb anggak.”

¹⁹ Kun angiy, biret ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep angiy, tipanğ kuyip ñiying anggak, “Mumbwak yip yiwur yomb giniñgamb rek, nimbip aspiyn.

Ar kun ak biret biy diy, gos yip niñing ñinimimb angak.”

²⁰ Pen tap ñimbdiy, wayn ñing ak diy, kap mingan ak songiy, kuyip ñiying angak, “Likañ yip yapek kumen nep, Gor nimbip biynimb yand angiy, diniñgayn angak minim ar ak wos amningamb ak mey; nimbip ñing wayn biy ñispiyn.

²¹ “Pen niñim! Bi yip kayn gi dand amningamb ak yip bising mindpun.

²² Bi bap Ñinuk, Gor angak kinjen ar ak kindik giy kumningamb ak pen; bi nup kayn gi dand amningamb anup, simb niñsiyiyn angak.”

²³ Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok kiykaw nep “An rek kun giningamb angiy,” pen angek pen angek gi mindeyak.

Binuk Gok Yand Biyomb Minden Angiy Penpen Angyak

²⁴ Jiysis binuk gok “Nimb mer! Yand biyomb minden angiy,” kiykaw nep, key penpen ang mindeyak.

²⁵ Jiysis kuyip angak, “Gapman biyomb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, biynimb gok kilis giy kond mindyng apay, ‘Kuyip direp yimb gipun apay.’

²⁶ Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Biyomb nimb gok, ñi paranj rek mindeniñgiy; biyomb sikerek gok, bi wong giñemb rek mindeniñgiy.

²⁷ Mankumb biy gipay miñ ar ak, biyomb am bisgey, bi wong giñimbay gok, keñmangiy tap kuyip gok marik gipay. Pen yand nimbip yikop, bi wong giñimbay rek ak gipiyn. Nimb kun ak rek ginimimb.

²⁸ “Yip miker yimb gip ñin biy ma kirpim; kond nep mindpim. ²⁹ Kun gipim ak Gor yip angip, ‘Biynimb gok kuyip diy kond mindeniñgamban,’ angip rek, yand pen nimbip aspiyn ak mey; ³⁰ ñin kun ak tomb angin yip ak mindiy, Jiwda kiñin yomb keykey onep wimingan ak kuyip, kond mindeniñgambim angak.”

Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Angningamban Angak (Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jiysis Piyta nup angak, “Saymon, Saymon. Niñan! Gor Seytan nup ‘Yaw’ angek, nimbip wiyt mangiy songey songey, mangiy yimb ak key ay, day day ak key ay gipay rek ak giningamb. ³² Pen Gor nup angniñbiyn rek, yip pisnep ma kirginingamban. Pen tap siy tap timey giningamban ak, ‘Yenen kun gipiyn angiy,’ tip ak andkind yip ker winingamban. Apiy, namiy namam gunap kuyip ang tep gey, mind tep giniñgiy angak.”

³³ Jiysis kun angek, Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Nip ma kirginingayn. Omiñal giy nep girangor, nip kalambis ay, yip kunep ayniñgiy. Pen nip pikay, yip kunep pikayniñgiy angak.”

³⁴ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Piyta. Nip aspiyn: miñiy kisyimken biyan kakaruk ma suk angningamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niñbiyn angiy, yinj omiñal nokom angningamban angak.”

Anpawis, Wand, Baynat

³⁵ Kun angiy, kuyip angak, “Nind nimbip angyokiy angnik, ‘Anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok dand ma amnimimb: yikop amnimimb angnik.’ Angen ambik ñin kun ak, nimbip tap gunap mindek akan, tikdak?”

Angek angyak, “Mer! Tap chinup gunap ma tikdak. Mindek angyak.”

³⁶ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Pen miñiy nimb anpawis, wand, tap gok mindonimuñ, dand sesek amnimimb. Bi an ñayip baynat ma mindonimuñ ak, kolsiyor nuk ak bi gunap kuyip yokiy maniy diy, baynat ak tawnimuñ. ³⁷ Pen niñim! Yip nind, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Nup bi timey monmon gip bap angningambay angyak.’ Minim angiy tikayak kun ak, miñiy gining gisap angak.”

³⁸ Kun angek, angyak, “Biyomb. Baynat chin omiñal mindip angyak.”

Angey, “Mey ak angak.”

*Jiysis Nup Ñangayning Geyak
Ninij, Nop Nup Angnajak*

(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Kun angiy, mis amiy, Gor nup angnijning, per miñmon Oliyp dum amyngipay ak amnaknij, binuk gok kisen giyak. ⁴⁰ Dum kun ak amjakiy kuyip angak, “Gos timey apek timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, lotiw giyng mindenimimb angak.”

⁴¹ Kun angiy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk keykey sinbindon amiy, kongim yimiy, Nop nup angnijnij angak, ⁴² “Bapiy. Gos yand ninbiyn ak, ñing silik kap yip ñining gispan ak ma ñinimin. Pen yand ninbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key ninban ar ak nep ginimin angak.” ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Kun angiy, nup miker yimb gek, Nop nup angnij mindaknij, wisimb ak likañ rek pungrik yowak. Kun gaknij, enjol bap semb biyon nimb apiy, nup kilis ñak.

⁴⁵ Nop nup angnijnijiy, amiy ninjak: binuk gok miker gaknij wisin kineyak. ⁴⁶ Ninij, kuyip angak, “Yenen wisin kinjipim? Gos timey apek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, tikjakiy, Bapiy nup angnijnijing mindenimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jiysis minim kun ak ang mindaknij, binuk Jiwdas bi tiwin yomb bap ponind apchakiy, Jiysis nup kaykol giyn angek, ⁴⁸ Jiysis angak, “Jiwdas. Mey bi biy ñangim angiy, yip kaykol gining gispan?”

⁴⁹ Kun angaknij, binuk gok gining geyak kun ak ninij angyak, “Biyomb. Kuyip baynat diy pinijun akan?” ⁵⁰ Kun angying, binuk bap baynat ak diy, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb wonng giñemb anup, timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak.

⁵¹ Kun gek, Jiysis ninij angak, “Kun ma ginimimb! Mey tep angak.” Kun angiy, timund ak tip gek yimñak.

⁵² Pen biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok, Gor angnijep korip poliys gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup ap, dining gey, kuyip angak, “Nimb baynat diy, kur diy dand opim ak: yip bi penpen ñangep bap rek ayek ninij, chichiy dining opim? ⁵³ Nimb yip minek minek, Gor angnijep korip ak minden, yip ma dipik! Pen miñiy Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, ñin nuk ak mey; kun gispim angak.”

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Ninbiyn Angak
(Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Nuk kun angaknij, nup chichiy diy, dand bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak.

Piyta pen kikisen amiy, ⁵⁵ mon dangiy mindeyak korip namb ak amiy, biynimb gunap yip jimñiy bising mindek. ⁵⁶ Bisng mindaknij, pañ korip kun ak wonng giyngip bap, nup ninjand aran apyan giyng angak, “Bi biy kunep, Jiysis yip mindek angak.”

⁵⁷ Angek, Piyta angak, “Pañ. Bi kun ak yand ma ninbiyn angak!”

⁵⁸ Pen yep sikoy won bap mindiy, bi bap pen, ap nup ninij angak, “Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap angak.”

Angek Piyta, “Yand mer angak.”

⁵⁹ Pen kisen tapin won bap mindiy, bi bap pen apiy, kilis giy angak, “Bi biy Jiysis yip mindamb. Nuk kunep miñmon Galiyliy nimb angak.”

⁶⁰ Angek, Piyta angak, “Minim aspan ak yand ma ninbiyn angak.” Kun ang mindaknij, day kakaruk angak.

⁶¹ Angek, Jiysis andikiy Piyta nup ninijnjsek ayek, Piyta pen, Jiysis kun kun giningamban angak minim ak ninij, ⁶² kunam kinjik gek, mis amiy siy angak.

Jiysis Nup Anjjiwying Pikying Giyak

(*Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65*)

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Bi Jiysis nup di mindeyak gok, chech band ak di windin nup ak pik yiwgiy, nup anjjiwying, pikying angyak, “Nand bi key ninban ak, nip an piksap ak chinup angñan angyak.” ⁶⁵ Pen minim timey kun ak rek, nup tapin kunjaynep angyak.

Nand Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Angyak

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶ Miñmon yowakniñ, miytiyñ gun angyiy, Jiwda bi minim tungasikep gok, biyomb Gor nup simbonjep gok, bi low tiysa gok ap nan-giy, Jiysis nup dand Jiwda kanjsol miytiyñ kun ak amiy angyak, ⁶⁷ “Nand Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak akan angyak.”

Angey, kuyip angak, “Yaw angen, niñind angyiy angyiy, ma niñningambim. ⁶⁸ Pen angninjep yand mindip gok nimbip angninjen, yip pen ma angninngambim. ⁶⁹ Pen miñiy, Bi bap Ñinuk am, Nop Biyomb tap yerip giyn angyiy giniñgamb ak nup, ñin yipund kind ak mindeniñgamb angak.”

⁷⁰ Kun angek, bi kanjsol kun gok mangyisek nup angyak, “Nak key Gor Ñinuk?”

Angey angak, “Mey nimb key apim ak angak.”

⁷¹ Angek angyak, “Yenen, kor nup ak tapin angmindenjun? Nuk key tom giy, Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angek ninbun angyak.”

23

Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Kor Nup Ak Niñak

(*Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*)

¹ Kun angyiy, mangyisek tikjakiy, Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak. ² Dand amiy, nup kor giniñg, minim okok nimb okok nimb dand apiy angyak, “Chin

piyow ninjiy ninbun; bi biy biynimb chinup gok angyiy, ‘Biyomb yimb Siysa nup takes ma pikiy, gapman kay minim ak kunep ma niñnimimb angyiy.’ Pen minim bap angyiy, ‘Yand Krays, bi kiyn bap angyiy’ angyak.”

³ Angeyak, Paylat Jiysis nup angninjiy angak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiyn kiyk ak mindpan akan?”

“Angek angak, “Mey apan ak, angak.”

⁴ Angek, Paylat pen, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek, biynimb yikop ap mindeyak gok sek kuyip angak, “Yand ninbiyn; bi biy nup kor gep junj bap ma mindip angak.”

⁵ Kun angak ak pen, kiyk meng mingan dand araniy angyak, “Nuk gapman minim ma niñnimimb angyiy, biynimb miñmon Jiwdiya okok mangyisek angñimb. Miñmon Galiyliy tikiy, angñi dap dap, miñiy Jerusalem biy wip angyak.”

Jiysis Nup Dand Herot Mindek Amniyak

⁶ Angeyak, Paylat kuyip angninjiy angak, “Bi kun biy Galiyliy nimb?”

⁷ Angek, yaw angey, biyomb Herot Galiyliy propens kond mindip ak, ap Jerusalem biy mindip rek, nup ker yoken kor biy niñnimun angyiy, kuyip angek, dand mindek ak amniyak.

⁸ Herot, Jiysis tap giyingip ak per minim anep ninjiy, minek akay rek, tap mageprek bap gek niñningayn angyiy, gos ak niñmindyingip ak mey, ñin kun ak Jiysis nup dand apchakey ninjiy, nuk miñmiñ yimb gak.

⁹ Pen Herot Jiysis nup minim kunjaynep yingin wingin gek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma angak.

¹⁰ Pen bi Gor nup tap simbonjep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kilis giy, minim kunjaynep angyak.

¹¹ Herot, amiybi nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gi timey giying, ñiñlon aying, gapman biyomb aypay chech tep bap yimñiy, tip ak Paylat mindek ak dand amniyak.

¹² Nind Herot yip, Paylat yip penpen angmindyngipiyr ak pen; ñin kun ak minim anj jimñirik.

Paylat Jiysis Nup Ñanğnimimb Anğak

(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Pen Paylat, biyomb Gor nup tap simbonjep gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek angek, ap nan-gey anğak, ¹⁴ “Yip apim, ‘Bi biy, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun anğip apim’ ak pen, miñiy windin yirik ar nimbip biy kor gipiyn ak, minim kor ginimbik junj bap mindek, ma niñbiyn. ¹⁵ Herot kunep minim junj bap ma piyow niñiy mey; chinup ker tip ak angyokamb dand opay. Bi kun biy, tap timey bap gek rek, minim nimbip ak diy nup ñanğnim. ¹⁶ Kun ak yikop pikiy, angyoken amnan anğak.”

[¹⁷ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk “Pasopa” angyingipay ak apek, Paylat per kalambis bi kiyk bap yikop angyokyingip ak mey;] ¹⁸ ñin kun ak, kiyk manğiysek menğ miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Bi kun ak ñanğay, Barabas nup angyokem chinup ker owan angyak!” ¹⁹ Bi Barabas kun ak, dawin yomb namb ak, biynimb gunap diy penpen giy, bi bap pisnep pikayak rek nup kor giy kalambis ayak.

²⁰ Pen Paylat tip ak, menğ miñgan dand araniy kuyip anğak, “Jiysis nup yikop angyoken amnan anğak.”

²¹ Angek, kiyk menğ miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanğbirik ayim angyak!” “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanğbirik ayim angyak.”

²² Angeyak, Paylat tip ak kuyip anğak, “Yenen? Bi kun biy, tap yerip timey gip? Nup niñen tap timey bap ma gip ak, ñanğjun rek ma ayip. Kun ak nup yikop pikiy, angyoken amnan anğak.”

²³ Angek, kiyk kilis yimb giyng, Jiysis nup ñanğbirik aynimimb angyi, anğ gey gey, ²⁴ Paylat minim kuyip ak

diy, ²⁵ bi timey biynimb kuñay diy, penpen giy, bi bap nup pikayak anup kirgek amnakniñ anğak, “Jiysis nup ñanğ aynimimb anğak.”

Jiysis Nup Mon Bak Biyon Ñanğbirik Ayak

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

²⁶⁻²⁷ Jiysis nup ñanğning dand sanğiyakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giy amniyak. Namb okok amyng niñyak; bi Saymon, miñmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, Jerusalem apek. Nup niñiy, mon kiros di wanjrem ar nup ak ayñiyng angyak, “Jiysis amjap ak kisen amnon anğey,” dand kisen gak.

Pen biynimb kuñaynep ameyak namb kun ak, biyn gunap Jiysis nup simb niñiy siy anğey, ²⁸ nuk tungandikiy kuyip anğak, “Nimb Jerusalem biyn! Yip gining gisap ak siy ma anğnimimb. Nimbip timey giy, ñapan nimbip gok timey giy giningamb ak, siy anğnimimb! ²⁹ Kisen miker yomb asaw ak apek, anğningambay, ‘Biyn ñapan ma tikpay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ma ñimbay gok sek tep, anğningambay.’

³⁰ “Ñin kun ak, yenen mindiy kumjun angyi anğningambay, ‘Miñmon yirik gok pañg apiy, chinup pikaypikop akan, konjiy diy chinup yiw gipkop ak, tep anğningambay.’

³¹ “Yip mon kim tep, timey ma giningiy rek ak pen, timey gining gispay. Nimb mon milip rek wiñind amiy mindpim ak, nimbip niñind giningambay anğak.”

³² Pen bi gapman low minim timbrikrik ominal ak, mon kiros bak biyon ñanğbirik ayning, dand sesek amniyak. ³³ Dand miñmon Chip jun won apay ak amjakiy, bi gapman low timbrikrik ominal ak pis pis ñanğbirikiy, Jiysis nup namb biyan ñanğbirikiyak. ³⁴ Nup kun giy, ñanğbirik ayey, nuk Nop nup anğak, “Bapiy. Yip gispay ak yerip gispun angyi, niñrep giy ma gispay. Kun ak kuyip niñiy kirginimin anğak.”

Pen amiybi gok, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ay, chech nup tunjjiw ayey mindek gok, kiyk key sandiw gipay rek ak giying diyak.

³⁵ Biynimb kunaynep ninmindyakni, Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup panj angyi angyak, “Nuk ‘Yand Jiwda Kiy yomb key yimb ak; Gor yip damb nuk yip mindpiyn angyi,’ biynimb gunap kumey gamb tikjakpay. Gip kun ak rek, nuk key kunep giy, kim amek ninun angyak.”

³⁶ Pen amiybi gok kunep nup panj angying, man sinak apiy, ñing silik ak ñiying angyak, ³⁷ “Nand Jiwda bi kiy yomb kiyk mindpiyn apan ak, nand key giy kim amnon akan angyak!”

³⁸ Pen mon bonj band bap, Jiysis nup ñangrimbikyak mon kiros bak biyon, yimb tikay angyak, “Jiwda biynimb kiy yomb kiyk ak angyak.”

³⁹ Bi low minim timbriker, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikyak ominal ak, bap Jiysis nup angak, “Nand Ji-wda Kiy yomb key yimb mindpan ak, nand key giy kim amiy, chirup kunep gey, kim amnur angak.”

⁴⁰ Angek, bi bap nup pen angyi angak, “Chir miker dipur rek, nuk kunep dip ak, nand Gor nup ma pirikpan? ⁴¹ Chirminay timey gipur rek yiwur dispur, pen Jiysis tap bap ma giy, yikop nep yiwur disap angak.” ⁴² Kun angyi, Jiysis nup angak, “Kisen nand Biyomb Kiy mindiy winingamban ñin ak, yip gosimb ninimin angak.”

⁴³ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Nip ninind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy ñin biy, yand yip am tip tep ak mindeningambur angak.”

Jiysis Kumak

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴ Ñin kun ak, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak, tip ak pen melik gak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Pen Jiysis kuming angak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yand ak ñin ar nip ak aysipiyn angyi,”

kumakni, Gor angninep korip ñiluk mingan sunrep yimb biyan, laplap di kinjenrumb pil giyak ak, pungrik biyon biyan ay, mingan yikiy mindek.

⁴⁷ Pen amiybi kond mindep kiyk ak, Jiysis minim angyi kumak kun ak ninjiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranying angak, “Ninind apay; bi tep yimb ak angak.”

⁴⁸ Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak ninjiy, simb yimb gakni, andkind korip kiyk amniyak. ⁴⁹ Pen Jiysis bunjiy nuk gok sek, biyn Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok sek kiyk keykey sinbindon mindiy, tap gak kun ak ninmindeyak.

Jiysis Nup Komyak

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Pen bi Jiwda minim tungasikep, Gor minim di tep yimb giyingip bap, miñmon Armatiya mindyingip. Yimb nuk ak Josep. Nuk bi minim tungasikep gunap, Jiysis nup ñang ayun angyi, gos niyak rek ma ninak. Nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb ñin ak, man mindip angyi, kond mindyingip.

⁵² Nuk Jiysis nup dam komning, Paylat mindek ak am angninek, yaw angek, ⁵³ bi gunap yip am Jiysis nup tungasik dand apyapiy, chech tund teprep yimb ak di kom kom giy, dam kamb mingan kisen nep kilukiy chip ma komyak mingan ak komyak. ⁵⁴ Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, man gip angyi, Praydey dungep won ak, Jiysis nup kun giy dam komyak.

⁵⁵ Pen biyn tiwin, Jiysis yip Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok, Josep amnakni kisen amiy, Jiysis nup komyak tip ak ninrep giy, andkind korip amniyak. ⁵⁶ Amiy, wel kuy tep wak gunap, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak ayñinjun angyi, gay tep giyak. Minek kun anep dand ambiyap ak pen, Sarirey ñin ak, ñin yomb kiyk yikop mindep ak ninjiy mey, yikop mind mind kinyak.

24

Jiysis Tikjakak

(*Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*)

¹ Minek Sandey miñmon kisen tikak won ak, biyn tiwin kun ak, wel kuy tep wak ak diy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ayñinjun angyiy, dand Jiysis nup komyak ak amniyak. ² Amiy ninyak: kamb kolim yomb chip kaw pil giyak won ak, milok am gol okok mindek. ³ Pen kiyk miñgan kun ak amiy ninyak: Jiysis ma mindek. ⁴ Yergip angyiy, angy mindyakniñ, bi chech tund ñiñakol yimrik omiñal ak, gol kun siñak jakiy minderik. ⁵ Kiyk niñiy, jel pirikiy, kongim yimiy kuyangiyakniñ, bi omiñal kun ak angyrik, “Yenen bi kim mindip anup, chip kombay namb akniy piyow niñsipim? ⁶ Nuk biy ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakip. Pen nimb gos niñnimimb; Galiyliy mindiy, nimbip minim angak ar ak. ⁷ Nimbip angak, ‘Bi bap Ñinuk ak nup, di biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ñin ar ak ayey, mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik ayey kumiy, minek omiñal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakniñgamb angak’ angyrik.”

⁸ Kun angyrikniñ, gosimb kuyip ak pangyikek, Jiysis nind Galiyliy mindiy, minim angak kun ak niñyak. ⁹ Niñiy, tip ak andkind amiy, tap gek niñyak kun ak, Jiysis binuk onep angyip ak sek, biynimb nuk yikop gok sek kuyip angyñiyak. ¹⁰ Biyn tiwin, minim angyñiyak kun ak, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, Jowana ak, Jemis nonim Mariya ak, biyn yikop gunap sek.

¹¹ Pen kiyk kun giy angyñeyak, minim kun ak niñind apay angyiy ma niñyak; ñiñlon ay aspay angyiy niñyak.

¹² Pen Piyta minim kun ak niñiy, pungrikind yimb angyiy bindon amiy, komyak kamb miñgan ak sipsip niñak: Jiysis nup chech kom kom giyak band gok nep mindek. Niñiy,

yergip angyiy, gospar yimb ayiñg, tip ak andkind amnak.

Bi Omiñal Miñmon Emeyas Amnirik Minim

(*Mak 16:12-13*)

¹³ Ñin kun anep, bi omiñal miñmon sikoy Emeyas, yep Jerusalem mañ kun okok amnur angyiy amying; ¹⁴ tap yerip yerip gek niñrik minim ak kapkap angyiñg amerik. ¹⁵ Amnirikniñ, Jiysis kund okok ken apiy, kiy yip yingong giy amnak. ¹⁶ Pen bi omiñal kun ak, Jiysis nup niñbirip ak pen, Gor gosimb kuyipmiñay ak gek sakiy ayek, Jiysis nup niñer, bi ak key rek ayak. ¹⁷ Nuk kuyipmiñay angyiniñiy angak, “Minim gok yerip angyiñg, angyer asaw?” Kun angyek, yimgeprek jak mindyñg, ¹⁸ numam Kiliyowpas angak, “Nand nep mey, miñiy ñin kaw biy, tap Jerusalem biy gisap ak ma niñban?”

¹⁹ Angyek angak, “Tap kun ak yergek aspiyr angak.”

Angyek angyrik, “Bi Gor minim angyep Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak, minim angy tep giyñg, tap mageprek gok giyñg gek; Gor nup tep giy, biynimb gok kuyip tep giy gak. ²⁰⁻²¹ Kun gek, gosimb chin niñiy angnuk; nuk bi chinup Yisrel biynimb diy, kond mind-tep giniñgamb angyiy niñnuk ak pen; biyomb Gor nup tap simbongep gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek minim angy nan-giy, di Rom gapman biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk amiybi nuk gok kuyip ñek, dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimbik ayey kumak. Tap gak kun ak, ñin omiñal pandikak. ²² Miñiy sekemb won ak, biyn tiwin chin bap, am nup komyak kawrumb bindon niñiy, ap chinup tap yerip yerip gip ak angyñey, niñiy jiw dipun. ²³ Kiyk apay, chip par ak ma mindamb. Enjol omiñal ak apiy apiyr, ‘Nuk tikjakiy, kim mindip apiyr’ apay. ²⁴ Kun angyey, bi chin gunap kawrumb bindon amiy niñbay; biyn gok apay rek nep, mindamb angyrik.”

²⁵ Kiliyowpas kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Nirminay gos tep ma ninbiyr. Bi Gor minim angep gok minim angyak ak, yenen ninind angyak angyi kasek ma ninbiyr. ²⁶ Pen Gor angak rek, Kiyi yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumi, tikjakiy mey, biynimb kunaynep diy kond mindeningamb angak.” ²⁷ Kun angyi, kuyipminay Mosis; bi kiyi yomb key yimb ak nup, minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap, minim nup tikiyak ak sek mangyisek angñirep gak.

²⁸ Pen bi ominal kun ak, miñmon amerik man kun sinak amjakiy, Jiysis kuyipminay tawsak ay, amning rek gek, ²⁹ kiykminay nup kilis giy angrik, “Dungep day biy aswun. Kisyim wining gisap nen, apey chirminay yip amnun angrik.” Anger, kiyminay yip amnak.

³⁰ Korip am mindiy, tap ñining, nuk biret ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi, tipang kuyipminay ñakni, ³¹ gosimb kuyipminay ak pangyikek, ak Jiysis nep angyi, angrikni, kapkap kurgak. ³² Kun gek, ninay angrik, “Kinjenamb okok apyng, minim gunap angñiyng, Baybol buk tikiyak minim kiñing ak angñiyng gamb, mindmangyi chirup ak ninind yimb lingamb angrik.”

³³ Kun angyi, won kun ak nep, tip andkind Jerusalem amiy ninrik: Jiysis binuk onep angip ak sek, bungiy kiyk gunap sek ap nan-giy mindeyak. ³⁴ Amjakrikni, kuyipminay angyak, “Ninind yimb apun. Jiysis kumimb ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy, ap Saymon mindamb sinak misen gamb, ninimb angyak.”

³⁵ Angey, kiy pen angrik, “Chirminay kunep kinjenamb okok amambur, Jiysis chirup namb pikamb, dand korip chirminay ak amiy, tap ñining giy, nuk biret ak di Gor nup tep angamb, ak Jiysis nep angyi ninbur angrik.”

Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Misen Ninayak (Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

³⁶ Minim kun ak angrikni, Jiysis mindeyak namb ak misen giy angak, “Nimb mindpim?” ³⁷ Angek, kiyk chip kawnan angyi ³⁸ pirikeyak, kuyip angak, “Yenen, yip Jiysis angyi ma ninay, gos kunay ninsipim? ³⁹ Nin tomb yip gok ninim. Yand Jiysis nep. Chip kawnan rek, mumbwak tinay sek ma mindembinip; yand yipul sek, tinay sek mindpiyn ak, yip dininim angak.”

⁴⁰ Kun angying, ñin tomb nuk gok kuyip yomek ninay, ⁴¹ kiyk miñmiñ giyng, pen gospar ayng, ak Jiysis nep akan angyi, gos kunay ninayak; kuyip angak, “Tap ñinemb nimb gunap mindip akan?” ⁴² Angek, nup piys dangiy ayak ak ñiy, ⁴³ ninmindyakni ñinjak.

⁴⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimb yip mindiy, yip gip ar ak, giningamb angyi nimbip angñiyngipiyn. Mosis low minim angyi tikak rek, bi Gor minim angep angyi tikiyak rek, pen Baybol buk Sam ak minim angyi tikiyak rek, yip yerer giningamb angyi, mangyisek angñiyngipiyn angak.”

⁴⁵ Kun angyi, minim nind tikiyak ak ninrep giyan angyi, gos tep yimb ak kuyip ñiy, ⁴⁶ angak, “Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Kiyi yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb diy kumek, komey, minek ominal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakningamb. ⁴⁷ Tikjakiy mindeningamb rek, minim nup ak miñmon Jerusalem kiñing giy angyi, ang dand amiy, biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek angñey amnakni, biynimb tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, yenen kun gipun angyi, nup chingyakni, gach kuyip ak wiykyokningamb angyak.’ ⁴⁸ Pen yip gak kun ak, windin nimb key ninbim. ⁴⁹ Pen Bapiy minim angayak rek, nimbip giningayn ak mey; dawin yomb Jerusalem biy mindiy, kond mindenimimb. Gor

Kawnan ak, ap nimbip bak ayek, miñmon okok keykey amnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Semb Biyoñ Amnak

(Mak 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-12)

⁵⁰ Kun angiy, kuyip poñind Beteniy amiy, Gor kuyip kond minden angiy, ñin dand araniy, ⁵¹ Gor nup angniñakniñ, nup dand aranjak semb biyoñ amnak. ⁵² Kun gek, kuyip tep gakniñ, yimb nup ak dand aranying, andkind Jerusalem amniyak. ⁵³ Amiy, minek minek, Gor angniñep korip miñgan ak amiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyingipay.

JON

Jiysis Minim Tep Jon Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day Jon tikak ak, Jiysis mey Minim Maņgiy Won permindep ak biyim ay ap namb chin biy mindiy, yerer gindand amiy kumiy tikjak Nop ker amnak minim ak, angrep gen nup gosimb niņey, kuyip dek perper mindeyan angiy tikak (2:31).

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim Maņgiy Won permindep minim ar ak mindip, chapta 1:1-18.

Jon bi niņg pikñemb ak sek, Jiysis binuk nind dak gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-51.

Jiysis wong kiņij gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-12:50.

Jiysis niņ nuk ak maņ gakniņ, Jerusalem sek yep maņ kun okok sek angñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-19:42.

Jiysis kumiy tikjakek, misen niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 20:1-31.

Miñmon Galiyliy misen gek niņyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-25.

Krays Mankumb Biy Wak

¹ Miñmon ma alwol gayak niņ ak, Minim Maņgiy Won angniņg gispiyn ak mindek. Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak, nuk kunep Gor ak mey, Gor yip mindek. ² Miñmon kindik alwol gayak; nind yimb yimb nuk Gor yip mindiyņip. ³ Nuk nep, tap okok maņgiysek gayak. Tap bap key ma ayak; nuk gayak gok nep mindip. ⁴ Nuk kim mindep junj ak mey, kim mindep melik nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip niņimb. ⁵ Melik nuk kun ak, kisyim wip namb okok apek, tuņsung mer niņiy kirpay.

⁶⁻⁷ Gor pen biynimb gok maņgiysek Minim Maņgiy Won kun anup

gosimb niņniņgiy angiy, Jon bi niņg pikñemb anup angkek, melik minim ak angñiyiņip. ⁸ Jon nuk melik kun ak mer; nuk yikop biynimb gok kuyip minim kun ak angñiyiņip. ⁹ Melik yimb ak mey, Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak. Nuk man ar biy apek melik nuk ak, biynimb okok kuyip maņgiysek amnak.

¹⁰ Nuk nep miñmon alwol gay, biynimb gok gay gak ak pen; ap mindek nup ma niņyak. ¹¹ Miñmon yand key ak amniyn angiy, awak ak pen; nup ma diyak. ¹² Biynimb Biyomb chin angiy diyak gok nep kuyip gek, Gor ñapan nuk mindipay. ¹³ Ñapan nuk mindipay kun ak, bi beryonjon gok di giy, ñapan tikey mindipay rek ma mindipay. Pen biynimb gunap mumbwak tikjakek, di giy ñapan tikey mindipay rek mer; Gor nuk key gek ñapan nuk mindipay.

¹⁴ Pen Minim Maņgiy Won kun ak, biyim ay apiy, chin yip kin mindiyiņip. Kun ak nup niņbun: nuk bi simb niņep tep yimb kun ak key. Nuk Gor Niņuk nokom yimb ak mey; Gor nuk key Biyomb teprep yimb mindip rek ak mindip.

¹⁵ Pen Bi kun ak apek niņiy, Jon biynimb gok kuyip angak, "Bi wip biy nep mey, nimbip nind angnik, 'Bi kisen winiņgamb ak, nind yimb yimb mindiyiņip ak mey, yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb mindip angnik' angak."

¹⁶ Bi kun ak, chinup maņgiysek simb niņiy kumiy tikjakak rek, biynimb gok kuyip bilesiyņ keykey niimb.

¹⁷ Low minim ar ak, Gor Mosis nup ñek chinup angñak ak pen, Gor biynimb simb niņiy dip minim yipul yimb ak, Jiysis Krays owak rek misen niņbun. ¹⁸ Biynimb bap Gor nup ma niņyak. Ni tep nuk ak nep, nuk yip mindiy misen apek niņiy mey; Nop bi yerip rek mindip ak niņbun.

*Jon Bi Niņg Pikñemb Ak, Yand Bi
Kiyņ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Mer Angak
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)*

19 Biyomb Jerusalem kond mindyngipay gok, bi Gor nup simbonjep gunap, bi Gor angnijep korip kond mindyngipay gunap angyokiy angyak, “Nimb Jon mindip amiy, nand bi an angyi angnijnimimb angyak.”

20 Kun giy angyokey, Jon mindek ak amjakiy, nup angnijiy angyak, “Nand bi an?”

Angeyak, angy weygiy mer; kuyip misen angyi angak, “Yand Kiy yomb key yimb ak mer angak.”

21 Kun angek angyak, “Kun apan ak, nand an? Nand Yilayja akan?”

Angey angak, “Yand Yilayja mer angak.”

Kun angek angyak, “Nand bi Gor minim anjep per kond mindpun ak akan?”

Angey, “Mer” angak.

22 Kun angek, bi kun gok nup angyak, “Kun ak nand an? Pen yand bi yerip angyi angenimin; chin am biyomb chinup angyokpay gok kuyip angninjun angyak.”

23 Angey, Jon kuyip angak, “Bi Gor minim anjep Asaya kisen giningamb angak rek nep gispiyn. Nuk angak:

“Bi bap biynimb kuay ma mindpay namb okok mindiy, meng minjan dand araniy angningamb Per biyomb asaw angyi, kinjen pindrep giy kond mindpay rek ak ginimimb angningamb angak.”

24 Pen bi Jon nup angnijning wiyak kun gok, bi Peresiy gunap sek, angyokey wiyak ak mey, 25 kiyk Jon nup angyak, “Nand apan: yand Kiy yomb key yimb ak mer, Yilayja mer, bi Gor minim anjep kond mindpun ak mer apan ak; yenen pen biynimb gok kuyip ning piknispan angyak.”

26 Angeyak angak, “Yand kuyip yikop ning piknimbiyn. Pen bi bap namb nimbip biy mindip. Nup bi yerip rek angyi ma ninbim ak pen, 27 nuk yand rek mer; nuk Biyomb yimb. Nup ninen yip nambin gip. Tomb tirup nup ak tungasikyng, tap

nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip angak.”

28 Gak kun ak, Jon biynimb gok kuyip ning pikniyngip miñmon Beteniy, Joden ning gol pis tawakdon ken.

Siypsiyp Niluk Gor Chinup Yokak Mey, Jiysis Nep

29 Minek Jiysis Jon ker apek, nup ning pikniy, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Ninim! Bi biy mey Gor Siypsiyp Niluk nuk chinup angyi ak. Nuk mey, Gor nup simbongiy, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip gach ak wiykyokningamb. 30 Bi kun biy mey nind angnik, ‘Nuk Biyomb yimb, yand bi sikoy, nuk nind yimb yimb mindek, yip kisen tikpay angnik.’

31 Nuk mindip angyi per niyngipiyn ak pen, an rek mindip angyi ma ninrik; miñiy mey ninrep gispiyn. Nuk Kiy yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep mindip ak; ninij dim angyi, nimbip Yisrel biynimb ning piknimbiyn angak.”

32-33 Pen Jon Jiysis nup minim ar ak angyi angak, “Bi kun biy an angyi ma ninbinip; Bi yip angek biynimb ning piknimbiyn ak angak, ‘Nand ninningamban; Kawnan yand ak bi bap ker apiy, yip mindeningamb. Bi kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip ning ma pikningamb; nuk gek Kawnan yip ak diningambay angak.’ Angak kun ak mey, miñiy Gor Kawnan ak, yakir kochir rek nup ker apamb, 34 ninrep giy apiyn: ‘Bi biy Gor Ninuk ak nep apiyn angak.’ ”

Jiysis Binuk Omiñal Nind Dak

35 Minek pen, Jon binuk omiñal ak yip, tip ak ap ning pikniyngip sinak mindyakniñ, 36 Jiysis apiy pandikek, Jon ninij angak, “Bi biy, Gor Siypsiyp Niluk nuk chinup yokek owak anep angak.” 37 Kun angek, Jon binuk omiñal ak, minim kun ak ninij, Jon nup kirgiy, Jiysis amek minjan ak kisen amnirik. 38 Pen Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiñay ninij angak, “Yenen aswiyr?” Angek angnik,

“Rabay! Nand kinban akay?”³⁹ Pen kun giy angnijer, Jiysis angak, “Kun ak yand yip amiy ninningayr angak.” Angek, nin kun ak dungep won ak amiy, nuk yip mindeyak.

⁴⁰ Jon binuk ominjal kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk Enjriw. Enjriw numam nuk mey, Saymon Piyta. ⁴¹ Enjriw won kun anep, am numam Saymon nup piyow ninij angak, “Bi Kiyw winingamb angyi per kond mindpun ak, miñiy ninbun angak.”

⁴² Enjriw kun angyi, numam Saymon nup ponjind Jiysis mindek ak amek, Jiysis Saymon nup ninij angak, “Jon ninuk Saymon. Nip Siypas angningambun angak.” Yimb Siypas angak kun ak, Griyk minim angyi mey, Piyta apay.

Jiysis Piyliyp Yip Nataniyel Yip Kuyip Dak

⁴³ Minek Jiysis Galiyliy propens amning, am Piyliyp nup ninij angak, “Yand yip amnur angak.” ⁴⁴ Piyliyp, Enjriw, Piyta miñmon kiykyakam mey Betsayda nep. ⁴⁵ Pen Piyliyp am Nataniyel nup ninij angak, “Chin bi sinok, Mosis sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek Baybol buk tikiy angyak anup, miñiy ninbun. Nuk mey Josep ninuk; miñmon Nasaret nimb angak.”

⁴⁶ Piyliyp kun angek, Nataniyel angak, “Bi tep bap miñmon timey kun ak nimb winingamb?”

Angek, Piyliyp angak, “Kun apan ak, apey am ninur angak.”

⁴⁷ Kun angyi, manman giriknij, Jiysis Nataniyel nup ninij angak, “Bi kun ak, bi Yisrel yipund giy ak mey, nuk yesek ar ak ma angningamb; yipund giningamb ar ak nep angningamb angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun angek, Nataniyel angak, “Yip yergiy ninban?”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Enjriw nip kisen ponjining nimb; nip ninbiyn bising mindamban kiyaw kiñij sinak angak.”

⁴⁹ Kun angek, Nataniyel angak, “Tiysa. Nip ninbiyn! Nand Gor

Ninuk. Yisrel biynimb Kiyw yomb chin angak.”

⁵⁰ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Nip yikop kiyaw kiñij sinak ninbiyn angen, yip Gor Ninuk yimb angyi ninban? Kisen tap key yimb gunap gen ninningamban. ⁵¹ Nimbip mangiysek ninind aspiyn: enjol gok bi bap Ninuk nup, ninning amiy apiy geningambay ninningambim angak.”

2

Biber Bap Dining Ger; Tap Yomb Ninjak

¹⁻² Nin ominjal mindiy, biber bap dining ger, biynimb suk angey amiy, tap ninjak miñmon Keyna-Galiyliy propens namb okok. Nin kun ak, Jiysis sek, binuk gok sek kuyip kunep suk angeyak amniyak. Pen Jiysis nonim am korip kun ak nind mindek ak mey, ³ ning wayn ak nimbdeyak, nuk apiy Jiysis nup angak, “Wayn ak nimb dipay angak.”

⁴ Kun angek angak, “Yip kun gan kun gan ma angnimin. Nin yand ak ma wip angak.”

⁵ Angek, nonim am bi wonng giñemb gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis minim bap angonimun; angnimun rek nep ginimimb angak.”

⁶ Pen Jiwda biynimb kamb diy giyngipay tiyn yomb yimb onep kangol ak dayey mindek. Tiyn kun gok, miñ ar kiyk ak giyngipay rek, suñ-tep mindon angyi, ning mal dap songiy, nin tomb ning ay gilung yokyngipay. ⁷ Jiysis pen, bi wonng giñemb gok kuyip angak, “Kamb tiyn guniy ning mal dand apiy, songem arachaknimun angak.” Angek, angak rek geyak angak, ⁸ “Miñiy ning mal dap aypim ak gunap pang dand amiy, bi tap nimbisipun biy kond mindip anup ninimimb angak.”

⁹ Angek, ning yimb kun ak pang dam biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk nimbij ninjak; ning wayn tep ak mindek. Pen nuk ning wayn kun ak akay nimb

angiy ma niñak; bi wong giñemb gok kiyk nep niñyak. Pen nuk ma niñak rek mey, bi biyn diniñg gek kun anup suk angek apek angak, ¹⁰ “Pernep, ñiñg wayn tep ak dap ñey ñimbdey mey, ñiñg wayn timey ak kisen ñey ñimbay. Pen nand ñiñg wayn tep ak day mindiy, miñiy nep dap ñispan angak.”

¹¹ Pen Jiysis ñin kun ak miñmon Keyna mindiy, tap mageprek ak kiñiñ giy gek, nuk bi key yimb mindek ak misen niñep rek ayek, binuk gok nup gosimb niñyak. ¹² Pen tap ñimbdiy, Jiysis nuk; nonim, numam, binuk gok kuyip ponind miñmon Kapaniyam amiy, yep ñin kaw bap kun ak mindeyak.

Gor Angniñep Korip Ak Maker Geyak

(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

¹³ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay ak mañ gakniñ, Jiysis Jerusalem amiy niñak; ¹⁴ biynimb gok, Gor angniñep korip miñgan ak; kaw, siypsiyp, yakir tap gok dap maker ayiñg, maniy seniys giyiñg geyak. ¹⁵ Niñiy miñ bap diy, kaw, siypsiyp gok yuk mis yokiy, maniy dap penpen seniys geyak boñg band gok maniy sek tungandikiy, ¹⁶ biynimb yakir dap maker geyak gok kuyip angak, “Tap kun gok dand amnimimb. Bapiy korip nup ak gem maker korip rek ma aynimun angak.”

¹⁷ Nuk kun gek, binuk gok gos kiyk amnak; Baybol buk minim tikiyak ar ak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Angniñep korip nand ak gos nokom niñbiyn rek, yip timey giniñgiy rek ayip angyak.”

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda biyomb gunap apiy, Jiysis nup angyak, “Nip an angamb ap kun girapan? Gor nep angek ap girapiyn angyi, tap mageprek bap gey niñiy, niñind apan angun angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun angey, Jiysis kuyip pen angak, “Lotiw korip biy timbrikem,

ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tip ak giniñgayn angak.”

²⁰ Kun angek angyak, “Korip kun biy, simiy ñin omiñal jiwek, gi diyak ak pen; nand ñin omiñal nokom nep gaynimin rek mindip?” ²¹ Pen Jiysis korip minim angak kun ak, nuk key angak. ²² Kun ak mey, kisen nup ñangbirik ayey kumiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy tikjakek, binuk gok Baybol buk minim nup angyi tikiyak ak sek, Jiysis minim angak kun ak sek gos niñiy, niñind angyi niñyak.

Jiysis Biynimb Gok Mañgiysek Niñimb

²³ Jiysis, Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk Pasopa apay kun ak Jerusalem mindiy, tap mageprek gunap gakniñ, biynimb gok niñiy, ak Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindiyñgipun ak nep angyi niñyak. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen Jiysis biynimb mañgiysek gos namb kuyip biyan key niñrep gip rek, biynimb kun gok gosimb kiyk ar akay amnak ak, niñrep gak ak mey; nuk kuyip biynimb yand yipund giy angyi ma niñak.

3

Jiysis Niykodiymas Nup Anğñirep Gak

¹ Bi Peresiy bap Jiwda kanjsol mindiyñgip ak; yimb nuk Niykodiymas. ² Nuk kisyimken am Jiysis nup niñiy angak, “Tiysa. Chin niñbun: tap mageprek gipan gok nak key ma gipnap; Gor nep nip yokek apiy mey, tap mageprek kun gok giyiñg, chinup minim anğñiyiñg gipan angak.”

³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand nip niñind yimb aspiyn; biynimb Gor gek key kisenimb aypay gok nep, nuk diy kond mindeniñgamb angak.”

⁴ Kun angek, Niykodiymas angak, “Yergiy biynimb tikayey yomb gipay gok, nonim koñgiy namb okok tip ak amey, tikayey, biynimb key kisenimb ayniñgambay?”

⁵ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb ñiñg ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindipay gok nep, biynimb

yand angyi diy kond mindeningamb. ⁶ Biynimb tikpay rek tikey mindpay ak pen; Gor Kawnan ak gek nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambay. ⁷ Kun ak minim kim kisenimb angyambiyn ak ninjiy, gos okok ma ninjimin. ⁸ Yinjen ak damb ninjim ak pen; wip okok sek, amimb okok sek ma ninjim. Kun ak rek mey, biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek, kim kisenimb aypay gok angak.”

⁹ Kun angek, Niykodiymas angak, “Nand aspan ar kun ak, yergiy giningamb angak.”

¹⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Nand Yisrel biynimb lotiw tiysa yomb kiyk ak pen, ma ninban? ¹¹ Nip ninjind yimb aspiyn: chin windin key ninjiy, ninrep giy nep nimbip angnimbun ak pen; minim chinup ak ma dipim. ¹² Yand nip man ar biy gip rek angen, ma dipan ak, yergiy Gor miñmon biyon gip rek angen dingingamban? ¹³ Pen biynimb bap Gor miñmon biyon ma tang ninbay; Bi bap Ninuk nep kun biyon nimb mindiy owak. ¹⁴ Pen wosrey siy timey gok, Yisrel biynimb kuyip siwey kumyakniñ, Mosis tap siy rek bap mon bak sinbiyon gayek, biynimb siy kun ak niyjak gok, kuyip suñ ayak. Kun ak rek nep, Bi bap Ninuk nup mon kiros bak biyon nangbirik ayey, ¹⁵ biynimb nup gosimb ninningambay gok, perper mindeningambay. ¹⁶ Gor biynimb mankumb biy mangiysek wasemb ay, Ninuk nokom yimb ak kuyip nen angyi yokek owak ak mey; biynimb nup gosimb ninningambay gok, kumiy ma kurginingambay; nuk yip perper mindeningambay. ¹⁷ Yenen: Gor Ninuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip, kor ginimun angyi ma yokak; yip ker dinimun angyi yokak.

¹⁸ “Biynimb an Ninuk nup gosimb ninbay gok, kor ma ninningambay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma ninji kirpay gok, minim yomb yimb ak mindip. ¹⁹ Minim yomb yimb

diningambay junj kun ak, kun giy mindip: Melik tep ak man ar biy wip ak pen; biynimb gok Melik kun ak ker amnun angyey, kuyip tep ma gip. Kiyk timey gi mindpay rek, kisyim wip okok nep ninjey tep gip. ²⁰ Bi meliksek ak nup ninjey tep ma gek, timey gipun ak misen ninningambay angyi, nup ker ma opay. ²¹ Pen biynimb yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor angyi rek gispun ak, misen ninjey rek ayan angyi, Melik mindip kiñin sinjak opay angak.”

Jon Nuk Jiysis Bi Yerip Rek Ak Angyi Minim Angak

²² Kisen Jiysis, binuk gok yip am Jiwdiya propens namb okok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip ñing pikniyingipay. ²³ Pen ñin namb kun sinjak, Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak kunep, miñmon Yinon yep miñmon Salyim ñing kunay mindek sinjak mindiy; biynimb gok wiyakniñ, kuyip ñing pikniyingip. ²⁴ Jon nind kun giyngip; kisen mey nup kalambis ayak. ²⁵ Pen Jiwda bi bap apiy, Jiwda miñ ar kiyk ñing pikyngipay minim ar ak angyi, Jon binuk gunap yip penpen angyak. ²⁶ Penpen angyi, Jon binuk gok apiy nup angyak, “Tiysa. Bi sinjak Joden ñing gol kind bindon mindek, nup biyomb angenak ak, miñiy ap ñing pikñakniñ, biynimb mangiysek nup ker amjipay angyak.”

²⁷ Kun angyeyak, Jon angak, “Gor gos nuk key ninimb rek, chinup wong ar keykey angyayip. ²⁸ Nimb key ninjim; nimbip angnik, ‘Yand Kiyng yomb key yimb ak mer; yikop kinjen nup ak, Gor angek pindsipiyn angnik.’ ²⁹ Bi gok biyn dipay ñin ak, bunjiy kiyk yimb gok, ‘Biyn kun ak chin rek ma dipun angyi’ gos ak ma ninbay. ‘Bunjiy chin ak, biyn nuk ak pisnep dip angyi,’ miñmiñ yimb gipay. Yand mey kun ak rek. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip kun giy disap ak, yip tep gip. ³⁰ Yimb nup aranakniñ, yimb yip apyowningamb ak, tep yimb.

³¹ “Bi semb biyoŋ nimb wip ak, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb man ar biy nimb gok, semb biyoŋ nimb apiy rek, minim yipul yimb nuk niŋiy aŋgip rek aŋgniŋgiy. Kiyk lum ar biy nimb ak mey; lum ar biy minim ak aŋgniŋgambay. ³² Nuk Nop yip mindiy wak rek, minim yipul yimb ak aŋgip ak pen; minim nup ak ma dipay. ³³ Pen biynimb minim nup dipay gok, Gor minim ak niŋind nep aŋgip aŋgiy dipay. ³⁴ Gor bi yokak kun ak nup, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap yip nep mindip ak mey; minim aŋgñimb ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak aŋgñimb. ³⁵ Nop Ñinuk nup wasemb ay, tap okok maŋgiysek kond mindonimuŋ aŋgiy, di ñin ar nup ak ayip. ³⁶ Biynimb an Ñinuk nup gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok gek, perper mindeniŋgambay; pen biynimb nup kirginiŋgambay gok kuyip gek, miker diyiŋg nep mindeniŋgambay aŋgak.”

4

Jiysis Samariya Biyn Anup Minim Aŋgñak

¹ Pen bi Peresiy gok niŋyak; biynimb kuŋaynep, Jiysis ker mindon aŋgiy, apey kuyip ñiŋg pikñak; pen Jon ker, biynimb gunap nep apey kuyip ñiŋg pikñak. ² Pen Jiysis nuk key kuyip ñiŋg ma pikñak; binuk gok nep, biynimb gok kuyip ñiŋg pikñiyak. ³⁻⁴ Pen Peresiy kay minim kun ak rek aŋgeyak niŋiy, Jiysis Ji-wdiya kirgiy, andkind Galiyliy aminiŋ, Samariya biynimb mindeyak namb ak amiy, ⁵ miñmon Siyka amjakak. Miñmon Siyka maŋ kun siŋak mey, Jekop nind ñinuk Josep nup mankumb bap aŋgak. ⁶ Pen Jekop ñiŋg kaw dak ak mindek ak mey, Jiysis apek apek, pumbnamb yomb yoŋ won ak yiruk gek, am ñiŋg kawrumb gol kun ak bisgak.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen binuk gok, keñmaŋgiy tawniŋ miñmon Siyka maŋ kun ak amniyakniŋ, nuk nep bisiniŋ mindek. Kun giy bisiniŋ mindakniŋ, biyn

Samariya nimb bap ñiŋg malniŋg apek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Yip ñiŋg mal ñey ñiŋiy aŋgak.” ⁹ Aŋgek, biyn kun ak aŋgak, “Nimb Ji-wda biynimb, chinup Samariya biynimb niŋiy asikrep gipim ak pen, yergiy yip ñiŋg mal ñey ñiŋiy aŋgiy aspan?”

¹⁰ Kun aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Nand Gor Bi yokek miñiy ap minim asap biy nup niŋbinap rek, nup ñiŋg ñimbij perper mindeniŋgambay ak aŋgniŋembnap, nip ñimbikop aŋgak.”

¹¹ Aŋgek aŋgak, “Bi. Ñiŋg malep tiyn nand bap ma mindiy, ñiŋg ak kunep yiy akyan mindip. Kun ak, ñiŋg ñimbij perper mindeniŋgambay kun ak, akay nimb diniŋgamban? ¹² Basind yes chin Jekop tikayep biynimb nuk gok sek, kanj siypsiyp nuk gok sek ñimbyiŋgipay ak mey; chinup aŋgek ñimbun. Pen aspan kun ak, yand biyomb Jekop bi sikoy aŋgiy aspan?”

¹³ Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Biynimb ñiŋg biy ñiŋniŋgambay gok, tip ak ñiŋg nen giniŋgamb; ¹⁴ pen biynimb ñiŋg yand ñen ñiŋniŋgambay gok, tip ak ñiŋg nen ma giniŋgamb. Pen ñiŋg yand ñen ñimb namb kiyk biyan ayniŋgambay kun ak, ñiŋg kilam rek jiwyiŋg, kuyip gek perper mindeniŋgambay aŋgak.”

¹⁵ Kun aŋgek, biyn kun ak aŋgak, “Yip ñiŋg kun ak ñey ñimben, kisen yip ñiŋg nen ma ginimuŋ. Pen ap ñiŋg biy ma malnim aŋgak.”

¹⁶ Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Am naŋgumiy nup poŋind owan aŋgak.”

¹⁷ Aŋgek aŋgak, “Yand bi sek mer aŋgak.”

Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Minim kun ak niŋind aspan. ¹⁸ Bi onep mamind ak dinak ak pen; bi miñiy yip mindpiyr ak, naŋgumiy mer. Kun ak niŋind aspan aŋgak.”

¹⁹ Kun aŋgek, biyn ak aŋgak, “Yand niŋbiyn; nand bi Gor minim aŋgep bap. ²⁰ Apis basind chin wosrey gok, dum biy Gor nup lotiw giyiŋgipay rek, chin kunep lotiw gi mindpun ak

pen; nimb Jiwda kay, Jerusalem nep lotiw giningiy apim angak.”

²¹ Angek angak, “Nip ninind yimb aspiyn. Kisen dum kun biy akan, Jerusalem nep lotiw ma giningambim. ²² Nimb Samariya biynimb, bi angniybim ak nup ma niybim. Bi biynimb tungasik dep kun ak Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gok niybun. ²³ Nin per kond mindyngipun ak miñiy wip. Biynimb Gor nup lotiw ninind yimb giningambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak gos ñakniñ giningambay ak mey; kuyip niyek tep giningamb. ²⁴ Nuk Kawnan ak mey; biynimb nup lotiw giningambay gok, Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, gos tep ñakniñ lotiw ninind yimb ar ak giningambay angak.”

²⁵ Jiysis kun angak, biyn ak angak, “Yand ninbiyn; kisen Kiyñ yomb key yimb “Krays” apay ak apiy, chinup angñirep giningamb angak.”

²⁶ Angak, Jiysis angak, “Bi kun ak mey yand. Nand yip minim aspur biy angak.”

²⁷ Kun angakniñ, binuk gok kiyk apchakiy, Jiysis biyn ak yip minim ang minderik niñiy, jiwdiyak. Pen kiyk bap tikjakiy, biyn anup minim nand yerip mindip angiy, ma angniñyak. Jiysis nup kunep, yenen biyn kun biy yip minim aspiyr angiy ma angniñyak.

²⁸ Pen biyn ak, ñiñg tiyn ak kirgiy, tip ak andkind dawin amiy, biynimb mindeyak kun okok kuyip angak, ²⁹ “Apiy, tap okok mangiysek gipiyn rek angñimb bi ak niñim! Nuk Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak rek ayip angak.” ³⁰ Kun angak, biynimb kun gok Jiysis nup niñning dawin ak kirgiy, sandiyak.

³¹ Ma wiyak won ak Jiysis binuk gok, nup nembnemb giy angyak, “Tiysa. Tap ñiñan angyak.” ³² Angey, nuk angak, “Tap ñiñemb yand per ñimbniñ ak nimb ma niybim angak.”

³³ Kun angak, binuk gok kiyk keynep angniñ angniñ giy angyak, “Biynimb

gunap nup tap keñmangiy dap ñey ñimbamb?”

³⁴ Pen Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip keñmangiy nen gip; yip pen tap kun gok nen ma gip. Bapiy minim angak anep gos ayamb, wong angip kun ak gi jiwiyñ angiy niñbiyn.

³⁵ Minim bap apun, miñiy wiyt mangiy yoksipun ak takin omiñal omiñal mindiy, mangiy pikgek am tik dand winingambun apun ak pen; miñiy kun ma angjun. Windin nimb ak niñdand pandikiy niñim! Wiyt wong gok pikgiy, tik dand owep rek mindip.

³⁶ Kun ak mey per gep rek, biynimb man piñiypangiy wiyt mangiy yokpay gok sek, tik dand opay gok sek tap ñiñemb dipay ak niñiy miñmiñ gipay. ³⁷ Pen minim bap: bi bap tap yiñ yokniñgamb; bi bap tap ñiñemb kun ak diniñgamb apay. Minim kun ak niñind apay.

³⁸ Nimbip angyoken, am wiyt mangiy tik dand opim. Pen wiyt wong kun ak nimbik ma gipik; biynimb gunap kilis kiyk ak geyjakek, nimb yikop tik dand opim angak.”

³⁹ Biyn Samariya nimb ak, am biynimb nuk gok kuyip angak, “Bi kun ak tap yeripyerip gipiyn gok mangiysek angñimb angak.” Kun angak kiyk, ak Biyomb chinup biynimb pisnep kumjun rek ayip gok, kim diniñgamb angiy; nup gosimb niñyak.

⁴⁰ Pen Samariya biynimb Jiysis mindek ak apiy, nup angyak, “Ñin gunap chin yip mindey angey,” am ñin omiñal kiy yip mindyng, ⁴¹ minim angñek, biynimb tapin gunap sek nup gosimb niñyak. ⁴² Pen biyn kun anup angyak, “Miñiy minim nak anep angey ma niybun; minim nuk ak key angak niybun: nuk nep mey; bi chinup biynimb miñmon keykey di Nop yip jimñiy ayniñgamb ak niñiy, nup gosimb niybun angyak.”

⁴³ Jiysis ñin omiñal Samariya miñmon sikoy kun ak mindiy, minek

Jiysis Biyomb Bap Ninuk Anup Gek Suñ Ayak

⁴³ Jiysis ñin omiñal Samariya miñmon sikoy kun ak mindiy, minek

ak kuyip kirgiy, Galiyliy propens amnak. ⁴⁴ Nind minim bap angyi angak, “Bi Gor minim angep gok, miñmon kiyk key ak mindiy angey, kuyip ma dipay angak.” ⁴⁵ Pen Pasopa ñin ak, Galiyliy biynimb gunap am Jerusalem mindeyak, Jiysis tap mageprek gok gek niñyak ak mey, Galiyliy apchakek niñiy, nup miñmiñ giyak.

⁴⁶ Pen Jiysis Galiyliy amiy, miñmon sikoy Keyna amnak. Miñmon kun ak mey, nind ñiñg yimb ak gek wayn ayak.

Pen biyomb miñmon Kapaniyam nimb bap, ñinuk nup tap gek, ⁴⁷ minim bap niñak; Jiysis Jiwdiya kirgiy, ap Galiyliy mindek. Kun ak niñiy mey, mindek ak apiy, nembnemb giying angak, “Ñiyand ak tap giy kumning gisap. Nand kasek amiy, nup gey suñ ayan angak.”

⁴⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Yip yikop ma gosimb niñningambim; tap mageprek gunap gen niñiy nep, yip gosimb niñningambim angak.”

⁴⁹ Pen biyomb kun ak angak, “Biyomb! Apey amnur! Mer ak; ñiyand ak kumningamb angak.”

⁵⁰ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Amnon! Ñinak mindeningamb angak.”

Kun angek, niñind angip angyi sandak. ⁵¹ Kinjenamb okok amnakniñ, bi nup wonj giyingipay gunap ap, nup namb pikiy angyak, “Ñinak ak ma kumningamb; mindeningamb angyak.”

⁵² Kun angey, won akay rek suñ ayip angyi, kuyip angninek angyak, “Toyrik pumb kuyim gak won ak angyak.”

⁵³ Kun angey, nuk niñak: ñinak mindeningamb angak won anep suñ ayak ak mey, biynimb nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

⁵⁴ Pen Jiysis nind Keyna apiy, ñiñg ak gek wayn ayak; kisen pen am miñmon Jiwdiya mindiy apiy, biyomb ak ñinuk nup gek suñ ayak. Kun gek nup bi yerip rek ak misen yimb niñningiy rek ayak.

5

Jiysis Gek Bi Ñiñg Manjiy Chemb Gol Mindek Ak Suñ Ayak

¹ Kisen pen, Jiwda lotiw ñin yomb bap apek, Jiysis Jerusalem amnak. ² Jerusalem kinjenram kanj siypsiyp dand amiy apiy giyingipay gol siñak; ñiñg manjiy chemb won bap mindek. Ñiñg manjiy chemb won kun ak Hiybriw minim angyi, Betsayda angyingipay. Pen ñiñg gol kun siñak, korip sikoy band onep mamind ak mindek ak mey, ³ biynimb tap gak gunap, windin koy gak gunap, ñin tomb kalaw gak gunap ap, korip band kun gok mindeyak. ⁴ Yenen: Gor enjol bap gip rek, apiy am ñiñg manjiy chemb biyan kaskas gakniñ, nind amiy manjiysek tawon amek, chinup suñ ayningamb angyi ap mindeyak. ⁵ Pen bi tap gek pernep kum mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy anjip piskind ak amnak bap mindek. ⁶ Jiysis bi kun ak per kum mindyingip rek, nup angniy angak, “Nip suñ aynimun angyi niñban?”

⁷ Angek, bi tap gak kun ak angak, “Biyomb! Ñiñg ak kaskas gakniñ, biynimb yip diy, ñiñg manjiy chemb namb biyan ayningiy bap ma mindipay. Ñiñg namb biyan nind amniyn angen; biynimb gunap kasek nind nep ambay angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Tikjakiy, minj nak ak wining dand sandan angak.” ⁹ Angek, won kun anep nup suñ ayakniñ, minj nuk ak wining dand amnak. ¹⁰ Pen Jiysis bi gek suñ ayak ñin kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak mey, biyomb kiyk gok, bi kun ak nup angyak, “Ñin biy lotiw ñin ak, yenen minj band ak dand taspan?”

¹¹ Angey angak, “Bi yip gek suñ ayip ak angip, ‘Tikjakiy minj band nak ak wining dand amnon angamb,’ dand taspiyn angak.” ¹² Angek angyak, “Bi nip angek, minj band wining dand taspan kun ak mey akay angyak.” ¹³ Pen Jiysis biynimb kunay mindeyak namb kun okok

kapkap amnak rek, bi yip gek suŋ ayip mey biy anġiy, anġnimuŋ rek ma ayak.

¹⁴ Kisen pen, Jiysis bi kun anup, Gor anġniŋep korip miŋgan ak niŋiy anġak, “Niŋan! Nip suŋ ayip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipan ak kirginimin. Mer ak, nip tap yomb yimb ginimuŋ rek ayip anġak.”

¹⁵ Pen bi kun ak nuk andkind amiy, Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip anġak, “Jiysis nep yip gamb suŋ ayip anġak.”

¹⁶ Kun anġek niŋiy, lotiw ñin ak gek suŋ ayak anġiy, Jiysis nup miluk niŋyak. ¹⁷ Nuk pen anġak, “Bapiy yand ak wong ginep mindip rek, yand kunep ginim anġak.” ¹⁸ Kun anġek, Jiwda biyomb gok, nup nind ñanġjun anġiy gos niŋyak ak, kilis yimb giy niŋyak. “Lotiw ñin chinup low ar ak nep ma timbrikip; yand Gor Ñinuk anġip ak, Gor mindip rek mindipiyn anġiy asap anġyak.”

Nop Anġek Ñinuk Wong Ar Keykey Gip

¹⁹ Jiysis pen kuyip anġak, “Nimbip niŋind aspiyn: Ñi ak nuk key tap bap ginimuŋ rek ma ayip; Nop tap giniŋgamb gok nep niŋiy giniŋgamb. Kun ak, Nop giniŋgamb rek, Ñinuk kunep giniŋgamb. ²⁰ Nop Ñinuk nup wasemb ay, tap nuk gip gip gok maŋgiysek yomimb. Gunap yomek mey, tap key yimb gok gek niŋiy, nimb maŋgiysek wal anġniŋgambim. ²¹ Pen Nop biynimb kumbay gok, gek tikjakpay rek, Ñinuk kunep, biynimb gunap gen tikjakyar anġiy, gek tikjakniŋgambay. ²² Biynimb yerer gipay; gos yerip yerip niŋbay ak, Nop key kuyip ma bilokip; Ñinuk nup anġek bilokip. ²³ Kun ak mey, Nop yimb ak dand araniy, Ñinuk nup yimb ak dand araniy giniŋgiy. Pen biynimb Ñinuk anup yimb ma dand aranimbay gok, Nop yokek owak anup yimb ak kunep, ma dand aranimbay.

²⁴ “Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak niŋiy, Bi

yip anġyokek winik anup, gosimb niŋniŋgambay gok, kumemb kind ak kirgiy, perper mindep kind ak mindpay. Kun ak mey, kor yomb ak ma niŋniŋgambay; perper mindeniŋgambay. ²⁵ Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Ñin kisen per kond mindpun ak miŋiy wip biy, biynimb kumniŋgiy rek mindpay gok, Gor Ñinuk minim ak niŋey, kuyip dek, biynimb nuk mindeniŋgambay. ²⁶ Nop tap okok maŋgiysek kim mindep kiŋiŋ ak mindip rek, Ñinuk kunep kim mindep kiŋiŋ ak mindip. ²⁷ Nuk Bi bap Ñinuk ak mey; Nop anġek biynimb gok kuyip bilokniŋgamb. ²⁸ Minim aspiyn kun ak niŋiy wal ma anġnimimb; kisen nuk, biynimb kumey komyak gok anġek, ²⁹ maŋgiysek tikjakiy; biynimb mindrep giyiŋgipay gok, am Gor yip mindeniŋgambay; pen mindrep ma giyiŋgipay gok, miker yomb diniŋgambay. ³⁰ Yand yerip yerip gipiyn ak, key niŋiy ma gipiyn; Bapiy nep yip anġamb gipiyn. Kun ak biynimb bilokpiyn ak, Bapiy anġip rek niŋiy, yipund giy nep bilokpiyn. Key niŋiy gen, bilokrep ma gip apkip ak pen; Bi yip anġek winik ak, gos nuk ñimb rek niŋiy gipiyn.

Yip Bi Yerip Rek Anġiy Ma Niŋbim Anġak

³¹⁻³² “Yand nep Gor yip yokek winik apnip ak, yipund ma gipkop. Pen yand niŋbiyn: Bi yip yokek winik ak, minim nuk anġip ak, niŋind yimb nep anġip. ³³ Nimb Jiwda kay am Jon nup, yip bi yerip rek anġiy anġniŋem, minim yipul yimb ak nimbip anġñak. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Gor anġyokek awak ak mey; lam yin tep gip rek ak anġak. Melik kun ak niŋiy, miŋmiŋ gipik ak pen, won ak kirpik. Yand niŋen, Jon akan biynimb gunap minim anġniŋgambay ak, minim yomb mer ak pen; minim yand apiyn ak niŋrep giy, Gor nup chingem, miker yomb ak nimbip ma dinimuŋ anġiy aspiyn.

³⁶ “Jon nimbip anġrep gak ak pen; ak yikop minim nep anġak. Yand apiy, Bapiy ginimin anġak rek, tap key yimb gok gipiyn ak mey; nuk yip yokak ak niġun anġiy, miŋen yimb niġbikip. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Pen Bapiy yip yokak ak, yip anġiy minim anġip ak pen; minim nup ma diy, yip gosimb ma niġbim. Kun ak minim nup ak ma niġiy, nup Bi yerip rek ak ma niġiy gipim.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “Nimb perper mindenjun anġiy, Baybol buk day nind tikyak gok niġrep gun anġiy, per niġbim ak, tep gipim ak pen; yip anġiy tikyak rek niġiy, yip ker apem, nimbip gen suġ-tep mindiy perper ma mindenġambim. ⁴¹ “Biynimb gok yimb yip dand araniyan anġiy ma aspiyn; ⁴² Gor nup gosimb ma niġbim ak niġiy aspiyn. ⁴³ Bapiy nep yip anġek opiyn ak pen, yip ma dipim. Pen bi kisen bap gos nuk key niġiy apenġamb, nup dinenġambim. ⁴⁴ Biynimb gok chinup niġey tep ginimun anġiy nep niġbim; Biyomb yimb ak chinup niġek tep ginimun anġiy, gos ak ma niġbim. Kun ak yergiy nup gosimb niġem, nimbip dinenġamb?”

⁴⁵ “Pen Nop Niġuk minim ak diy, chinup kor ginenġamb anġiy gos ak ma niġnimimb. Mosis anġiy tikak rek nep ginenġambun apim ak pen; minim anġak kun ak diy, nimbip kor ginenġamb. ⁴⁶ Pen Mosis Baybol buk minim tikak gunap ma dipik rek; minim yip anġak ak sesek ma dipik. ⁴⁷ Minim nup ak diy rek, minim yip ak kunep dipkip anġak.”

6

Jiysis Bi Payp Tawsin Rek Tap Keġmanġiy Niġ Niġyak

(*Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17*)

¹ Pen Jiysis kun giy mindiy, bot diy Galiyliy chemb tikiy, pis bindon amnak. Galiyliy chemb kun ak nep, yimb bap Taybiyriyas anġyġipay. ²⁻⁶ Pen nuk biynimb gok gek, suġ

ayek niġyak rek, biynimb kunaynep nup kisen giyġipay. Niġ namb kun ak, Jiwda niġ yomb Pasopa apay ak maġ maġ gak rek, biynimb kunaynep miġmon namb kun ak tanġeyak. Kun ak niġiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip am dum bap, bisinġ mindyġ niġak; biynimb kunay yimb nep nup niġning apeyak. Niġiy, yerer ginenġamb ak key niġak ak pen; binuk Piylip yerip anġnenġamb anġiy, nup anġak, “Chin keġmanġiy akay nimb diy, biynimb guniy kuyip niġon niġnenġambay anġak.”

⁷ Anġek, Piylip anġak, “Tiw handret kiyna rek dand amiy, biret taw dand apiy, tipanġ siskoy giy, maġiysek niġy niġnenġiy rek ma aynenġamb anġak.”

⁸ Kun anġek, Saymon Piya numam Enjriw anġak, ⁹ “Niġkoy bap, biret onep mamind ak, piys ominal sek di mindip biy ak pen, ak tap yomb mer anġak.”

¹⁰ Anġek, Jiysis anġak, “Biynimb gok anġem, bisgiyan anġak.” Kun anġek, binuk gok biynimb gok kuyip anġeyak, tap kaskas ar kun okok bisgiyak. Biynimb kunaynep kun gok, bi gok nep, payp tawsin rek amnak.

¹¹ Kiyk kun giy bisgiyakniġ, Jiysis biret ak diy, Gor nup tep anġiy, kuyip bilok niġak. Piys ak kunep gak. Kuyip kun giy bilok niġek, niġbey niġbey tapin ayek, day gok kirgiyak. ¹² Kun gey, binuk gok kuyip anġak, “Tap niġbiy kirpay gok, dand donwiy ma gep anġak.” ¹³ Anġek, binuk gok yiprunġ wand yinġey yinġey, wand onep wimenġan ak arachakak.

¹⁴ Biynimb gok tap mageprek gak kun ak niġiy anġyak, “Chin miġiy niġbun; bi biy mey, bi Gor minim anġep mankumb biy winenġamb anġiy, per apun ak anġyak.” ¹⁵ Pen Jiysis niġak; biynimb gok nup ap kilis giy, kiyn chin mindenġ anġnenġambay ak niġiy, nuk tip ak am, yirik okok key asiy mindek.

Jiysis Ñing Kas Ar Ak Tawind Amnak

(*Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52*)

¹⁶ Pen dungep won ak, Jiysis binuk gok tip ak Kapaniyam amning, am ñing chemb biyan amiy, ¹⁷ Jiysis apek amnun angyi, kond mind gey gey kisyim apek, kiyk nep bot diy san diyak. ¹⁸ Amniyakni, pinim yomb diy, ñing ak pangak. ¹⁹ Pen tapin nep pul gi dand ñing namb sinak amying niyyak; Jiysis ñing kas ar ak tawind kiñiñ kun sinak apchakek, niyyi pirikyak angak, ²⁰ “Ma piriknimimb! Ak yand nep angak.” ²¹ Kun angek, ma pirikiy, nup bot miñgan angey amnakni, miñmon wikan amning giyak ak amjakyak.

Jiysis Nup Piyow Niyyak

²²⁻²³ Minek biynimb gok tip ak Jiysis nup niñning; Gor nup tep angyi, tap ñek ñiyyak tip ak amniyak. Amiy, minim bap niyyak: bot diy wiyak ak, binuk gok nep diy amniyak; Jiysis yip ma amniyak. ²⁴ Pen Jiysis yip ma amniyak rek, nup niñun angyi, Taybiyriyas nimb bot gunap diy, Kapaniyam amniyak.

Jiysis Nup Diy Mey Perper Mindeningambay

²⁵ Kapaniyam amjakiy, Jiysis nup niyyi angyak, “Tiysa. Nand won akay biy opan?” ²⁶ Angey angak, “Nimbip niñind aspiyn. Keñmangyi ñen, ñimb mer niyyi kirgipim rek, yip tip piyow taspim; pen tap mageprek gipiyn minim junj ak ma niñbim. ²⁷ Tap ñimbip per ma mindeningambim gok piyow niñraspim ak kirgiy, Bi bap Ñinuk nimbip gek perper mindeningambim ak niyyi, ar kun ak amnimimb. Bapiy Gor Bi kun ak nup, bi yand yimb angyi yip mindek mey, tap mageprek ak gek niñbik angak.”

²⁸ Kun angek angyak, “Perper mindonjun angyi, Gor gos nuk niñimb ak, nup yergiy rek direp ginjun angyak.”

²⁹ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Gor nup tep giningamb ak mey, Binuk yokek wak ak, Gor nep yokek awak angyi, nup gosimb niñningambim angak.”

³⁰ Kun angek angyak, “Chinup tap mageprek bap gey niyyi, Gor nep nip yokek winak angyi niñjun. Kun ak chinup tap yerip rek giningamban?

³¹ Apis basind sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana apay ak ñimbyingipay. Mosis kuyip gi tep gek, tap mana kun ak di biret rek gay ñimbyingipay ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Kuyip keñmangyi semb biyon nimb ak ñek, ñimbyingipay angyak.’”

³² Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biret semb biyon nimb diy ñiyyak kun ak, Mosis mer: Bapiy yand ak ñek ñimbyingipay. Nuk nep mey; nimbip biret niñind yimb anup, yokek wip. ³³ Biret niñind yimb yokek wip aspiyn kun ak, Bi semb biyon nimb biy apiy, biynimb gok kuyip gek suñtep mindiy, perper mindeningambay anup aspiyn angak.”

³⁴ Jiysis kun angek angyak, “Biyomb. Biret kun ak chinup ñiyying nep mindenimin angyak.”

³⁵ Angeyak angak, “Yand nep mey biret rek; biynimb yip dipay gok perper mindeningambay. Biynimb yip gosimb niyyi, yip ker winingambay gok, tip ak yiwan rek akan, ñing nen rek ma giningamb; mey tep angyi niñningambay. ³⁶ Pen nimbip angambiyn rek: yip windin niñbim ak pen, yip gosimb ma niñbim. ³⁷ Bapiy biynimb yip angningamb gok, yip ker winingambay. Biynimb yip ker winingambay gok, ma yimb angyokningayn. ³⁸ Yenen: yand semb biyon nimb winik ak, key niñbiyn rek giyn angyi ma winik; Bi yip yokek winik ak, gos nuk niyyi angip rek, giyn angyi winik. ³⁹ Nup tep giningamb ak mey: biynimb yip angip gok niñminden, gunap ma kurginingiy; ñin kisen ak apek, mangyisek gen tip ak tikjakningiy.”

⁴⁰ Bapiy nuk anġip ak, 'Biynimb gok Ñiyand anup minim ak niñey, nup gosimb niñey mey; kuyip gen perper mindeningambay anġip.' Kun ak ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tikjakningambay anġak."

⁴¹ Pen Jiysis minim kun anġyinq, yand nep mey, biret semb biyon nimb wip ak anġek, ⁴² Jiwda biynimb gok pemiy anġiy anġyak, "Bi biy Josep ñinuk Jiysis nep rek? Nop nonim nuk ak chin niñbun. Kun ak yergiy pen, semb biyon nimb opiyn anġip?"

⁴³ Kun anġeyak, nuk pen anġak, "Pemiy ma anġnimimb. ⁴⁴ Biynimb bap gos peyinq yip ker ma winingambay; Bapiy gos tep ñek nep mey, yip ker apey, ñin kisen ak kuyip gen tip ak tikjakningambay. ⁴⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, 'Gor biynimb mañgiysek nimbip gok kuyip gos ñiningamb anġyak.' Biynimb gos nuk nimb rek niñbay gok mañgiysek, yip ker opay. ⁴⁶ Biynimb gunap Bapiy Gor nup windin ma niñbay; Bi yokek wip anep nup niñimb. ⁴⁷ Nimbip niñind yimb apiyn; biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, perper mindeningambay. ⁴⁸ Kun ak yand mey, biret ñimbiy kim mindeningambay ak. ⁴⁹ Nasind napsi sikop wosrey, miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, tap mana ak ñinyak ak pen, yep won bap mindiy kumyak. ⁵⁰ Biret Gor yokek owak anġiy, yand aspiyn ak; biynimb ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay.

⁵¹ "Yand biret kim mindep semb biyon nimb winik. Biynimb biret kim mindep semb biyon nimb kun ak, ñimb namb biyan ayningambay gok, perper mindeningambay. Pen biynimb gok tap ñimbyinq nep mindpay. Mumbwak yand ak mey, kun ak rek. Biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek kuyip anġiy, mumbwak yand ak Gor nup simboningayn ak mey; chinup nen kumimb anġiy

gosimb niñningambay biynimb gok, perper mindeningambay anġak."

⁵² Jiysis kun anġek, Jiwda biynimb kiyk keynep penpen anġiy, gunap anġyak, "Bi biy chinup yergiy, mumbwak nuk ak ñek ñiñningambun?"

⁵³ Anġeyak, Jiysis anġak, "Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb Bi bap Ñinuk kiros bak biyon kumningamb ak, chinup nen kumningamb; likañ nuk yowningamb ak, chinup nen yowningamb anġiy, yip di namb kiyk biyan ayningambay gok nep, Gor deningamb perper mindeningambay. ⁵⁴ Kun ak biynimb mumbwak likañ yip diningambay gok, perper mindeningiy rek ayningamb. Ñin kisen ak apek, kuyip gen tip ak tikjakiy, perper mindeningambay.

⁵⁵ "Kun ak keñmanġiy gok, tap yikop ñimbay ak pen; mumbwak yand ak sek, likañ yand ak sek tap yimb. ⁵⁶ Biynimb mumbwak likañ yip niñind yimb anġiy dipay gok, yip chingipay. Yand kuyip pen kunep chingipiyn. ⁵⁷ Bapiy biynimb gok kim mindeningiy anġiy, yip yokek winik ak, yip nep mindip ak mey, biynimb yip di namb biyan ayningambay gok kuyip gen, perper mindeningambay. ⁵⁸ Minim ar kun ak mey, biret semb biyon nimb wip apiyn ak. Biret kun ak, basind apis sikop tap mana apay ak ñimbiy, mind dand amiy kumyak rek mer; biynimb biret yand apiyn ak, ñimb namb biyan ayningambay gok, perper nep mindeningambay anġak."

Gunap Jiysis Nup Kirgiyak

⁵⁹ Jiysis Kapaniyam nan-gep korip ak mindiy, minim kun ak anġek, ⁶⁰ biynimb nuk gok kuñaynep niñiy anġyak, "Minim miker gip kun ak, an rek niñningamb anġyak."

⁶¹ Anġyak kun ak, Jiysis key niñiy anġak, "Minim kun ak anġen nimbip tep ma gip? ⁶² Pen Bi bap Ñinuk mindiy, owak biyon tip andkind

amnakniņ, gos yerip niņningambim?
⁶³ Mumbwak ak tap yikop; Gor Kawnan ak tap yimb. Minim nimbip apiyn ak, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek apiyn ak mey; biynimb minim kun ak diniņgambay gok, kuyip gek perper mindeniņgambay aņgak.”

⁶⁴ Pen Jiysis nuk nind nep: an nup gos niņningamb, an nup gos ma niņningamb, an nup mimuņg giniņgamb ak niņak ak mey, aņgak, “Nimb gunap yip ma gosimb niņbim aņgak.” ⁶⁵ Pen minim gunap sek aņgiy aņgak, “Ar kun ak nep nimbip apiyn; biynimb gos keynep niņiy, yip gosimb niņningiy rek ma ayip; Bapiy nep mey, kuyip gos tep ñakniņ, yip gosimb niņningambay aņgak.”

⁶⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak aņgiwakniņ, biynimb ap minim nup niņyigipay gok, kuņaynep nup kirgiy, keykey amniyak. ⁶⁷ Nup kiring ameyak, binuk onep wimiņgan ak kuyip aņgniņiy aņgak, “Nimb kunep yip kiring amniņgambim?”

⁶⁸ Aņgek, Saymon Piyta aņgak, “Biyomb. An ker amjun? Minim nand apan ak niņiy mey, perper mindeniņgambun. ⁶⁹ Nip niņbun: nand Gor Bi suņ-tep nuk, chinup yokip anep mindpan aņgak.”

⁷⁰⁻⁷¹ Kun aņgek, Jiysis pen, Jiwdas Yiskariyot Saymon ñinuk ak, kisen nup mimuņg giniņgamb rek niņiy, kuyip aņgak, “Nimbip onep wimiņgan ak dipiyn ak pen; nimb bap bi timey Seytan ker mindpim aņgak.”

7

Jiysis Numam Nuk Gok Yip

¹ Kisen pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup ñaņgniņg gey niņiy, Jiwdiya propens ma giraņgyiņgip; Galiyliy propens nep giraņgyiņgip. ² Pen Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk, korip bandak band giy miñmiñ giyiņgipay ak, maņ maņ gakniņ, ³⁻⁴ Jiysis numam sikop, nup kunep ma gos niņyak rek, mindak ak apiy aņgak, “Nand Biyomb

mindpan rek, Jiwdiya amiy, biynimb minim nip niņning winiņgiy gok, tap mageprek gipan rek gunap gey niņningiy. ⁵ Biynimb yomb mindiņg gipay gok, tap kiyk gok weygiy ma gipay; miseņ yimb gipay. Kun ak nand bi key yimb gipan ak, tap mageprek gunap gey, biynimb maņgiysek niņningiy aņgak.”

⁶ Kun aņgey, Jiysis kuyip aņgak, “Ñin monmon gok, ñin nimb ak mey, amniņg amniņgambim. Pen Gor yip aņgayip ñin ak ma wip.

⁷ Biynimb Gor nup ma chingpay gok, tap siy tap timey gipim aņgen niņiy, yip miluk niņbay; pen nimbip niņiy miluk niņningiy rek ma mindip.

⁸ Kun ak ñin yomb ak maņ asaw rek, Jerusalem amnimimb; pen ñin yand ak ma wip rek, yand yip ma amniņgambun aņgak.” ⁹ Kun aņgiy, nuk Galiyliy mindek.

Jiysis Ñin Yomb Owakniņ Jerusalem Amnak

¹⁰ Pen kun aņgek numam sikop nind amniyak. Kisen nuk amniņg; miseņ ma amnak, wey wey giyiņg amnak. ¹¹ Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis akay aņgiy, biynimb kuņay ap mindeyak gok kuyip aņgniņyak.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiwda biyomb kun gok kuyip pirikyak rek, minim kapkap aņgyiņg aņgak, “Jiysis bi tep yimb aņgak.” Gunap pen aņgak, “Mer. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip tom gip sek aņgak.”

¹⁴ Ñin yomb kiyk kun ak, yep ñin kaw bap nep mindakniņ, Jiysis apchakiy, Gor aņgniņep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim aņgak.

¹⁵ Aņgñek niņiy, Jiwda biyomb gok wal aņgiy aņgak, “Bi biy sikul ma aņgak ak pen, yergiy minim okok maņgiysek niņimb aņgak.”

¹⁶ Kun aņgak ak pen, Jiysis aņgak, “Minim aņgñimbiyn gok, yand key niņiy ma apiyn; Bi yip aņgyokek winik anep gos ñamb apiyn.

¹⁷ Biynimb Gor aņgip rek gun aņgiy gi dand amniņgambay gok, Gor minim

nup akan, minim yand key apiyn ak, kuyip gos ñek niñningambay. ¹⁸ Nimb niñbim: biynimb minim kiyk key angningambay gok, yimb chin aranimun angyi, minim okok nimb okok nimb angningambay. Pen Gor bi yokek minim nup angning wip ak; bi minim yipund giy nep angningamb ak mey; yesek angnimun rek ma mindip. ¹⁹ Mosis, Gor angak angak rek low gunap angnak ak pen; nimb bap low ar kun gok kindik ma gipim. Minim bap mindek mer; yip yikop yimb ñanngning gispim angak.”

²⁰ Jiysis kun angek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok angyak, “Nip an ñanngning gisap. Nip kichekiy amban ayamb aspan?”

²¹ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Yand tap mageprek nokom bap genik, nimb mangyisek lotiw ñin ak yenen kun gip angyi, jiw dipik. ²²⁻²³ Nimb Mosis angak rek, ñi gok tikiy, ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak Mosis nuk mer, nasind yes sikop nind kiñing gi gey mey kun gipim. Pen kumbak tikpim kun ak, ñin gunap Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, ma kirpim; monmon kumbak tikpim. Gipim kun ak rek, lotiw ñin ak, bi bap nup gen pisnep sun ayak ak; yip yenen miluk niñbim. ²⁴ Kun ak kisen minim ar ar nep niñiy ma angnimimb; niñrep giy, yipund giningamb ar ak niñiy angnimimb angak.”

Jiysis Mey, Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akan Angyak

²⁵ Jerusalem biynimb gunap angyak, “Biyomb gok, bi ñanngun angyi niñbay ak, mey biy rek ayip? ²⁶ Pen niñim! Bi kun ak nuk biynimb namb yomb biy minim angakniñ, pen minim bap ma aspay. Kun ak kiyk key, nuk bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angyi niñbay rek ayip! ²⁷ Pen bi kiyñ yomb key yimb opkop ak, akay nimb wip angyi ma niñbinup; bi biy akay nimb wip ak chin mangyisek niñbun angyak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen Jiysis Gor angninep korip miñgan biyan, minim angnep mindiyng, menjg miñgan dand araniy angak, “Nimbik yip niñrep yimb giy, akay nimb winik ak niñbim. Pen yand key ma winik; Bi biynimb angnep ak nep yip angyokek winik. Yand nuk yip mindiy, yip angyokek winik rek nup niñbiyn; pen nimbik nup ma niñbim angak.”

³⁰ Kun angek, nup chichiy diy dand kor amnun angyi niñyak ak pen; Nop Gor nup pikayningambay angyi angyak ñin ak ma owak rek, biynimb bap nup ma chichiy diyak.

³¹ Pen biynimb kuñaynep kun gok, gunap Jiysis bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angyi niñyak. Niñiy angyak, “Bi kiyñ yomb key yimb kisen winingamb apay ak, tap mageprek kuñaynep giy, bi biy nup wiyniy ginimun rek ma ayip angyak.”

Jiysis Nup Am Dand Wim Angiy, Poliys Gok Kuyip Angyokyak

³² Pen biynimb gok, bi kiyñ yomb key yimb anup minim kun ak kapkap angeyak niñiy, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok sek Jiysis nup am dand winimimb angyi, Jiwda poliys gunap angyokyak.

³³ Jiysis pen angak, “Yand yep won bap mindiy, Bi yip yokamb opiyn ak ker tip amningayn. ³⁴ Yip akay amimb angyi piyowningambim ak pen, ma niñningambim. Yand amningayn ar ak, nimb kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip angak.”

³⁵ Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok kiyk keynep angnin angnin giy angyak, “Nuk akay amek, nup ma niñningambun? Nuk am Jiwda biynimb jiw am Griyk mindipay okok amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip minim angniyng mindeningamb nup ma niñningambun? ³⁶ Pen yenen angnip, ‘Yip piyow niñiy ma niñningambim; amningayn ar ak kisen ginimimb rek ma ayip angnip’ angyak.”

Gor Kawnan Ak Ñing Kilam Rek Jiwiy Winingamb

³⁷ Jiwda ñin yomb kiyk kun ak, ñin kisen yimb ak apek, Jiysis tikjakiy, meng miñgan dand araniy angak, “Biynimb an kuñam kinjik gek, yip ker apiy ñing ñiñningiy. ³⁸ Biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, Baybol buk ak angip rek, ñing ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak, namb kuyip biyañ kilam jiwiy winingamb angak.” ³⁹ Ñin kun ak, Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy Nop ker ma amek mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip ma yokak. Ñing kilam jiwiy winingamb minim angak kun ak; nup gosimb niñey, Gor Kawnan ap kiy yip mindiy, giningamb rek angak.

Kiyk Key Tunj Asik Keykey Ayak

⁴⁰ Jiysis kun angek, biynimb kuñaynep kun gok, gunap minim angak kun ak niñiy angyak, “Bi biy, bi Gor minim angep winingamb angyi kond mindyngipun ak angyak.”

⁴¹ Gunap angyak, “Nuk bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angyak!”

Kun angeyak, gunap pen angyak, “Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak Galiyliy nimb ma winingamb! ⁴² Baybol buk ak angip rek, Jiwda bi kiyñ yomb key yimb ak, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikningambay Depiyt miñmon nuk Betliyhém angyak.”

⁴³ Jiysis nup nen angyi, biynimb kuñay mindeyak kun gok, asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay, ⁴⁴ gunap nup diy dand kor amnun angyak ak pen, nup ma diyak.

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Nup Ma Gos Niñyak

⁴⁵ Pen Jiwda poliys gok andkind amey, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek angyak, “Bi kun anup yenen ma dand opim?”

⁴⁶ Angey, bi poliys kun gok angyak, “Biynimb bap, bi kun ak minim tep yimb angip rek ma apay angyak.”

⁴⁷ Kun angey, bi Peresiy gok angyak, “Nimb biynimb gunap bi tom gip kun ak niñind angip angyi

niñbay rek niñbim? ⁴⁸ Bi chin Peresiy bap akan, Jiwda biyomb gunap nup gos niñiy ma dipay. ⁴⁹ Biynimb guniy kiyk Mosis low ak ma niñbay rek, yiwur yomb diningambay angyak.”

⁵⁰ Pen bi kiyk Niykodiymas, bi nind kisyimken amiy Jiysis nup minim gunap angninjak ak, kuyip angak, ⁵¹ “Jiwda low chin ar ak, bi bap nup timey gipan angyi, yikop kalambis ma aypun; kor giy junj bap niñiy nep mey, kun gipun angak.”

⁵² Angek angyak, “Nak kunep Galiyliy nimb rek? Baybol buk ak riytiym gi dand amiy niñningamban: bi Gor minim angep bap, Galiyliy nimb ma winingamb angyak.”

⁵³ [Kun angyi, kiyk mangyisek korip kiyk keykey amniyak.

8

Biyn Bap Am Bi Bap Yip Di Gak

¹ Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Oliyp dum am kiniy, ² minek miñmon tikdam yokakniñ, tip ak andkind Gor angninjep korip ak apek, biynimb kuñaynep ap nup piñiy kus kus gey, nuk bisin mindyng, minim angní mindek. ³⁻⁴ Angñi mindakniñ, bi low tiysa gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek biyn bap, bi bap yip di gek, dap biynimb mindeyak namb sinjak ay, Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa. Biyn biy bi sek ak pen, bi bap yip di gambiyr niñiy, dand aswun. ⁵ Mosis low ak biyn bi kun gok rek, kamb jiw pikayningiy angak. Kun ak biyn gip kun biy, nand yerip gos niñban angyak.” ⁶ Pen kiyk minim kun ak yesek kun angon, nuk yerip angek, nup kor gun angyi angyak ak mey, nuk yikop jiy kuyangiy, lum ar ak kil tik mindek. ⁷ Pen nup minim kun ak angninjep mindeyak, nuk tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Bi tap siy tap timey ma gip bap mindonimuñ ak, kamb bap diy, biyn kun ak mindonimuñ sinjak nind diyoknimuñ angak.” ⁸ Kun angyi, tip ak kuyangiy, man biyañ kil tik mindakniñ, ⁹ bi nup kor gun angyak kun gok, minim angak kun

ak ninjy, biyomb yomb rek gok nokom nokom kiring amniyaknij, manjiysek kiring keykey amdiyak. Jiysis yip, biyn ak yip nep minderik. ¹⁰ Kun ak nuk kund almil ay bising mindyiny; biyn kun anup angak, "Bi gok akay? Bi nip kor ginimunj bap ma mindip rek?" ¹¹ Angek, biyn ak angak, "Biyomb. Bi yip kor ginimunj bap ma mindip angak." Angek, Jiysis angak, "Yand kunep nip kor ma giningayn nen amnoj! Pen tap siy tap timey ak tip ma ginimin angak."]

Jiysis Mey, Biynimb Gok Melik Kiyk

¹² Jiysis kuyip tip ak angiy angak, "Mankumb biy melik ak yand mindpiyn. Biynimb an yip chingiy tangeningambay gok, kisyimnamb okok ma tangeningambay; permindep melik tep ak diy tangeningambay angak."

¹³ Kun angek, bi Peresiy gok nup angyak, "Minim nak keynep apan ak, dep rek ma ayip angyak."

¹⁴ Kun angey, Jiysis angak, "Minim kun ak yand key aspiyn ak pen, ninjind aspiyn. Yenen: yand opiyn okok ninjy, amningayn okok ninjy gipiyn. Pen nimb, opiyn okok, amningayn okok ma ninbim. ¹⁵ Nimb minim tungasikying, ar ak tep gipim, ar ak timey gipim apim ak, biynimb Gor nup ma chingipay gok gos ninjy apay rek nep apim. Pen yand nimb apim ar kun ak rek ma apiyn. ¹⁶ Bapiy yip yokek winik ak, yip mindpiyn rek, minim tungasikning; ninjind nep angiy tungasikpiyn. ¹⁷ Low minim nimbik ar ak apim, 'Bi ominal minim ar nokom kun anep angeningayr mey; ak ninjind apiyr angiy ninningambay apim.' ¹⁸ Low nimb kun ak rek. Bapiy yip yokip ak, minim chirapiy nokom kun anep apur ak mey, ninjind apur angak."

¹⁹ Kun angek, nup angyak "Nap akay?"

Angey angak, "Nimbik yip ma ninbim rek, Bapiy nup kunep ma

ninbim. Yip ninjy rek, Bapiy nup kunep ninbikip angak."

²⁰ Jiysis lotiw korip opriyn dap yokpay mingan ak, minim kun ak angnak ak pen, Gor nin nup angayak ak ma wak rek, biynimb bap nup chichiy diy, dand kor amningiy rek ma ayak!

Yand Amjipiyn Okok Nimbik Ma Amningambim

²¹ Jiysis kuyip tip ak angak, "Yand amen, yip piyowningambim ak pen, nimbik tap timey ginep mindiy kumningambim rek, amningayn tip ak ma niningambim angak."

²² Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok angyak, "Nuk angip yand amjipiyn okok ma niningambim angip ak, yenen kun angip? Nuk key pikayning kun angip?"

²³ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiysis kuyip angak, "Nimb biy nimb; yand biyoy nimb winik. Nimb mankumb biy ker; yand pen mankumb biy ker ma mindpiyn. ²⁴ Kun ak ninjy mey, 'Nimb tap siy tap timey gi mindiy kumningambim apiyn.' Pen yip mey bi kun ak nep angiy, gosimb ma ninningambim ak; gach sek mindpim rek mindiy, kumningambim angak."

²⁵ Kun angek angyak, "Nand an?"

Angey, Jiysis angak, "Nimbip per ma angnimbiyn? ²⁶ Nimbip minim ang ginim ar ak, kunaynep mindip. Bi yip angyokek winik ak, gos okok manjiysek ninrep gip rek, yip gos naknij, biynimb gok kuyip angnimbiyn ak pen; nimb ma ninjun angiy nep ninbim angak."

²⁷ Jiysis Nop nup angiy minim angak kun ak ma ninyak rek, kuyip angak, ²⁸ "Bi bap Ninuk nup nangbirikningambim nin ak, giningamb giningamb rek ninjy angningambim, 'Ak Bi kun anep. Nuk tap bap key ninjy ma giyingip; Nop minim angniyingip rek nep ninjy angyingip angningambim.' ²⁹ Bi yip yokek winik anup, tep gip ar anep

gipiyn ak mey, yip ma kirgip; nuk yip nep mindpur angak.”

³⁰ Jiysis minim kun ak angakniņ, biynimb kuņaynep nup Kiyņ yomb key yimb ak angiy gos niņyak. ³¹ Pen Jiwda biynimb nup Kiyņ yomb key yimb angiy niņyak kun gok kuyip angak, “Biynimb minim yip ar ar diniņgambay gok, biynimb yand mer. Biynimb yand mey, minim yip pisnep dipay gok. ³² Biynimb yand mindeniņgambim rek, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek, minim yerip yipund giy mindip ak niņiy, kalambis woņg rek gi mindpim ak kirgiy, mindrep giniņgambim angak.”

³³ Kun angek angyak, “Minim apan kun ak yerip? Chin basind Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindpun ak, chin biynimb gunap kuyip kalambis woņg rek ma gipun angyak.”

³⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip niņind aspiyn. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, key mindrep giniņgiy rek ma ayamb mey, kalambis woņg rek gi mindpay. ³⁵ Biynimb kalambis woņg gipay kun gok, Biyomb ak biynimb kiñiņ nuk yimb ma mindpay. Pen Bi bap Ñinuk ak nep mey; Biyomb ak Ñinuk yimb. ³⁶ Nuk nimbip biynimb kalambis woņg rek gi mindpim gok, wisik yokeniņgamb, biynimb kalambis woņg gipay rek ma mindeniņgambim; Biyomb ak biynimb nuk yimb mindeniņgambim. ³⁷ Nimbip Ebrahim tikek tikey apek mindpim ak niņbiyn ak pen; nuk giyiņgip rek ma giy, minim apiyn ak ma diy, yip ñangniņg gispim. ³⁸ Yand Bapiy yip mindiy niņnik rek nimbip angñimbiyn; pen nimb, nap nimbik ak minim angip ar gok nep gipim angak.”

³⁹ Angek angyak, “Bapiy chin mey Ebrahim angyak.”

Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbik Ebrahim ñapan nuk mindembikip rek, nuk giyiņgip rek gipkip. ⁴⁰ Yand Gor angip rek, minim niņind yimb ak nimbip angñimbiyn ak pen, yip

ñangniņg gispim. Ebrahim nuk, nimbik giniņg gispim kun ak rek ma giyiņgip. ⁴¹ Kun ak, nap nimbik yimb ak gip rek gispim angak.”

Kun angek angyak, “Chinup waņ siy diy ma tikyak, Gor nokom mey, Bapiy chin angyak.”

⁴² Kun angey, Jiysis pen angak, “Gor bapiy chin apim ak pen; yand nuk yip mindiy opiyn ak, yenen yip wasemb ma aypim. Gos yand key niņiy ma winik; nuk nep yip angyokek winik. ⁴³ Pen minim yip ak yenen niņrep ma gipim. Gipim kun ak minim nup ak ma niņun angiy gipim. ⁴⁴ Nap nimbik Seytan ak mey, nuk gos niņimb ar anep gun angiy niņbim. Nuk kiñiņ giy biynimb gok kuyip ñangpikayiņgip. Miñ ar nuk kun ak mindnep mindip. Gos tep gunap niņiy mindrep ma gip. Minim tom nep gek gek mey, minim kun ak minim nuk yimb ayip. Nuk biynimb tom gipay gok nop kiyk ak mey, ⁴⁵ yand nimbip minim niņind apiyn ak niņiy, ma dipim. ⁴⁶ Pen yand gipiyn ak timey gipan angiy angnimimb rek ma ayek, yenen minim yip ak ma dipim? ⁴⁷ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok, minim nup ak dipay. Pen nimb nup ker ma mindpim rek, minim nup ak ma dipim angak.”

Ebrahim Kisen, Yand Nind Angak

⁴⁸ Jiwda kay Jiysis nup angyak, “Nand bi Samariya nimb. Nip kichekiy abañ ayip angambun ak, niņind apun rek?”

⁴⁹ Angey angak, “Yip kichekiy ma abañ ayip. Bapiy nup yimb ak dand aranimbiyn ak pen; nimb yimb yip ak dand apyopim. ⁵⁰ Yimb yand ak key dand araniyn angiy ma niņbiyn; Biyomb biynimb yerer gipay gok niņrep gip ak, yimb yip ak arañ angiy niņimb. ⁵¹ Nimbip niņind aspiyn: Biynimb an minim yip ak diy kisen giniņgamb ak, ma kuniņgamb, perper nep mindeniņgamb angak.”

⁵² Jiysis kun angek, nup angyak, “Ebrahim kumek, bi Gor minim angep gunap kunep kumyak ak, yergiy nand pen apan, ‘Minim yip dingingambim ak, ma kunningambim apan?’ Kun ak chin ninbun, ninind nip kichekiy aban ayip. ⁵³ Bapiy chin Ebrahim sek, bi Gor minim angep gunap sek kumyak ak; kiyk bi sikoy, yand biyomb angyi ninban?”

⁵⁴ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Yimb yand key dand araningayn ak tep ma giningamb. Bi yimb yip dand aranimb ak, Bapiy yand. Nimbik nup Bapiy chin apim ak pen; ⁵⁵ nup ma ninbim. Yand mey nup ninbiyn. Pen nup ma ninbiyn angningayn ak, nimb tom gipim rek giningayn. Kun ak nup ninbiyn ak mey, minim angyi rek dipiyn. ⁵⁶ Pen Gor wosrey nap Ebrahim nup, miñiy yand ap mindpiyn biy winingamb angek, ninind angyi angyi, gos sek mindiy miñmiñ gak ak mey, yand apen nup tep yimb gak angak.”

⁵⁷ Kun angek, Jiwda biyomb gok minim nup kun ak ninrep ma giy angyak, “Simiy nak ñin jiwiy ominal rek ma mindpan ak pen, yergiy Ebrahim wosrey kondon okok mindyingip anup ninrik angyi aspan?”

⁵⁸ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Nimbip ninind aspiyn. Yand bi perper mindep ak mey, yand mindnikniñ, Ebrahim nup kisen tikyak angak.”

⁵⁹ Kun angek, Gor rek mey minim kun ak kun giy apkop angyi, nup kamb jiw pikayning geyak, Gor angninrep korip mingan mindek ak siling ay mis amnak.

9

Bi Windin Koysek Tikyak Bap, Jiysis Gek Sun Ayak

¹ Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip amyng, bi windin koysek tikyak bap mindek.

² Bi kun ak ninjiy, binuk gok Jiysis nup angyak, “Tiysa! Tap siy tap timey an gek, bi kun biy windin nup

ak koy gak? Nuk key akan, nop nonim ger gak?”

³ Angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Windin nup koy gak ak, nuk key akan, nop nonim tap siy tap timey ger ma gak. Yand nup gen sun ayek, biynimb gok ninjiy, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip ak ninyan angyi mey, windin nup kun ak koy gak. ⁴ Miñiy melik mindip rek, bi yip yokek winik ak, wonng nup ak ginjun. Yenen, nimb ninbim; kisyim apek wonng gep rek ma ayingamb. ⁵ Yand mankumb biy mindpiyn rek, biynimb gok melik kiyk ak mindpiyn angak.”

⁶ Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek diy, bi windin koy gak anup windin ak wiykiy angak, ⁷ “Saylom chemb amiy, jomluk ak ñing ayokninin angak.” Kun giy angyokek, am ñing ayokiy windin ak ninying, korip nuk owak.

⁸ Pen biynimb korip layn nuk yip jimñiy gok sek, biynimb okok kuyip tap nen asimb angyingip gok sek key angnin angnin giy angyak, “Bi biy mey, bi bising mindying tap nen asimb angyingip ak rek ayip?”

⁹ Angey, gunap angyak, “Yaw. Mey bi kun anep angyak.” Gunap pen angyak, “Mer. Bi kun ak rek ayip ak pen, bi biy key angyak.” Kun angey, bi kun ak nuk key angak, “Yand mey bi kun ak nep angak.”

¹⁰ Angek, nup angyak, “Windin nip ak yergiy sun ayip?” ¹¹ Angey angak, “Bi Jiysis apay ak, man biyan kiñuk giy, gek wilemb ayek, diy windin yip ak wiykiy angyi, ‘Am Saylom chemb biyan ñing ayokninin angek,’ am ñing ayokiy day windin yimb ninbiyn angak.” ¹² Angek angyak, “Bi kun ak miñiy akay?” Angey angak, “Ma ninbiyn angak.”

Bi Peresiy Gok Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Yergiy Sun Ayip Angyak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen Jiysis gek windin ninjak kun ak, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak gak ak mey, biynimb gunap bi kun anup dand Peresiy kay mindeyak ak

amey, ¹⁵ nup angyak “Yergiy windin ninban?” Angey angak, “Jiysis man ak diy, windin yip ak wiykamb, am windin ak ñing ayokiy, windin yimb ninbiyn angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angek, bi Peresiy gunap angyak, “Lotiw ñin ak kun gip rek, Gor nup yokamb ma wip angyak.” Angeyak, bi kiyk gunap pen angyak, “Bi tap siy tap timey gep bap mindombikop ak; yergiy tap mageprek kun ak gipkop angyak.” Kun angyi kiyk keynep, asik keykey ayak. ¹⁷ Bi Peresiy gok, bi kun anup tip angninij angyak, “Bi windin nip gek ninban kun ak, nup bi yerip angyi ninban?”

Angey angak, “Yand ninbiyn ak, nuk bi Gor minim angep bap angak.”

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis gek sun ayak minim ak ma diy, nop nonim kuyip suk angey aperik ngyak, ¹⁹ “Ñi biy ñi nirik?” Angey angrik, “Yaw! Ñi chir angrik.” Anger angyak, “Nup windin koysek tikrik?” Angey angrik, “Yaw! Nup windin koysek tikruk angrik.” Kun anger angyak, “Kun ak yergiy windin yimb ninimb?” ²⁰⁻²³ Pen kiyk ber ninrik: Jiwda biyomb kun gok, nind minim kilis ar bap angyi angyak, “Biynimb Jiysis nup bi kiyñ yomb key yimb angyi ninningambay gok, lotiw korip chinup ak ma winingambay angyak.” Kun ak kiyminay pirikrik rek, Jiysis gek sun ayip angyi ma angrik, “Ñi ak windin koysek tikruk ak pen, miñiy yergiy windin yimb ninimb ak ma ninbur; nuk ñiskoy mer ak, nup key angninem, angñiningamb angrik.”

²⁴ Kun angerik, biyomb gok bi kun anup tip ak suk angey apek angyak, “Nip sun ayip kun ak, Gor nup yimb anep dand aranimin. Chin ninbun, bi Jiysis kun ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep angyak.”

²⁵ Kun angey, kuyip pen angak, “Nuk bi tap siy tap timey gep bap akan ma ninbiyn; pen nind windin koy mindenik, miñiy ninrep gipiyn ak ninbiyn angak.”

²⁶ Angek angyak, “Nip yerer gip? Pen yergiy gamb windin yimb ninban?”

²⁷ Angey angak, “Nimbip mindarik angñen ninbim ak pen, yenen tip ak ninun angyi aspim? Nimbik kunep binuk mindning gos ninbim?”

²⁸ Kun angek, nup ang giy angyak, “Nand bi kun ak binuk. Pen chin Mosis binuk. ²⁹ Gor Mosis nup minim angñek angyingip ak ninbun ak pen; bi biy akay nimb wip?”

³⁰ Angeyak angak, “Ayaw-ey! Nuk windin yip ak gek sun ayip ak pen; akay nimb angyi ma ninbim!

³¹ Pen chin ninbun; tap siy tap timey giying, Gor nup angninon ma ninningamb; biynimb mindrep gipay gok nep angniney, angningambay rek giningamb. ³² Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, biynimb windin koysek tikiyak bap gey sun ma ayak. ³³ Bi kun ak Gor yokek ma opkop ak, biynimb gok gek kun giy sun ma aypikop angak.”

³⁴ Kun angek angyak, “Nanim nip tikak ñin ak, bi tap siy tap timey gep ak tikayak ak pen; chinup minim angñining gispan?” Kun angyi, Jiwda nan-gep korip biy tip ma winingamban angyi, nup angyokyak.

Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Ninbay Gok Windin Koy Rek Mindpay

³⁵ Pen Jiysis bi kun anup angyokyak minim ak ninij, am nup piyow ninij angak, “Nand Bi bap Ninuk ak nup gosimb ninban?”

³⁶ Angek angak, “Bi kun ak mey ak angey, nup gosimb ninnim angak.”

³⁷ Kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Bi kun ak mindarik ninban. Mey nand yip minim aspiyr biy angak.”

³⁸ Kun angek, Jiysis mindek kiñin sinjak kongim yimiy angak, “Biyomb! Nip gosimb ninbiyn angak.”

³⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand opiyn rek, biynimb mankumb biy yerer giy rek mindpay ak ninningambay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipun apay gok, windin sek rek ayningamb; biynimb

mindrep gipun apay gok, windin koy rek ayniᅅgamb aᅅgak.”

⁴⁰ Kun aᅅgek, bi Peresiy maᅅ kun siᅅak mindeyak gunap, minim kun ak niᅅiy aᅅgyak, “Kun apan ak, chin kunep windin koy?”

⁴¹ Aᅅgey, Jiysis aᅅgak, “Nimb windin koy mindpun apkip rek, timey giᅅim ak, minim yomb yimb ma dipkip. Pen niᅅrep gipun aᅅgiy niᅅbim rek, minim yomb yimb ak diniᅅgambim aᅅgak.”

10

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Aᅅgiy Paydon Ay Aᅅgak

¹ Jiysis minim ar bap paydon ay aᅅgak, “Nimbip niᅅind yimb aspiyn. Bi kinjeᅅram yipund giy miᅅgan ak mindakniᅅ, tam yesek bap talakiy amniᅅgambay gok, bi tap siy siᅅrimey dipay ak mey kun giniᅅgambay. ² Bi siypsiyp mokep ak, wariy miᅅgan amniᅅg, yesek tam okok talakiy ma amniᅅgamb; kinjeᅅram yipund giy miᅅgan anep amiy, amniᅅgamb.

³⁻⁴ “Pen bi siypsiyp mokep ak amjakek, bi kinjeᅅram kond mindep ak nup niᅅrep giniᅅgamb rek, kinjeᅅ yikniᅅgamb. Siypsiyp gok kunep, bi kun ak meᅅg miᅅgan nup ak niᅅniᅅgambay rek, kuyip yimb aᅅgiy, poᅅind mis amiy, nuk nind gakniᅅ, kiyk kisen giniᅅgambay. ⁵ Pen bi yesek bap ap aᅅgek, meᅅg miᅅgan nup ak ma niᅅniᅅgambay rek, pirik amniᅅgambay aᅅgak.” ⁶ Jiysis kun giy paydon ay aᅅgek, minim asap ar ak aᅅgiy ma tik niᅅyak.

Bi Kanj Siypsiyp Mokep Tep Ak

⁷⁻⁹ Ma niᅅeyak, Jiysis tip ak aᅅgak, “Nimbip niᅅind yimb aspiyn. Yand mey kinjeᅅram yipund giy ak. Biynimb kinjeᅅram kun ak apiy amniᅅgambay gok, bap ma kurginiᅅgambay. Amiy apiy giyiyᅅg, tap kaskas niᅅniᅅgambay.

“Pen chin bi kanj siypsiyp mokep aᅅgiy nind wiyak gok, bi siypsiyp siydep ak mey, kanj siypsiyp gok minim kuyip ak ma niᅅyak. ¹⁰ Kuyip siy diniᅅg, timey giniᅅg, pikayniᅅg nep wiyak. Yand winik ak, kim mindiy mindrep yimb giniᅅgiy aᅅgiy winik.

¹¹ “Yand bi kanj siypsiyp mokep tep yimb ak. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep kun ak, ma pirikniᅅgamb; kanj siypsiyp kond minden aᅅgiy monmon kumniᅅgamb. ¹²⁻¹³ Bi woᅅg maniy nep giyiyᅅg, kanj siypsiyp kond mindeniᅅgambay gok, bi kanj siypsiyp mokep yipund giy mer ak mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip gosimb ma niᅅniᅅgambay. Kayn ayndik gok niᅅiy, pirik ameniᅅgambay mey, siypsiyp gok kuyip yuk dam kind keykey yokniᅅgambay.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Bapiy chirapiy penpen niᅅrep gipur rek; yand siypsiyp gok yip penpen niᅅrep gipun. Kun ak kuyip aᅅgiy kumniᅅgayn. ¹⁶ Bapiy woᅅg yip aᅅgiy rek, siypsiyp yand gok miᅅmon Jiᅅda biy nep mer; miᅅmon okok kunep diniᅅgayn. Pen kiyk minim yip ak niᅅniᅅgambay rek; siypsiyp tiwin nokom bap mindiy, bi mokep kiyk nokom bap nep mindiy giniᅅgamb.

¹⁷ “Kuyip nen aᅅgiy kumiy tikjakniᅅgayn rek, Bapiy yip wasemb ayip. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap gos kiyk niᅅiy gey ma kumniᅅgayn; yand key kumiyn aᅅgiy kumniᅅgayn; tikjakiyn aᅅgiy tikjakniᅅgayn. Minim kun ak rek Bapiy yip aᅅgiy aᅅgak.”

¹⁹ Jiysis minim kun ak kun giy aᅅgek, Jiᅅda kay tip ak asik pis ak key, pis ak key ay; ²⁰ gunap aᅅgyak, “Nup kichekiy ambaᅅ ayek, minim tom gisap ak, yenen niᅅsipim aᅅgyak?”

²¹ Pen gunap aᅅgyak, “Nup kichekiy ambaᅅ ayombikop; kun giy ma apkop. Pen kichekiy ambaᅅ ayek, yergiy biynimb windin koy gok gek, tip ak niᅅbiyap aᅅgyak.”

²² Pen kisen Jiᅅda biynimb, Gor aᅅgniᅅep korip opyim giyak niᅅ ak

miñiy wip angyiy, Jerusalem am nan-giyak. Ñin kun ak, yombip ñin ak mey, ²³ Jiysis Gor angninep korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band” angyingipay ak mindakniñ, ²⁴ Jiwda biyomb gok mindek sinak apiy angyak, “Chinup gey pernep ma kond mindenjun; bi kiyñ yomb key yimb mindenimin ak, misen angey ninjun angyak.”

²⁵ Angey, Jiysis angak, “Nimbip angñimbiyn ak pen, ninind angyip angyiy ma ninbim. Tap mageprek gipiyn ak ninjiy, Gor nep angek gip angyiy ninnimimb ak pen, ²⁶ siypsiyp yand ma mindpim rek, yip gosimb ma ninbim. ²⁷ Kanj siypsiyp yand gok kuyip ninbiyn; kiyk pen meñg miñgan yip ak ninjiy, yip kindik gipay. ²⁸ Kiyk yip dipay rek, gen perper mindeningambay. Ñin ar yip mindpay ak, biynimb gunap ap kuyip lipiñg dand amningiy rek ma mindip. ²⁹ Bapiy bi kilis yimb ak, kuyip di yip ñimb ak mey; biynimb gunap kuyip piling dand amningiy rek ma mindip. ³⁰ Bapiy key, yand key mer; chirapiy bi nokom yimb angak.”

³¹ Jiysis kun angek, Jiwda kay nup tip ak, kamb jiw pikning geyak angak, ³² “Bapiy angek, tap mageprek gunap keykey gipiyn. Pen gipiyn kun ak, ar akay sisker gen ninjiy, yip ñang pikayning gispim?”

³³ Angek angyak, “Tap mageprek gipan kun gok ninjiy, nip ñang pikayning ma gispun; Gor nup yimb ak anğ sikoy giying, yand nuk rek angey mey, nip ñang pikayning gispun angyak.”

³⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiysis angak, “Baybol buk low per apim ak, ar bap tikiy, biynimb yomb gor rek mindpim angyiy tikyak. ³⁵ Pen Baybol buk minim bap yesek ma angningamb ak mey, biynimb yikop wong nup giñiyingipay gok kuyip, gor rek mindpim angyiy tikyak ak ninind angyiy tikyak. ³⁶ Yand mankumb biy opiyn ak, Bapiy yip, wong ginimin angyiy

yokek opiyn. Pen nimb yerip gos ak ninjiy, Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn ak nep angen, Gor nup yimb anğ sikoy gisap angyiy, yip ñang pikayning gispim? ³⁷ Wong nup ak ma gen, minim yip ak ma dinimimb; pen genim, minim yip ak dinimimb. ³⁸ Pen dep rek ma ayek, tap mageprek gipiyn gok ninjiy, yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn, nuk yand yip mindip ak; ninningambim angak.”

³⁹ Pen tip ak nup chichiy dun angeyak, nuk kapkap silgiy amnak. ⁴⁰ Siling ay amiy, Joden ñing tikiy pis bindon amiy, Jon mindiy biynimb ñing pikñiyingip miñmon tiñgoñ okok am mindek. ⁴¹ Biynimb kuñaynep, mindek ak apiy angyak, “Jon tap mageprek gunap ma giyingip; pen bi biy nup angyiy minim yerip yerip angak ak, ninind yimb angyingip angyak.” ⁴² Kun angyiy, kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak.

11

Lasaras Kumak

¹ Bi bap tap gak miñmon Beteniy. Yimb nuk ak Lasaras. Bi kun ak, nunay nuk omiñal mindyingipiy. Bap Mariya, bap Mata. ² Mariya mey, biyn Jiysis nup tomb kind ak wel songñiy, jun kas nuk wiykyokak ak. ³ Lasaras nup kun giy tap gek, nunay omiñal Jiysis nup minim piñiy yokiy anğrik, “Biyomb! Bunğiy nak anup, tap yomb yimb gip anğrik.”

⁴ Pen Jiysis minim angyokrik kun ak ninjiy angak, “Nup tap gip kun ak pisnep kunnimun angyiy ma gip. Pen Bapiy nuk key ninimb rek gek, biynimb gok yimb nup ak sek, Ñinuk nup yimb ak sek dand araningambay angak.”

⁵ Jiysis nuk Mata, Mariya, Lasaras kuyipyakam wasemb ayingip ak pen; ⁶ minim kun ak ninjiy, kasek ma amnak; miñmon mindyingip kun okok minek omiñal sek mindiy, ⁷ binuk gok kuyip angak, “Tip ak Jiwdiya amnun angak.” ⁸ Kun angek, binuk gok angyak, “Tiysa. Menikarik namb

sin̄biy, Jiwdiya biyomb gok nip kamb jiw pikning geyak ak pen; tip ak miñmon kun okok amning gispan?”

⁹ Angeyak angak, “Nimb nin̄bim: minek nokom bap, tapin mindiy kisyim wip. Kun ak biynimb melik sek giran̄geningambay gok, melik ak nin̄yning tan̄geningambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, ma gindam pikningambay. ¹⁰ Pen kisyimken giran̄giy, melik ma nin̄ningambay rek, tap gunap tawey pilachakek, gindam pikningambay angak.”

¹¹ Jiysis kun angiy, minim bap pen angak, “Mam chin Lasaras wisin kinjap ak amiy, nup an̄gen tikjakningamb angak.”

¹² Angek, binuk gok angyak, “Biyomb. Nuk kinjap apan ak sun̄ ayingamb angyak.” ¹³ Jiysis Lasaras kumimb angiy angak ak pen, kiyk an̄gninyak-en̄, yikop wisin kinek kun asap angyak. ¹⁴ Binuk gok ma nin̄ey, kuyip misen̄ angiy angak, “Lasaras kumimb. ¹⁵ Pen nuk yip ma minden kumak kun ak, nimbip nen angiy miñmiñ gispiyn. Yenen, nup gen tikjakek, yip Gor Ñinuk angiy gosimb nin̄ningambim nen, amnun angak.”

¹⁶ Angek, Tomas yimb nuk bap Didiymas, numam gunap kuyip angak, “Kun ak chin Tiysa yip amiy, man̄giysek kumjun angak.”

Jiysis Mariya Aymin̄ay Kuyip Nin̄ak

¹⁷ Pen kiyk Beteniy amjakeyak, Jiysis nup angyak, “Lasaras kumek komnuk ak, ñin omin̄al omin̄al pandikip angyak.” ¹⁸ Pen miñmon Beteniy kun ak, Jerusalem man̄ sin̄ak ak mey, ¹⁹ Lasaras kumek, Jiwda biynimb kun̄aynep, ap Mata yip, Mariya yip kuyip simb nin̄iy aymin̄deyak. ²⁰ Pen Mata Jiysis asaw an̄gey nin̄iy, nunay Mariya nup korip ak kirgiy, ²¹ nuk am Jiysis nup nin̄iy angak, “Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop. ²² Pen yand nin̄biyn: miñiy Gor nup

an̄gniningamban, an̄gningamban rek giningamb angak.”

²³ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Namam tip ak tikjakningamb angak.” ²⁴ Angek angak, “Yand nin̄biyn. Ñin kisen ak apek, tikjakningamb angak.” ²⁵ Angek, nup angak, “Kumiy tikjakpay ak sek, perper mindpay ak sek junj ak mey yand mindpiyn. Biynimb yip gosimb nin̄bay gok, kumiy pisnep ma kumningambay; ²⁶ yip gosimb nin̄ningambay rek, kim mindiy perper nep mindeningambay. Minim ar kun ak nin̄ban?”

²⁷ Angek, “Yaw. Biyomb! Nip nin̄biyn; nand mey Kiyñ yomb key yimb Gor Ñinuk man̄kumb biy winingamb angyingipay anep angak.”

²⁸ Pen Jiysis Mata nup, nanay akay angiy an̄gninek, andkind nunay Mariya mindek ak amiy, nup timund simb tikiy angak, “Tiysa nip akay angiy an̄gnisap angak.” ²⁹ Angek, Mariya minim kun ak nin̄iy, kasek tikjakiy, nup nin̄ning amnak. ³⁰ Jiysis pen korip ma owak; Mata nin̄ak tip sin̄ak nep mindek. ³¹ Mariya nuk kun giy kasek amek, biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok an̄gninyak-en̄, chip kawrumb ar ak amjap angiy, kisen amniyak.

³² Mariya am nup nin̄iy, mindek ak jun pan̄giy angak, “Biyomb. Biy mindembinap rek, mam yand ak ma kumbikop angak!”

³³ Pen Mariya sek, Jiwda biynimb nuk yip wiyak gok sek siy an̄geyak, Jiysis nup miker yimb gek angak, ³⁴ “Nup kombim akay?”

Angek angyak, “Apey am nin̄un angyak.”

³⁵ Jiysis pen siy ñing tikdam yokek, Jiwda biynimb gok nin̄iy angyak, ³⁶ “Nin̄im! Lasaras nup wasemb yimb ayip angyak.”

³⁷ Gunap pen angyak, “Nuk bi windin koy gip gok gek windin yimb nin̄bay rek; yenen tap nup gak kun ak gek ma sun̄ ayak?”

Lasaras Nup Gek Tikjakak

³⁸⁻³⁹ Kun anğeyak, Jiysis nup tip ak miker yimb gek, Lasaras nup komyak bindon amiy anğak, “Kamb yomb di chip kaw pil giyak ak diyokim anğak.”

Angek, bi Lasaras kumak kun ak, nunay Mata anğak, “Biyomb. Chip ak kumek komonuk, ñin omiçal omiçal pandikip ak, kuyrimey yimb winiņgamb anğak.”

⁴⁰ Angek, pen anğak, “Nip yerip anğambiyn? Yip gosimb niņmindiy mey, Gor key yimb gek niņningamban apiyn anğak.”

⁴¹ Kun angek, kamb ak diyokek, Jiysis kuyonğiy niņiy anğak, “Bapiy. Nip per anğniņen yip niņban ak pen; ⁴² miñiy anğniņsipiyn ak, biynimb guniy nak nep yip yokpan ak, niņrep giniņiy anğiy aspiyn anğak.”

⁴³ Kun anğiy, menğ miņgan dand araniy anğak, “Lasaras. Mis awan anğak.” ⁴⁴ Angek, chech nup pipkomiyn dam kaw diyak gok, kun giy mindakniņ, mis owak. Apek, Jiysis anğak, “Chech nup jun biyon pipkomyak ak sek, ñin tomb okok pipkomyak gok sek wisik yokim anğak.” Angek, anğak rek giyak.

Jiysis Nup Ñanğniņ Gos Niņyak

(*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2*)

⁴⁵ Jiwda biynimb Mariya nup niņniņ wiyak kun gok, kuņaynep rek Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak ak niņiy, Gor nep nup yokek wak anğiy niņyak. ⁴⁶ Pen gunap andkind bi Peresiy gok mindeyak ak amiy, Jiysis gak kun ak anğñiyak. ⁴⁷ Anğñey, bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Gor nup simbonğep yomb gok sek Jiwda kanjsol miytiyn ak, ap nangiyn anğyak, “Bi kun ak tap mageprek gisap ak, yerginjun? ⁴⁸ Niņiy kirgon; nuk kun anep gek amek, biynimb maņgiysek nup biyomb chin Gor yokek wip anğey, Rom biyomb gok kiyn kiyk bap key anğaysipay anğiy, chinup girimey giy, Gor

anğniņep korip chinup ak girimey giy giniņgambay anğyak.”

⁴⁹ Pen simiy nokom kun anep, binak Kayapas nup anğayeyak, nuk bi Gor nup simbonğep yomb yimb ak mindek. Nuk miytiyn namb ak tikjakiy anğak, ⁵⁰ “Nimbip sakiy ayip? Bi nokom bap kumek, chin maņgiysek kim amemb rek ayiņgamb ak, tep yimb anğak.”

⁵¹ Pen anğak kun ak, key ma anğak; nuk simiy kun ak bi Gor nup simbonğep yomb yimb mindek ak mey, Gor niņiy gek, Jiysis Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nen kumiņgamb anğiy minim kun ak anğak. ⁵² Pen Jiwda nep mer: Jiysis Gor ñapan nuk miñmon okok maņgiysek di jimñiy ay, kiñiņ nokom yimb mindeniņiy rek ayek, minim kun ak anğak.

⁵³ Pen Jiwda biyomb kun gok, ñin kun ak tikiy Jiysis nup yerer giy ñanğjun anğiy, anğ amiy apiy giyiņgipay.

⁵⁴ Nup ñanğniņ gey mey, miñmon Jiwdiya mindiy misen ma giranğyiņgip. Binuk gok yip jiw am, dawin Yeprim biynimb kuņay ma mindyiņgipay gol siņak mindyiņgipay.

⁵⁵ Pen Jiwda ñin yomb Pasopa anğyak ak maņmaņ gakniņ, suņ mindonjun anğiy, biynimb kuņaynep miñmon siskoy kiyk okok nimb Jerusalem apiy, Gor nup tap gunap pik simbonğ ñiyiņg mindeyak. ⁵⁶ Pen ap Gor anğniņep korip miņgan ak mindiy, Jiysis nup niņun anğiy, pen anğniņek pen anğniņek giy anğyak, “Nimb yerip gos niņbim? Nuk Pasopa ñin biy winiņgamb akan mer anğyak.” ⁵⁷ Yenen: Bi Gor nup simbonğep yomb gok sek, bi Peresiy gok sek minim kilis bap anğiy anğyak, “Nimb Jiysis nup niņiy, ap chinup anğeniimb, nup am dand winiņgambun anğyak.”

12

Mariya Jiysis Nup Wel Ayñak
(*Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9*)

¹ Pasopa tap ñiñning giyak ak, ñin onep kañgol anep mindakniñ, Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakak miñmon ak amnak. Miñmon kun ak yimb Beteniy. ² Amek, tap yomb ñiñun angyiy, Lasaras ak, Jiysis ak, biynimb gunap sek pom yomb ar ak bising mindyakniñ, Mata keñmangyiy gok bilok ñak. ³ Nunay Mariya pen, wel kuyrep maniy yomb yimb tawpay bap dapiy, Jiysis tomb ar ak songñiy, jun kas nuk ak diy wiykak. Kun gek, wel kuyrep kun ak, korip miñgan kun ak mangyisek tawek amek, ⁴ Jiwdas Yiskariyot, Jiysis binuk, nup kisen mimunñgak ak angak, ⁵ “Maniy yomb yimb tawpay wel kun biy rek yokiy, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñimbinup ak tep angak.” ⁶ Nuk kun angak ak pen, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñining ma angak; maniy wand ak dand tangyiy, gunap kapkap siy diyingip rek kun angak.

⁷ Pen Jiysis angak, “Mariya nup ma anñ gan. Wel kun ak yip komningambay ñin ak ayñining dayak ak mey, miñiy dap ayñimb. ⁸ Pen nimb biynimb yimgeprek gok yip, per mindeningambim; yand nimb yip per ma mindeningayn angak.”

Lasaras Nup Kapkap Ñangun Angyiy Niñyak

⁹ Jiysis ap mindip miñmon Beteniy angyey niñiy, Jerusalem biynimb kuñaynep niñning wiyak. Pen nup nep niñning ma wiyak; Lasaras bi Jiysis gek tikjakak anup kunep niñning wiyak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pen Lasaras nup gek tikjakak rek, biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñeyak, bi Gor nup simbonñep yomb gok, Lasaras nup kunep ñangun angyiy gos ak niñyak.

Kiyñ Yomb Key Yimb Chin Ak Angyakniñ Jerusalem Amnak

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Minek, biynimb Pasopa tap ñiñning wiyak gok, Jiysis Jerusalem

asaw angyey niñiy, ¹³ nup am niñun angyiy, alband kas tik dand apying, suk yomb angying angyak:

“Gor nup yimb ak dand aranñun!

Binuk, chinup Yisrel biynimb kond mindeningamb ak yokek wip.

Bi kun biy mey: kiyñ chin mindeningamb.

Gor nup kond mindonimun angyak.”

¹⁴ Jiysis dongyiy marip ar bisgiy amnak ak; Baybol buk ak nind tikiy angyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak,

¹⁵ “Sayon biynimb. Ma piriknimimb. Kiyñ nimb ak dongyiy marip ar ak bisgiy asaw angyak.”

¹⁶ Gak ñin kun ak, binuk gok Gor giningamb angak rek nep gisap angyiy ma niñyak; pen kisen Jiysis kumiyy tikjakek mey, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek giyak kun ak, niñrep yimb giyak.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb Jiysis Lasaras nup gek tikjakek niñyak gok, minim kun ak anñ amiy apiy gi mindeyak ak mey, ¹⁸ biynimb kuñaynep tap mageprek gak kun ak niñiy, Jerusalem kirgiy, nup kinjenñamb ak niñning amniyak. ¹⁹ Pen bi Peresiy gok niñiy, kiyk nep minim angyiy angyak, “Niñim! Gi mer niñiy kirpun. Biynimb mankumb biy mangyisek nup kindik gispay angyak.”

Griyk Biynimb Jiysis Nup Niñning Wiyak

²⁰ Pen Pasopa ñin ak asaw angyiy, Gor nup simbonñing Jerusalem wiyak ñin kun ak, Griyk biynimb gunap sesek wiyak. ²¹ Biynimb kun gok, bi Piyliyp miñmon nuk Betsayda Galiyliy propens nimb ak mey, ap nup niñiy angyak, “Bunñiy. Chin Jiysis nup niñning aswun angyak.”

²² Kun angyey, Piyliyp am Enjriw nup minim kun ak anñiy, omiñal giy amiy Jiysis nup anñiririk.

²³ Anñier, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy Bi bap Ñinuk ñin yomb nuk ak wip ak mey, Nop gek yimb nup dand araningambay. ²⁴ Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Wiyt mangyiy ak man

biyan yapek lum ñey nep, jakiy mangiy kuñaynep piyningamb. Pen man biyan ma yowningamb ak, tap bap ma giningamb. ²⁵ Biynimb man ar biy mindrep ginjun angyi nep niñiy gey amningamb gok, mindrep ma giningambay; pen biynimb man ar biy mindrep giningambun akan, mindrep ma giningambun ak tap yikop angyi niñningambay gok; permindep ak diningambay. ²⁶ Pen biynimb yip direp gining, minim yip ak kindik giningiy. Yip chingiy mey; akay mindeningayn ak, yip nep mindoningambun. Pen Bapiy biynimb yip direp giningambay gok kuyip direp giningamb.

Jiysis Kumningayn Angiy Minim Angak

²⁷ “Miñiy yip miker gisap ak yerip angnim? Bapiy yip miker ñining gispan ak, kirgan angnim? Mer! Kun ma angnim. Miker kun ak dining ownik. ²⁸ Bapiy! Gos nand niñban rek yip gey, yimb nip ak aranimun angak.”

Kun angakniñ, minim bap semb biyon nimb angak, “Yand genik yimb yip aranak ak pen; tip ak kunep geniñayn aranak niñningambay angak.”

²⁹ Pen biynimb mindeyak gok minim kun ak niñiy, gunap angyak, “Timuk asap angyak,” gunap angyak, “Enjol ak, Jiysis nup minim gunap angip angyak.”

³⁰ Kun angeyak, Jiysis kuyip angak, “Minim kun ak yip niñan angyi ma angip, nimbip niñim angyi angip. ³¹ Yenen: miñiy biynimb gok kuyip angyi giningayn rek, Gor kuyip pen giningambay ar ak niñiy mey, kuyip bilok keykey ayningamb. Miñiy gen, bi biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok kuyip kond mindip ak, apyap pikningamb. ³² Yip mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayey, arachak Bapiy ker amen mey, biynimb miñmon keykey yip gosimb niñningambay angak.” ³³ Pen Jiysis minim angak

kun ak, chinup nen angyi kumningamb rek angak.

³⁴ Pen biynimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak kun gok, nup pen angyak, “Low minim buk chin ak tikiy angyak, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak pernep mindeningamb angyak ak pen, yergiy apan, ‘Bi bap Ñinuk nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikningambay apan?’ Pen Bi bap Ñinuk apan ak, anup apan?”

³⁵⁻³⁶ Angey angak, “Bi meliksek ak, nimb yip yep sikoy won bap nep mindeningamb. Mindip won biy nup chingiy mey, melik pis ak mindiy, akay amjipun angyi niñrep giningambim. Mer ak, kisyim ap nimbip yiwiñg dek, piñiy aran apyan gi mindeningambim. Kun ak, bi meliksek ak nup mindip won biy chingiy, biynimb meliksek gok mindenimimb angak.”

Jiwda Biynimb Jiysis Nup Ma Gos Niñyak

Jiysis minim kun ak angyi, nup miluk niñyak rek, yip ma niñyan angyi am wikan bap key weyiñg mindek. ³⁷ Tap mageprek gok windin yirik ar kuyip ak gek niñyingipay ak pen; nup gosimb ma niñyak.

³⁸ Giyak kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya Baybol buk tikiy angak rek nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angak:

“Biyomb. Minim nip kuyip angñimbun ak ma dipay. Pen nand gipan ar ak niñiy, nip gosimb ma niñbay angak.”

³⁹ Pen nup gosimb ma niñyak kun ak, Asaya minim ar bap tikak rek giyak. Tikiy angak:

⁴⁰ “Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip gek, windin koy rek mindey, kuyip gos timund teprep ak ma ñiningamb. Yenen: nuk angak, kuyip gen windin ma niñiy, gos timund teprep ak ma niñiy, nup ker amon chinup suñ ayningamb angyi, yip ker ma winingambay angak.”

⁴¹ Asaya wosrey minim angyi tikak kun ak, Jiwda Kiyn yomb key yimb ak bi teprep mindip rek ak day ninji tikak.

⁴² Pen mangyisek Krays nup ma kirgiyak. Bi yomb yomb gunap sek nup gosimb niñyak ak pen; bi Peresi y gok chinup pisnep angyokey, kisen nan-gep korip ak ma amningambun angyi, nup gosimb niñyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip misen ma angniyak. ⁴³ Giyak kun ak; Gor ninjek tep ginimun ar ak kirgiy, biynimb gok yimb chinup dand araniyan angyi giyak.

Jiysis Anqip Ar Ak Ma Diy Kor Niñningambay

⁴⁴ Pen Jiysis menj mingan dand araniy angak, “Biynimb an yip gosimb niñningamb ak, yip nep mer; Bi yip angyokek winik ak nup kunep gosimb niñningamb. ⁴⁵ Yip ninji mey, Bi yip angyokek winik ak nup kunep niñbay. ⁴⁶ Yand biynimb mankumb biy, melik kiyk ak opiyn. Biynimb yip ker opay gok, kisyim-namb okok ma mindeningambay.

⁴⁷ Yand winik ak biynimb okok kuyip kor gining ma winik; di Bapiy yip jimñiy ayniñ winik. Biynimb minim yip ninji ma dinengambay gok, kuyip kor ma giningayn. ⁴⁸ Pen biynimb minim yip kirgiy, yip ma dipay gok ñin yomb kisen ak apek, Bapiy minim angnimbiny ar ak diy, kuyip kor giningamb. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Yenen: minim apiyn gok, key ninji ma apiyn; Bapiy minim nup ak ninjey, nuk gek perper mindeningiy angyi, minim nup ak diy apiyn angak.”

13

Jiysis Binuk Gok Tomb Kuyip Wasyim Gak

¹ Ñin yomb Pasopa ak toy rek mindakniñ, miñiy rek ak siypsiyp ñiluk ma niñyak won ak, Jiysis ninjak: Nop nup mankumb biy angyak ñin ak pandikek, andkind Nop ker amemb ñin ak owak. Pen biynimb nuk man ar biy wasemb yimb ayingip

gok, wasemb aying nep mind mind, nup ñanñ ayey kumiy Nop ker amnak. ² Seytan pen, Saymon ñinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup gos ñek, Jiysis nup yergiy di biyomb gok kuyip ñiningayn angyi, gos ak nind nep ninjek; kisen mey tap ñinñing bisgiyak. ³ Gor tap yerip yerip okok mangyisek di Ñinuk nup ñin ar ak ayak ak mey, kumiy andkind Nop ker amning gak rek ninji, ⁴ tikjak chech paryomb nuk ak tungasikiy, tawil ak simbnanñ rek ponñay, ⁵ ñinñ ak diys mingan ak panñiy, binuk gok kuyip tomb ñinñ ay yokying, tawil panñak kun ak wiykying gak.

⁶ Kun gi dap dap, Saymon Piyta tomb nup ak ñinñ ay yokiyn angek angak, “Biyomb. Tomb yip ak ñinñ ay yokning gispan?”

⁷ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy gispiyn ak ma ninñban ak pen, mindiy niñningamban angak.”

⁸ Angek, Piyta angak, “Biyomb! Tomb yip ak ñinñ ma ay yokningamban. Mer yimb angak.”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Tomb nip ma ñinñ ay yokningayn ak; bi yand yimb ma mindeningamban angak.”

⁹ Angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb! Tomb yip anep ma ñinñ ay yokninin; ñin kind gok sek, jun ak sek ñinñ pikñinin angak.”

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun angak ak pen, Jiysis angak, “Biynimb gok ñinñ pikyokey, mumbwak okok mangyisek tep mindip ak pen; kinjen giranñey tomb kind ak gach gip rek, tomb kind anep ñinñ ay yokpay angak.” Pen Jiysis bi nup mimunñ gining gak ak ninjak ak mey angak, “Nimb gunap gach ma mindip; nokom bap nep gach sek mindip angak.”

¹² Pen tomb kuyip ak ñinñ ay yokdiy, chech tungasik ayak ak ay, am bisgiy angak, “Nimbip tomb ñinñ ay yokpiyn minim kiñiñ ak, niñbim akanñ? ¹³ Yip Tiysa angyi, Biyomb angyi gipim ak, ninñind apim. ¹⁴ Kun

ak yand Biyomb mindiy, tomb nimbip ñing ay yokpiyn ak, nimb namam gunap kuyip tomb ak ñing ay yoknimimb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biyomb kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb wong kuyip giñimbay gok yomb ma mindpay. Pen bi minim yokpay gok sikoy, biynimb minim kuyip dand ambay gok yomb ma mindpay. Kun ak yand Biyomb nimb mindiy, monmon wong giñimbiyn rek, nimb kunep ginimimb. ¹⁷ Miñ tep ar kun ak angñambiyn niñbim ak mey; ar kun ak gem amek tep giningamb.

¹⁸ “Pen nimbip dipiyn gok, niñrep gipiyn ak mey, mañgiysek gek tep giningamb angyi ma aspiyn. Bi bap yip mimung gining gisap ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak rek nep giningamb. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Bi yand yip tap jimñiy ñimbur ak, tungandikiy yip timey gisap angyak.’” ¹⁹ Nimbip nind kun giy aspiyn ak mey, kisen gek, Biyomb angak rek nep gisap angyi, yand Biyomb yerip rek mindpiyn ak niñiy, yip gosimb niñningambim.

²⁰ “Pen nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yand gunap angyoken amey, biynimb kuyip dipay gok, kuyip nep mer; yip sek dipay. Pen yip dipay gok, yip nep mer; Bi yip yokek winik anup sek dipay angak.”

Jon Jiysis Nup, An Nip Mimung Giningamb Angiy Anñiñak

(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

²¹ Jiysis minim kun ak angek, nup miker yimb gek angak, “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: nimb bap yip mimung gem ñanñingambay angak.”

²² Kun angek, binuk gok an nup asap angyi, gos par ayiñ penpen niñyak. ²³ Pen Jiysis binuk wasemb yimb ayiñip ak, kiñiñ siñak bisiñ mindek ak mey, ²⁴ Saymon Piyta bi kun anup ñin anep yomiy angak, “An nup asap ak anñiñan angak.”

²⁵ Angek, Jiysis mindek siñak bibenind amiy angak, “Biyomb! Bi kun ak an nup apan?”

²⁶ Angek angak, “Bi biret ak diy, ñing sup biyan tawiy ñiningayn anep angak.” Kun angyi biret ak diy, di ñing sup biyan tawiy, di Saymon ñinuk Jiwdas Yiskariyot nup ñek ñiñak. ²⁷ Seytan pen won kun anep, ap Jiwdas nup molik sikakniñ, Jiysis nup angak, “Gining gispan ak, kasek gan angak.” ²⁸⁻³⁰ Angek, Jiwdas mis amnakniñ, day kisyim owak. Pen binuk gunap, Jiwdas nup yenen kun asap angyi ma niñyak. Kiyk angninyak-en, nuk maniy wand kond mindip rek, Pasopa tap ñiñningambun gok tawan angyi akan; biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, maniy gunap ñan angyi asap angyak.

Low Kisenimb Ak

³¹ Jiwdas kun giy mis amnakniñ, Jiysis angak, “Miñiy bi bap Ñinuk, Nop angyi rek geningamb mey, Nop gek yimb nup araningamb. ³² Pen Ñinuk yimb ak araningamb rek, Nop yimb ak kunep araningamb ak mey, miñiy ñin biy nep Nop gek, Ñinuk nup yimb ak araningamb.

³³ “Ñapan yand guniy! Nimb yip tapin ma mindeningayn. Amen, yip piyow mer niñningambim. Jiwdakay kuyip apiyn rek, nimbip kunep aspiyn. Yand amjiapiyn ar ak, kisen amnimimb rek ma ayingamb.

³⁴ “Pen miñiy nimbip low kisenimb bap angñiñing gispiyn. Low kisenimb kun ak mey, nimb key penpen wasemb aynimimb. Yand nimbip wasemb aypiyn rek, nimb kunep penpen wasemb aynimimb. ³⁵ Kun geningambim, biynimb gok yip ker mindpim ak niñrep giningambay angak.”

Jiysis Piyta Nup, Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn Anñiñgamban Angak

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

³⁶ Kun angek, Saymon Piyta angak, “Biyomb. Nand akay amning gispan?”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand amji piyn okok miñiy yip kindik ginimin rek ma ayip. Pen kisen mey, yip kindik giningamban angak.”

³⁷ Angek, Piyta angak, “Yenen nip miñiy kindik ma giningayn? Nip konden yip ñangayningambay ak, minim ma mindip angak.”

³⁸ Angek, Jiysis pen angak, “Nand yip nen kumiyn angyi gos nokom niñban? Nip niñind yimb aspiyn; kakaruk kisen suk angningamb; nind nep, yand nup ma niñbiyn angyi, won ominal nokom angningamban angak.”

14

Jiysis Mey, Kinjenram Gor Ker Amemb Ak

¹ Pen Jiysis angak, “Gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Bapiy nup gosimb niñiy, yip gosimb niñiy ginimimb. ² Bapiy korip nuk ak, tip kuñaynep mindip. Yand amiy, tip nimbip wikan gunap gayrep geningayn. Pen tip kuñay ma mindombikop ak, nimbip ma apnip. ³ Yand am tip nimbip ak gayrep giy mey, apiy nimbip ponind amningayn. ⁴ Amning gispiyn kinjen ar ak nimb niñbim angak.”

⁵ Jiysis kun angek, Tomas angak, “Biyomb! Akay amjipan? Chin ma niñbun. Kun ak yergiy, kinjen amningamban ar kun ak niñiy amningambun angak.”

⁶ Angek angak, “Yand nep mey, kinjenram ak; yand nep mey minim yipul yimb ak, yand nep mey, gen biynimb perper mindeningambay. ⁷ Yip niñrep giy mey, Bapiy nup kunep niñrep gipkip. Pen mañ mindip, yip niñrep giningambim rek, nup kunep niñrep giningambim angak.”

⁸ Kun angek, Piyliyp angak, “Biyomb! Nap nup chinup yomningamban ak, tep angak.”

⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Piyliyp. Nimb yip per mindpiyn ak pen, yip ma niñiy kun aspan? Biynimb yip niñbay gok, Bapiy nup niñbay. Kun ak yergiy aspan, ‘Bapiy nup chinup yomey niñjun aspan?’ ¹⁰ Yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip. Kun ak yenen, Nop yip apiyminay giy mindpiyr angyi gos ak ma niñban? Minim nimbip apiyn gok, yand keynep ma apiyn; Bapiy yip apur. Pen tap yerip yerip gipiyn gok, keynep ma gipiyn; Bapiy yip nep gipur. ¹¹ Kun ak yand Bapiy yip mindpiyn; nuk yand yip mindip minim ak, niñind angyi niñnimimb. Pen gos kun ak niñep rek ma ayek, yerip yerip gipiyn gok niñiy, Nop yip mindiy mey, kun gip angyi gos ak niñnimimb.

¹² “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: Biynimb yip gosimb niñningambay gok, yand gipiyn rek giningambay. Pen Bapiy ker amningayn rek, nimb biy mindiy key yimb giningambim. ¹³ Jiysis mindip rek nip angnisipun angyi, Bapiy nup angnineningambim, yand yimb nup aranañ angyi, angningambim rek giningayn. ¹⁴ Kun ak yimb yip ak diy angninem, angningambim rek giningayn.

Nimbip Gor Kawnan Ak Yokningayn Angak

¹⁵ “Yip wasemb ay mey, minim yip ak kindik giningambim. ¹⁶ Yand Bapiy nup angninen, bi Noman nuk ak yokek apiy, nimb yip perper mindeningamb. ¹⁷ Bi Noman kun ak mey, Gor Kawnan minim yipul yimb angyi ak nep. Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindpay gok, bi kun mey ak angyi ma niñbay; windin kunep ma niñbay; angniney kuyip bak aynimur rek ma ayip. Pen nuk nimb yip mindiy, kisen pisnep bak ay mindeningamb ak; nup niñbim. ¹⁸ Kun ak nimbip pisnep kiring amen, biynimb yimgeprek ma mindeningambim. ¹⁹ Biynimb yikop Gor ker ma mindpay gok, yip yep won bap nep niñiy, kisen

ma niṅningambay. Pen yand bi kim mindep ak, kim mindeningayn rek; nimb kunep kim mindiy, yip niṅningambim. ²⁰ Ñin kun ak, yand Bapiy yip mindpur ak niṅrep giningambim. Nimb yand yip mindpim, yand nimb yip mindpiyn ak; kunep niṅrep giningambim. ²¹ Nimb biynimb minim yip niṅiy dipim gok, yip wasemb ay mey minim yip dipim. Pen yip wasemb aypim rek, Bapiy nimbip kunep wasemb ayip. Yand pen nimbip wasemb aypiyn rek, nimbip Gor Kawnan ak yoken, yip niṅrep giningambim angak.”

²² Jiysis kun angkek, Jiwdas nup mimuṅgak ak mer: Jiwdas bap nup angak, “Biyomb! Yergiy chin nip niṅrep giningambun: pen biynimb yikop gok nip ma niṅningambay?”

²³ Angkek angak, “Biynimb yip wasemb aypay gok, minim apiyn ak niṅdipay. Kun giy niṅdey mey, Bapiy chirapiy kuyip wasemb ay, ap kiy yip mindiy, kond mindpur. ²⁴ Biynimb yip wasemb ma aypay gok, apiyn rek ma gipay. Minim yip ma dipay kun ak, minim yand mer; Bi yip angyokek winik ak, minim nup ak ma dipay.

²⁵ “Nimb yip mindpiyn ñin biy, minim kun biy angñispiyn. ²⁶ Amen; Bapiy nuk pen, bi Noman nimbip apiyn ak yokeningamb mey, nuk apiy nimbip kond mindakniṅ, minim apiyn gok gos niṅyṅg nep mindiy, niṅrep yimb giningambim. ²⁷ Amjiapiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn: Gor nimbip kond mindenṅ. Minim kun ak biynimb yikop gok monmon apay rek ma aspiyn; Gor nimbip kond mindakniṅ, kapkap mindrep giy, gos yomb ma niṅnimimb angiy aspiyn. Kun ak ma piriknimimb.

²⁸ “Yand amiy andkind winiṅgayn apiyn ak niṅiy, yenen simb gakniṅ mindpim. Am Nop yip mindniṅgisap angiy, miñmiñ giyṅg nep mindembikip. ²⁹ Kun ak nup ker ma ambiyn ñin biy, nimbip aspiyn ak mey, kisen ameniṅgayn, gos okok ma piyow niṅningambim;

yip Gor Ñinuk yimb angiy; niṅrep yimb giningambim. ³⁰ Bi biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak miñiy asaw ak mey, minim paryomb angnim rek ma ayip. ³¹ Pen bi biynimb yikop gok kond mindip kun ak, kilis nuk ma mindip. Yand Bapiy angip rek giningayn ak mey; Bapiy nup wasemb aypiyn ak niṅrep giningambay. Kun ak apem annun.

15

Miñ Wayn Ak Sek Piñ Alik Gok Sek

¹ “Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; Bapiy mey bi wongday nop nimb ak.

² Alik manṅiy ma piyip gok, Bapiy nuk timbsak yokip. Pen alik piyrep gip gok, kuṅaynep piynimuṅ angiy timbrik tep gek, kuṅaynep piyip.

³ “Nimbip minim tep angñen niṅbim rek, suṅrep mindpim ak mey, ma timbsak yokningamb. ⁴⁻⁶ Pen alik kind gok, junj ak sek jimñiy mindiy nep manṅiy piyningamb; key mindiy manṅiy ma piyningamb.

“Yand mey miñ wayn junj ak; nimb mey piñ alik gok. Kun ak an yip yimñiy mindeningamb ak, manṅiy kuṅay yimb piyningamb; pen an yip yimñiy ma mindeningamb ak, mon alik timbsak yokey milip giyapek, di mon danṅiypay rek ak mindeningamb. ⁷ Pen minim apiyn gok niṅyṅg, yip chiṅgiy nep mindem mey; minim yerip angniṅningambim ak; angningambim rek giningayn.

⁸ Nimb mindrep yimb giningambim rek, biynimb yand mindpim ak niṅiy, Bapiy nup yimb ak dand araniṅgambay.

⁹ “Bapiy yip wasemb yimb ayip rek, nimbip pen kunep wasemb yimb aypiyn. Kun ak, penpen wasemb ayiṅg mindenimimb.

¹⁰ Yand Bapiy nup minim ak kindik gen, yip wasemb ayiṅg nep mindip; kun ak minim yip ak kindik giningambim rek; nimbip wasemb ayiṅg nep mindeningayn.

¹¹ “Pen minim aspiyn gok niṅiy mindrep gem mey, yip tep yimb

giningamb rek, nimbip kunep giningamb. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen minim bap aspiyn ak: nimbip wasemb yimb aying, nimbip angyi kunningayn rek; nimb key kunep penpen wasemb aying mindenimimb. ¹⁴ Apiyn ar ak giningambim rek, bungiy yand yimb gok mindeningambim. ¹⁵ Miñiy tikiy, nimbip bi wong giñemb ma angningayn; bungiy wong along yand gok angningayn. Bi wong giñemb gok, kond mindep kiyk ak gisap ar ak, giningamb ar ak angyi, ma ninbay; pen Bapiy minim yerip yerip yip angñimb gok, nimbip angñimbiyn ak mey, bungiy wong along yand mindpim. ¹⁶ Nimb yip dun angyi ma dipik, gos yand key ninjiy, mangiy piy perper mindeningamb ak piyningiy angyi, nimbip diy, wong ar kun ak yoknik. Kun ak nimb mangiy tep gok piyng, Bapiy nup Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun angyi angneningambim, angningambim rek giningamb.

¹⁷ “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: penpen wasemb aying mindenimimb.

Biyimb Yikop Gok Jiysis Biyimb Nup Gok Kuyip Miluk Niñningambay

¹⁸ “Pen biyimb yikop gok nimbip miluk ninjiy, gos yomb kun ak ma ninnimimb; Jiysis nup miluk ninjak rek nep chinup gispay angyi ninnimimb. ¹⁹ Pen miñ ar kiyk ak gembikip, biynimb chin angyi, di wasemb aypiyap. Wosrey nimbip ma dinik ñin ak, miñ ar kun ak gi mindyngipim ak pen, nimbip key ninjiy denik, yip ker mindem, nimbip miluk ninbay. ²⁰ Pen ninjim! Nimbip angnik, ‘Bi kond mindep gok sikoy, biynimb kuyip wong giñimbay gok yomb ma mindpay angnik.’ Kun ak yip timey giy, nimbip kunep giningambay. Pen minim yip gok diy rek, minim nimbip gok kunep diniy. ²¹ Nimbip monmon giningambay kun ak, biyimb yand mindpim rek kun giningambay. Bi yip yokek winik anup, ma dipay rek kun giningambay.

²² “Pen yand ap kuyip minim tep ma angñembiniy, tap siy tap timey gipay ak, minim yomb yimb ak ma dipayap. Pen ap kuyip angñirep gen, yip ma dipay ak; minim gunap angyi kim amningiy rek ma ayingamb. ²³⁻²⁴ Miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipayap ak pen; ap tap mageprek gok gen ninjiy yip kirpay ak, miker yomb yimb ak diniyngambay.

“Pen yip miluk ninbay ak, yip nep mer; Bapiy nup kunep miluk ninbay.

²⁵ “Gipay kun ak, Depiyt tikiy angak rek nep gipay. Nuk Jiwda kay low chin, low chin apay buk ak tikiy angak, ‘Minim junj mindek mer: yip yikop nep miluk ninbay angak.’

²⁶ “Pen yand am Bapiy nup angen, bi Noman apiyn ak nup yokek, ap nimbip kond mindeningamb. Noman minim ninind nep angyi kun ak, yand bi yerip rek ak, nimbip gos ñek ninningambim. ²⁷ Pen nimb kiñingiy yand yip nep mindpun ak, nimb kunep biynimb gok kuyip, yip bi yerip rek ak angyi angñiningambim.

16

¹ “Nimbip minim kun giy apiyn ak ninrep giy mey, kisen yergek, yip ma kirgiy, ma apyap pikningambim angyi apiyn. ²⁻³ Yenen: nimbip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok ang mis yokiy, tip ma winimimb angningambay. Kun anep mer; kisen Bapiy chirupapiy ma ninbay rek, gos yesek ar gok ninjiy, Gor nup tep ginimuñ angyi, nimbip pikayning nep gi mindeningambay. ⁴ Pen nimbip nind angñispiyn ak mey, kisen yergek ninjiy, angak rek nep gisap angningambim.

Gor Kawnan Winingamb Angak

“Pen nimb yip nep mindyngipiy rek, minim kun ak ma angnik; ⁵ miñiy bi yip yokek winik ak ker andkind amjipiyn rek, nimbip aspiyn. Pen nimb bap, akay amjipan angyi, ma angnisipim. ⁶ Amjipiyn angen ninjiy, mindmangiy nimbip ak piñiyñiy nep ayek, minim ma aspim.

7 Pen amjipiyn ak, tep yimb amjipiyn. Yand amen nep mey, bi Noman nimbip kond mindeningamb ak winingamb. 8 Nuk apiy mey, biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos ñek, gach sek mindpay ak niñiy, yergiy suñ-tep mindeningambay ak niñiy, Gor niñek minim yomb mindip kiñiñ ak niñiy giningambay. 9 Kun ak yip gosimb ma niñbay rek, bi Noman kun ak, kuyip gach sek mindpim angningamb. 10 Yand kumiy tikjakiy am Bapiy yip mindeningayn rek, kuyip angningamb, ‘Biynimb suñ-tep mindniñg, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindeningambim angningamb.’ 11 Pen bi timey biynimb yikop gok kuyip kond mindip ak nup, talak miñgan ayningsipiyn rek, kunep angningamb.

12 “Minim yand kuñaynep mindip ak pen; minim kun gok miñiy angen, niñdinimimb rek ma ayip. 13-14 Pen Gor Kawnan niñind nep anjip ak apiy, minim nuk key gunap diy ma gos ñiningamb; Gor angningamb minim anep gos ñiyiñg; nimbip kisen giningamb minim ak gos ñek niñningambim. Nuk minim yipul yimb ak, nimbip gos ñek niñiy mindrep gem, yimb yip araningamb. 15 Pen Bapiy key, yand key mer; minim chirapiy ak ar nokom yimb mindip ak mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip gos ñek, minim yipul yimb yip ak niñningambim.

16 “Yep won bap mindip, yip ma yimb niñningambim; pen kisen yep won bap mindiy, tip ak niñningambim angak.”

17-18 Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok kiyk keynep angyak, “Sikoy won bap mindiy, Bapiy ker amningayn; pen sikoy won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niñningambim anjip minim ak yerip?”

19 Kun anjip, Jiysis nup angningamb geyak, nuk key niñiy angak, “Yep won ak yip ma niñningambim; pen yep won bap mindiy, yip tip ak niñningambim apiyn ak niñiy mey,

penpen angningsipim? 20 Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: biynimb yikop gok miñmiñ giningambay; pen nimbip simb gek, siy anj mindiy, tip ak tep gakniñ mindeningambim. 21 Biyn gok ñapan ñiñakniñ, gos yomb niñbay ak pen; won ak tikey, kuyip tep yimb gip. 22 Nimb biyn ñapan ñiñakniñ, gipay kun ak rek gi mindpim ak pen; yip tip ak niñem nimbip key yimb tep gek, biynimb gunap gey, miñ kun ak puñgriknimuñ rek ma ayningamb.

23 “Nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn: ñin kun ak yip ma angningambim. Miker nimbip gunap mindonimuñ, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip angningsipun anjip, angneningambim angningambim rek giningamb. 24 Nind kun ak rek ma gipik ak pen, miñiy Jiysis mindip rek, nip angningsipun anjip angninem, angningambim rek gek, nimbip tep yimb giningamb.

25 “Bapiy minim nup ar ak angning, per minim paydoñ ay apiyn ak pen; miñiy tikiy minim kun ak rek ma angningayn; misen nep angningayn. 26 Ñin kun ak apek, Bapiy nup Jiysis mindip rek, nip angningsipun anjip angneningambim, angningambim rek giningamb. Pen minim apiyn kun ak yip angninem, yand pen nup angningayn anjip, ma aspiyn. 27 Bapiy nep yip yokek winik ak niñiy, yip gosimb niñbim ak mey, nuk key nimbip wasemb ayip. 28 Bapiy nep yip yokek, man ar biy winik ak mey, miñiy tip ak nuk ker amjipiyn angak.”

29 Jiysis kun angek, binuk gok angyak, “Miñiy minim bak okok ay ma aspan; misen yimb aspan ak mey, 30 chin niñbun: nand minim okok manjiysek niñban. Biynimb gunap minim angninep kiyk mindek, nip ma angninbay won ak, key niñiy kuyip angnimban. Gipan kun ak chin niñbun: nand Gor yip mindiy winak angyak.”

³¹ Kun anğeyak, Jiysis anğak, “Kun ak miñiy niñrep gipim? ³² Niñim! Yep mañ mindip, yip kirgiy keykey amem, key asiy mindeningayn. Pen key asiy ma mindeningayn; Bapiy yip mindpur rek mindoningambur.

³³ “Pen yand yip jimñiy mindiy, gos yomb ma niñnimimb anğiy, nimbip minim anğñimbiyn. Lum ar biy mindiy, nimbip miker giningamb ak pen; gos sek mindenimimb. Tap yerip yerip nimbip ginimuñ rek gok, mañgiysek di talak miñgan yand ak ayniñgsipiyn anğak.”

17

Jiysis Nop Nup Anğniñak

¹ Jiysis minim kun ak anğjiwi, kuyonğiy niñiy anğak, “Bapiy. Ñin yip anğaynak ak miñiy wip. Kun ak yip anğnak rek gey, Biyomb minden, yimb nip ak aranimuñ. ² Yip key anğnak rek, biynimb okok mañgiysek niñmindiy, biynimb yip anğaynak gok kuyip den perper mindeningambay. ³ Tap gunap anğniñbay gok anğniñiy akan; ar gunap key giy perper ma mindeningambay; nand Gor mindpan ak niñiy, yip yoknak ak niñiy mey, kuyip dor perper mindeningambay.

⁴ “Yimb nip aranimuñ anğiy yip woñg anğnak ak; gi dand amiy gi diniñ gispiyn. ⁵ Miñiy gey kumen, miñmon ma gayruk ñin ak, omiñal giy Biyomb tep meliksek mindoruk rek mindonjur.

⁶ Biynimb nip gosimb ma niñeyak yip anğnak gok, miñiy yip ker mindpay. Nak ker mindembiyap ak pen, yip anğnak mey, yip ker mindpay. Kuyip nand bi yerip rek ak anğiy, anğñirep gen, nip gosimb niñiy, minim nip ak diy kisen gipay. ⁷ Pen yerer gipiyn ak, keynep ma gipiyn; yip gos ñimban ar ak nep gipiyn ak niñbay. ⁸ Minim anğninin anğnak gok, kuyip anğñen niñbay ak mey; nand nep yip anğyokenak winik ak, kunep niñrep yimb gipay.

⁹ “Biynimb yip anğnak kun gok, biynimb nand mindpay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin anğiy, nip anğniñgsipiyn. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip ma aspiyn; biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin anğiy asipiyn. ¹⁰ Biynimb yand gok key, biynimb nand gok key mer, biynimb chirapiy ak mey, yimb yip dand aranbay.

¹¹ “Pen mindpan ak niningayn rek, kiyk keynep mindeningambay. Bapiy Gor. Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, yip anğnak kunep mindpiyn ak mey, chirapiy bi nokom rek ayip. Kun ak rek kuyip kond mindenimin, kiñiñ nokom jimñiy mindeningiy. ¹² Yand kiy yip nep minden, bap ma kurgip; mañgiysek nip chingiy mindpay. Bi yiwur diyn anğiy niñimb anep, Baybol buk giningamb anğiy tikyak rek, nip ker ma mindip.

¹³ “Pen mindpan ak nining gispiyn rek, miñiy kiyk niñmindyakniñ, nip minim kun biy anğniñgsipiyn. Anğniñgsipiyn kun ak niñey, yip tep gisap rek, kuyip kunep ginimuñ anğiy aspiyn. ¹⁴ Minim nip ak anğñen niñbay rek, biynimb yikop gok, kuyip miluk niñbay. Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma niñimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindey kuyip miluk niñbay. ¹⁵ Pen kuyip dand amey, biynimb yikop gok yip ma mindeningiy anğiy ma aspiyn; kuyip man ar biy kond mindenimin, Seytan gek timey ma giningiy anğiy aspiyn. ¹⁶ Yand bi yikop nip gosimb ma niñimb bap rek ma mindpiyn ak mey, kiyk kunep mindpay. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nand biynimb yikop gok kuyip gos niñiy yip yokenak winik rek; yand pen, biynimb yand yimb gok, biynimb yikop gok kuyip nen miñmon keykey yoksipiyn. Kun ak kuyip gey suñ-tep mindiy, minim yipul yimb nip ak niñnep mindiy, nip marik giningiy. ¹⁹ Yand bi marik nand yimb mindpiyn rek, kuyip anğiy yiwur den, kiyk kunep biynimb marik nand yimb gok

mindeningiy.

²⁰ Kuyip nep ma angnisipiyn; kiy minim angey, yip kisen gosimb niñningambay gok kuyip sek nip angnisipiyn. ²¹ Chirapiy keykey mer, bi nokom yimb mindpur rek, biynimb yip gosimb niñbay gok, mañgiysek jimñiy kun ak rek mindey, biynimb yikop gok niñiy, nand nep yip yokenak winik ak niñningiy.

²² Yip gey, nand bi teprep mindpan rek mindpiyn ak; kuyip kun ak rek gen, chir jimñiy mindpur rek mindeningiy. ²³ Kun ak nand, yand yip nep mindpan rek, yand kiy yip nep minden mey; kiyk jimñiy mindeningiy. Jimñiy mindyakniñ, biynimb yikop gok nand nep yip yokiy, yip wasemb ay, biynimb yip gok kuyip wasemb ay gipan ak niñningiy.

²⁴ “Bapiy! Yip tep gip ak; biynimb yip angnak gok, yand yip nep mindiy mey; miñmon ma alwol gayruk ñin ak yip wasemb ay, biyomb yimb mindonimuj angyi niñaynak rek mindnikniñ, yip niñningiy.

²⁵ “Bapiy! Nand mey Bi sunrep! Biynimb man ar biy yikop gok nip ma niñbay; yand nip niñbiyn. Nip niñbiyn ak mey, biynimb yand guniy kuyip angnen; nand nep yip yokenak winik ak niñbay. ²⁶ Pen miñiy giniñgayn rek niñiy, nip Bi yerip rek ak niñrep giniñgambay. Kun ak kuyip gos tep ñenimin, yip wasemb aypan ak niñrep giniñgiy. Pen yand kiy yip minden, nand biynimb wasemb aypan rek giniñgiy angak.”

18

Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53*)

¹⁻² Jiysis Nop nup kun giy angniniy, binuk gok yip ñiñg sikoy Kiydron par ak tikiy, pis tawakdon ken amiy, mon oliyp wong per am nangiñgipay miñgan ak amniyak. Pen Jiwda bi Jiysis nup mimuj gak ak,

tip kun ak niñrep gak rek, Peresiy bi gok sek, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek nup angeyak, ³ am amiybi gunap, Jiwda poliys gunap ponind, sup gunap, lam gunap baynat tap gok gunap diy, dand mindeyak kun ak amjakyak. ⁴ Pen Jiysis nup tap yerip giniñgak ak key niñak rek, apeyak siñak amiy angak, “An nup piyow taspim?”

⁵ Angek angyak, “Jiysis, bi Nasaret nimb ak angyak.”

Angey angak, “Bi kun ak mey yand biy angak.” Angak won kun ak, Jiwda kiy yip kun siñak mindek. ⁶ Pen Jiysis yand biy angek, ak Gor nep angyi, kiyk sumb sumb ken liñg amiy, gindam pikyak.

⁷ Pen kuyip tip ak angak, “Anup piyow taspim?” Angek angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak angyak.”

⁸ Angey angak, “Nimbip mindarik apiyn, ‘Bi kun ak mey yand mindpiyn biy.’ Yip piyow tangiy ker, bi guniy kuyip kirgem amniñgiy angak.” Kun angek, binuk gok kuyip kirgiy nup nep diyak.

⁹ Giyak kun ak, Jiysis nind Nop nup lotiw giy, angak rek nep gak. Nuk angak, “Bapiy. Bi yip angnak gok, bap ma kurgip angak.”

¹⁰ Pen won kun ak, Saymon Piyta baynat dand owak ak lipiñg diy, bi bap nup timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak. Yimb nuk Malkas. Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb anup wong giñiyiñgip. ¹¹ Piyta kun gek, Jiysis angak, “Baynat ak dipan okok tip liñgey amnan! Ñiñg silik kap Bapiy yip ñimb ak, ma ñiñnimuj angyi niñban?”

¹² Kun angakniñ, amiybi gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek Jiysis nup chichiy diy, tiwningrimbikiy angyak, ¹³ “Nup dand Anas korip ak nind amjun angyi,” dand Anas mindek ak amniyak. Bi Anas kun ak, Kayapas numok nuk. Kayapas mey Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak, simiy nokom kun ak angayeyak wong gi mindek. ¹⁴ Nuk nep mey, nind Jiwda

kanjsol gok kuyip angak, “Bi nokom bap kumek, chin Jiwda mangiysek kim amemb rek ayningamb ak, tep yimb angak.”

Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Angak
(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Pen Jiysis nup kun giy dand Anas korip ak amniyakniñ, Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip, kisen kisen amnirik. Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak, Jon nup niñrep gak rek nuk amiy, pisnep korip kor giyngipay baniys miñgan biyañ amnak. ¹⁶ Piyta nuk mis akyañ mindek. Jon pen andkind apiy, biyn kinjenram kond mindek anup angiy, Piyta nup poñind baniys miñgan biyañ amnak. ¹⁷ Pen biyn kinjenram kond mindek ak, Piyta nup angak, “Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap rek?” Angek angak, “Yand mer angak.”

¹⁸ Pen Kayapas nup wonj giñiyngipay bi gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek kuyip takil gek, mon bap namb kun siñak dangiy, jakiy nep maniy mindeyak. Piyta nup kunep takil gek, ap namb kun okok wop-sakiy, kiy yip mon maniy mindek.

Anas Jiysis Nup Minim Angniñak
(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb nind mindyngip ak Jiysis nup, biynimb nup yenen kisen giyak ak sek, minim yerip angñiyngip ak sek angniñak. ²⁰ Kun giy angniñek angak, “Yand minim gunap weygiy ma angñinik; bi nimb gok niñmindyakniñ, nan-gep korip gok sek, Gor angniñep korip ak sek per misen angñimbiyn. ²¹ Kun ak yenen wiysniys ma dand apiy, yip minim kun ak rek angniñsipim? Biynimb yip niñyak guniy, minim angnik ak niñbay rek ayip ak, kuyip angniñnimimb angak.”

²² Jiysis kun angak, Jiwda poliys bap, nup mikem kind siñak pikiy angak, “Yenen bi Gor nup simbonjep

yomb yimb anup, minim kun ak rek aspan angak.”

²³ Angek angak, “Minim yesek bap angen, minim yesek apiyn kun ak, biynimb guniy kuyip angñan. Pen minim niñind yimb ak angen, yenen yip pikpan angak.”

²⁴ Pen Anas, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb nindnimb ak, Jiysis nup tiwningrimbikyak rek mindakniñ, angak dand binak Kayapas, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb kisenimb mindek ak, amniyak.

Piyta Tip Ak, Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Angak
(Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

²⁵ Pen Piyta nuk kun giy nep, jakiy mon maniy mindakniñ, bi gunap nup angyak, “Bi kun ak, binuk bap mey nak rek?”

Angey, ang silokiy angak, “Yand mer angak.” ²⁶ Pen Piyta bi timund timbrikak ak, bi lek lek nuk rek bap apiy, Piyta nup angak, “Yand nip niñbiyn; nak bi kun ak yip wonjday ak mindamban rek?”

²⁷ Angek, Piyta tip ak, ang silokiy angak, “Yand mer angak.” Kun angakniñ, day kakaruk suk angak.

Jiysis Nup Dand Paylat Mindek Ak Amniyak

(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

²⁸ Miñmon yowakniñ, Jiysis nup Kayapas korip animb, dand Rom gapman biyomb Paylat korip ak amniyak. Jiwda biynimb Pasopa tap niñning giyak rek, Rom biynimb korip miñgan amon, chinup asin wilikningamb angiy, mis akyañ mindeyak. ²⁹ Kun giy nep mindyakniñ, Paylat mis amiy angak, “Bi biy nup minim yerip niñiy dand opim?”

³⁰ Angek angyak, “Nuk tap timey bap ma gembikop, nup kun giy ma dand opnup angyak.”

³¹ Angey, Paylat angak, “Nimbik dam low nimbik ar ak key angip rek niñiy, kor gim angak.”

Angek, Jiwda kay pen angyak, “Rom low ar ak, chin biynimb gok kuyip kor giy, ñangayon kumningiy angyi bap ma mindip angyak.”

³² Angyak kun ak, Jiysis yip kun giy ñangbirik ayningambay angyi, nind angyak rek nep gak.

³³ Pen Jiwda biynimb kun angeyak, Paylat tip ak andkind korip mingan biyan amiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Nak Jiwda kay kiyn kiyk ak akan?”

³⁴ Angek angak, “Minim yip angnisipan ak; meng mingan nak ak key aspan akan, biynimb gunap meng mingan ak diy aspan?”

³⁵ Angek, Paylat angak, “Yand Jiwda bi rek, Kiyn yomb key yimb chin mindeningamb angyi kond mindpay ak nup kond mindenim. Pen biynimb nak gok nep, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb nak gok nep nip dand opay. Nand kiyn mindning gey, nip kun giy dand opay akan?”

³⁶ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Yand biynimb diy kond mindeningayn ak; kiyn man ar biy mindpay rek ma mindeningayn. Yand man ar biy kiyn mindning gembini, Jiwda biyomb gok yip miñ ayun angey, biynimb yand gok tikjakiy, kiy yip penpen ñapyap. Pen yand biynimb diy kond mindeningayn miñ ak key mindip; mankumb biy kiyn mindpay rek mer angak.”

³⁷ Kun angek, Paylat angak, “Kun ak nand kiyn bap?”

Angek, Jiysis angak, “Mey nak apan ak. Ar kun anep mey, Bapiy Gor gek, yip mankumb biy tikayey, yomb giy, minim yipul yimb ak angnimbiyn. Biynimb minim ninind yimb ak dinjun angyi ninbay gok, minim yip ak dipay angak.”

³⁸ Kun angek, Paylat angak, “Pen minim okok nimb okok nimb keykey kunaynep mindip ak, yergiy minim yipul yimb mey ak angyi ninjun angak.”

Paylat Jiysis Nup Ñangnimimb Angak

(*Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25*)

Paylat minim kun ak angyi, tip andkind mis amiy, Jiwda kay kuyip angak, “Nuk tap timey bap gamb ma ninbiyn. ³⁹ Pen chin Rom gapman, simiy ak simiy ak, Pasopa ñin ak apamb, kalambis bi nimb bap yikop wisik yokpun. Kun ak, Jiwda kay kiyn nimbip ak, yikop wisik yoken amnimun akan?” ⁴⁰ Angek, kiyk meng mingan dand araniy angyak, “Nup mer! Chinup Barabas nup wisik yokninin angyak.” Bi Barabas kun ak, bi tap siydep gapman kay yip penpen giyingip.

19

Paylat Amiybi Nuk

¹ Kun angeyak, Paylat amiybi nuk gok angek, Barabas nup wisik yokiy, Jiysis nup miñ diy tapin nep pikyak.

² Kun giy pikiy, tap ñiwñiw sek gunap diy, kiyn aypay rek ar band bap giy, jun ar nup biyon ayñiy, chech muk parsek bap ayñiy angyak, ³ “Jiwda kiyn kiyk ak, pernep mindonimun angyak.” Kun angying, nup mikem piksil giyak.

⁴ Pen Paylat tip ak mis amiy, Jiwda biynimb kuyip angak, “Nup dand mis biy apiy, minim gunap angninen, angek ninningambim. Nuk tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow ninbiyn angak.” ⁵ Pen Jiysis nup ar band ñiwñiw sek ak ayñiy, chech muk parsek ak ayney mis owakni, Paylat kuyip angak, “Nup ninim angak.”

⁶ Kun angek, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, Jiwda poliys gok sek Jiysis nup niniy angyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb! Mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynimimb angyak.” Kun angeyak, Paylat angak, “Nimbik key dand amiy, kun ginimimb. Yand tap timey gip junj bap ma piyow ninbiyn angak.”

⁷ Angek, Jiwda kay angyak, “Gor Ñinuk mindpiyn angyip ak, low chin ar ak kumnimun nokom angyak.”

⁸ Kun angeyak ninjy, Paylat tapin nep pirikiy, ⁹ tip ak korip mingan biyan amiy, Jiysis nup angninijy angak, “Nand miñmon akay nimb?” Angek, minim bap pen ma yimb angek, ¹⁰ Paylat angak, “Yip minim ma angningamban? Nand ninban: yand nep nip kond mindpiyn. Wisik yokning wisik yokningayn; pen mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikim angen, ñangbirik ayningambay angak.”

¹¹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Pen yip kond mindpan ak nand key mer; Gor nep angek kond mindpan. Kun ak yip timey gispim miker ak, nand nep ma dingingamban; bi yip dand opay gok, miker yomb yimb ak dingingambay angak.”

¹² Jiysis kun angek, Paylat nup yikop angyokiyn angyip gos ninjak ak pen, Jiwda kay menj mingan dand araniy angyak, “Jiysis nup wisik yokningamban ak, biyomb yimb Siysa bungiy nuk ma mindeningamban. Bi kiyñ mindpun apay gok, Siysa yip penpen ñanggun angyip ninbay angyak.”

¹³ Kun angeyak, Paylat am Jiysis nup ponind mis apiy, am bi minim tungasikep siya ar ar sinbiyon giyak ar ak bisgak. Tip ar bisgak kun ak, “Kamb Simen” angyingipay.

¹⁴ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiwda biyimb Pasopa tap kiyk nan-gep ñin ak. Pumbnamb yomb biyon won ak, Paylat kuyip angak, “Kiyñ nimbik ak angak!” ¹⁵ Angek, menj mingan dand araniy angyak, “Ñang ayan!” “Mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayan angyak.”

Angey, Paylat angak, “Kiyñ yomb nimbik ak, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aynim?”

Angek, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok angyak, “Kiyñ chin bap ma mindip; Rom biyomb yimb Siysa nep mindip angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kun giy angy dand amiy, Paylat minim kuyip ak diy, amiybi gok kuyip angak, “Jiysis nup dam mon kiros bak biyon ñangbiriknimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nup Mon Kiros Bak Ñangbirikyak

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen Jiysis nup kiros ak ñey, dand Chip junwon apay dum ak amek, nup namb biyan ñangbirikiy; bi ominjal, bap pis bap pis ñangbirikyak.

¹⁹ Pen Paylat angek, Jiysis nup ñangbirik ayak kiros bak biyon, yimb tikay angyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, Jiwda kay kiyñ yomb kiyk ak angyak.” ²⁰ Minim ar nokom kun anep, Griyk minim tikiy, Hiybriw minim tikiy, Latin minim tikiy geyak mey, dawin yomb ak man kun sinjak mindek rek, biyimb kunaynep ninjak. ²¹ Pen Gor nup simbonjep biyomb gok, am Paylat nup angyak, “Minim tikpan ak timey. Jiwda kay Kiyñ yomb key yimb kiyk ak angyip ma mindonimun; yikop angnimin, ‘Nuk angyip, yand Jiwda kay kiyñ yomb kiyk ak angyip angyip tikninin angyak.’” ²² Kun angeyak, Paylat angak, “Minim yerip yerip angyip tikningayn ak, kun giy nep mindeningamb angak.”

²³ Pen Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanggrimbik ay, amiybi ominjal ominjal Jiysis chech nup gok pikasik keykey diy, chech parsek giy ma ñang diyak ak, kunep pikasik dinging angyak, ²⁴ “Ma tungralikjun! Yikop sandiw rek giy, bi an wiyn giningamb ak, nuk dinimun angyip,” sandiw rek giy diyak.” Giyak kun ak, Gor giningambay rek ninjy gos ñek, Baybol buk tikyak ar ak nep giyak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Chech yip ak bilok keykey diy, chech parsek yip ak dun angyip, sandiw rek giy dinjun angningambay angyak.”

²⁵ Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nonim ak, numkan ak, Mariya binak Kiliyowpas biynuk ak, Mariya Makdala nimb ak ap, Jiysis nup ñangbirikyak gol siñak mindeyak. ²⁶ Binuk Jiysis wasemb yimb ayingip ak, kunep ap mañ kun siñak mindek ak mey, nonim Mariya nup angak, “Ñinak mey ak angak.” ²⁷ Kun angiy, bi kun ak nup angak, “Nanim nak mey ak angak.” Kun angakniñ, ñin kun ak, Jiysis nonim nup poñind korip amiy, yip mindyinqipiy.

Jiysis Kumak

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

²⁸ Jiysis niñak; wong ar nuk ak mangiysek gindak ak mey, Baybol minim tikyak ak niñind aynimun angiy angak, “Yip kuñam kinjik gip angak.” ²⁹ Pen wayn silik botol bap dap kun siñak ayey mindek ak mey, amiybi bap, tap sayn band bap diy, wayn silik kun ak tawek amek, di mon alik day ak kambis ñangiy, dand araniy, Jiysis jonimb ar nup ak ayak. ³⁰ Ayek, wayn silik kun ak ñimbiy angak, “Mey tep angak.” Pen day jiwip angiy, jiy kuyangiy angak, “Bapiy. Kawnan yip ak dan angiy,” kumak.

Jiysis Tinglim Pis Nup Ak Piñiyak

³¹ Pen Jiwda kay, Praydey dungep won ak niñiy, toy lotiw ñin chin ak, chip gok kiros bak biyon ma mindonimun angiy, am Paylat nup angyak, “Bi mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik aypay gok, tomb kuyip gok pikpañgey kasek kumey, di man biyan ayniñiy angyak.” ³² Angeyak, Paylat amiybi gok kuyip angek, am bi Jiysis yip ñangbirik ayak omiñal ak, tomb pikpañgey kumrik. ³³ Pen Jiysis nup tomb ak pikpañgun angiy amiy niñyak: nuk kumek tomb nup ak ma pikpañgyak. ³⁴ Amiybi bap, kusay ak diy, Jiysis nup tinglim anjiñ siñak piñiyek, likañ sek, ñingsek yowak. ³⁵⁻³⁷ Pen gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak angiy tikyak rek nep

gok. Tikiy angyak, “Tiniy nup ak, bap ma pikpañgningambay angyak.” Pen minim bap angyak, “Bi piñiyak anup niñningambay angyak.” Kun ak nup gosimb niñbiyn rek, nimb kunep niñnimimb angiy, Jiysis nup gak kun ak windin yand key niñiy, nimbip minim niñind yimb ak aspiyn.

Jiysis Nup Komyak

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Pen bi miñmon Armatiya nimb bap, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyingip ak pen, Jiwda biyomb gunap kuyip niñiy pirikiy, misen ma angyingip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Josep. Nuk Jiysis nup dam komiyn angiy, am Paylat nup angniñek, yaw angakniñ, diniñ amnak. ³⁹ Amek, Niykodiymas bi nind am Jiysis nup kisyimken niñak ak; tap kuyrep wak ak, kuñaynep tawiy, dand Josep yip amnirik. Tap kuyrep wak kun ak mon “alos” apay mik ak sek, mon “mer” apay mik ak sek diy giyak. ⁴⁰ Pen kiyk omiñal am Jiysis nup komniñ, Jiwda biynimb giyingipay rek, mon mik dand amnirik gok mumbwak nup okok wiykiy, chech tund sikoy par ak diy, kom kom gayrik. ⁴¹ Jiysis nup ñangrimbik ayak mañ kun siñak wongday bap mindek. Pen wongday namb kun ak, chip kaw kisen nep bap kiluk ay chip ma komyak ak mey, Jiysis nup dam miñgan kun ak komyak. ⁴² Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak mañ mañ gak rek, kasek komjun angiy, kamb miñgan yep mañ kun ak komyak.

20

Chip Par Ak Kamb Miñgan Ak Ma Mindek

(*Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12*)

¹ Sandey ñin ak miñmon tikniñ gakniñ, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, chip komyak kawrumb bineñ amiy niñak; kamb yomb chip kawrumb pilgiyak ak, gol okok mindek. ² Nuk niñiy, tip ak pungrikind

angiy Saymon Piyta yip, Jon yip minderik ak apiy angak, “Biyomb anup dand kapkap ambay; pen daypay okok ma ninbiyn angak.”

³ Kun angkek, Piyta yip, Jon yip ninning, ⁴ pungrikind yimb angiy sanjirik. Piyta nuk sisayn gakniñ, Jon nind amjakiy, ⁵ mis akyan nep mindiy, ñik giy kamb miñgan bineñ ninñak: chech band gok nep mindek. ⁶ Saymon Piyta nuk kisen apiy, sikind miñgan bineñ amiy ninñak: ⁷ Jiysis nup chech pipkomyak gok ma wisik gak; kom kom giyak rek nep mindek. Pen chech jun neñ pañg kus kus giyak ak kunep ma wisikak; pañg kus kus giyak rek, pis amiy mindek. ⁸ Jon pen kunep kamb miñgan sikind amiy ninñak: chech gok pipkomyak rek mindek mey, Jiysis tikjakip angiy ninñak. ⁹ Pen ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy, Jiwda Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak tip tikjakningamb angyak minim ak ninrep ma girik. ¹⁰ Pen kiyminay Jiysis nup komyak ak ninjiy, tip andkind korip amnirik.

Mariya Miñmon Makdala Nimb Ak Jiysis Misen Gek Ninjak
(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹¹ Mariya pen chip komyak kawrumb kun ak siy ang mindyñg, miñgan bineñ ninñak: ¹² enjol chech tund ayrik ominjal ak, bap jun day bineñ, bap tomb day biym minderik. ¹³ Enjol ominjal kun ak, Mariya nup angrik, “Yenen siy aspan angrik.”

Anger angkak, “Biyomb yand anup dand amiy, akay daypay ak ma ninbiyn angak.” ¹⁴ Kun angiy tungandikiy ninñak: bi bap ap mindek. Pen Jiysis nep angiy ma ninñak.

¹⁵ Jiysis pen Mariya nup angkak, “Yenen siy aspan? Anup piyowsipan?”

Angkek, Mariya angkak-en, bi wongday nop nimb anep yip asap angiy angkak, “Chip ak dand ambiyn angiy ker, akay daypan ak yip angenimin, dand amnim angkak.”

¹⁶ Angkek angkak, “Mariya!”

Angkek, Mariya pen tungandikiy Hiybriw minim angiy, “Rabonay!” angkak.

¹⁷ Angkek angkak, “Bapiy ker biyon andkind ma ambiyn rek, yip ma dinin mindenimin. Pen am mam sikop kuyip angnimin: Jiysis angip, ‘Bapiy Gor mindip biyon tip andkind amjiapiyn. Pen nuk miñiy Bapiy yand nep ma mindip, Bapiy chin mindip angnimin angkak.’”

¹⁸ Jiysis kun angkek, Mariya Makdala am Jiysis binuk gok kuyip angkak, “Biyomb anup ninjiy aswiyn angkak.” Kun angiy, Jiysis minim angkak gok kuyip angñak.

Jiysis Misen Gek Binuk Gok Ninjak
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Pen Sandey ñin ak, pumb sanjind amnakniñ, binuk gok Jiwda biyomb gok kuyip pirikiy, korip miñgan amiy, kinjen ak lok giy kapkap mindyakniñ, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misen giy angkak, “Gor nimbip kond minden angkak.” ²⁰ Kun angiy ñin wur gok sek, tinglim pis piñyak ak sek yomiy gek, kiyk ninjiy, ak Jiysis nep angiy kuyip tep yimb gak.

²¹ Nuk pen kuyip tip ak angkak, “Gor nimbip kond minden. Bapiy yip angyokek apiy wong nup gipiyn rek, nimbip kunep angyoksiapiyn. Nimb Bapiy wong chirupapiy ak gem amnimun angkak.” ²² Kun angiy, añin band nuk ak kuyip punj yokyñg angkak, “Gor Kawnan ak dinimimb. ²³ Diy, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, ninjiy kirgining kirginingambim. Pen ninjiy ma kirginingambim ak, gach sek mindipay rek mindeningambay angkak.”

Jiysis Misen Gek Tomas Ninjak

²⁴ Pen Jiysis ap misen giy kuyip minim angkak ñin kun ak, binuk Tomas, kiy yip ma mindek ak mey, kisen nup ninjiy, ²⁵ Biyomb chin ak nup ninbun angeyak, angkak, “Kun aspim ak pen; nup ñapay miñgan gok sek, tinglim pis nup piñiyay ak

sek dininjiy nep, minim kun ak diy, tikjakip anjiy ninningayn angak.”

²⁶ Kun anjiy, pen wiyk nokom bap mindiy, Jiysis binuk gok Tomas yip tip ak, korip mingan ak kinjen lok giy mindeyak. Mindyakni, Jiysis ap namb kun ak misen giy angak, “Gor nimbip kond minden angak.”

²⁷ Kun anjiy, Tomas nup angak, “Ñin manjiy nand ak, yip ñanjiyak mingan gok sek, tinglim pis piñiyak ak sek ñin ayninan! Gos par ma ay, Gor Ñinuk anjiy yip gosimb ninimin angak.”

²⁸ Angek, Tomas angak, “Biyomb. Nand mey, Gor yand angak.”

²⁹ Angek, Jiysis angak, “Misen ninjiy mey, yip gosimb ninban ak pen; biynimb yip misen ma ninjiy, yip gosimb ninjiy chingningambay gok, tep yimb giningambay angak.”

Jon Minim Biy Yenen Tikak

³⁰ Pen buk tikpiyn biy, chin Jiysis binuk gok ninmindnukni, tap yomb keykey kunaynep giyngip rek, manjiysek ma tikpiyn. ³¹ Pen minim tikpiyn biy, Jiysis nup Gor Ñinuk yimb, Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindyngipun ak nep anjiy, nup gosimb ninem mey; nimbip dek, nuk yip kim mindeningambim anjiy tikpiyn.

21

Jiysis Misen Gek Binuk Onep Ar Ak Nup Ninjak

¹⁻² Pen kisen ñin bap, Saymon Piyta ak, Tomas Pirengiy ak, Nataniyel miñmon Keyna Galiyliy propens nimb ak, Jon ak, numam Jemis ak, Jiysis minim nup dirik bi ominal bap yip, jimñiy am ñing chemb yomb Taybiyriyas mindiy, Jiysis misen gek ninjak.

³ Pen ñin kun ak Saymon Piyta angak, “Yand piys nen amjiapiyn angak.” Angek, binuk gunap chin yip amningambun anjiy, am nuk yip bot diy, girangetrangety miñmon yowak ak pen; piys gunap ma nep diyak.

⁴ Pen pumb limgakni, Jiysis ap ñing chemb gol sinak mindek, nup ninjak ak pen; ak Jiysis nep anjiy ma ninjak. ⁵ Nuk angak, “Bunjiy sikop. Nimb piys nen giranget mer ninbim?” Angek, “Yaw angyak.” ⁶ Kun anget angak, “Wimben ak di bot yipund pis okok ken yokiy mey, piys gunap diningambim angak.” Angek, wimben ak di ñing namb biyan yokiy, piys kunay yimb nep diy, lipingey winimuy rek ma ayak. ⁷ Kun gek, Jon Piyta nup angak, “Bi kun ak Biyomb chin ak nep angak.” Kun angek ninjiy, Piyta chech yomb nuk ayak ak tungasik ay, pindeng ñing namb biyan ayak. ⁸ Gunap pen bot ar ak mindiy, wimben piys sek aranjakiy mindek ak, liping dand ñing gol okok wiyak.

⁹ Apiy ninjak: mon yin binj amnak ar ak, piys gunap yin mindek. Pen biret gunap kunep mindek. ¹⁰ Jiysis angak, “Piys miñiy dipim gok, gunap dowim angak.” ¹¹ Angek, Saymon Piyta bot ar ak amiy, nuk yip wimben piys kunaynep mindek kun ak, liping dand wiyak. Wimben ak miker gak ak pen, ma pungrinak.

¹² Jiysis angak, “Apiy, tap ñinim angek,” kiyk pen nand bi an ap mindpan anjiy nup ma angninjak. Ak Biyomb chin anep anjiy, kirgiyak. ¹³ Nuk biret ak bilok ñiy, piys ak bilok ñiy gek ñinjak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis kumiy tikjakiy, misen gek binuk gok nup minek ominal nokom ninjak. Minek ominal korip mingan ak ninjak; minek bap ñing gol ak ninjak.

Jiysis Piyta Nup Minim Angak

¹⁵ Pen kun giy tap ñimbuiy, Jiysis Saymon Piyta nup angak, “Saymon, Jon ñinuk. Nand bi guniy rek mer; nand yip gosimb ninjiy ma nep kirpan?” Angek angak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb ninbiyn ak, nand ninban angak.” Kun angek angak, “Siypsiyp ñiluk yip gok kond mindenimin angak.”

¹⁶ Kun angyi, tip ak angak, “Saymon Jon ñinuk. Yip gos ninban akan?” Angek angak, “Yaw! Biyomb. Nip gosimb ninbiyn ak nand ninban angak.” Kun angek angak, “Siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin angak.”

¹⁷ Jiysis tip ak, Saymon Jon ñinuk; yip gosimb ninban akan angek mey, ominal nokom amnak.

Pen kun giy yinj ominal nokom angnjek, Piyta gos miker ayiņ angak, “Biyomb. Nak tap okok mangiysek ninban. Kun ak, nip gosimb ninbiyn ak, nand key ninban angak.”

Angek angak, “Kun ak siypsiyp yip gok kond mindenimin! ¹⁸ Nip ninind yimb aspiyn: miñiy gos nand key ninban rek gipan. Pen kisen kun ma giniņgamban; ñin ak pandkaw ñangyi mindnakniņ, nip miñ tiwningiy, ma amniņg giniņgamban okok dand amniņgambay angak.”

¹⁹ Jiysis minim angak kun ak, Piyta tokiy ayek, biynimb gunap nup ñanğ ayniņ gey, nuk anğniņgamb, “Yand Krays ker mindpiyn rek, yip monmon ñanğnimimb angek,” nup ñanğniņgambay rek angak. Pen Jiysis Piyta nup angak, “Yip chingiy nep mindenimin angak.”

²⁰ Minim kun ak angakniņ, Piyta tungandikiy niņak: Jiysis wasemb yimb ayiņgip bi ak ap mindek. Bi kun ak mey, nind Jiysis mindek kiñiņ siņak bisiņg mindiy angak, “An nip mimuņg giniņgamb angak ak.” ²¹ Piyta bi kun ak nup niņiy, Jiysis nup angak, “Yip kisen kun giniņgamb apan ak pen, bi biy nup yerginiņgamb?”

²² Angek angak, “Ak gos yand. Nup gen mindnep mindakniņ, andkind winiņgayn ak, minim nak mer. Pen nand yip chingiy nep mindenimin angak.”

²³ Jiysis minim kun ak rek angek, biynimb nuk gok minim bap angyiņgipay, “Binuk kun ak ma kumiņgamb angyiņgipay.” Pen Jiysis binuk kun ak ma kumiņgamb

angyi ma angak; yikop angak, “Yand angen, nuk mindnep mindakniņ winiņgayn ak, minim nak mer angak.”

²⁴ Pen binuk angak kun ak, yip nep angak.

Yand mey binuk, yerer gak gok windin niņiy minim kun ak tiksipiyn. Chin mangiysek ninbun; minim tiksipiyn kun ak, minim niņind yimb anep tiksipiyn. ²⁵ Jiysis tap ar keykey kuņaynep gak ak pen, minim kun ak, yep gunap nep tiksipiyn. Pen minim kun gok mangiysek tik buk biyan ayombinup, mankumb biy sikoy gek, dayep tip ak ma mindombikop.

APASOL Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Yerer Giyak Kesim Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun biy, bi Luk, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, giyak giyak rek kesim dey niņrep gak rek tikak. Nuk nep Jiysis Krays minim tep “Luk” apun ak kunep tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Jiysis Nop ker amning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-14.

Jiwdas kumek bi kisen bap tip nup dak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:15-26.

Jerusalem mindeyak Gor Kawnan nuk yokek kuyip ker owak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-8:3.

Jiysis nup minim ak miñmon Jiwdiya yip, Samariya yip angñiyak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:4-12:25.

Pol Gor nup wong gak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-28:31.

A. Pol nind girangyng Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 13:1-14:28.

B. Pol, Banabas yip, bi biynimb Krays ker Jerusalem kond mindeyak gok sek mitiyng yomb ak giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-35.

C. Pol namb ak girangyng Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:36-18:22.

D. Kisen am girangyng Gor minim angñak minim ak mindip, chapta 18:23-21:16.

E. Pol Jerusalem amek, nup kalam-bis ay dand Sisariya amey kor niņiy, kisen dand Rom amniyak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:17-28:31.

¹⁻² Mam Tiyopiylas. Yand nip minj nind tiknik ak; Jiysis nup tikey yomb

giy, tikjak wong gi mind dand amiy, wong yerip yerip gak, minim yerip yerip biynimb gok kuyip angñak ak, nip angnik. Kisen nuk Nop miñmon amning, Nop Kawnan ak gos ñakniņ, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kuyip angñirep giy amnak. ³ Pen kumiy tikjakiy, binuk gok mindyakniņ, ñin kunaynep misen giy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak angñiyngip. Pen nuk yerer gak ak niņiy, ak Jiysis nep kumiy tikjakip angiy, niņrep giyak. Pen kumiy tikjakiy, ñin jiwiy andikiy onep kangol piskind (40) ak man ar biy mindiy, aranjak semb biyong amnak.

⁴ Pen kumiy tikjakiy, man ar biy mindiyngip ñin kun gok, ñin bap ap binuk gok yip mindiy angak, “Nimbip nind angnik rek, Bapiy Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokningamb ak mey; miñmon Jerusalem biy nep kond mindenimimb. ⁵ Jon bi ñing pikñemb ak, nimbip ñing anep pikñak ak pen; Bapiy nimbip Kawnan nuk ak yokningamb. Ñin kun ak maņ mindip, kond mindenimimb angak.”

Jiysis Nop Miñmon Aranjak Amnak

⁶ Pen ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok mindeyak siņak misen gek, nup angyak, “Biyomb. Nand miñiy kiņg chin mindey, miñmon Yisrel biy tip ak key kond mindiy, miñmon gunap kond mindiy giningambun?”

⁷ Angeyak, kuyip angak, “Kond mindeningambim ñin kun ak, tap nimbik niņep rek niņnimimb; Bapiy nuk key gek niņningambim. ⁸ Pen Bapiy Kawnan ak ap nimbip kond mindakniņ; nimb am Jerusalem biynimb, Jiwdiya biynimb, Samariya biynimb, biynimb miñmon okok maņgiysek, yand yerer gipiyn ak kuyip angñiningambim angak.”

⁹ Kun angakniņ, Nop nup dand aranjak semb biyong amnak. Binuk gok niņmindyakniņ, semb band ak ap nup yiwgak.

10 Pen kun giy kuyongiy niñmindyakniñ, bi chech tund tep yimb yimrik ominal ap mindeyak mañ sinak misen giy, angrik, 11 “Galiyliy biynimb. Yenen semb biyon niñmindpim? Jiysis andkind winingamb ñin ak, giy amimb rek nep winingamb angrik.”

Jiwdas Kumek Matayas Nup Diyak

12 Bi ominal kun ak, kun angyi amnirikniñ, kiyk miñmon Oliyp dum mindeyak ak kirgiy, Jerusalem aniyak. 13-14 Am mindiy, Gor nup angninñing, kinyingipay korip ar biyon miñgan ak nan-giy, Gor nup angninyingipay. Biynimb kun gok mey: Piyta, Jon, Jemis, Enjriw, Piyliyp, Tomas, Batlomyiw, Matyiw, Alpiyas ñinuk Jemis ak, Saymon Selot ak, Jemis ñinuk Jiwdas ak, Jiysis nonim Mariya ak, Jiysis numam sikop ak, biyn gunap sek.

15 Pen ñin kun sinak, biynimb wan handret tiwendiy rek ap nangiyakniñ, Piyta tikjakiy kuyip angak, 16 “Mam ay sikop niñim. Gor Kawnan ak wosrey Depiyt nup gos ñek, Jiwdas bi Jiysis nup mimunñ niñak anup giningamb rek angyi tikek, miñiy angak angak rek nep gisap. 17 Jiysis bi Jiwdas kun ak dek chin yip mindiy, Gor wonñ ak jimñiy giyingipun ak pen; 18 kisen nuk Jiysis nup mimunñ niñiy, maniy dak ak dand amiy, mankumb bap tawiy, mind dand amiy, ñin bap apyap pikek, kongiy nup ak pikjakiy, simbwur gok liming mis amek kumak. 19 Kun giy kumek, Jerusalem biynimb mangyisek niñiy, mankumb tawiy kumak kun ak, yimb Akeldama angyak. Akeldama angyak minim kiñiñ ak, likañ yowak miñmon angyi angyak. 20 Pen Piyta angak, “Depiyt wosrey Baybol buk day Sam apay ak tikiy angak, ‘Biynimb gunap miñmon nuk kun ak, ma am mindeningiy angak.’” Minim bap pen angak, ‘Wonñ nuk ak, bi bap pen dinimunñ angak.’ 21-22 Angak kun ak, chin bi bap niñiy dinjun. Bi kun

ak bi yikop bap mer; bi chin yip per tangiy, Jon Jiysis nup ñing pikñak ak niñiy, mind dand amiy, Jiysis kumiy tikjak semb biyon amek niñak bi bap niñiy dinjun. Bi kun ak rek don mey, Biyomb Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak, angnirep giningamb angak.”

23 Piyta kun angek, binak Matayas yip, Josep Jastas yip kuyip angayak. Pen Josep nup ñin gunap ‘Basabas’ angyingipay. 24-25 Bi ominal kun ak, kun giy angay, Jiysis nup angninñiy angyak, “Biyomb. Jiwdas nind timey giy kumak ak, tip nup ak an dinimunñ angyi bi ominal biy angaypun. Kun ak nand biynimb mangyisek gos niñiy gipay rek niñban ak mey, nip angninñipun! Nand key ‘Bi ak angey,’ niñiy dinjun angyak.” 26 Kun angyi, sandiw rek giy, Matayas wiyn giy, Jiwdas tip nup ak dak.

2

Gor Kawnan Owak

1 Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Pendiynos ñin yomb ak miñiy wip angyi, ap korip miñgan nokom bap mindeyak. 2 Kun giy mindyakniñ, giw yomb ak semb ar biyon angyi, yingen rek diy, korip mindeyak ak apek, mangyisek niñyak. 3 Pen won kun anep mon manlan biñ rek ak apiy, kuyip jun ar keykey amnakniñ, 4 Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, minim yimb ar keykey angyak.

5 Ñin kun ak, Jiwdas biynimb wikan keykey ap Jerusalem nan-gi mindeyak ak mey, 6 giw yomb kun ak angek niñiy, yergip angyi, biynimb kunaynep kasek korip kun ak apiy niñyak: minim yimb ar keykey yipund giy nep angeyak. 7-8 Kiyk niñiy, wal angyi angyak, “Biynimb guniy mangyisek Galiyliy nimb ak pen; yergiy minim yimb chin keykey apun rek yipund giy aspay? 9 Chin gunap Patiya nimb, gunap Miydiya nimb, gunap Yilam nimb, gunap Mesopotemiya nimb, gunap Jiwdiya nimb, gunap Kapadosiya

nimb, gunap Pontas nimb, gunap Esiya nimb, ¹⁰ gunap Priysiya nimb, gunap Pampiyliya nimb, gunap Yijip nimb, gunap miñmon yomb Liybiya, Sayriyniy gol okok nimb. ¹¹ Chin gunap Jiwda yipund giy yimb; gunap miñmon Rom nimb winuk ak pen, Jiwda biynimb gipay rek ak gipun. Gunap Kriyt nimb, gunap Areybiya nimb. Pen Gor kuyip key yimb gek, minim yimb chin keykey mindip rek ak angey niñsipun angyak.”

¹² Kun angyi, gos kuñay niñyng, pen angninek, pen angninek giy angyak, “Key yimb gisap kun ak yergining gisap angyi,” gos kuñay yimb niñyak.

¹³ Pen biynimb gunap angyak, “Ak ñing wayn kuñay ñimbiy, sakiy ay aspay angyak.”

Piyta Minim Angñak

¹⁴ Kun angeyak, Piyta bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap yip tikjakiy, meñg miñgan dand araniy angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, Jerusalem mindpim gok, minim aspiyn ak niñim. ¹⁵ Chin minim yimb keykey aspun ak, ñing wayn ñimbiy ma aspun. Ñing wayn ak pumb kisen owip won ak ma ñimbay; dungep won anep ñimbay. ¹⁶ Chin pen minim yimb keykey angambun niñsipim kun biy, bi Gor minim angep Jowel, wosrey angyi tikak rek nep gip. ¹⁷ Nuk minim kun ak tikiy angak:

‘Gor angyi, “Ñin kisen ak biynimb mangyisek okok biyn piñ, bi paranj, biyn yomb, biyomb gok kuyip; Kawnan yand ak yokningayn. Bi paranj gok day niñningambay. Biyomb gok wisin niñningambay. Ñi, pañ gok, minim tep yip ak misen angyikningambay. ¹⁸ Ñin kun ak, biyn bi yip wonng giñimbay gok kuyip, Kawnan yand ak yoken, minim tep yip ak biynimb okok kuyip angñiningambay. ¹⁹ Pen semb biyon tap key yimb gunap

giy, man ar biy tap mageprek gunap key giningayn. Pen likañ giy, mon yiniy, sikum yomb giy giningamb. ²⁰ Takin ak likañ giy, pumb ak melik ma giningamb. Kun gek, kisen mey, ñin yand Biyomb yimb mindiy winingayn ak winingamb. ²¹ Pen biynimb yip angningambay gok, kuyip dingingayn angyi” angak.’”

²² Piyta Jowel tikak minim kun ak angyiwiw angak, “Nimb Yisrel biynimb. Minim angning gispiyn biy niñnimimb. Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, bi yikop mer; Gor nep nup yokek owak. Ñiyand ak yoken, tap mageprek gek niñiy, Gor Ñinuk nep angningambay angyi, yokek apiy, tap mageprek gok gek niñbim. ²³ Nuk giningambim rek niñiy, Ñinuk Jiysis nup di ñin ar nimbip ak ayek; dam biynimb Gor minim ma niñbay gok kuyip ñembik, mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirik ayey kumak. ²⁴ Yiwur yomb diy kumak ak pen, pisnep lum namb okok mindiy, kuying yownimuñ rek ma ayak. Nop gek tip ak tikjakak. ²⁵ Pen Depiyt wosrey Jiysis nup minim ak tikiy angak:

‘Bapiy yand. Yip per aymindpan rek, tap bap yip ginimuñ rek ma ayip. ²⁶ Kun gip ak, yip tep gek, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Kumning kunep ma pirikpiyn.

²⁷ ‘Yip angyi “Ñi suñ-tep yand ak biynimb kumbay gok yip mindiy ma kuying yowningamb apan” ak, yip tep gip. ²⁸ Permindep kinjen ak yip yomnak rek, nand yip perper mindiy, miñmiñ giningayn angak.’”

²⁹ Piyta minim kun ak angyi angak, “Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niñrep gipim. Basind yes chin Depiyt, bi minim tikak kun ak kumek, komyak kaw miñgan ak, miñiy kunep niñbun. Kun ak nuk key ma angak. ³⁰ Pen nuk bi Gor

minim anġep ak mey, nuk niġak: Gor nup niġind yimb anġiy anġak, “Ni nand tikey, kiy tikey amiy apiy giniġgamb gok, kisen ni bap nand kiyn mindpan rek mindiy, biynimb kond mindeniġgamb anġak.” ³¹ Gor anġak kun ak mey, Depiyt niġak: kisen Krays kumiy pisnep kuyiġ yownimuġ rek ma ayak. Gor gek tip ak tikjakiġgamb rek niġiy minim kun ak anġak.

³² Gor gek, Jiysis tip ak tikjakek, windin chin key niġiy aspun. ³³ Nuk tikjakek, Nop Ni tep yand anġiy, dand amiy, nin yipund kind okok ken ayek, nuk yip mindiy, Nop nind anġak rek Kawnan ak yoker mey; ap giw yomb anġek, minim keykey aspun biy niġsipim. ³⁴ Pen Depiyt minim anġak kun ak, nuk key ma anġak. Nuk biy mindiy, semb ar biyoġ ma amnak. Pen nuk minim gunap tikiy anġak:

‘Biyomb ak Biyomb yip ak nup anġak, “Nin yipund kind yip okok ken mindenimin mey; ³⁵ yand gen biynimb nip yiruk niġbay gok, talak miġgan nand okok mindeniġgambay anġak.’

³⁶ “Depiyt minim anġak kun ak, nimb Yisrel biynimb niġrep ginimimb. Jiysis bi mon Kiros bak biyoġ niġbirik aypik ak nup, Gor gek Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk nep Kiyn yomb key yimb per kond mindyiġgipun ak anġak.”

³⁷ Piyta minim kun ak anġek, biynimb mindeyak gok gos kuġay yimb niġiy; Piyta sek, Jiysis minim dand amemb binuk gunap sek kuyip anġyak, “Kun ak mam sikop: chin miġiy yerginjun?”

³⁸ Anġeyak, Piyta anġak, “Nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niġiy, niġ piknimimb. Kun geniġgambim, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak niġiy kirgiy, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokniġgamb. ³⁹ Gor wosrey anġak, ‘Kawnan yand ak

nimbip Yisrel biynimb yokiy, niapan nimb tikayniġgambim gok yokiy, biynimb okok kuyip yokiy giniġgayn anġak.’ Kun ak niġbun. Gor biynimb nuk diniġ gip gok kuyip maġiysek, Kawnan nuk ak yokniġgamb anġak.”

⁴⁰ Piyta kuyip simb niġiy, minim gunap anġiy anġak “Nimb biynimb gunap monmon gipay rek kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, yiwur yomb diniġgambim anġak.” ⁴¹ Piyta nin kun ak, kun giy anġek, biynimb kuġaynep, chiriy tawsin (3000) rek, Jiysis nup gosimb niġiy, niġ pikyak. ⁴² Kun ak bi Jiysis minim dand amemb minim anġniyiġgipay ak niġrep gun anġiy, anġ amiy apiy giyiġ, biret tipaġ jimniy niġbyiġ, Gor nup anġniyiġ mindyiġgipay.

Jiysis Biynimb Nuk Gok Giyiġgipay Rek

⁴³ Gor bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip kond mindakniġ, tap mageprek gunap geyak, biynimb maġiysek jel pirikyak. ⁴⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niġyak gok jimniy mindiy mey, biynimb an tap kuyip tikdak gok, biynimb gunap monmon niġyak. ⁴⁵ Mankumb, tap okok kunep yokyiġ, maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok niġyak. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Minek minek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniġ; Gor anġniġep korip ak am nan-giyiġgipay. Pen korip kiyk okok kunep nan-giy, Gor nup yimb dand aranyiġ, biret tipaġgiy, miġmiġ giyiġ, tap jimniy niġbyiġgipay. Biynimb yikop gok kuyip niġey tep gak. Gor gek minek minek biynimb gunap sek apey, Jiysis nup gosimb niġiy, ap biynimb nuk nindnimb gok yip jimniyiġgipay.

3

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Suġ Ayak

¹⁻³ Bi nonim tikak nin anep tomb timey gak bap nup, minek minek dand apiy; Gor anġniġep korip kinjenrumb yomb, kil tep giyak gol siġak ayey, biyiġ mindyiġgip. Mindyiġ, biynimb Gor anġniġep korip miġgan

apiy amyngipay gok kuyip, maniy nen asimbandangyngip.

Pen minek bap, Piyta yip, Jon yip pumb kuyim gak won ak, Gor nup angningning, apiy pandikrikning, bi tomb timey gak kun ak kuyip-minay ninjy angak, “Yip tap gunap niyr angak.”⁴ Angek, kiymingay nup ninjyinjsek ay mindyng, Piyta angak, “Chirupmingay ninan angak!”

⁵ Angek, yip tap nining gispiyr angiy, ninmindek, ⁶ Piyta angak, “Maniy yand ma mindip; pen tap nokom bap nip giningayn. Jiysis Krays Biyomb Nasaret nimb ak mindip rek, nip aspiyn, ‘Tikjakiy sandan!’”⁷ Kun angiy, nin yipund kind nup ak diy, di jaknakning, won kun anep, nin tomb nup gok sun ayek, ⁸ Gor nup tep yimb angyng, talak talak giyng, kiymingay yip Gor angningep korip mingan ak amnak. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun gek, biy-nimb mindeyak gok, bi tomb timey per ap kinjengrumb kil tep giyak gol sinak mindyng, maniy tap gok nen asimbandangyng, yergiy tomb yimb tawiy asaw angiy, gos kunay ninjak.

Piyta Minim Angnak

¹¹ Won kun ak, bi kun ak nuk, Gor angningep korip mis ar; Solomon korip bandak band angyngipay mingan ak mindiy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip namb namb dakning, biy-nimb kunaynep kasek ap ninjy, gos kunay ninjak. ¹² Kun geyak, Piyta angak, “Yisrel biy-nimb. Chirup yenen ninjy wal aspim? Kiyminay bi sun-tep ominal kun ak key yimb ak mey; gambiyr, bi kun biy kinjeng tasap angiy gos ak ningsipim?”¹³ Ak mer. Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop bi gok angningyngipay Gor ak nep gek sun ayip. Nuk gip kun ak, Ninuk Jiysis yimb ak dand araniyan angiy gip. Nimb pen, Ninuk kun ak nup ma dipik. Nup mon kiros bak biyong nangbirik aying giyak nin ak, gapman biyomb Paylat wisik yokiyn angak, ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ nimb nup kirgiy, bi biy-nimb pikayep ak nup wisik yoki, bi tap siy tap timey ma giy,

biy-nimb gek perper mindipay ak nup pisnep pikaypik. Kun gipik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip ak, chir ninjy aspur.

¹⁶ “Bi tomb timey per ninbim biy, miñiy sun ayamb ninbim. Bi Jiysis kun ak nep chirupmingay gos nek, gek sun ayingamb angiy di jaknirukning, gek sun ayip.

¹⁷ “Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb biyomb nimbik gok yip, sakiy sek mindembik ak mey, Jiysis nup kun gipik. ¹⁸ Pen Gor, bi minim nup angep gok kuyip wosrey gos nek angyak, ‘Kisen Kiyng yomb key yimb ak yiwur yomb yimb diy, kumningamb angyak’ ak mey; angyak rek nep gipik. ¹⁹ Pen tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak, Gor ninmindip. Kun ak tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, gos kisenimb ar ak nineningambim; Gor tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokek mey, nuk yip jimniy mindiy tep gakning mindeningambim. ²⁰ Kun giy mey, Ninuk Jiysis ‘Nimbip nen yokiyn angiy’ kond mindip ak yokningamb. Kiyng yomb key yimb ak, Jiysis nep. ²¹ Pen bi Gor minim angep gok wosrey angyak rek, nuk semb biyong mindip rek mindiy, kisen tap mankumb biy mindip gok tip ak girep gining winingamb. ²² Bi Gor minim angep Mosis angak, ‘Gor kisen bi minim nup angep yand rek bap yokek, minim angningamb ak ninrep ginimimb. ²³ Biy-nimb ma ninningambay gok, biy-nimb nuk yimb gok yip jimniy ma mindeningambay angak.’

²⁴ “Bi Gor minim angep Samwel sek, bi Gor minim angep kisen wiyak gok sek minim angyak gok, miñiy mindipun nin namb biy angyak. ²⁵ Bi minim angyak kun gok, napan tikey, kiy pen tik dand amiy, tik dand amiy tikey mey, chin mindipun. Kun ak minim chinup bap Gor basind Ebrahim nup giningayn angiy minim angayak. Nup minim angay angak, ‘Napan nand tikey, kiy tik dand amiy

apiy giy tikningambay gok, bap mindek mey; biynimb okok mangiysek tep giningamb angak.’ ²⁶ Pen, Gor Ninuk ak yokning angak, Yisrel biynimb kuyip nind yoken mangiysek mindpay rek tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giningiy angiy’ yokek awak angak.”

4

Piyta Yip Jon Yip Kuyip Kor Giyak

¹⁻³ Piyta yip, Jon yip Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak angñirikniñ, bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Sanjiwsiy gok sek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek minim angrik kun ak ninjiy, biynimb gunap kumiy ma tikjakpay ak yenen minim kun ak angñispiyr angiy, miluk yapek di kalambis ay; miñiy dungep won biy mer, toy kor gep angyak. ⁴ Pen minim angrik ñin kun ak, biynimb kunay yimb nep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Biyn gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey; payp tawsin rek amnak.

⁵⁻⁶ Pen minek, Jiwda kanjsol nan-gining, per giyingipay rek, bi low tiysa gunap, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gunap, bi kanjsol yikop gunap ap nan-giyak. Pen Anas ak, Kayapas ak, Jon ak, Aleksanda ak, Anas biynimb nuk gunap sek minim angeyak namb kun ak, ap niñmindeyak. ⁷ Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip dap namb siñak ay angyak, “Bi tomb timey gak ak yergiy ger suñ ayip? Tap yerip ak angñiniy, tap mageprek kun ak gipiy?”

⁸ Angeyak, Piyta Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak mey angak, “Nimb Yisrel biyomb gok sek, ⁹ bi kanjsol yomb gok sek chirup bi tomb timey gak anup, yergiy ger suñ ayip angiy, angñisipim? ¹⁰ Nimb Yisrel biynimb mangiysek, minim aspiyn ak niñrep ginimimb. Jiysis Krays bi Nasaret nimb ak nup, mon kiros bak biyon ñangrimikaypik ak pen; Gor gek tip ak tikjakak. Bi kun ak nep angñinor, bi tomb timey gak kun biy nup gek

pisnep suñ ayek, tangrep gisap. ¹¹ Bi Jiysis kun anup mey, Baybol buk tikiy angyak,

‘Kamb par bi korip gep gok yiruk gek kirgiyak ak, miñiy korip sap nambyañ ak piñiyñiy mindip angyak.’

¹² Nop Ninuk kun ak nep chinup angak ak mey; nup don, nuk gek, Gor biynimb nuk mindoningambun. Pen biynimb gunap chinup di Gor yip jimñiy ayningiy rek ma mindip angak.”

¹³ Piyta kun giy angek, biyomb kun gok ninjiy angyak, “Bi omiñal biy sikul ma angrik ak pen, minim kun biy ma pirikiy, monmon aspiyr. Jiysis yip tangyingipay ak mey, kun gispiyr angyak.” ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Bi tomb timey suñ ayak ak, biynimb windin yirik ar ak mindakniñ, kuyipmiñay ang giningiy rek ma ayek angyak, “Kanjsol korip biy kirgiy, mis biyañ amnimiyr angyak.” Kun angey, mis amerik, kiyk key angñin angñin giy angyak, “Bi omiñal biy tap mageprek ak ger, Jerusalem biynimb mangiysek niñbay. Kun ak kuyipmiñay yesek gipiy angiy, angjun rek ma ayip. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kunep anger niñningiy rek ayip ak, kuyip mer angjun angyak.” Kun angiy, kuyipmiñay angey aper angyak, “Jiysis nup yimb ak kisen ma yimb angñimiyr angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun angey, pen angrik, “Chir Gor minim nup ak kirgiy, minim nimbip ak niñor, Gor nup tep giningamb akan; nimb key niñim. ²⁰ Pen Jiysis yerer gak, minim yerip yerip angak ak kirginjur rek ma ayip; biynimb gok kuyip angñiningambur angrik.”

²¹⁻²² Kun angerik, Kanjsol biyomb gok gos key ninjiy, bi biy simiy ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy mindiy, kisen suñ ayip ak; biynimb gok Gor nup tep aspay. Bi omiñal kun biy kuyip, tap bap goningambun; kaljiwningambay angiy, kuyipmiñay

yikop minim yomb angyi, ang mis yokyak.

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñyak Gok Gor Nup Angninyak

²³ Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyipmiñay kun giy ang mis yokey, kiyk am, Jiysis biynimb nuk gunap kuyip niñiy, bi kanjsol yomb gok, minim yerip yerip angyak ak angnirik. ²⁴ Angerik niñiy, mangiysek Gor nup angninyak angyak, “Nand Biyomb! Semb biyon gay, man biy gay, ñiñg solwara gay, tap yerip yerip mindip okok mangiysek gaynak. ²⁵ Wosrey Kawnan nand ak basind Depiyt nup gos ñek, minim nip ak angyi angak:

‘Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kaljiwi, Gor apiymiñay yip penpen gun apay ak pen; kuyip apiymiñay tap bap giniñgiy rek ma ayip. ²⁶ Kiyñ miñmon okok nimb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gok sek minim ang jimñiy, Gor apiymiñay yip penpen ginjun angyi, minj moka giy mindipay angak.’

²⁷ Basind Depiyt, minim nip tikak kun ak niñind yimb angyi tikak. Gapman biyomb Herot ak, Ponsis Paylat ak, biynimb okok nimb gunap, Yisrel guniy nimb gunap ap minim ang ar nokom ay; Ni nip Jiysis nup timey giyak miñmon Jerusalem biy. Bi yikop bap mer; Ñi tep nand Krays nup kun giyak. ²⁸ Pen nind ‘Krays nup kun giniñgambay angnak’ ak mey, yaw angey giyak; yikop ak kun ma gipyap.

²⁹ “Bapiy yomb. Miñiy chinup minim kilis timey yimb aspay. Pen ak yikop aspay; nand mindpan. Chin biynimb nak yimb. Chinup kond mindenimin, ma pirikiy, minim nand ak biynimb okok kuyip monmon angninjun. ³⁰ Angniyiñg, Ñinak suñ-tep ak chin yip nep mindiy, biynimb tap gip gok gon suñ ay, tap mageprek gunap sek ginjun angyak.”

³¹ Pen Gor nup kun giy angnin mindyakniñ, korip mindeyak ak

monmon rek diy, Gor Kawnan ak ap kuyip bak ayek, ma pirikiy, Gor minim ak monmon yimb angniyak.

Biynimb Tap Pikasik Tep Giyak

³² Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak kun gok, minim ar nokom angyi, gos ar nokom niñiy, tap kiyk yerip yerip mindek gok, tap chin asiy angyi ma niñyak; tap chin jimñiy angyi niñyak. ³³ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kilis giy angyiñgipay, “Jiysis nup ñang ayey kumiy tikjakek, nup niñnuk angyiñgipay.” Gor kuyip direp yimb gak. ³⁴ Kiyk bap tap gunap tikdek ma mindeyak; mangiysek tap mindek. Biynimb mankumb akan korip gunap mindek gok, bap yokiy maniy diyiñg, dam bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip niñiyñgipay. ³⁵ Kiy pen diy, biynimb tap ma mindek gok kuyip bilok niñiyñgipay. Kun gey mey, biynimb gunap yimgeprek ma mindeyak; tap yerip tikdak ak mindek.

³⁶ Pen bi Liypay kiñiñ tik dand amiy tikyak bi bap, yimb nuk Josep. Miñmon nuk Saypras nimb. Bi kun ak nuk minim angnirep giyiñgip rek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, nup Banabas angyak. ³⁷ Josep miñmon nuk wikan bap angek tawyakniñ, maniy kun ak dap bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip ñak.

5

Ananayas Ber Yesek Angrik

¹⁻² Pen biber bap minderik. Nunyumiy yimb ak Ananayas, biynuk yimb ak Sapayra. Kiykber mankumb bap yoker, tawyakniñ, maniy kun ak piskind ak ay piskind ak nunyumiy dand amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimiñgan ak kuyip ñak.

³ Pen nunyumiy maniy ak kun giy dap ñek, Piyta angak, “Ananayas. Yenen Seytan yip mindiy, yesek angyi apan, ‘Maniy mangiysek dand opiyn apan?’ Yesek apan kun ak, yip nep ma apan; Gor Kawnan ak nup

kunep apan. Maniy nip mankumb tawpay kun ak, piskind ak weygiy opan. ⁴ Mankumb kun ak, mankumb nak. Yokning yokpinap; kirgining kirgipnap. Pen yokey maniy tawem-biyap; mangiysek dand wining dand opnap. Piskind ak korip kiring wining; kiring opnap. Nak yesek apan ak, chinup nep ma apan; Gor nup kunep apan angak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Piyta kun angek, Ananayas won kun ak nep pisnep kumiy, apyap lum biyan pikak. Kun giy kumek, biynimb gok gak kun ak ninjy, jel pirikyak. Pen bi paranj gok apiy, nup chech kom kom giy, dam komyak.

⁷⁻⁸ Biynuk, nunyumiy nup kumek dam komyak kun ak ma ninjak. Nuk yep takiy won bap mindiy apchakek, Piyta nup angak, “Mankumb nirber ak yoker, yerip yerip tawyak?”

Angek angak, “Mey bi ak dand wip rek tawyak angak.”

⁹ Kun angek, Piyta nup angak, “Nirber yenen minim aynin aynin giy, yesek apiyr? Gor Kawnan ak minim kun ak ma ninningamb angyi kun apiyr? Ninan! Nanjumiy kumamb, dam kombay bi gok, mindpay kinjenrumb biy. Nip kunep, dand aning gispay angak.”

¹⁰ Kun angaknin, won kun anep, pisnep kumiy, Piyta tomb angin sinjak apyap pikak. Bi paranj tiwin nunyumiy nup dam komyak kun ak apiy ninjak; biynuk kunep pisnep kumek, nup dand amiy nunyumiy nup komyak gol sinjak komyak.

¹¹ Biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek tap gak kun ak ninjy, pirikyak.

Tap Mageprek Gunap Keykey Giyak

¹² Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimangan ak, tap mageprek gunap biynimb namb okok giyng mindeyak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gok mangiysek ap nan-giyngipay; Gor angninap korip mis ar “Solomon korip bandak band angyngipay ak. ¹³ Biynimb yikop

gok, kuyip ninjy tep gak ak pen, Gor yip mindpay kun ak yergiy am kiy yip yingong ginjun angyi pirikyak.

¹⁴ Pen minek minek biynimb gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb ninjy, biynimb nindnimb gok yip ap yingong giyngipay.

¹⁵ Jerusalem biynimb bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok giyak rek ninjy, biynimb tap gak gok dand kinjen yomb gol ak apiy, minj dam mingan mingan par ay angyak, “Piyta pandikek, pumb kawnan nuk ak, kuyip piknineningamb, sun ayningamb angyak” ¹⁶ Biynimb minmon yep man kun okok mindeyak gok kunep: biynimb tap gak gok diy, kichekiy malniluk sek mindeyak gok diy, dand wiyak. Dand apeyak, Piyta kuyip gek mangiysek sun ayak.

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb Gok Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

¹⁷ Pen Piyta kun gek ninjy, bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak sek, bunjiy nuk Sanjiwsiy gok sek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip miluk ninjy, ¹⁸ min ay, dam gapman kuyip neyak; kalambis ayak.

¹⁹ Kuyip kun giy dam kalam-bis ayak ak pen, nin kun anep kisyim biyan, Gor angek, enjol bap apiy, kinjen ak yikiy, kuyip angek mis amniyak. ²⁰ Amey angak,

“Nimb Gor angninap korip ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip, yerip gey Gor gek perper mindeningambay minim ak, angninimb angak.” ²¹ Angek,

minmon tikaknin, Gor angninap korip ak amiy, enjol ak angak rek, biynimb gok kuyip minim angniyak. Kun giy angniyaknin, Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak binuk gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek kuyip suk angek, ap kanjsol miytiy ak nan-giy, Jiwda poliys gok kuyip angyak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kalambis aypun ak, miniy am ponind owim angyak.”

²² Angeyak, bi Jiwda poliys kun gok amiy ninjak: bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok, ma mindeyak. Kun

gek andkind apiy angyak, ²³ “Chin amiy ninbun; kinjen ak giñiyak rek mindamb; bi poliys gok kunep kinjenrumb ak ninmindambay ak pen, kinjen yikiy, korip miñgan biyan amiy ninbun; bi bap ma yimb mindambay angyak.”

²⁴ Kun angeyak, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak sek, Gor nup simbonjep yomb gok sek ninjiy, yergip angyi, gos kuñaynep ninjak.

²⁵ Kun giy ninmindyakniñ, bi bap apiy, kuyip angak, “Bi kalambis aypik gok, kiyk am Gor angnijep korip miñgan ak mindyinj, biynimb gok kuyip minim angnispay angak.”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Kun angek, Jiwda poliys kond mindep yomb ak, poliys gunap ponind, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb kun gok diniñg amniyak. Amiy, Jerusalem biynimb chinup kamb jiw pikningambay angyi, kuyip ma angyi; kapkap ponind kanjsol ap nan-gi mindeyak ak wiyak. Ponind apeyak, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb ak kuyip angak, ²⁸ “Nimbip Jiysis minim ak ma angnimimb angyi, kilis giy apun ak pen; angy mer ninji kirpun! Nimb Jerusalem biynimb kuyip mangiysek Jiysis minim ak angniyinj apim, ‘Kiyk nep nup pikayak angyi angnimbim’ angak.”

²⁹ Kun angek, Piyta binuk gunap yip angyak, “Biynimb minim apay ak ma diniñgambun; Gor minim ak diniñgambun. ³⁰⁻³¹ Jiysis nup mon bak biyon ñangbirik ayenimbik kumak ak pen, apis basind sikop angniyinjipay Gor anep gek, tip ak tikjakiy, semb biyon amiy, Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip. Kun ak ninbun; nuk nep mey Biyomb chin, chinup Gor ker diniñgamb. Nuk chinup Yisrel biynimb simb ninimb ak mey; tap siy tap timey yerip yerip gipun ak kirgiy, nup angnijon, chinup dip. ³² Gor gip kun ak ninrep gipun rek, biynimb gok angnimbun. Gor Kawnan ak kunep ninrep giy, minim kun ak rek nep angy angyak.”

³³ Kun angeyak, bi kanjsol ap nan-gi mindeyak kun gok, kalji-wiy angyak “Kuyip pisnep pikayjun angyak.” ³⁴ Kun angyak ak pen, namb kun ak, bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Gameliyel. Nuk bi Pere-siy low tiysa kiyk bap. Jiwda biynimb mangiysek nup ninjiy tep giyinjip. Bi Gameliyel kun ak tikjakiy angak, “Bi tiwin biy kuyip angyem mis amey, nimbip minim bap angyin angak.”

Kun angek, angy mis yokyakniñ, ³⁵ kuyip angak, “Yisrel bi guniy. Kuyip yerer gining gispim ak, gos ninrep giy ginimimb. ³⁶ Nimb ninbim; nind bi Tiyiwdas yand biyomb angyi angek mey, minim nuk angyinjip ak biynimb kuñaynep ninjiyinjipay. Pen kisen gapman biyomb gok nup pisnep pikayeyak; biynimb minim nup ninjak gok, keykey amniyak. ³⁷ Pen kisen, yimb diyak ñin ak kunep, bi Jiwdas Galiyliy nimb ak angak, ‘Yand biyomb yimb mindpiyn. Minim apiyn rek nep giningamb.’ Chin gapman gok yip penpen giy, kuyip angyokningambun angakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep minim nup kisen giyak ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kun ak nup ñangeyak kumek, biynimb minim nuk angek ninjak gok, keykey amniyak.

³⁸ “Kun ak mey, nimbip aspiyn: bi kor gispun guniy kuyip, gi timey ma ginimimb. Minim kiyk keynep angnijambay ak, yomb gining rek giy apyowningamb. ³⁹ Pen Gor nep angek giningambay ak, kuyip tap bap ginimimb rek ma ayningamb. Kuyip timey gining, kiyk yip ma penpen giningambim; Gor yip penpen giningambim angak.”

⁴⁰ Gameliyel kun angek, angak rek ninjiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok kuyip angye apay, miñ diy tapin pikiy, Jiysis minim ak kisen ma yimb angnimimb angyi, kuyip angyokeyak amniyak.

⁴¹ Kiyk pen, chinup yenen kun gipay angyi ma ninjak; Gor chinup Ji-

ysis binuk yipund giy angyi gek mey, chinup kun gispay angyi, tep gakniñ amniyak. ⁴² Amiy, minek minek, korip okok amiy, Gor angninep korip mis ar ak amiy, minim tep ak angniyiñg, Jiysis nep mey, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak angyiñgipay.

6

Tap Bilok Ñemb Bi Onep Ar Ak Angayak

¹ Pen mind dand amiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuñay yimb amek, Jiwda biynimb Griyk minim nep niñyak gok; Jiwda minim yipund giy niñyak gok kuyip angyiñgipay, “Biyn yandiw kiyk gok kuyip, maniy keñmangyi tap okok bilok ñirep gipay ak pen; yenen biyn yandiw chinup gok kuyip kun ma gipay angyak.”

²⁻³ Kun angyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, biynimb Jiysis nup chingiyak gok mangyisek suk angye apey angyak, “Mam ay sikop. Chin Gor minim angnimbun ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tap bilok ñiniñgambun ak, yipund ma giniñgamb. Kun ak, nimb bi onep ar ak niñiy dem, kuyip wong kun ak angyajun. Bi yikop gunap ma dinimimb; Bi Gor Kawnan yip mindiy, gosimb niñrep giy, biynimb niñey tep gip gok nep dinimimb.

⁴ Kun giy dem mey, kuyip tap bilokep wong ar kun ak angyay, chin pen, Gor nup angniyiñg, biynimb gok kuyip minim tep ak angniyiñg gi mindeniñgambun angyak.”

⁵⁻⁶ Kun angyak, niñey kuyip tep gek, bi onep ar ak angyay, dand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak apey, ñin jun ar ay angyak, “Gor. Nand bi guniy kuyip kond mindenimin angyak.” Bi kun gok mey, Stiypin bi Gor nup chingiy, Gor Kawnan yip nep mindek ak; Piyliyp ak; Prokoras ak; Naykena ak; Tiymon ak; Pamiynas ak; Niykolas ak. Bi Niykolas kun ak, nuk miñmon Antiyok nimb ak pen; nind

Jiwda lotiw minim ar ak kindik giy, kisen Jiysis nup chingak. ⁷ Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, kiyk Gor minim ak angney amnakniñ, Jerusalem biynimb kuñay yimb nep niñyak. Bi Gor nup simbongep yomb gok kunep; kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Stiypin Nup Dand Kor Amniyak

⁸ Stiypin, bi Gor Kawnan yip mindek ak, tap mageprek gok, biynimb mindiyiñgipay namb okok giyiñgip. ⁹ Pen Jiwda bi miñmon keykey okok nimb gunap ap nan-giy, minim ar nokom angye niñiy kuyip “Priyman” angyiñgipay. Bi kun gok, gunap Sayriyniy nimb, gunap Aleksandriya nimb, gunap Siyliysiya nimb, gunap Esiya nimb. Kiyk Stiypin gak rek niñiy, nup minim kilis yimb giy angyak ak pen, ¹⁰ Gor Kawnan ak nup gos tep yimb ñakniñ, minim yerip angyak ak, gosimb niñrep giy pen kunep angye, nup pen angniyiñg rek ma ayak.

¹¹ Pen kiyk Stiypin nup angy mer niñiy, am bi minim yesek angye gok kuyip kapkap angye gey, kiyk apiy angyak, “Chin niñbun; bi biy Mosis minim tikak ak angyiñgipay, Gor nup angyiñgipay gip angyak.”

¹² Kun angyi, bi low tiysa gok diy, bi kanjsol gok diy, biynimb yikop gok diy simbwur kuyip ak timey gek, Stiypin nup kor giniñg, dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amniyak. ¹³ Dand amiy, bi yesek angye gunap sek dand apey, kiyk angyak, “Chin niñbun: bi kun biy per Gor angninep korip ak angyiñgipay, chinup Jiwda kay low minim apun ak angyiñgipay gip angyak. ¹⁴ Pen nuk minim bap angye niñruk ak angyak, ‘Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, kisen Gor angninep korip biy timey giy, Mosis minim angye gipay ak angye, kirgiy giniñgambun angyak’ angyak.” ¹⁵ Pen bi kun gok, bi kanjsol gok yip niñmindyakniñ, Stiypin jomluk nup ak, enjol jomluk rek ayak.

7

Stiypin Kanjsol Kay Kuyip Minim Angak

¹ Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb ak, Stiypin nup angak, “Minim nip apay kun ak, niñind apay akan?”

² Angek, Stiypin angak, “Bapiy mam sikop. Niñim! Basind yes chin Ebrahim, wosrey miñmon Haran ma amnak, miñmon Mesopotemiya nep mindakniñ, Gor Biyomb tep yimb chin ak nup angak, ³ ‘Miñmon nak biy kirgiy, biynimb kanj kayn nak gok kirgiy, miñmon yand nip angñiniñgayn ak amnimin angak.’

⁴ Angek, Ebrahim miñmon yomb Kaldiya mindyngip ak kirgiy, miñmon Haran am mindyngip. Kisen nop kumek, Gor angek, ap mindyngip miñmon Jiwda biy.

⁵ Ñin kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup, mankumb wikan bap ma angak; yikop ap mindyngip.

“Pen ñin kun ak, Ebrahim ñapan bap ma tikak, yikop nep mindek. Gor Ebrahim nup angak, ‘Kisen mankumb kun biy, nand diniñgamban. Ñapan nand tikeniñgamban tikey amniñgamb gok, mankumb kun biy kunep diy mindeniñgambay angak.’ ⁶ Pen Gor minim bap angak, ‘Ñapan nand tikeniñgamban tikey amniñgamb gok, am biynimb gunap miñmon okok mindey, kuyip mañgiysek miñ ay, timey yimb giy, kalambis wonj rek angayey giyakniñ; simiy pow handret (400) yiniñgamb. ⁷ Biynimb nip gok kuyip kun giniñgambay ak, yand kuyip timey giniñgayn. Biynimb nak gok, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, ap yip lotiw gi mindeniñgambay miñmon biy angak.’

⁸ “Pen Gor Ebrahim nup minim bap angay angak, ‘Ñapan nand tikeniñgamban tikey amniñgamb gok, nimbip mañgiysek kond mindeniñgayn ak mey, kumbak tiknimimb angak.’ Angek, kisen Ebrahim ñinuk Aysek nup tikiy, ñin onep jiy

ak mindiy, kumbak nup ak tikak. Aysek pen Jekop nup tikak. Jekop nund pen, ñi onep wimiñgan ak kuyip tikek mey, chin Jiwda biynimb kiñiñ keykey mindpun. ⁹ Basind kun gok, numam Josep nup niñey yiruk gek, bi gunap kuyip ñeyak, taw dand miñmon Yijip amniyak. Dand amey, mindrep ma gak ak pen, Gor Josep nup sakiy ma gak; nuk yip nep mindiy, ¹⁰ Yijip biyomb Perow nup gos ñek angak, ‘Bi Josep biy, niñrep yimb gip angiy’ nup angek, korip tap nup gok sek, miñmon Yijip sek kond mindyngip.

¹¹ “Kisen ñin bap yiwan yomb sikerek ak, miñmon Yijip sek, miñmon Keynan sek apek, basind chin tap keñmañgiy piyow niñiy, ñiñniñgiy rek bap ma mindek; gos par yimb ayak. ¹² Jekop minim bap niñak; tap keñmañgiy kuñay mindek miñmon Yijip ak mey, ñinuk sikop kuyip angek, keñmañgiy tawniñg amniyak. ¹³ Am taw dand apiy, ñimb diy, tip ak pen tawniñg amniyak. Amjakey, numam Josep kuyip angak, ‘Mam sikop, nimb yip an angiy niñbim? Yand namam nimbik Josep nep angak.’ Angek, Yijip biyomb Perow, minim kun ak niñiy angak, ‘Ak Josep numam sikop-ey angak.’ ¹⁴ Josep pen, bapiy Jekop, biynimb nuk gok yip kasek winiñgiy angiy, minim yokek, nop Jekop biynimb ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom rek diy, yip wiyak. ¹⁵ Ap miñmon Yijip mindiy nuk kumak. Mind dand amiy, basind sikop kun gok mañgiysek kumdiyak. ¹⁶ Kuyip komniñg; dand andkind miñmon Sekem amiy, komyak. Miñmon Sekem kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim, binak Hemow nup tawiy, ñinuk sikop kuyip angak.

¹⁷ “Pen Gor Ebrahim nup nind giniñgayn angiy angayak rek giniñg gakniñ, biynimb chin gok, tikey amiy apiy giy, kuñay yimb mindeyak. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ñin kun ak Yijip biynimb kiñy yomb kiyk kisenimb bap diyak. Kiyñ kun ak, basind

Josep nup ma niŋak ak mey, biynimb chinup gok timey yimb giy, minim kilis angek, ñapan kiyk gok tikiy, mis okok yokey, key mindiy kumyngipay.

20-22 “Kun giyak ak pen, ñin kun ak, biber bap ñi tep yimb bap tikiy, yimb nup Mosis angrik. Ñi kun ak nup takin ominal nokom, korip mingan okok nep weyger mindyngip. Kisen dam mis akyaŋ ayerik, kiyaŋ panuk ak ap nup niŋiy, dand amiy, ñapan yand angyi yimaŋgiyngip. Nup kun giy yimaŋgiyek yomb gek, Yijip biynimb kiyk yerer giyngipay ak, nup angnirep giyak. Nuk bi minim kilis giy angyi, wong kilis giy giyngip.

23-24 “Pen Mosis simiy nuk kuŋaynep yinek angak, ‘Biynimb yand Yisrel kuyip am niŋiy wiyn angak.’ Pen ñin kun ak niŋak; Yijip bi bap, Yisrel bap yip penpen gerik. Mosis niŋiy, Yijip bi anup pisnep yimb pikayek kumak. 25 Pen, Mosis gosimb nuk niŋak ak: Biynimb yand Yisrel biynimb gok angningambay, ‘Gor Mosis nup gosimb ñek, ap chinup kond mindning gisap ak mey; kisen mindrep giningambun angningambay angyi’ niŋak ak pen, gos kun ak rek kiyk ma niŋyak.

26 “Pen minek ap niŋak; Yisrel bi ominal penpen gerik. Niŋiy angak, ‘Mam ominal. Nir ominal penpen gispiyr ak kirgiyr angak.’

27 Angek, numam bap Mosis nup diyokiy angak, ‘Nip an angek, biyomb mindiy, chinup kond mindpan?

28 Toyrik Yijip bi bap pikaynak ak; miŋiy pen yip pikayning ap aspan?’

29-30 “Kun angek, bi pikaypiyn kun ak niŋbay angyi, Mosis pirik miŋmon Miydiyen amiy, bi yikop bap rek mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy ominal rek yinak. Ñin namb kun ak, nuk biyndiy, ñi ominal tikak. Kisen minek bap, am miŋmon nep Saynay dum maŋ okok mindiy niŋak: enjol bap ap mon bind ak mindiy, mon maŋlaŋ rek gak. 31-32 Kun gek, Mosis niŋiy, tap kun ak yerip gip angyi, maŋ siŋak

apiy niŋakniŋ, Gor angak, ‘Nasind yes Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop, Gor kiyk mey yand nep angak.’ Kun angek, ‘Ak Gor nep angyi angyi,’ pirikiy kuyangak. 33 Pen Gor Mosis nup angak, ‘Yand Biyomb suŋ-tep yimb ak; wikan biy opan rek, tomb tirup nand ak tuŋgasikan. 34 Yand niŋbiyn: Yijip biynimb gok, biynimb yip Yisrel kay kuyip timey yimb gey, siy apay. Kun ak niŋiy, kuyip ap dand amning gispiyn. Nand Yijip amninim angak.’

35 “Gak kun ak mey, bi Yisrel biynimb nup nind, an angek chinup kond mindning gispan angyak ak nep; Gor mon maŋlaŋ rek giyng angek, biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip dining andkind Yijip amnak. 36 Yijip amiy, tap mageprek gunap kuŋay yimb nep giy, biynimb nuk Yisrel kuyip dand ñing solwara ‘Likañ’ apay ak, tikiy kind bindon ameyak, tap mageprek gok gi mindyngip. Kun gi mindek, simiy ñin jiwiy ominal yinak. 37-38 Nuk kun okok mindiy, enjol minim angek niŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip angniyngip. Nuk nep mey, minim bap angak, ‘Kisen Gor namam nimbip bap deningamb, nimbip Gor minim angnimbiyn rek ak angniningamb angak.’

39 “Nuk Gor minim tep ak chinup maŋgiysek angnak ak pen, basind chin gok minim angak ak ma niŋyak. Kiyk Mosis nup kirgiy, andkind Yijip amnun angyi gos ak niŋiy, 40 Mosis numam Eron nup angyak, ‘Namam chinup Yijip nimb dand owak ak, akay amimb ak ma niŋbun. kun ak nand tap chin angninjun gunap gayey, chinup kond mindyakniŋ, andkind Yijip amnun angyak.’

41 “Kun angyi, kaw ñiluk rek bap gay, kuyip tep gakniŋ, tap ñinemb pik dap simbong ñiyak.

42 “Kun geyak, Gor kuyip kirgiy angak, ‘Kun gipay ak, pumb, takin, gap gok monmon angninyan angak.’ Ñin kun ak kiyk tap kun gok nep angninyak ak mey, bi Gor minim

anġep bap, Gor aŋgak rek, buk ak tikiy aŋgak:

‘Yisrel biynimb. Nimb nind simiy ñin jiwiy omiŋal rek, miñmon nep namb okok tanġyĩgipim ñin ak, kanj kaw siypsiyp tap okok pikiy yip simbonġipik? Ak yip ma simbonġipik. Nimb pen tap yesek omiŋal, key gaypik ak aŋgniŋyĩgipim. ⁴³ Tap kun ak, bap Molok anġyĩgipim. Bap gap rek gay, Repan anġyĩgipim. Tap gor yesek omiŋal kun ak nep, ser korip gi dand tanġyĩg, lotiw gi mindyĩgipim. Gipik kun ak, yand nimbip anġyoken, am kalambis mindeniŋgambim miñmon Babilon bak okok aŋgak.’”

⁴⁴ Stiypin kun anġiy, minim bap pen aŋgak, “Wosrey basind sikop miñmon nep namb okok mindyĩgipay ñin ak, Mosis Saynay dum biyon amek, Gor nup minim gunap anġiy aŋgak, ‘Sel korip yip gosimb niŋniŋiy bap kun kun giy giniŋiy anġek,’ Mosis ap kuyip anġek, korip aŋgak kun ak rek giyak. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Geyak, pernep mindyĩgip. Pen Mosis kumek, basind Josiwa kuyip poŋind, ser korip kun ak dand wiyakniŋ, biynimb kind akniy mindeyak gok, ñawil di mindyakniŋ, kuyip pisnep yuk yokyak. Ser korip kun ak mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen kiŋ Depiyt, bi Gor niŋek tep gak ak, Gor nup anġniŋiy aŋgak, ‘Yand korip nip tep bap gen, chin Jekop ñapan nuk gok ap korip kun ak nip anġniŋjun?’ ⁴⁷ Anġek, Gor aŋgak ‘Mer. Ñi nand Solomon nep korip yip ak giniŋgamb aŋgak.’ Anġek, kisen ñinuk Solomon Gor anġniŋep korip aŋgak kun ak gak.

⁴⁸ “Pen Biyomb Gor tap okok maŋyisek gayak ak, biynimb ñin maŋyiy diy korip giniŋgambay ak, nuk ma mindeniŋgamb. Bi Gor minim anġep bap minim kun ak anġiy aŋgak:

⁴⁹ ‘Semb biyon gay, yand mind-piyn. Man biy gay, tomb yand aypiyn. Yip yerip korip tep ak giy, aŋiŋ ayan anġiy apim? ⁵⁰ Tap gok maŋyisek ñin maŋyiy yand ak ma gaypiyn akan aŋgak.’”

⁵¹ Stiypin minim kun ak kun giy anġiy aŋgak, “Nimb minim ma niŋiy, timey yimb nep gipim. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ñek niŋbikip ak pen, per mer apim. Nasind sikop giyĩgipay rek nep gipim. ⁵² Nasind sikop bi Gor minim anġep gunap kuyip ma kirgiyak, maŋyisek timey giyak. Gor Ñi tep ak winiŋgamb anġyak gok kuyip maŋyisek pikayak. Nimb pen; Ñinuk tep ak apek, mimuŋ niŋiy ñapik. ⁵³ Pen Gor low minim nuk, enjol gok kuyip anġek dand wiyak ak, niŋiy ma dipik aŋgak.”

Stiypin Nup Kamb Diy Pik Ayey Kumak

⁵⁴ Stiypin minim kun ak aŋgakniŋ, kuyip milukrimey yimb yapek, menġ siwbirikiy kaljiwyak. ⁵⁵ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Stiypin yip mindek ak mey; semb ar biyon niŋak: Gor melik tep ak sek mindiy, Jiysis bak siŋak mindek. ⁵⁶ Niŋiy aŋgak, “Niŋim! Yand niŋsiyiyn; semb biyon miŋgan sek mindip. Gor Ñinuk ñin yipund kind okok ken jakiy mindip aŋgak.”

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸ Stiypin kun anġek, timund kiyk ak piŋgiy, nup minim yomb yimb anġiy, maŋyisek tikjakiy, ap nup chichiŋ diy, dand mis akyaŋ ken amniyak. Dand amiy, bi nup minim yesek anġyak gok, kaljiwiŋ, tiŋgliŋ kiyk gok tuŋgasik, bi paranj Sol mindek maŋ siŋak ayey, nuk kond mindakniŋ, kiyk Stiypin nup kamb jiw pikyak.

⁵⁹ Nup kun giy pikyakniŋ, aŋgak, “Jiysis! Kawnan yip ak dan aŋgak.”

⁶⁰ Kun anġiy koŋgim piŋiy, menġ miŋgan dand araniŋ aŋgak, “Biyomb. Yip pikaysipay biy, tap siy tap timey gispay ak niŋiy kirginimin aŋgak.” Kun anġiy kumak.

8

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñyak Gok Miñmon Okok Amiy, Minim Angñiyak

¹⁻³ Stiypin kumek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap, simb gek siy angying, dam komyak. Nup pikey kumak kun ak, binak Sol panj angak. Ñin kun ak, Jerusalem kay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, timey gining nep giyak. Sol nuk korip korip giying, biynimb gok kuyip monmon nep pik liping dam miñ ayingip. Kun gek, gunap pirik, Samariya amniyak; gunap pirik miñmon Jiwdiya tingon okok amniyak. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak, kiyk Jerusalem nep mindeyak.

Piyliyp Minim Angñak Miñmon Samariya

⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, pirik am miñmon okok mindeyak gok, biynimb kun okok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak angñiyak. ⁵⁻⁶ Binak Piyliyp pen, am miñmon Samariya mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip, Biyomb per kond mindyngipun ak wip angyi, angñiying, tap mageprek gok gak. Minim nuk yerip yerip angak ak, timund pik niñrep yimb giyak. ⁷ Biynimb kichekiy malñiluk sek mindeyak gok, gosimb niñyan angyi, tap kun gok angek, wal angying mis amniyak. Biynimb ñin tomb kalaw gak gok sek, biynimb ñin tomb timey gak gok sek gek, sun ayak. ⁸ Kun gek, biynimb mangiysek miñmiñ yimb giyak.

⁹ Pen miñmon yomb kun ak, bi bap mindyngip. Yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk kunj giy, tap mageprek gunap giy, yesek angyi angyingip, “Yand biyomb.” Angek, Samariya biynimb gos kunay yimb niñyngipay. ¹⁰ Biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, Saymon minim angak rek nep niñyak. Niñiy angyak, “Bi kal timey kun biy, bi bap key mer; mey biyomb kond

mindyngipun anep angyak.” ¹¹ Tap mageprek gok per gakniñ, biynimb gok gos kunay niñiy; minim angak rek nep niñyngipay. ¹² Pen kisen Piyliyp apiy, kuyip Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim tep ak angñiying, Jiysis mey, bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak angek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñing pikyak. ¹³ Saymon kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, ñing pikiy, Piyliyp nup kisen gakniñ, nuk tap mageprek gok kunay yimb nep gek niñiy, Saymon gos par yimb ayak.

¹⁴ Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak, Jerusalem mindey, kuyip minim bap angyak, “Samariya biynimb Gor minim niñsipay angyak.” Kun angeyak niñiy, Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip angyokey, Samariya amnirik. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Amiy, Gor nup angñiy angrik, “Biynimb guniy Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak ak pen, Kawnan nip ak diy ñing ma pikyak angrik.” Kun angyi, kuyip diniñying angrik, “Kawnan nand ak kuyip nokom nokom yokn-imin anger,” Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip keykey yokak.

¹⁸ Kiykminay kun giy Gor nup angñiyer, Kawnan nuk ak biynimb gok kuyip yokak ak, Saymon niñiy, yand kunep ginim angyi, kuyip-minay maniy yomying angak, ¹⁹ “Gor niripminay kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok yikop diniñer, Kawnan nuk kuyip ker amimb ak, nirip tawiy yand kunep ginim angak.”

²⁰ Kun angek, Piyta angak, “Gor Kawnan nuk yikop ñimb kun ak, yenen tawing gispan? Maniy kun ak nak yip key kuying yownimun! ²¹ Wong chir gipur ak nak yip mer. Gosimb nand niñban ak, Gor niñek tep ma gip. ²²⁻²³ Yand niñbiyn: gos timey niñban kun ak, nip miñ ay wos gining gisap. Tap siy tap timey ginim angyi gos niñban ak kirgiy, miluk niñban ak kirgiy, Gor nup angñiyeningamban, timey yimb

gipan kun gok ninjy kirginingamb angak.”

²⁴ Angek, Saymon angak, “Nirminay biyomb anup angniner, tap yip ginimur angiy aspiyr kun ak ma ginimur angak.” Angek, angak rek girik.

²⁵ Pen Piyta yip, Jon yip biynimb okok kuyip, Jiysis kuyipminay yerer gak minim ak angñiy, andkind Jerusalem amning, kinjenamb okok amyng, Samariya biynimb wikan gunap kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angñiyng amnirik.

Piyliyp Bi Yitiyopiya Nimb Bap Nup Minim Angñak

²⁶ Pen Gor enjol bap apiy, Piyliyp nup angak, “Jerusalem nimb Gasa ambay kinjen par ak amninin angak.” ²⁷ Angek, Piyliyp kinjen angak par kun ak amiy niñak: biyomb bap, kanj hos liping dand tangip tap band ar ak bisgiy, kinjen ar kun ak amek. Bi kun ak nuk, kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon Yitiyopiya kond mindep ak nup wonj giying, maniy nup ak kond mindyngip. Pen nuk Jerusalem Gor angniner korip ak amiy, lotiw mindiy, ²⁸ andkind miñmon Yitiyopiya amning, Baybol buk band, Asaya tikak ak diy, niying amek.

²⁹ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Hos tap band liping dand amjap bak sinjak amiy, yip amnimiyr angak.”

³⁰ Angek, Piyliyp angak rek amiy niñak: biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Asaya buk band tikak ak, niying amek. Piyliyp ninjy angak, “Buk niying amjipan kayan ak, minim kiñing ak aspiyn kun angiy niñsipan akan mer?”

³¹ Angek angak, “Biynimb gunap yip minim kun ak angñey ninjy rek, niñnim angak.” Kun angiy, Piyliyp nup angak, “Ap ar biy bisgey amnur angak.” Angek, am ar kun ak bisgak.

³² Pen Baybol buk band Asaya tikak kun ak angak:

“Kanj siypsiyp ñiluk pikning; yikop poñind amiy pikpay. Pen kas kuyip gok tikyakniñ, wal ma apay. Kun ak rek nup kunep gey, minim ma angningamb. ³³ Tap timey bap ma yimb giningamb ak pen; nup yesek angiy, pikningambay ak, kisen bi an rek mindiy kun kun giyingip angningamb? Nuk ñi pañ gunap tikayek ak, kun apyap angak.”

³⁴ Asaya minim angiy tikak kun ak ninjy, biyomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Anup angak? Nuk key akan, biynimb gunap kuyip angak?”

³⁵ Angek, Piyliyp bi kun anup, Asaya minim tikak kiñing kun ak angiy, Jiysis nup minim tep ak angñirep gak.

³⁶ Pen kun giy minim ang dand amyng niñrik, ñing bap mindek. Bi kun ak Piyliyp nup angak, “Ñing mindip biy, yip ñing pik ñiningamban?”

³⁷ Angek angak, “Nand Krays nup gosimb ninjy mey, ñing pikningamban angak.”

Kun angak angak, “Yand niñbiyn; Jiysis Krays mey Gor Ñinuk yimb angak.”

³⁸ Angek, hos tap liping dand tangip ar bisgiy aperik ak, hos ak sek kun sinjak ay, ñing biyan amiy, Piyliyp bi kun anup, ñing pikñak.

³⁹ Kun giy ñing pikñiy, kumb biyon wirikniñ, Gor Kawnan ak, Piyliyp nup dand wikan bap amek, bi kun ak nup ma niñak. Nuk pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpiyn angiy, tep gakniñ, Yitiyopiya amnak.

⁴⁰ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyliyp nup dam miñmon Esdot ayek, biynimb miñmon kun okok mindeyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim tep ak angñiyng angñiyng, gi dam dam miñmon Siysariya amjakak.

9

Bi Sol Jiysis Minim Niñak

1 Pen Sol biynimb Jiysis minim ninyak gok kuyip pikayin angyi, per kilis yimb giyinjip. Minek bap am bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb anup angak, 2 “Yip minj gunap tikñenimin; dand Jiwda nan-gep korip keykey mindip miñmon yomb Damaskas amiy, kuyip ñiningayn. Minj kun ak tikiy angnimin, ‘Nimb biynimb Jiwda nan-gep korip miñmon Damaskas nimb opim gok, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninbay gunap mindeningiy ak; Sol nup angem, miñ ay, dand Jerusalem winimun angyi,’ tiknimin angak.”

3 Kun angek, minj keykey tikñakniñ, dand Damaskas man man gakniñ; melik yomb ak, semb biyon nimb nup niñak. 4 Niñek, Sol kanj hos ar biyon nimb apyap man biyan pikakniñ, minim bap angak, “Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per pikniñg gipan?”

5 Angek angak, “Biyomb. Nand an?”

Angek angak, “Yand Jiysis, yip per pikayniñg gipan ak nep nip aspiyn angak.” 6 Kun angyi angak, “Nand tikjakiy, miñmon yomb Damaskas amiy, bi bap ap nip minim angnimun rek niñiy ginimin angak.”

7 Pen bi Sol yip wiyak gok, nuk apyap pikakniñ, minim mangyi anep niñiy, bi nonim ak ma niñiy, gospar ay minim gunap ma yimb angyak.

8 Nuk kun giy apyap pikiy, tikjakiy niñak; windin nup ak pisnep koy gak. Kun gek, binuk yip wiyak gok, ñin kind nup ak diy, poñind Damaskas amniyak. 9 Nup kun giy windin koy gek; ñiñg, keñmangyi tap gok ma ñimbiy, ñin omiñal nokom, yikop nep mindek.

10 Pen bi bap miñmon kun ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk day niñak; Jiysis nup angak, “Ananayas!”

11-12 Angek, Jiysis angak, “Sol bi miñmon Tasas nimb ak, day niñimb: nup am diniñamban, windin koy gak ak sun ayip. Nuk miñiy yip angninjing mindip Jiwdas korip ak.

Kun ak nand kinjen ‘Yipund’ apay ak amiy, Jiwdas korip amjakiy kuyip angnimin, ‘Sol nup niñning aswiyn angnimin’ angak.”

13 Jiysis kun angek, Ananayas angak, “Biyomb. Yand niñbiyn: biynimb kunay yimb nep apay, ‘Bi Sol kun ak biynimb nip ker mindipay gok kuyip, per timey yimb gip miñmon Jerusalem apay.’

14 Nuk miñiy wip biy, yikop ma wip: biyomb Gor nup simbonjepay gok, minim kuyip ak niñiy, chin lotiw mindiy yimb nip apun gok, miñ ayin angyi wip angak.”

15 Ananayas kun angek, Jiysis angak, “Amninin apiyn kun ak, ma pirikninin. Bi kun anup wonj gunap pisnep angaypiyn. Nuk minim tep yip ak Yisrel biynimb guniy angñiy, biynimb okok kuyip angñiy, biyomb gunap angñiy, giniñgamb. 16 Pen yand gen nup añiñ yapiy, miker yomb diyiñg, wonj kun ak giniñgamb angak.”

17 Pen Ananayas kun giy day niñiy, Jiwdas korip ak amiy niñak: Sol mindek. Nup diniñyng angak, “Mam Sol. Bi Jiysis kinjen namb misenj gek niñnak ak, yip angyokamb aswiyn. Windin ak tip niñiy, Gor Kawnan ak kunep dinimin angak.”

18 Kun angakniñ, tap anoy band rek windin nup yiwgiy mindek ak, waniñgyowakniñ, day windin niñak. Won kun anep, Ananayas Sol nup ñiñg pikñak. 19 Pen Sol ñin omiñal nokom yikop kinak rek; tap ñimbek nup giy angak.

Sol Minim Angñak Miñmon Damaskas

Pen Sol nuk Jiysis biynimb nuk gok yip Damaskas mindiy, 20 Jiwda nan-gep korip okok tanjiy, Jiysis minim ak, biynimb gok kuyip angñiy angak, “Jiysis, Gor Ninuk yipund giy yimb angak.”

21 Kun giy angñek, niñiy jiw di giyiñg angyak, “Bi biy mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok kuyip girimey giyinjip miñmon Jerusalem

rek? Miñiy gunap sek miñ ay, dam Jerusalem biyomb gok kuyip ñiy angyiy wip rek ayip angyak.”²² Sol Jiysis minim angy dand amiy, bi kiyn yomb key per kond mindyngipun ak mey, Jiysis nep angyiy, yipund giy yimb nep angek, bi Jiwda Damaskas mindeyak gok, minim bap pen angnngiy rek ma ayak.

²³ Pen kisen mind dand amiy, Jiwda kay ap nan-giy, minim angy ar nokom ay angyak, “Sol nup pikayjun angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak Sol niñak.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Miñmon yomb kun ak, kamb wariy nep gi kus kus giyak ak mey, kinjen tam tangyngipay tangyngipay gok, Sol nup ñangun angyiy, pumbnamb kisyimken ñiluk aymindyngipay. Kun geyak minek bap, kisyimken biyan Sol minim angek bi minim nup niñyngipay gok, nup wand miñgan yomb ak yngiy, miñ tiwngiy, liping wiyn-diwan miñgan biyon nimb lum biyan yokeyak, pirik amnak.

Sol Jerusalem Am Mindek

²⁶ Pen Sol Jerusalem amiy, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok yip jimñiy mindon angek, kiyk niñiy, bi biy Jiysis nup ma chingip; chinup pikayning nep wip angyiy, pirikyak.

²⁷ Kun geyak Banabas, Sol nup dand, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindeyak ak amiy, kuyip angak, “Bi kun biy nup niñiy ma piriknimimb. Minim tep chin niñbun rek niñimb. Minek bap miñmon Damaskas aning, kinjenamb ak amek, Jiysis misen giy nup minim gunap angek niñak. Kisen am Damaskas biynimb kuyip, ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim tep ak monmon yimb angñak angak.”

²⁸ Banabas kun angek, Sol nup deyak, kiy yip Jerusalem mindiy, Jiysis minim tep ak ma pirikiy, monmon yimb angñak. ²⁹ Pen bi Jiwda, Griyk minim angyak gok, nuk yip penpen angy amiy apiy giy, pisnep pikayun angyiy gos ak niñyak. ³⁰ Pen bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap,

minim kun ak niñiy, nup ponind dam Siysariya amiy, yokey miñmon nuk Tasas amnak.

³¹ Ñin kun ak, miñmon Jiwdiya, Galiyliy, Samariya, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, mind tep giy, Gor minim ma kirgiy; direp yimb ginjun angyak. Gor Kawnan ak, kuyip kond mindakniñ, mindrep giy, biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis nup diyak.

Piyta Yiniyas Nup Gek Jak Amnak

³² Piyta biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, miñmon keykey niñrangyngip. Kun giy niñrangiy, minek bap biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, niñiy angyiy miñmon Liyda amnak.

³³ Miñmon kun ak, bi ñin tomb kalaw gek, minj ar nep kin mindek simiy yin jiy ayak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Yiniyas.

³⁴ Piyta bi kun anup angak, “Yiniyas. Tap nip gip ak, Jiysis gek suñ ayningamb. Jakiy, minj ak par tep gan angak.” Kun angakniñ, nup suñ ayek, ³⁵ girangakniñ, Liyda biynimb gok sek, Saron biynimb gok sek nup niñyak rek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Tabiyta Kumek, Piyta Gek Tip Tikjakak

³⁶ Pen Piyta miñmon Liyda nep mindakniñ, biyn Jiysis nup gosimb niñak bap kumak, yep miñmon yomb Jopa. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Tabiyta. Pen Griyk minim angyiy, nup Dokas angyak. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip kond mindrep giy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip wong giñiyngip.

³⁷ Biyn kun ak kumek, nup ñing pikñiy dam ayak korip miñgan ar akyon. ³⁸ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, minim bap niñyak; Piyta ap mindek miñmon Liyda. Kiyk niñiy, bi omiñal yokey, amiy angrik, “Nand chir yip kasek apey amnun angrik.” ³⁹ Angrik, Piyta tikjakiy, kiymñay yip Jopa amiy, nup ponind Tabiyta kumek, dam ayak korip ar biyon amniyak. Pen biyn kanil

ap mindeyak gok, biyn kumak kun ak, nind kim mindyng chech tap kuyip yikop ñiyngip gok, Piyta nup yomyng, siy angyak. ⁴⁰ Nuk pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, anj mis biyan yokiy, kongim yimiy, Gor nup angniny, tungandikiy Tabiyta nup ninying angak, “Tabiyta. Tikjakan!” Angek, Tabiyta Piyta nup ninjiy, tikjakiy bisgak. ⁴¹ Piyta ñin kind nup ak diy, di jakñiy, am biyn palpal gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok sek kuyip, angek apey, “Tabiyta biy angak.”

⁴² Pen Piyta kun gek, minim kun ak Jopa biynimb mangiysek ninjiy, biynimb kunaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak. ⁴³ Pen Piyta nuk miñmon Jopa kun ak, bi kaw wak wonj giyingip bap yip, ñin gunap tapin mindyngipiy. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Saymon.

10

Enjol Bap Ap Bi Konliyas Nup Minim Angak

¹⁻² Pen bi amiybi gok kuyip kond mindyngip biyomb bap, miñmon Siysariya mindyngip. Yimb nuk ak Konliyas. Amiybi nuk kond mindyngip gok kuyip “Yitaliy amiybi,” angyngipay. Biyomb Konliyas kun ak, biynimb korip nup ap mindyngipay gok yip, Gor nup lotiw giyingipay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb tap gunap ma mindek; maniy tap gok monmon ñiyngip. Pen nuk Gor nup minek minek angninyngip.

³ Minek bap pumb kuyim gak won ak, day ninjak: Gor enjol bap yokek apiy angak, “Konliyas!” ⁴ Angek, pirikiy angak, “Biyomb. Yip yenen angak.”

Angek, enjol ak nup angak, “Nand Gor nup angninyng, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip tap monmon ñiyng gipan ak; nip sakiy ma gip.

⁵ Nand bi gunap angey, am miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup, am angey winimunj. ⁶ Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wonj gip ak

yip mindpiyr, ñing solwara gol ak angak.”

⁷ Pen enjol ak minim kun ak angyi amnakniñ, Konliyas bi nup wonj giñirik ominjal ak sek, amiybi Gor nup gosimb ninjak bap sek angek apeyak, ⁸ kuyip enjol ak minim yerip yerip angak ak angñi tep giy, angyokek, Jopa amning sanjdiyak.

⁹ Am am kinjenamb ak kinyak. Minek am am, pumbnamb yomb yon won ak, miñmon Jopa man man giyak. Won kun ak Piyta, Gor nup angninyng amnak, korip mingan ar biyon. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Amiy, Gor nup angniny mindakniñ, nup yiwon yomb yimb ak gak. Pen biynimb nuk gok, tap dangiy giyakniñ, nuk day ninjiy ninjak: semb biyon mingan yikiy, wand yomb bap kun biyon nimb lum biyan owak. ¹² Wand mingan kun ak kanj, kimin, yakir, siyñ, saraw, Jiwda biynimb ma ñimbay tap gok keykey kunaynep mindek.

¹³ Minim bap pen angak, “Piyta. Tikjakiy tap ñinemb kun kayan gok pik dangiy ñinan angak.”

¹⁴ Angek, pen angak, “Biyomb. Mer! Yenen ñinan angyi apan? Chin Jiwda biynimb tap asik kun gok ma ñimbun angak.”

¹⁵ Angek, minim kun ak tip angak, “Tap yerip yerip yand gen sun mindip gok, asikep angyi ma angnimin angak.”

¹⁶ Day ninjak kun ak, tip ak ninjiy, tip ak ninjiy gak. Kisen mey, tap wand yomb kun ak, andkind semb biyon amnak. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kun gek, Piyta “Day ninbiyn kun ak yerginingamb angyi,” gos kunay ninmindakniñ, bi Konliyas yokek nup angniny wiyak bi kaw ak, kinjenrumb ak amjakiy angyak, “Bi Saymon, yimb nuk bap Piyta apay ak, biy mindip akan angyak.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Gor Kawnan ak Piyta nup angak, “Bi ominjal nokom, yand key angen, nip piyowsipay ak; kuyip gos kunay ma ninjiy; biyan amiy, kiy yip minim angnimimb angak.”

²¹ Angek, biyan amiy, kuyip ninjy angak, “Bi piyowniņsipim ak mey, yand nep. Yip minim bap angninņ opim?”

²² Angek angyak, “Biyomb Konliyas, amiybi gok kuyip kond mindip ak, chinup angyokek opun. Nuk Gor nup gosimb ninjek, Jiwda kay nup ninjey tep gip. Nuk day ninjak: enjol bap apiy nup angak, ‘Nand bi gunap yokey, am Saymon Piyta nup poņind apey, minim angnimur ak ninnimimb angak.’ Enjol ak kun angek mey, Konliyas ninjy, chinup angyokek aswun angyak.”

Piyta Konliyas Korip Amnak

²³⁻²⁴ Kun angey, Piyta kuyip angek korip miņgan amiy kinyak. Minek Piyta, bi Jopa nimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gunap diy, Konliyas yokak biriwin ak yip am am kinjenņamb ak kinyak. Minek mey, Siysariya amjakiy, Konliyas korip ak amniyak. Pen Konliyas nuk Piyta asaw angyiy, biynimb nuk gok sek, numiy numam nuk gok sek kuyip suk angek ap nan-giy mindeyak. ²⁵ Piyta amiy, korip miņgan amniņgakniņ, Konliyas nup tep gek, am tomb kiņiņ siņak koņgim yimak. ²⁶ Kun gek, Piyta nup di jakņiy angak, “Yand Gor mer; yand bi yikop nen, Jakan angak.”

²⁷ Angek jakakniņ, minim angyiņ korip miņgan biyan amnirik. Amiy, Piyta ninjak: biynimb kuņaynep ap nan-giy mindeyak. ²⁸ Ninjy, kuyip angak, “Nimb key ninbim: chin Jiwda biynimb gok asik tep gipun. Korip miņmon gunap ma ambun sek; Jiwda mer gok yip yiņgoņg giy ma tapun. Pen yand day ninjik; Gor yip minim bap angak ak mey, biynimb gunap asiņ mindpay angyiy, kuyip asiknim rek ma ayip. ²⁹ Kun ak ninjy mey, Konliyas minim angyip ak ninjy ma kirpiyn; angyip rek ninjy opiyn. Kun ak yip yerginiņ angem opiyn?”

³⁰ Piyta kun angek, Konliyas angak, “Yand menikarik namb siņbiy pumb kuyim gip won biy rek, korip miņgan biyan Gor nup angnin mindyiņ

ninjik: bi chech tund yimb yimak bap, ap mindenik siņak misen giy angak, ³¹ ‘Konliyas. Nand Gor nup angninņing, maniy tap gok biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip monmon niņban ak, Gor ninjimb. ³² Kun ak mey, bi gunap angyokey, miņmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon yimb nup bap Piyta apay ak, poņind winiņgiy. Nuk Saymon, bi kaw wak wong gip ak yip mindpiyr solwara gol ak angak.’

³³ “Enjol ak yip kun angek, yand kasek bi yand gunap angenik, nip am poņind apey mey, yip tep gip. Biy Gor yip mindpun rek, minim kuyip angnimin angyiy nip angyip ak, chinup angey ninun angak.”

Piyta Konliyas Biynimb Nup Gok Kuyip Minim Anģak

³⁴ Konliyas kun angek, Piyta angak: “Yand miņiy ninbiyn. Gor chinup Jiwda nep diyn angyiy gos ak ma ninjimb; biynimb miņmon okok maņgiysek diniņgamb. ³⁵ Miņmon okok maņgiysek, biynimb an siskoy diy, minim nup diniņgambay gok kuyip diniņgamb. ³⁶ Pen Gor chinup Yisrel biynimb diniņg, minim tep angak ak ninbim. Nund yip jimņiy mindeyan angyiy, biyomb chin kond mindyiņgipun Jiysis Krays nup yokey owak. Nuk nep mey, biynimb okok maņgiysek Biyomb chin yipund giy yimb mindip. ³⁷ Nimb key ninbim! Wosrey, Jon bi niņg pikņemb ak niņg pikņiyiņg, minim tep kun ak kiņiņ giy angak miņmon Galiyliy. Kun giy angek, anģ dand amiy, anģ dand amiy, biynimb Jiwdiya mindpay gok maņgiysek niņyak. ³⁸ Pen ninbim! Bi Jiysis miņmon Nasaret nimb apun ak; Gor yip mindiy Kawnan nuk ak nup yokey kond mindakniņ, miņmon okok taņgiy, biynimb yikop gok direp giyiņg, biynimb Seytan gek kosyam mindeyak gok kuyip gek, suņ ayak.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ “Pen Jiysis, Jiwda miņmon okok giriņgiy, miņmon yomb Jerusalem giriņgiy gak gak rek, chin key ninjuk rek aspiyn. Nup

mon kiros bak biyon ñangbirikayey kumak ak pen, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy, Gor gek tip tikjakiy, ap misen gek niñnuk. ⁴¹ Biynimb mangiysek nup ma niñyak; Gor chinup biynimb nuk niñayak gok nep, Ñinuk nup yomek misen niñnuk. Chin mey nuk kumiy tikjakek, yip jimñiy tap ñiñnuk. ⁴² Chinup angak, ‘Minim tep yand ak biynimb okok kuyip angñirep giyinj angnimimb. Kisen Gor anggek, Ñinuk Jiysis, biynimb kumyak gok sek, biynimb kim mindeniñgambay gok sek kor niñniñgamb. ⁴³ Pen ar kun ak, bi Gor minim anggek gok mangiysek angyak, “Krays nuk apiy giniñgamb rek Nop biynimb nup gosimb niñniñgambay gok kuyip tap siy tap timey gipay ak wiykyokniñgamb’ angyak.” ’

Jiwda Mer Gunap Gor Kawnan Ak Diyak

⁴⁴ Pen Piyta kun giy minim ang mindakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip bak ayek, ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Gor yimb nup dand aranyinj, minim yimb keykey angyak. Kun geyak, bi Jiwda Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, Piyta yip wiyak gok niñiy angyak, “Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb Jiwda mer guniy kuyip monmon yokek ap bak ayek, minim keykey yimb aspays angyak.” Piyta pen angak, ⁴⁷ “Gor Kawnan chinup yokak rek ak, miñiy biynimb guniy kuyip kunep yokip. Kun ak ñiñg pikniñg angey, biynimb gunap kuyip mer angniñgiy rek ma ayip angak.” ⁴⁸ Kun angiy, binuk gunap anggek, Jiysis ker mindpay angiy, kuyip ñiñg pikñeyak angyak, “Piyta! Ñin kaw bap chin yip mindenimin angyak.” Angeyak, ñin kaw bap, kiy yip mindek miñmon kun ak.

11

Piyta Jerusalem Amek Nup Minim Angyak

¹⁻³ Pen Piyta biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor minim ak angñek diyak kun ak, bi Jiysis minim dand

amemb gok sek, biynimb Jiysis ker mindeyak gok sek niñyak. Kun ak kisen Piyta Jerusalem amek, Jiwda bi kumbak tikniñgiy angyiñgipay gok, nup kuñay angiy angyak, “Nand yenen amiy, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap jimñiy ñimban?”

⁴ Kun angeyak, Piyta Jopa mindiy, day niñak kesim ak kuyip angñiyinj angak, ⁵ “Yand miñmon yomb Jopa mindiy, Gor nup angniñ mindiy, day niñnik: wand yomb yimb ak semb biyon nimb yip ker owak. ⁶ Apek, yand wand kun ak mindek mañ siñak amiy niñnik: siy saraw, yakir kimin, kanj kayn, tap chin Jiwda kay ma ñimbun gok, mangiysek mindek. ⁷ Minim bap pen semb ar biyon nimb apiy, yip angak, ‘Piyta! Nand tap kun gok pik niñan angak.’ ”

⁸ “Anggek, pen angnik, ‘Biyomb. Mer! Yand tap kun gok asik tep giy, ma ñimbiyn angnik.’

⁹ “Angen, minim kun ak tip angak, ‘Gor tap yerip yerip gek suñ ayip gok, tap asikep angiy ma angnimin angak.’

¹⁰ Day niñnik ar kun anep, tip ak niñiy, tip ak niñiy ginik. Pen kisen tap wand yomb kun ak, tip ak semb biyon amnak. ¹¹ Won kun ak, bi omiñal nokom korip chin mindonuk ak apchakyak. Bi kun gok biyomb Konliyas, miñmon Siysariya nimb ak angyokek, yip ponjiniñg wiyak. ¹² Gor Kawnan ak yip angak, ‘Gos kuñay ma niñnimin, kiy yip monmon amninin angak.’ Kun anggek, yand mam Jiysis minim niñbay kaw biy kuyip diy, kiy yip Konliyas korip ak amninuk. ¹³ Amjakon, Konliyas angak, ‘Enjol bap apiy yip angak, “Bi gunap angenimin, miñmon Jopa amiy, bi Saymon Piyta apay ak nup ponjind apey, nip Jiysis minim tep ak angñiñgamb. ¹⁴ Gor nuk biynimb korip nand yip mindpim gok mangiysek dek, biynimb nuk mindeniñgambim angak.” Enjol ak kun anggek mey, nip suk angen opan angak.’

15 “Konliyas yip kun angek, yand kiñiñ giy minim angnikniñ, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup nind yokak rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip kunep yokek, 16 Jiysis chinup angak minim ak gos niñnik. Nuk angak, ‘Jon nimbip yikop ñiñg band anep ñiñg pikñak; pen mañ mindip, Gor nimbip Kawnan nuk yipund giy ak yokniñgamb angak.’ 17 Pen chin Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñnuk ñin ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yikop yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak. Kun ak yergiy, Gor nup kirgan apnip angak.”

18 Piyta kun angek, bi nup kuñay angyak gok niñiy angyak, “Gos nand key niñiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ker ma amninak. Gor kuyip diniñg, nip angek amninak ak, minim ma mindip angyak.” Kun angyi, Gor nup tep angyiñg angyak, “Chinup nep mer; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep: yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angyi, nup angnineningambay, kuyip gek perper mindeningambay angyak.”

Antiyok Biynimb Jiysis Minim Niñyak

19 Pen Stiypin nup pikayak ñin ak; Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, pirik keykey amniyak. Gunap pirik Saypras amniyak; gunap Piniysiya amniyak, gunap Antiyok amniyak. Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma angniyak; Jiwda biynimb jiw am kun okok mindyngipay gok kuyip nep angniyak. 20 Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñyak gok gunap Saypras nimb, gunap Sayriyniy nimb pirik miñmon Antiyok amiy; Jiysis minim tep ak, Jiwda biynimb sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip angniyak. 21 Jiysis kiy yip mindakniñ, minim angneyak mey, biynimb kuñaynep, nind niñyngipay ar ak kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

22 Pen Jerusalem biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, minim kun ak niñiy, bi kiyk Banabas nup angey Antiyok amnak. 23-24 Nuk bi tep, Gor

Kawnan nup bak ayek, Gor angyi rek nep giniñgamb angyi niñyngip ak mey, Antiyok amjakiy niñak: Gor biynimb Jiwda mer kun gok yip nep mindek niñiy, nup tep gakniñ, kuyip minim gunap sek angnirep giyng angak, “Gor nup dipim ak, ma kirginimimb; nup chingiy nep mindenimimb angak.” Kun giy angnakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

25-26 Banabas pen, Sol nup am dand wiyn angyi, miñmon Tasas amiy piyow niñiy, ponind andkind apiy, simiy nokom kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak angniyng minderik. Antiyok biynimb yikop gok, biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip niñiy angyak, “Krays biynimb nuk” angyak.

27 Ñin kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Jerusalem nimb gunap, Antiyok wiyak. 28 Apey, Gor Kawnan ak bi kiyk Angabas nup gos ñek angak, “Yiwan yomb yimb ak, miñmon biy mangiysek giniñg gisap angak.” Angek, angak rek yiwan yomb sikerek ak, gapman biyomb Kilodiyas kond mindyngip ñin ak owak. 29 Kun giy yiwan yomb gakniñ, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, angyak, “Mam ay chin Jiwdiya mindpay gok, yiwan mindpay rek, chin nokom nokom kuyip maniy gunap ñinjun angyak.” 30 Kun angyi, maniy ay nan-giy, Banabas yip Sol yip kuyip ñiy angyak, “Dand amiy, biyomb Gor minim angnimbay gok kuyip ñer; kiy pen, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ñiniñgiy angyak.”

12

Herot Jemis Nup Pik Ay, Piyta Nup Kalambis Ayak

1-2 Ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Herot, Krays ker mindeyak biynimb gunap kuyip timey giyng, dam kalambis ayng gak. Amiybi nuk gok kuyip angek, Jon numam Jemis nup, baynat diy pisnep piñiy

ayey kumak. ³ Herot angek kun geyak, Jiwda biynimb gok tep angyi ninyak. Pen kun giy ninyak rek, Herot Piyta nup kunep angek, di kalambis ayak. Giyak kun ak, Jiwda biynimb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin namb sinjak giyak. ⁴ Herot Piyta nup kun giy dam kalambis ay, amiybi onep jiy piskind ak kuyip bilok tingawip tingawip ay, pumb-namb kisyimken kond nep mindenimimb angak. Herot gos nuk ninjak ak; pasopa ñin ak apiy pandikek ker, kisen nup dand biynimb mindeningambay namb ak amiy, kor giningambun angyi ninjak. ⁵ Pen Piyta kun giy kalambis mindakniñ, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninyak gok, nup nen angyi, Gor nup angnin mindeyak.

⁶ Pen gapman biyomb Herot nup kor ginim angyi ninjak ñin ak; kisyimken biyan nup sen omiñal tiwningiy, amiybi omiñal bindon bindon ninmindrikniñ, Piyta namb biyan kinek. Amiybi gunap mis akyan mindiy, kinjenrumb ak ninmindeyak. ⁷ Pen Gor enjol bap angyokek mon melik rek gakniñ, kalambis korip miñgan ak amnak. Amiy, Piyta nup pik ninji angak, “Kasek tikjakan!” Angek tikjakakniñ, sen nup tiwningiyak ak wisikak. ⁸ Enjol ak nup angak, “Simbnang nand ak pongay, sendol ak ay gan angak.” Angek, angak rek gek; enjol ak angak, “Chech paryomb ak ayey amnur angak.”

⁹ Angek, chech paryomb nuk ak ay, korip miñgan mindek ak kirgiy, enjol ak yip sanDIRIK. Enjol gak kun ak, Piyta nuk angninjak-en, “Ak day niñsiapiyn angyi ninjak.” ¹⁰ Pen amiybi ninmindeyak kinjenrumb omiñal ak silgiy, kinjen kilis timey mis biyan ak key yikakniñ, mis amnirik. Amiy, kinjenamb okok amyin, Piyta ninjak; enjol ak ma mindek. ¹¹ Kun gek, ninji angak, “Miñiy ninrep gispiyn. Ak Bapiy yomb nep, enjol nuk ak angyokek, ap gapman biyomb

Herot yip miñ kilis ayip ak wisikip. Gapman biyomb Herot sek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek tap yip gining gipay ak, giningiy rek ma ayip angak.”

¹² Kun angyi, gos kun ak ninrep giy, binak Jon Mak nonim Mariya korip ak amnak. Korip kun ak biynimb kunaynep apiy, Gor nup angnin mindeyak. ¹³ Piyta apiy, kinjen ak pik giygiw gek, pañ Ronda, korip kun ak wong giyngip ak, kinjen ak yikning owak. ¹⁴ Apiy ninjak, Piyta meng miñgan anep angek ninji, miñmiñ yimb giyng kinjen ak sakiy giy ma yikak; am biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Piyta ap mindip mis bikyan angak.” ¹⁵ Angek angyak, “Nip sakiy ayamb aspan angyak.” Kun angeyak, kilis yimb giy angak, “Yesek ma apiyn. Ninind yimb apiyn. Piyta mindip mis bikyan angak.” Angek, “Ak kawnan nuk ak rek ayip angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen kinjen ak tip pik giygiw gek, am kinjen ak yikiy ninyak; Piyta nep ap mindek ninji, wal yimb angyak. ¹⁷ Wal angyakniñ, kuyip ñin tung milich giy angak, “Ma yimb angnimimb angak.” Kun angyi, kalambis korip mindek, Gor enjol bap yokek apiy, nup yerer giy dand owak minim ak, kuyip angniy angak, “Nimb Jemis nup angniy, bi Jiysis ker mindpay gunap kuyip angniy ginimimb; yand wikan bap key amjiapiyn angyi,” amnak.

¹⁸ Minek miñmon tikakniñ, amiybi gok Piyta ma mindek ninji, yergip angyi ang apran apyan gi mindeyak. ¹⁹ Gapman biyomb Herot, kun ak ninji, nup kasek piyow ninji dand wim angek, piyow mer ninjek; kuyip kor giy angek, amiybi kun gok kuyip pisnep yimb pik ayak.

Herot Kumak

Kisen gapman biyomb Herot Jiwda kirgiy, am Siysariya mindyngip. ²⁰ Mindiy, Taya biynimb gok sek, Saydon biynimb gok sek ninjek, nup miluk yowak. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb ap bi Herot korip nup

kond mindep, Blastas nup siy angyi angyak, “Chinup per yiwan gek, ap Herot miñmon nuk biy, keñmangyi taw dand ambun sek. Kun ak chinup miluk ma niñnimun; kapkap jimñiy mindenjun angyak.” Angeyak, bi Blastas kun ak angak, “Ak niñind apim angak.”

²¹⁻²² Herot minim kun ak niñiy, ñin bap minim angningayn angyi angyak. Ñin kun ak apek; bi kiyn kay aypay chech tep tep yimb gok ay siya kiyn yomb nuk ar ak bisgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñek angyak, “Ak bi rek ma asap, gor rek bap asap angyak.” ²³ Pen Gor nup kirgiy, yimb nuk ak key dand aranak rek, Gor enjol bap yokek, ap nup gek tap yomb giy, kisow ayek kumak.

²⁴ Pen Gor minim ak angñey amnakniñ, miñmon okok kind kind amnak. ²⁵ Banabas yip Sol yip Jerusalem mindiy, gining orik ak gindipur angyi, Jon Mak nup poñind andkind Antiyok amniyak.

13

Banabas Yip Sol Yip Minim Angning Amnirik

¹ Miñmon Antiyok kun ak, bi Gor minim angep gunap, bi Gor minim angñiyingipay tiysa gunap mindeyak. Bi kun gok mey, bap Banabas; bap Sol; bap Simiyon. Bi Simiyon kun anup bi mosimb angyingipay. Bap mey, Liwsiyas. Nuk miñmon Sayriyniy nimb. Bap Maneyen, nuk mey biyomb Herot bungyi nuk ak. ² Pen bi Gor minim angñemb kun gok, tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup nep angnin mindyakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak kuyip angak, “Nimb Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip angenimimb, wong kuyip angnik ak ger amnimun angak.” ³ Kun angek, tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup nep angnin mindiy, Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip diniñiy, bilesiym giying, Gor nirminay yip mindeningamb angyi angyokeyak; ⁴⁻⁵ Gor Kawnan ak kuyip kond mindakniñ, binak Jon

Mak nup wong chinup siskoy gunap ginimun angyi poñind, Seliwsiya biyan amiy, siyip diy, miñmon ñing timb kusgak Saypras amniyak. Amiy, miñmon yomb Seliwsiya amiy, Sol yip, Banabas yip Jiwda nan-gep korip gok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angñirik.

⁶⁻⁸ Pen biynimb miñmon kun okok, Gor minim angñi dam dam; miñmon yomb Pepos amjakyak. Miñmon Pepos kun ak, gapman biyomb kiyk ak yimb nuk, Sesiya Polas. Bi kun ak nuk bi gos kind yimb angyi niñyingip. Nuk Banabas yip, Sol yip kuyip, yip Gor minim tep ak anger niñiy angyi, angek apiy, minim tep ak angñirik. Angñer niñiy, bungyi nuk Jiwdanimb, kunj tap gok nep giying, ‘Yand bi Gor minim angep angyingip ak angak,’ “Bi ominal kun ak, minim aspiyr ak ma dinimin angak.” Bi kun ak yimb nuk Bajjisis. Pen Griyk minim angyi, Eliymas angyak. Eliymas angyak minim kiñin ak; koyimb sek angyi angyak.

⁹ Sol nup yimb bap mey, Pol angyingipay. Gor Kawnan ak Pol nup gos tep ñakniñ, Bajjisis nup niñyinjsek ay mindiy angak, ¹⁰ “Nip kichekiy tikak; timey nep gipan. Gor minim tep apay ak ma nep niñban. Tap yerip yerip tep mindip ak kirgiy, biynimb gok kuyip tom nep gipan. Yerip ñin ak niñningamban? ¹¹ Kun gipan ak Gor gek, ñin kaw bap windin koy giy nep mindeningamban angak.”

Pol minim kun ak angakniñ, Eliymas niñak; semb gach rek band bap, ap windin nup ak yiwgak. Kun gek, bi bap yip kinjen yoman angyi, tungrirkoy gakniñ, ¹² gapman biyomb Sesiya Polas niñiy, wal yimb angyi, Jiysis nup gosimb niñak.

Miñmon Antiyok Yimb Along Bap Pen Amnirik

¹³ Pen Pol binuk gok yip siyip diy, Pepos kirgiy, miñmon Pega, Pampiyliya propens ak amniyak.

Am mindiy, Jon Mak nuk, kuyip-minay kirgiy, andkind Jerusalem amnak. ¹⁴ Kiyk pen Pega kirgiy, miñmon Antiyok, Pisiydiya propens ak amnirik. Am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bising mindrikniñ, ¹⁵ bi lotiw kond mindyngipay gok tikjakiy, Mosis minim tikak gunap, bi Gor minim anğep tikyak gunap, riytiym giy, ap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip anğyak, “Mam omiñal. Biynimb guniy niñdiniñgiy rek minim ar gunap mindonimuñ; kuyip anğñinimiy anğyak.”

¹⁶ Anğeyak, Pol tikjakiy minim anğniñg, ñin dand araniy anğak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek Gor nup niñem tep gip gok, minim anğniñg gispiyn biy, timund pik niñmindenimimb. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Chin Jiwda biynimb miñiy mindpun biy, wosrey apis basind chinup gok, Gor niñek tep gek anğak, ‘Biynimb kun gok rek diniñgayn anğak.’ Kun anğiy kuyip dak ak mey, kisen kiyk miñmon Yijip am mindeyak, kuyip kond mindrep gek; ñi pañgay, kuñay yimb mindeyak. Ñin kun ak, biyomb Perow kuyip ma amniñgiy anğak ak pen, Gor tap mageprek gunap giy, kuyip dand miñmon nep namb Saynay owak. Kiyk keñmanğiy tap gok nen, yiruk marik anğyngipay ak pen; kuyip kond mindrep gek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy ar piskind ak amnak. ¹⁹ Pen kisen kuyip dap miñmon Keynan biy, miñmon onep ar ak wikan keykey ayniñg, apis basind sikop kuyip kond mindek, biynimb nind mindeyak gok gunap pik ay, gunap yuk yokiy, ap tip kun ak diyak.

²⁰ “Kiyk Yijip mindey simiy yinak ak ñin pañgiy, miñmon nep namb okok mindey simiy yinak ak ñin pañgiy, biynimb yuk yokiy, miñmon kun ak diyak simiy yinak ak kunep ñin pañgiy gey mey, simiy yin ñin jiwiy onep tiñgawip piskind rek amnak.

“Pen Gor kuyip dap miñmon kun okok ay, bi minim tuñgasikep gunap anğayek, kuyip kond mindyngipay. Kisen bi minim nup anğep Samwel mindek ñin ak, ²¹ kiyk anğyak, ‘Chin kiyñ, biyomb miñmon chinup manğiysek kond mindeniñgamb bap dinjun anğyak.’ Anğeyak, Gor binak Kiys ñinuk Sol nup anğayek, kiyñ kiyk mindyngip. Nup Benjamin kiñiñ ak tik dand amiy tikyak. Nuk kuyip kond mindek, simiy yin ñin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar piskind ak amnak. ²² Pen kisen Gor Sol nup kirgiy, Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt nup dek, kiyñ mindiy, kuyip kond mindyngip. Kun giy kond mindakniñ, Gor anğak, ‘Jesiy ñinuk Depiyt bi tep yimb; apiyn rek nep giniñgamb anğak.’ ²³ Kun anğiy kisen anğak, ‘Yand gen, Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy tikniñgambay bi bap, Yisrel biynimb biyomb kiyk mindiy, kuyip di Gor yip jimñiy ayniñgamb anğak.’ Angek mey, Jiysis Krays nup tikeyak; anğak rek nep gak.

²⁴ “Pen Jiysis Krays tikjak wonğ ma gak ñin ak, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak ap Yisrel biynimb kuyip anğak, ‘Gor nup yenen timey gipun anğiy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgem, nimbip ñiñg pikñiniñgayn anğak.’ ²⁵ Jon biynimb okok kuyip Gor minim anğñi dand amiy, kisen ñin bap anğak, ‘Nimb yip an anğiy gos niñbim? Biyomb per kond mindpun ak mey, wip anğiy niñbim? Yand biyomb yimb kun ak mer; Nuk kisen winiñgamb. Yand bi tep mer; tomb tirup nup ak tuñgasikiñg, tap nup gok marik ginim rek ma ayip anğak.’

²⁶ “Pen nimb Ebrahim kiñiñ ak sek, biynimb okok nimb Gor nup anğniñbim gok sek Jiysis chinup anğiy kumak minim ak, minim chin yimb.

²⁷ “Jerusalem biynimb gok sek, biyomb kiyk gok sek minek minek Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Krays kisen winiñgamb anğiy tikyak minim ak, niñrep giyak ak pen; Jiysis apek,

biyomb chin per kond mindpun ak, mey wip biy angyi nup ma kirgiyak; nind bi Gor minim angep gok nup pisnep pik ayningambay angyak rek nep giyak.

²⁸ “Nuk tap timey bap gip akan angyi, piyow mer niyjak ak pen; gapman biyomb Paylat nup angyak, ‘Nup ñangbirik aynimin angyak.’

²⁹ Angey, nup dam mon kiros bak ak ñangbirik ay, bi Gor minim angep gok giningamb angyi angyak rek nep giyak. Pen kun giy geyak, biynimb nuk gok ap nup tungasik dam kamb miñgan ak komey, ³⁰ Gor gek tip ak tikjakiy, ³¹ kim mindakniñ, Galiyliy biynimb nuk yip Jerusalem wiyak gok, nup minek kuñaynep niyjak rek, Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip angñey niñsipay.

³²⁻³³ “Miñiy mindpun namb biy, Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakip minim tep ak, nimbip aspur. Pen minim kun ak kisenimb mer; Gor wosrey apis basind sikop kuyip angek, kond mindyngipay minim anep aspur. Baybol buk day sam namba tiw apay ak tikiy angyak,

‘Ñiyand. Yand miñiy Nap nand mindpiyn angyi’ angyak.

³⁴ “Gor angak kun ak, Ñinuk kumek, tip gek tikjakak ak mey, kisen kumiy kuying yownimun rek ma ayip. Gor Ñinuk Jiysis nup gek pisnep tikjakningamb minim ak angning angak:

‘Yand Depiyt nup; kuyip direp giningayn angyi minim angaynik rek, nimbip giningayn angak.’

³⁵ “Ar kun ak nep mey, baybol buk ‘Sam’ apay ak, minim gunap tikiy angyak:

‘Ñi suñ-tep nand, nip wonj giñimb ak, ma kuying yowningamb; nand gey tip tikjakningamb angyak.’

³⁶ “Pen nimb gunap angningambim, Gor minim angyi tikiyak kun ak, Depiyt nup angyi tikiyak angningambim ak pen; Depiyt nup angyi ma tikiyak.

Depiyt Gor nup gosimb niñiy angak rek, biynimb nup gok kuyip wonj giñi dand amiy kumek, nop nusind sikop kuyip komyingipay okok dam komeyak, kuying yowak. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Kun ak mam ay sikop niñim! Depiyt nup ma angyak, bi angyak kun ak kumek, Gor gek tikjakak ak mey, ma kuying yowak. Bi kun ak Jiysis nup nep angyak. Kun ak mey, Gor tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirginingamb angyi, nimbip aspur. ³⁹ Chin Jiwda low minim ar anep niñiy goningambun; Gor tap siy tap timey gipun ak niñnep mindeningamb. Pen Jiysis nup gosimb niñoningambun; tap siy tap timey ginuk ak, niñiy kirgiy, ‘Biynimb suñ-tep yand gok angningamb.’ ⁴⁰ Pen nimb bi Gor minim angep gok, wosrey angyak rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. Kiyk angyak:

⁴¹ ‘Biynimb niñiy sik nep apim gok niñim! Nimb mindpim won biy, tap giningayn ak nimbip nind angñembiyap, “Yesek apay” apkip rek ayip. Kun ak gos kuñay niñyng kumnimimb angyak.’”

⁴² Pol yip, Banabas yip minim kun ak angyi mis amnirikniñ, biynimb gok angyak, “Lotiw ñin kisen ak tip apiy, chinup minim kun ak gunap sek angñinimiy angyak.” ⁴³ Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, keykey amniyakniñ, Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gunap, biynimb okok nimb, Jiwda biynimb niyjak rek niyjak gok gunap Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip kindik giy amniyak. Kinjeñnamb ak amyng, kuyip angrep giy angrik, “Gor chinup simb niñimb rek dip angyi, gos ak niñyng nep mindenimimb angrik.”

⁴⁴ Jiwda lotiw ñin kisen ak, biynimb miñmon yomb kun ak mindeyak gok mañgyisek rek, Gor minim niñning ap nan-giyak. ⁴⁵ Kun geyak, Jiwda biyomb gok Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip niñey, milukrimey yimb yapek, biynimb gok kuyip minim

yerip yerip angrik ak anjjiwi, kuyipminay anjjiwi giyak.

⁴⁶ Kun giy anjjiweyak, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip angrik, “Minim kun ak, nimbip Jiwda biynimb nind anjep rek ak apur ak pen; nimb key permindep ma dinjngambun apim ak; miñiy Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip anjñiningambur. ⁴⁷ Kun ak, Gor wosrey anjek tikyak rek giningamb. Nuk anjak:

‘Yand apiyn ak mey, nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok kuyip melik kiyk ak mindiy, minim yip ak miñmon okok manjiysek anj ñem mey; biynimb minim yip niñiy dinjngambay gok kuyip, di yand yip jimñiningayn anjak.’”

⁴⁸ Jiwda mer gok minim kun ak niñeyak, kuyip tep yimb gek, Gor minim nuk ak tep yimb angyak. Kun ak biynimb Gor perper mindeningiy angyi niñayak gok manjiysek, nup gosimb niñyak.

⁴⁹ Pen Jiysis minim ak, miñmon Antiyok okok manjiysek tapin nep amnakniñ, ⁵⁰ Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip miluk yapek, am Antiyok biyomb, biynyomb Jiwda lotiw wiyak gok kuyip anjeyak, kiy am biynimb kuñaynep dand apiy, Pol yip, Banabas yip kuyip timey giy, angyokyak.

⁵¹ Angyokeyak, miñmon Antiyok kun ak kiring amning, biyn bi guniy minim ak dand apor ma niñbay angyi, tomb silkul gok pipal piker yapek, miñmon Aykoniyam amnirik.

⁵² Pen Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, miñmiñ yimb giyning mindyningipay.

14

Banabas Yip Pol Yip Aykoniyam Tanagerik

¹ Banabas yip, Pol yip am Aykoniyam mindiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, minim anjep gerik, Jiwda biynimb diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

² Pen Jiwda biynimb gunap angyak, “Minim kiyminay apiyr ak ma dinjngambun angyi,” am Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip anjep, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, miluk niñyak.

³ Pen Banabas yip, Pol yip minim kun ak niñiy, miñmon kun ak ma kiring amnirik; mindyning Gor minim tep ak anjñiyngipiyr. Gor kuyipminay kond mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap gerik, biynimb Jiwda mer gok niñiy, minim aspiyr kun biy, niñind yimb nep aspiyr angyi niñyak. ⁴ Pen Aykoniyam biynimb kun gok, asik keykey ay; pis bap Banabas yip, Pol yip minim angrik rek niñyak, pis bap, Jiwda biynimb angyak rek niñyak.

⁵ Pen, Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, biyomb kiyk gok sek Banabas yip, Pol yip kuyip timey giy, kamb jiw pikayun angyi gos ak niñyak. ⁶⁻⁷ Kiykminay pen minim kun ak niñiy, pirik miñmon Liystra Debiy, Likoniya propens ak amiy, kun okok girangyng, Gor minim tep ak anjñirik.

Bi Tomb Timey Gak Ak Sun Ayak

⁸⁻¹⁰ Pen miñmon Liystra kun ak, bi bap nonim nup tikak ñin anep tomb timey gak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk ap bising mindyng, Pol minim angakniñ, niñmindek. Pol bi kun ak nup niñiy, bi kun biy Gor yip gek sun aynjngamb angyi niñmindip rek ayip angyi, nup niñyng, meng miñgan dand araniy anjak, “Jakan!” Anjek, tikjakiy amnak.

¹¹ Pol kun gek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok wal angyi, minim yimb kiyk Likoniya minim ak angyi angyak, “Bi semb biyon nimb gok, biyimb rek ay, ap aspiyr biy angyak.”

¹² Kun angyi, Pol nup angyak, “Ak bi minim anjep Hemis, per angnjngun ak wip angyak.” Banabas nup pen angyak, “Ak bi Sus, lotiw korip giy per angnjngun ak wip angyak.”

¹³ Tap Sus angyi angnjngipay kun ak, lotiw korip nup ak gayak dawin

gol kun ak mey, bi lotiw yesek kond mindep kun ak, bi Sus per angninbun ak miñiy wip biy angyi, makaw anlam gunap diy, mon sum tep tep gunap diy dand apek, biynimb kuñay yimb nep wiyak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip giyak kun ak ninjiy, chirup Gor rek kun gispay angyi, chech kiyk gok tungralikiy, biynimb kuñay mindeyak namb kun ak amiy angrik, “Chirminay gor mer! Biynimb yimb yipund giy. Pen Gor Biyomb yimb tap okok mañgiysek gayak ak, minim tep nup ak dand aswur. Nuk semb biyon gay, man ar biy gay, ñing solwara ak gay gak. Chir minim tep nup ak angor, tap yikop angninbim gok kirgiy, Gor permindep ak nup, ang ninmindenimimb angyi nimbip aspur. ¹⁶ Pen wosrey tikiy, Gor biynimb miñmon keykey okok, yerer giyak ak, minim ma angak. ¹⁷ Pen nimbip kirgek, yikop yimb ma mindpim; Minek minek nimbip direp giying; gek miñmon pikiy, tap keñmangyi kuñay mindakniñ, miñmiñ gipim. Kun ak biynimb akay akay nuk mindip angyi ninning, misen ninningambay angrik.”

¹⁸ Kun angrik ak pen, biynimb kun gok bi ominal biy semb biyon nimb opiy angyi, kaw anlam gunap pik simbonñ ñining geyak, kosyam ang ang kuyip mer angrik.

Pol Nup Kamb Jiw Pikyak

¹⁹ Pen kiyminay miñmon Liystra kun ak nep mindrikniñ, Jiwda biynimb Antiyok Pisiydiya propens mindyngipay gunap, Aykoniyam mindyngipay gunap ap, biynimb kun gok kuyip yesek angyi angyak, “Minim tep ma aspiyr. Yesek aspiyr angyak.” Kun angeyak, biynimb kun gok ninjiy, Pol nup kamb jiw pikay, pisnep kumimb angyi, liping dam kamb wariy giyak ak taw akyan ken yokyak. ²⁰ Yokeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, ap pinjiy kus kus geyak, Pol tikjakakniñ, nup tip

ak ponind dawin yomb miñgan biyan amniyak.

Banabas Yip Pol Yip Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amnirik

Minek, Banabas yip, Pol yip Liystra kirgiy, miñmon Debiy amnirik. ²¹ Amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb gok kuyip angñerik, biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Pen kiykminay nind opur ar anep amjur angyi, andkind Liystra, Aykoniyam, Antiyok Pisiydiya propens ak amying; biynimb nind Jiysis minim anger niñyak gok kuyip, tip ak angñirep giying amnirik. ²² Pen angrep giying angrik, “Jiysis minim ak ma kirginimimb; nup gosimb niñbim rek nep niñnimimb. Kun gem, nimbip miker ñiningambay ak pen; kosyam mindpun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb; Gor chinup diy kond mindeningamb angyi kilis giy gem amnimuñ angrik.” ²³ Kun angying, biyomb kuyip miñmon keykey kun gok kond mindeningiy gunap angyay, kiyminay tap ma ñimbiy, Gor nup angninying angrik, “Biynimb guniy, nip gosimb niñbay rek, kuyip kond mindenimin angrik.”

²⁴ Kun giy Pisiydiya propens okok tangiy, andkind ap Peka, Pampiyliya propens ak amiy; ²⁵ Gor minim ak biynimb kun gok kuyip angñiy, miñmon Ataliya amnirik.

²⁶ Amiy, siyip diy; Antiyok Siyriya propens nind mindiy wirik ak andkind amnirik. Kiyk nind amning gerik, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Gor nup angninyi angyak, “Minim tep nand ak biynimb okok kuyip angñining amjipiy rek, kuyipminay kond mindrep ginimin angyi, kuyip minay angyokey, am Angeyak, minim kun ak angñi tangyngipiy. ²⁷ Kun ak andkind Antiyok apiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip suk anger, apeyak angrik, “Nimb chirup, Gor nup angnin mindnimbikniñ mey, Gor chirup kond mind tep gakniñ,

Jiysis minim tep ak angñi tanğor; biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay angrik.”
²⁸ Kuyip kun giy angñiy, kiy yip tapin mindyngipiy.

15

Jerusalem Ap Nan-giy Minim Anğyak

¹ Pen Jiwda bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap, Jiwdiya nimb apiy, bi Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip anğyak, “Basind Mosis chinup Jiwda biynimb gok anğak, ‘Gor binuk mindning, kumbak tiknimimb anğak.’ Kun ak nimb kun ma giningambim ak, Gor binuk ma mindeningambim anğyak.”

² Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip minim ak yipund ma gip anğiy, kiy yip penpen yimb anğ amniyak. Kun geyak, Antiyok biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok anğyak, “Bi gunap yokon, Pol yip, Banabas yip Jerusalem amiy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, bi lotiw kond mindpay gok sek minim anğ amiy apiy giy, ap anğey chin ninjun anğyak.”

³ Kun anğiy, kuyip yokyakniñ, am am Piniysiya propens namb ak amyng, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip anğyak, “Miñmon okok biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay anğyak.” Kun anğeyak, kuyip tep gak. Miñmon Piniysiya kun ak kirgiy, Samariya amiy, kuyip minim kun ak rek nep anğeyak, kiyk kunep niñey tep gak.

⁴ Pen Samariya kirgiy, Jerusalem amjakeyak, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok sek, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak yikop gok sek kuyip niñy anğyak, “Mam sikop aswim anğyak.” Anğeyak, Banabas yip, Pol yip pen anğrik, “Gor chin yip tanğiy mey, minim tep angñon; biynimb miñmon okok kuñaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay anğrik.”

⁵ Kun anğerik, bi Peresiy Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gunap anğyak, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay ak, kumbak tikiy Mosis anğak anğak rek giy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindeningambay anğyak.”

⁶ Kun anğeyak, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindep bi gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek minim kun ak anğrep gun anğiy ap nan-giyak. ⁷ Ap nan-giy, minim anğ dam namb pikyng, Piyta tikjakiy anğak, “Mam sikop. Nimb niñbim: Gor chinup wonğ keykey anğip rek, wosrey Jiwda mer gok anğem niñningiy anğiy, yip anğek, am kuyip minim tep nup ak angñinik.”

⁸ “Gor gos timund chinup manğiysek niñimb ak, chinup Jiwda diy, Jiwda mer gok kuyip ma kirgip; Kawnan nuk chinup yokak rek, kuyip kunep yokak. ⁹ Chinup minim bap key anğiy; kuyip minim bap key anğiy ma gip. Chinup manğiysek minim ar nokom anğak ak mey, nup gosimb niñon; tap siy tap timey gipun ak niñiy kirgip rek, kuyip kunep gip.”

¹⁰ “Gor kuyip pisnep dip kun ak, nimb yenen, Gor chinup yerip ginimun anğiy nembnemb giyng apim, ‘Mosis minim sikoy anğak anğak rek ma giningambay ak, kuyip ma diningamb apim?’ Asik mosik girep giningiy apim kun ak, apis basind sikop gi mer niñyak. Chin kunep gi mer niñbun ak pen, nimb tip ak aspim. ¹¹ Jiysis chinup simb niñy kumak rek, Gor chinup diy, biynimb okok kuyip diy gip anğak.”

¹² Pen biynimb ap mindeyak gok, minim bap anğiy mer, kapkap mindeyak; Banabas yip, Pol yip anğrik, “Chir biynimb okok kuyip minim tep ak angñi tanğyng, Gor tap mageprek gunap kun kun giy gak anğrik.”

¹³ Pen minim kiymınay ak anğjiwrikniñ, Jemis tikjakiy anğak,

“Mam sikop. Minim yand angning gispiyn biy niñim! ¹⁴ Gor biynimb Jiwda mer okok kuyip gunap nind dak minim ak, Piyta mindarik nimbip anqip. ¹⁵ Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip dak kun ak, bi Gor minim anqep gok wosrey anqiy tikyak rek nep gak. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak:

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Biyomb ak anqip, ‘Wosrey Jiwda kay nusind kiyk Depiyt mindek ñin ak, kuñaynep mindrep giyak ak pen; miñiy yip kirgiy, gos kiyk key niñbay ar ak nep gipay. Kun ak, kisen yand biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek diniñg gipiyn gok kuyip den, gos yip ak niñningambay. ¹⁸ Tap yerip yerip kisen giniñgamb ak niñbiyn ak mey, kun aspiyn anqip’ angyak.”

¹⁹ Jemis minim kun ak anqiy angak, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñsipay ak, kuyip tap asik mosik gep gok kuñay mindip anqiy ma anqjun! ²⁰ Kuyip yikop minj tikyokiy anqjun: ‘Biynimb gunap gor yesek gunap sinbonqning, kimin kanj tap okok pikeningiy, ma ñiñnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok, likañ ak ma ñiñnimimb. Kuñam tunqwikey kumek, likañ sek mindeniñgamb rek ma ñiñnimimb. Kuñam tikem, likañ amdek nep ñiñnimimb. Pen biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb anqjun angak.’ ²¹ Yenen, chin Jiwda asik mosik gipun minim Mosis tikak ak, wosrey anqeyak niñbay. Miñiy kunep miñmon okok mañgiysek, lotiw ñin ak ap Jiwda nan-gep korip ak nan-giy, minim Mosis anqiy tikak ak anqey niñbay angak.”

Biynimb Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Minj Tik Yokyak

²² Jemis kun anqek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok diy, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok diy, biynimb yikop Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok diy mañgiysek angyak, “Antiyok biynimb kuyip minj bap tikiy, biyomb Jiwdas yip, Salas yip

ñon; Pol yip, Banabas yip amjipiyr rek, dand kawsek amniyan angyak.” Bi Jiwdas kun ak yimb bap “Basabas” anqyningipay.

²³ Pen kiyk kun anqiy, minj tik miñmon Antiyok Siyriya propens ak yokiy, miñmon Siyliysiya propens ak yokiy, angyak,

“Mam sikop nimb mindpim?

“Chin numam nimbik Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindep gok sek nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbim gok minj tikyoksipun. ²⁴ Yenen: minim bap wip ak; biynimb guniy nimb gunap, chinup anqniñiy mer, gos kiyk anep niñiy, nimbip am minim yomb gospar ayep rek gunap anqeyak mey, ²⁵⁻²⁶ nimbip minj biy tiksipun. Bi chin omiñal sek anqyokon; Pol yip, Banabas yip kawsek niniñgambay. Yimb kiyminay ak, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip. Pen Pol yip, Banabas yip bi tep yimb omiñal ak; chirup ñanq pikayniñgambay anqiy gos ak ma niñbiyr: Jiysis minim tep ak, monmon anqñirep giyiq tapiyr. ²⁷ Bi kiyminay yip yokniñgambun omiñal kun ak, minj tikpun minim ar anep nimbip anqñiniñgayr. ²⁸ Gor Kawan ak chinup gos tep ñek, minim kun biy tiksipun. Chin Jiwda gipun gipun rek ginimimb anqoniñgambun; kosyam giniñgambim ak mey, tap magep yep kaw bap nep aspun. ²⁹ Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbim rek, biynimb gunap, kimin kanj tap yesek gunap simbonqiy pikeningiy; ma ñiñnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likañ ak ma ñiñnimimb. Kuñam miñ wok gey kumek, likañ sek mindonimuñ ak kunep ma ñiñnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Tap apun kun gok asikrep giniñgambim ak, tep yimb. Minim kun ak anqdipun. Tep.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Pen biynimb Jerusalem nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, minim kun ak tikiy, Jiwdas yip, Salas yip kuyip ñey, Banabas yip, Pol yip miñmon Antiyok amniyak ñin

ak, dand sesek amniyak. Dand amjakeyak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok ap nan-giy, minj tikyokyak kun ak riytiym giy niñey, kuyip tep yimb gak. ³²⁻³³ Jiwdas yip, Salas yip bi Gor minim anjep omiñal ak mey, ñin kaw bap Antiyok mindiy, mind tep giyan angyi, minim tep gunap kunaynep angnirik. Kun giy angnindiy amnirikniñ, mam ay kun gok angyak, “Tep. Amniyr angyak.” ³⁴ Pen Salas gos nuk key niñy angak, “Yand Antiyok biy mindenim angyi,” Antiyok mindek; Jiwdas nep andkind Jerusalem amnak. ³⁵ Pol yip, Banabas yip Antiyok mindiy, bi kun okok nimb gunap yip, Jiysis minim tep ak angyi, angnirep giyng mindyngipay.

Pol Yip Banabas Yip Keykey Amnirik

³⁶ Pen mind dand amiy, Pol Banabas nup angak, “Chirminay nind tangiy Jiysis minim angor amnak miñmon okok, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyng nep mindpay akan angyi, am niñy wur angak.” ³⁷ Angek, Banabas angak, “Kun ak Jon Mak nup poñind amjur angak.” ³⁸ Angek, Pol angak, “Ñi kun ak nind poñind amor, wong gi diy ma owak; nuk Pampiyliya nep amiy kiring owak. Kun ak miñiy nup poñind ma amningambur angak.” ³⁹ Pol kun angek, kiykminay keynep penpen angyi, Banabas nuk Jon Mak yip siyip diy, miñmon Saypras amnirik. ⁴⁰ Pol nuk pen, binak Salas nup dak. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip, Gor niripminay kond mindakniñ, tangiy winimiy angyi angyokeyak, ⁴¹ am Siyriya propens okok, Siyliysiya propens okok tangyng, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, minim gunap sek angrep girik.

16

Pol Miñmon Tangyngip Okok Tip Amnak

¹⁻² Kiyminay am am, miñmon Debiy amiy, miñmon Liystra amjakrik. Miñmon kun ak, bi Jiysis nup gosimb niñak bap mindek. Yimb nuk Timotiy. Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak miñmon Liystra sek, Aykoniya sek nuk bi tep yimb angyak. Bi kun ak, nonim nuk Jiwdanimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñak; nop nuk ak Griyk nimb.

³ Pol pen, Timotiy nup niñek tep gek, nund yip Jiysis minim ak angnitangor angyi niñak ak pen; Jiwdanimb gok, nop Griyk nimb ak ñinuk kumbak ma tikip rek, minim nup ma niñjun angningiy rek ayek niñy, Timotiy nup dand amek kumbak tikyak. ⁴ Tikiy kisen mey, Pol, Salas, Timotiy kiykyakam, dawin yomb okok tangyng, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip angyak, “Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek, Jerusalem Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpay bi gok sek apay, ‘Mosis Jiwdan asik mosik minim angak ak mangiysek mer; kaw bap nep dinimimb apay angyi kuyip angrep giyak.’” ⁵ Angrep geyak mey, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, mindrep geyak, biynimb yikop gok kunep tep gek, minek minek gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

Pol Wisin Niñak

⁶⁻⁷ Pol binuk gok yip Esiya tangety, Gor Kawnan ak angak, “Miñmon biy minim tep ak kuyip ma angninimimb angak.” Kun angek, Priysiya propens namb okok tangiy, Galesiya propens namb okok tangiy, ap miñmon Miysiya man man giyng, Biytiyniya propens amnun angety, Jiysis Kawnan ak kuyip angak, “Ma amnimimb angak.” ⁸ Kun angek, miñmon Biytiyniya ma amniyak; Miysiya kirgiy, miñmon Trowas amniyak.

⁹ Amiy, kisyimnamb biyan Pol day niñak; bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap tikjakiy, nup suk angyng angak, “Chinup simb niñy, ñing tikiy, pis biy winimin angak.” ¹⁰ Pol

kun giy day nihek, ak Gor nep, Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim tep ak angñinimimb angip angiy, am siyip diy, ¹¹ am am, miñmon ñing timb kusgak Samotres amjaknuk. Minek pen, miñmon ñing timb kusgak Niyapoliys amjakiy, ¹² siyip ak kirgiy, Masedoniya biynimb miñmon yomb kiyk Piyliypay amjaknuk. Miñmon Piyliypay kun ak, Rom gapman kunaynep ap mindiy kond mindyngipay.

Biyn Liydiya Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñak

Ñin kaw bap miñmon kun okok yikop mindiy, ¹³ Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, miñmon yomb biy ñing gol akyim, Gor nup angniñbay tip bap mindip angiy, miñmon yomb kun ak kirgiy, amiy niñnuk: biyn gunap ap mindeyak. Niñiy, kun siñak bisgiy, kuyip minim angñinuk. ¹⁴ Biyn mindeyak kun gok, bap yimb nuk Liydiya. Nuk chech muk gok gayek tawyngipay. Nuk Tayatayra nimb. Gor nup nep angniñyngip. Biyn kun anup, Jiysis gos tep ñek, Pol minim angak ak niñind angip angiy dek, ¹⁵ nup ñing pikñiy, biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok kuyip ñing pikñiy ginuk. Biyn Liydiya kun ak angak, “Nimb yip niñem, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbiyn rek ayip ak, ap korip yip biy mindenimimb angak.” Chinup kun angak, niñind angip angiy, am korip nup ak kininuk.

Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Kalambis Ayak

¹⁶ Pen chin minek bap tip ak, Gor nup angniñning amiy, pañ wong yikop giñemb bap nup namb piknuk. Pañ kun anup kichekiy abañ ayek mey, tap yerip yerip kisen giniñgamb ak, biynimb gok kuyip angñek, nup maniy tawyngipay. Kun gek, bi nup taw dand apey, wong kuyip giñiyngip gok, maniy yomb diyngipay.

¹⁷ Chin amninukniñ, pañ kun ak chinup kisen giyng angyngip, “Bi

guniy, Gor Biyomb ak nup wong giyng, nimb yergem Gor nimbip diniñgamb minim ak angñiraspay angyngip.”

¹⁸ Pen minim kun ak rek, minek minek angak, minek bap Pol nup yiruk gek, andikiy pañ kun anup kichekiy ambañ ayak anup angak, “Jiysis Krays yip ginimin angip rek, nip aspiyn, pañ anup kirgiy amnoñ angak.” Kun angakniñ, kichekiy nup ambañ ayak ak, mis amnak.

¹⁹ Pen pañ kun anup kond mindyngipay bi gok, Pol kichekiy angyak minim ak niñiy, maniy yomb dipun ak, kisen ma diniñgambun angiy, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip kor giniñg, lipiñg dand, Rom biyomb mindeyak ak amiy angyak, ²⁰ “Jiwda nimb bi omiñal biy, ap miñmon chinup biy monmon gispiyr ak, yesek gispiyr. ²¹ Chin Rom biynimb, minim nindik ar ak key mindip ak pen; kiyk yerginiñg, minim kisenimb ak niñyan angiy anggraspiyr angyak.”

²² Biynimb mindeyak gok kunep, minim ar kun anep angeyak, biyomb gok tikjakiy, chech kuyipmiñay gok tungasikiy angyak, “Kur diy pikim angyak.” ²³ Angeyak, kur diy pik andik mandik giy, dam kalambis miñgan ak yokiy, bi kalambis kond mindek anup angyak, “Kuyipmiñay niñmindenimin angyak.” ²⁴ Angeyak, bi kalambis kond mindek ak, kuyipmiñay poñind dam korip miñgan yimb biyan ay, tomb kind kuyip omiñal ak diy mon yomb miñgan ak angak liñger amek, lokiym gak.

²⁵ Pen kisyimnamb yomb biyan, Pol yip, Salas yip Gor nup angniñyng, lotiw kamep gunap ang mindrikniñ, kalambis bi gok mangiysek niñmindeyak. ²⁶ Kun giy niñmindyakniñ, day monmon yomb ak diy, kalambis korip ak dand donwiyy giy, kinjen gok yikiy, kalambis kay kuyip tiwningiyak senwur gok, mangiysek asikak.

²⁷ Kun gek, bi kalambis kay kuyip

kond mindek ak tikjakiy niŋak; kinjen gok maŋgiysek yikiy mindek. Nuk niŋiy, kalambis kay kinjen yikiy pirik amdipay rek, biyomb ak yip ñaŋningamb angyi, ñayip baynat ak lipiŋ diy, nuk key piŋiy ayin angak.

²⁸ Pol pen, meŋg miŋgan dand araniy angak, “Yenen nak key piŋiy ayniŋ gispan? Chin ma pirik ambun. Maŋgiysek mindpun angak.”

²⁹ Angek, bi kalambis kond mindek ak meŋg miŋgan dand araniy angak, “Kalambis kay amdipay rek ayip! Sup ak kasek dowim angak.” Angek, sup dand apeyak, dand korip miŋgan amiy, jel gek, jep jep diyiŋ, am Pol yip, Salas yip minderik kiŋiŋ siŋak koŋgim yimak. ³⁰ Pen kun giy koŋgim yimiy tikjakiy, kuyipmiŋay poŋind mis biyaŋ amiy angak, “Bomiŋal. Yand yergen, Gor yip diniŋgamb?”

³¹ Angek, nup angrik, “Jiysis nup gosimb niŋeniŋgamban; Gor nip diniŋgamb; biynimb nand yip kinban gok kunep angrik.”

³²⁻³³ Kun angerik, kuyipmiŋay kisyimken biyaŋ nep dand amiy, pikyak gok ñiŋ ayokak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip biynimb nuk yip kinyak gok sek kuyip, Gor minim ak anğnerik, nup gosimb niŋeyak, kuyip maŋgiysek ñiŋ piknerik. ³⁴ Ñiŋ piknerik, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek kun ak, kuyipmiŋay poŋind korip nuk ar biyoŋ amiy, tap keŋmaŋgiy ñek ñiŋrik. Bi kun ak, biynuk ñapan nuk gok sek, “Miŋiy Gor nup gosimb niŋbun angyi,” tep gakniŋ mindeyak.

³⁵ Minek pen, Rom biyomb gok, poliys gok kuyip angyak, “Bi kalambis mindpiyr omiŋal ak kuyip wisik yokem, amnimiyr angyak.”

³⁶ Angeyak, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindyiŋgip ak, minim kun ak dand Pol yip, Salas yip minderik ak amiy angak, “Biyomb gok nirip apay, ‘Wisik yokem amnimiyr apay.’ Kun ak gos sek amnimiyr angak.”

³⁷ Angek, Pol angak, “Chirmiŋay kunep bi Rom nimb ak pen, kor niŋiy mer; biynimb namb ak chirupmiŋay

kur diy pikiy, dam kalambis aypay ak tep ma gip. Kun ak chirup kapkap weygiy angyokun angyi aspay? Kiyk key apiy, chirup wisik yokningambay angak.”

³⁸⁻³⁹ Pol kun giy angek, poliys gok minim kun ak niŋiy, andkind am biyomb gok kuyip minim kun ak anğneyak, kiyk kunep Rom nimb angyi pirikiy, am Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip minim sayn angyi angyak, “Nirmiŋay miŋmon yomb kun biy kiring amnimiyr angyak.”

⁴⁰ Angeyak, Pol yip, Salas yip kalambis korip ak kirgiy, biyn Liydiya korip ak am mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niŋyak gok kuyip minim anğrep giy, amnirik.

17

Tesalonayka Biynimb Pol Yip Salas Yip Kuyip Pikniŋ Giyak

¹ Kiymiŋay miŋmon Piyliypay kirgiy, am am miŋmon Ambiypoliys amjakrik. Ambiypoliys nimb am am, miŋmon Apoloniya amjakrik. Pen Apoloniya nimb am am miŋmon Tesalonayka amjakiy niŋrik; Jiwda nan-gep korip bap mindek. ² Niŋiy, Pol per giyiŋgip, Jiwda lotiw ñin omiŋal nokom, biynimb gok yip nan-gep korip miŋgan ak amiy, Gor minim nind angyi tikiyak ak, anğ amiy apiy giyak. ³ Kun giy anğ amiy apiy giyiŋg, kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak anğñirep giyiŋg angak, “Bi Krays wiŋiŋgamb angyi kond mindpim ak, nuk apiy, chinup nen angyi, yiwur dak. Bi Kiyŋ yomb key yimb kond mindyiŋgipun ak mey, bi Jiysis nimbip kesim dispiyn ak nep. Baybol buk ak nup nind angyi tikiyak rek, kumiyr tip ak tikjakak angak.”

⁴ Kun angek, gunap niŋind angyi angyi, Pol yip, Salas yip kind ak amniyak. Griyk biynimb Gor nup anğniŋyiŋgipay gunap; biyn yimb sek gunap kunep, Pol yip, Salas yip angrik minim ak diyak.

⁵ Deyak, Jiwda bi gok niŋey miluk yapek, bi timey yikop mindeyak

gunap dey, kiyk pen am biynimb kuṅaynep dand apey, kilpul yomb angyak. Pen Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip piyow niṅiy, biynimb guniy kuyip ñon, pikyaṅ angyi, am Jeson korip ak piṅiy kus kus giy, piyow mer niṅyak. ⁶ Piyow mer niṅiy, Jeson nup diy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niṅyak gunap sek diy, dand gapman biyomb mindeyak ak amiy, kor giyak. Kor giy angyak, “Bi miñmon okok maṅgiysek taṅgiy minim aṅṅniyakniṅ, kilpul yomb apay gok, miñiy ap mindpay miñmon chin biy. ⁷ Kiyk gapman biyomb chinup Siysa nup kirgiy, Biyomb kiyk Jiysis nup nep dipay. Pen bi Jeson biy, bi kun gok kuyip dam korip nuk ak ayip ak mey, nup dand aswun angyak.” ⁸ Kun aṅgeyak, biynimb kuṅay ap mindeyak gok sek, gapman biyomb gok sek niṅiy, gos kuṅay niṅyak. ⁹ Gos kuṅay niṅiy, Jeson nup maniy gunap diy, biynimb nup sek dand wiyak gok maniy gunap diy angyak, “Kisen minim kun ak tip aṅṅneniṅgambim, maniy nimbip kun biy pisnep diniṅgambun angyak.” Kun angyi, kuyip aṅ mis yokyak.

Miñmon Beriya Minderik

¹⁰ Kisyim owakniṅ, mam Tesalonayka nimb gok, Pol yip, Salas yip kuyip angyokey, miñmon Beriya amnirik. Amiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip miṅgan ak amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim aṅṅirik. ¹¹ Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Jiwda biynimb Tesalonayka mindeyak gok rek mer; kiyk mindrep giyak ak mey; minim kuyipmiṅay ak niṅey tep gakniṅ, niṅind apiyr akaṅ angyi, Baybol buk ak minek minek riytiym gi niṅiy mey, ¹²⁻¹³ biynimb kuṅaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niṅyak. Griyk biyn yimb mindek gok kunep, kuṅaynep Jiysis nup gosimb niṅyak.

Pen Pol am Beriya biynimb kuyip, Gor minim ak aṅṅnisap aṅgey, Jiwda biynimb Jiw ap Tesalonayka mindyṅgipay gok miluk yapek, apiy

Beriya biynimb kuyip nembnemb gey, kal jiwning geyak. ¹⁴ Kun ak niṅiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niṅyak gok, Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyipmiṅay miñmon Beriya kun ak kirgiy, Pol nup dam miñmon nambiys gol okok yokyak. ¹⁵ Pen bi gunap Pol nup dam miñmon Atens yokiy, andkind amniyakniṅ, Pol kuyip aṅgak, “Timotiy yip, Salas yip kuyip angyokem, kasek winimiy aṅgak.” ¹⁶ Nuk kun angyi, kuyipmiṅay miñmon Atens kun ak kond mindyṅg niṅak; biynimb kun gok, gor yesek kiyk aṅṅniṅgipay gok, kuṅay yimb nep mindek. Niṅek, simbwur nup ak timey yimb gek, ¹⁷ lotiw ñin gok Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, bi Jiwda nimb gunap, bi yikop Gor nup aṅṅniṅgipay gunap yip minim aṅ amiy apiy giyṅgipay. Pen ñin yikop gunap kunep, ap biynimb nan-giyṅgipay tip ak nangi, kiy yip minim aṅ amiy apiy gi mindyṅgipay.

¹⁸ Miñmon kun okok, biynimb gos ar keykey niṅyak gok, yimb keykey angyi, gunap Epkiwriyan biynimb angyak, gunap Stoyik biynimb angyak. Minek bap, Pol biynimb kun gok yip minim aṅ amiy apiy giy, Jiysis kumiy tikjakak minim ak aṅgek, bi tiysa kiyk gok sek niṅiy; gunap angyak, “Bi minim monmon aṅgip biy, minim kun ak yerip asap?” Pen gunap angyak, “Biynimb par okok aṅṅniṅbay tap gok asap angyak.”

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen Pol nup dand kanjsol kay mindeyak ak amiy angyak, “Nand minim kisenimb, biynimb okok kuyip apan ak, miñiy chinup aṅgey, minim kiñiṅ kun ak niṅrep gun angyak.” ²¹ Pen biynimb miñmon Atens nimb gok sek, biynimb okok nimb ap Atens mindeyak gok sek minim kisenimb gunap niṅiy, aṅ mindonjun angyi gos anep niṅyṅgipay. ²² Pen Pol kanjsol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy aṅgak, “Nimb Atens biynimb. Yand nimbip

ninbiyn. Nimb kilis yimb giy, tap gunap angninun angyi, gos ak ninbim. ²³Yand akniy tangyi ninbiyn; nimb kamb bind keykey giy, tap keykey angninbim rek, yimb ak ar kun ak tikpik. Kamb bind bap gaypik ak, yimb ak tikiy apik, 'Bi ma ninbun ak: kamb bind nup biy apik.' Minim ma ninbun angyi tikpik kun ak, nimbip miñiy kiñiñ ak angninñ gispiyn.

²⁴“Gor mankumb biy gay, tap okok mangyisek gay gak ak, nuk biyomb yimb. Semb biyon sek, man biy sek kond mindip. Biynimb gok korip akan, tap gunap gayey, nuk ap tap gayningambay namb kun okok mindonimun rek ma ayip. ²⁵Nuk chinup gay, añiñ band ak yokek, añiñ ayiñ mindpun. Tap chin okok mangyisek, nuk nep gayak. Nuk Bi kalrimey kun ak, chin tap tep bap giy, nup ñinjun rek ma ayip. ²⁶Nuk Andam nup nep gayek, Andam nuk pen tik dand amiy apiy gek mey, biynimb keykey okok mangyisek mindpun. Gor nuk nep gek mey, biynimb gunap miñmon bap mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen nuk key angak ñin ak apek, biynimb okok nimb gunap ap tip kun ak dipay.

²⁷“Gor gek, ñin gunap kosyam mindpun ak, yip gosimb niñyan angyi gip. Nup gosimb niñning, nuk par okok ma mindip; chin yip mindip. ²⁸Ñin ar nuk ak mey, chin mindpun. Pen bi minim kil tikep nimb key gunap, Gor nup Bapiy chin angyak ak, niñind angyak. ²⁹Pen biynimb gok yenen gol, kamb, tap gok diy, gos kiyk key niñiy, tap gunap gay angninbay. ³⁰Wosrey Gor minim nup ak ma niñyngipay rek, kuyip minim gunap kuñay ma angak. Pen miñiy biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek kuyip angyip, ‘Tap gunap angninbim ak kirgiy, tap yerip yerip timey gipim ak kirgiy, yip nep gosimb niñnimimb angyip.’ ³¹Angyip kun ak niñrep yimb ginjun. Kisen nuk key niñimb ñin bap apek,

binuk yipund giy nep gip ak yokek apiy, biynimb mangyisek kor giy, bilokningamb. Chin ninbun: binuk chinup kor yomb giningamb kun ak, Gor gek kumiy tip ak tikjakak angak.”

³²Pol minim kun ak kun giy angek, biynimb mindeyak gok niñyng, gunap sik angyak; gunap angyak, “Ñin gunap minim kun ak tip angenimin, chin ninjun angyak.”

³³Kun angyakniñ, Pol kuyip kiring amnak.

³⁴Pen miñmon Atens kun ak, biyn bi gunap, minim nup ak kindik giy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak. Biyn bi kun gok mey, bi bap yimb nup ak Dayoniysiyas. Nuk biyomb kanjsol kiyk kun ak nimb bap. Biyn bap yimb nuk Damariys. Pen biynimb bi yikop gunap sek Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak.

18

Pol Am Miñmon Koriyn Mindek

¹Pol miñmon Atens kun ak kirgiy, miñmon Koriyn amiy niñak; ²⁻³bi Jiwda ber, miñmon Pontas nimb bap ap minderik. Biynuk yimb ak Priysiyla; nunğumiy yimb ak, Akiwiyla. Biber kun ak, kiyk am mindyngipiyr; miñmon Yitaliy, Rom mañ okok. Kiyk kun giy am mindyngipiyr ak pen, ñin kun ak biyomb Kilodiyas, Jiwda gunap miñmon Rom biy ma mindeningiy angek mey, ap miñmon Atens kun ak minderik. Biber kun ak, kiyk ser korip gayngipiyr. Pen Pol kunep, wonğ kun ak rek giyngip ak mey, am kiy yip mindiy, ser gok gayngipay.

⁴Pol nuk pen, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb mangyisek niñyan angyi, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak wakniñ, nan-gep korip ak amiy, kiy yip minim anğ amiy apiy giyngip.

⁵Kun gi dand amiy, kisen Salas yip, Timotiy yip miñmon Masedoniya kirgiy aperik, ser giyngip wonğ ak kirgiy, minek minek Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minim anğñirangyng

angyinyip, “Bi Kiyn yomb key yimb per kond mindyinyipun ak mey, Jiysis nep angyinyip.”

⁶ Kun angek, minim nup ak ma ninjiy, nup angyiweyak; Gor nup yenen kirpay angyiy, chech nuk ak pipal pikyiny, kuyip angak, “Yand nimbip Gor minim ak angñen ma ninbim ak, tap nimbik key. Miñiy nimbip Jiwda biynimb kirgiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angñiningayn angak.”

⁷ Kun angyiy, kuyip kirgiy, bi Jiwda mer bap korip ak amnak. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Taytas Jastas. Nuk Gor nup angñinyinyip. Korip nuk ak mindek; Jiwda nan-gep korip gol sinjak.

⁸ Pen Kriypas, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyinyip ak; biynimb nuk yip mindeyak gok yip, Pol Jiysis minim angak ak, ninind angyip angyiy, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjiy ñing pikyak. Koriyn biynimb gunap kunep, Pol minim angak ak ninjiy, Jiysis nup gosimb ninjiy, ñing pikyak.

⁹ Minek bap, Pol day ninjak; Biyomb ak nup angak, “Yand nand yip nep mindpiyn ak mey, ma pirikninin; minim yip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon angñinimin.

¹⁰ Miñmon yomb biy, biynimb yand kunay yimb nep mindpay; biynimb gunap nip timey ginyiny rek ma ayip angak.” ¹¹ Kun angek, Pol miñmon okok ma amnak; miñmon kun anep mindiy, simiy nokom, takin onep kangol ak, Gor minim ak angñi mindyinyip.

¹² Pen Rom biynimb gok, biyomb Galiyow nup angey, ap Akaya propens kond mindek ñin ak; Jiwda biynimb gok, Pol nup ninney milik yapek, nup dand kor amiy angyak, ¹³ “Bi biy biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim angñispiyn angyiy, Rom biynimb mer apay minim gok nep kuyip angyip angyak.” ¹⁴ Kun angeyak, Pol minim kun ak pen angyin angakniñ, biyomb Galiyow tikjakiy kuyip angak, “Nimb Jiwda biynimb. Bi biy tap timey bap gombikop, minim nimb kor gipim

ak ninbinip. ¹⁵ Pen nimb yikop apim, ‘Bi biy yesek angyiy angyip, “Bi Kiyn yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak mey, Jiysis nep angyiy,” nasind sikop minim mer apay ak gunap angyiy gip apim’ ak, yand ma ninningayn. Ak minim yand mer. Minim kun ak nimbik key angñimimb angak.” ¹⁶ Kun angyiy, kuyip angy mis yokakniñ, ¹⁷ kiyk mis amyiny, bi Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindep, Sosteniys nup kur diy pikyak. Nup kun giyak ak pen; biyomb Galiyow ninjiy, minim bap ma angak.

Pol Tip Ak Andkind Antiyok Siyriya Amniyn Angyi Amnak

¹⁸ Pen Pol miñmon Koriyn tapin mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip angak, “Nimbkaw mindem angyiy,” Akiwiyla ber yip miñmon Siyriya amnun angyiy, siyip diy sanjiyak. Am am miñmon Senkriya apay ak amjakiy, Pol yand Gor nup chingiy nep mindeningayn angyiy minim angyayiny, jun kas nuk ak tikak.

¹⁹⁻²² Pen kiyk am am miñmon Yipiykes amjakiy, Pol nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip mingan ak amiy, Jiwda biynimb gok yip, minim angy amiy apiy gak. Kun gek, nup angyak, “Ñin gunap sek, chin yip biy mindenimin angyak.” Kun angyak ak pen, minim kuyip ak ma diy angak, “Nimb kaw mindem. Gor yip yaw angeningamb; kisen andkind winingayn angak.” Kun angyiy, Akiwiyla ber kuyip, biynimb kun gok yip angyay, nuk siyip diy, am am miñmon Siysariya amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninnyak gok kuyip, nimb mindpim angyiy, tip ak siyip diy, miñmon Antiyok amnak.

²³ Amiy, tapin yep ñin kaw bap mindiy kuyip kirgiy, nuk am Galesiya propens okok sek, Priysiya propens okok sek girangyiny; biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb ninnyak gok kuyip, angñirep gek, ninrep giyak.

Binak Apolas Gak Minim Ak

24-25 Pen bi Jiwda miñmon Aleksandriya nimb bap, ap Yipiyses mindek. Yimb nuk ak Apolas. Nuk bi minim anġrep yimb giy; Baybol buk day nind tikyak ak niñrep yimb giy gak ak mey; Jiysis minim ak biynimb okok kuyip yipund giy nep anġak. Minim anġak kun ak, Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb niñak rek nep niñiy anġak. Pen nuk Jiysis minim gunap sek niñrep ma gak. 26 Ñin kun ak tikiy nuk ma pirikiy, Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, Jiysis minim ak monmon yimb anġñak. Anġñek, Akiwiyla ber niñiy, nup dand korip kiyk ak amiy, Jiysis minim ma niñak won gunap, anġñirep yimb girik.

27-28 Kisen nuk Akaya propens aning gek, Yipiyses biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok, tep yimb am kuyip anġñiningamb anġiy, Akaya biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip minj bap tikiy anġyak, “Bi Gor wonġ gip Apolas amjakek, nup dinimimb anġyak.” Kun anġey mey, Apolas amjakiy, minj ak yomek, Akaya biynimb Gor kuyip simb niñiy gos tep ñek, Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok manġiysek, Apolas nup diyak. Deyak, nuk pen tip kuyip ak diy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip minek minek, Baybol buk minim ar ak anġrep giyiñg anġak, “Bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb anġiy, kond mindpim ak mey, Jiysis nep anġak.” Kun giy anġrep gek, nup minim bap pen anġniñgiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek, biynimb gok Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, mindrep yimb giyak.

19

Pol Yipiyses Tanġiy Minim Anġak

1 Apolas miñmon Koriyn mindakniñ, Pol miñmon dum bap pañind amiy, miñmon Yipiyses amjakiy, biynimb Jiysis nup minim niñun anġyak gunap mindeyak. 2 Kuyip niñiy anġak, “Nimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbik ñin ak, Gor Kawnan kunep dipik?”

Anġek anġyak, “Mer. Gor Kawnan mindip anġiy chin ma niñbun anġyak.”

3 Anġeyak, Pol kuyip anġak, “Pen nimb yenen ñiñg pik pik?”

Anġek anġyak, “Chin Jon anġyiñgip minim ak diy, ñiñg piknuk anġyak.”

4 Kun anġeyak anġak, “Jon biynimb gok anġek ñiñg pikyiñgipay ak; tap siy tap timey gipun ak, yenen kun gipun anġiy niñey mey, kuyip ñiñg pikñiyiñgip. Pen kuyip anġyiñgip, ‘Biyomb kisen winiñgamb ak apek, nup gosimb niñnimimb anġyiñgip.’ Bi kisen winiñgamb anġak kun ak, Jiysis nep anġak.”

5 Pol kun anġek, Jiysis biynimb nuk yimb mindenjun anġiy, tip ak ñiñg pikyak. 6 Pol kuyip diniñek, Gor Kawnan nuk ak kuyip yokek, minim yimb keykey anġiy, day Gor minim tep ak anġñiyak. 7 Bi anep wimiñgan ak rek kun giyak.

8 Pol takin omiñal nokom, biynimb Jiwda nan-gep korip wiyak gok yip, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniñgamb minim ak anġ amiy apiy gi mindyiñgip. 9 Pen biynimb gunap, minim tep ak ma yimb diy, biynimb mindeyak namb ak anġyak, “Kinjen tep amemb apay minim kun ak minim rek ma ayip anġyak.” Kun anġeyak, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip nep dand Tayrenas sikul korip yomb ak amiy, kuyip minim anġñi mindyiñgip. 10 Kun giy anġñi mindek, simiy omiñal yinek mey, Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Griyk biynimb gok diy, miñmon yomb Esiya mindeyak rek manġiysek, Jiysis nup minim ak, kun kun giy apay anġiy niñyak.

Siypa Ñinuk Nup Giyak Minim Ak

11 Gor, Pol yip mindakniñ, nuk tap mageprek key yimb gunap giyiñgip. 12 Biynimb gok tap gek, Pol anġsiyip chech band nup gok dam, mumbwak ar kiyk gok ay, jak amyñgipay. Kichekiy tap gok amban ayiñgip gok kunep mis amyñgipay.

¹³ Jiwda bi kunj tap gok giyinq, kichekiy tap gok angyokpun angyi giranqyinqipay gok, Pol gak rek ninji chin kunep gun angyi, kichekiy gok kuyip angyak, “Jiysis Biyomb Pol per angninimb ak mindip rek, mis amnon angyak.” ¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Pen bi Gor nup simbonqep yomb Siypa, ñinuk onep ar ak mindeyak. Kiyk kunep kichekiy tap gok angyokun angyi anqeyak, kichekiy biynimb amban ayak gok pen angyak, “Jiysis yip, Pol yip kuyip ninbun ak pen, nimb bi an?” Kun angyi, bi kunj tap kuyip talakiy, tapin nep pikiy, chech kuyip gok tunqralikyokey, daynep mindiy, korip kun ak kirgiy pirik amniyak.

¹⁷ Pen minim kun ak, Jiwda biynimb, Griyk biynimb, miñmon Yipiyses mindeyak gok manqiysek ninji pirikiy, Jiysis yimb nup ak tapin nep dand aranyak. ¹⁸ Jiysis biynimb nuk mindeyak gok, gunap ap nan-giy, kunj tap yerip timey giyak gok, misen angyak. ¹⁹ Kunj tap gok giy, buk tik ayinqipay gok, biynimb ninmindyakniñ, mon pik danqiyey yinak. Buk tap kun gok, maniy tawep namb ak ñin panqey, piyptiy tawsin (50,000) rek amnak. ²⁰ Pen miñmon Yipiyses kun geyak, Biyomb minim nuk ak yomb yimb gak.

Yipiyses Biynimb Kilpul Anqyak

²¹ Pen kun giy, kisen Gor Kawan ak Pol nup gos ñek anqak, “Yand Masedoniya amiy, Akaya amiy, Jerusalem amningayn. Amiy, miñmon Rom kunep amningayn anqak.” ²² Kun angyi, bi nup kond minderik, Timotiy yip, Yirastas yip kuyip angyokek, miñmon Masedoniya amerik; nuk miñmon Yipiyses takiy ñin kaw bap mindek.

²³ Ñin namb kun ak, Yipiyses biynimb yikop gunap, Jiysis nep mey; Gor yip jimñiy mindip kinjenram ak mindip anqeyak, kiy yip penpen gining rek giyak. ²⁴ Bi bap, yimb nuk Demetriyas ak, bi gunap yip, tap gol rek ak diy, tap yesek angninyinqipay korip achimb

kilrimey gunap gayey, biynimb gunap ap taw dam ay, biyn yomb chin Atemis nup angninep korip ak angyi, angninyinqipay. Bi kunj tap wok wong kun ak giy, maniy yomb yimb diyinqipay rek, ²⁵ Demetriyas nuk bi nup wok giyak gok sek, bi wok kiyk giyinqipay kun ak rek giyak gok sek anqek, ap nan-geyak anqak, “Nimb ninbim; chin wok nokom kun biy giy mey, maniy yomb yimb dipun. ²⁶ Pen Pol apiy, biynimb gok kuyip yesek angyi anqip, ‘Ñin manqiy diy tap gipay gok, tap angninep mer anqip.’ Kun anqamb, Yipiyses biynimb gok diy, Esiya propens biynimb okok diy manqiysek ninqipay. ²⁷ Pol minim nuk ak anqek, tap gon tawyinqipay ak, miñiy ma tawpay. Pen ar kunj anep ma aspiyn; biyn yomb chin Atemis nup angninbun ak kirgiy, korip yomb nup angninbay ak kirgiy gispay angyi aspiyn. Biynimb akniy nep nup ma kirpay, biynimb okok kunep nup kirgining gispay anqak.”

²⁸⁻²⁹ Demetriyas kun anqek, bi kunj tap wok ninji, biyn yomb chin angninbun ak nep angyi, menq miñgan dand araniy anq amiy apiy giyakniñ, biynimb dawin yomb kun animb kunaynep apiy, Pol binup ominal ak kuyip, lipinq dand minim anqep tip ak amniyak. Binuk ominal kun ak, nuk yip Masedoniya nimb ap minderik. Yimb kiyminay ak, Gayas yip, Ariystakas yip. ³⁰ Pol pen, biynimb ap nan-giy, minim anqeyak namb ak amniyn anqek, bi Jiysis nup gosimb ninqyak gok nup mer angyak. ³¹ Gapman biyomb gunap, Pol nup bunqiy kiyk ak mey, nup minim yokiy angyak, “Biynimb ap nan-giy, minim aspay namb ak ma amninin angyak.”

³² Pen biynimb kunaynep ap nan-giy, minim yomb angyi, minim keykey yimb nep angyak. Kiyk minim kiñin ninji aspun ak angyi ma ninqyak; monmon nep angyak.

³³ Bi Jiwda gunap, bi chin Alek-

sanda, kuyip anġrep giningamb anġiy, nup biynimb namb ak yokeyak, nuk kuyip ñin tunġ milich giy, minim anġning gakinġ, ³⁴ kiyk niņyak; nuk Jiwda nimb ak mey, menġ miņġan dand araniy anġak, “Atemis nep mey, biyn yomb chin anġiy,” tapin nep anġ mindeyak.

³⁵ Kun giy anġ mindey mindey; bi ñiwkil tikep yomb kiyk ak tikjakiy kuyip anġak, “Kapkap mindem anġak.” Kun anġek, kapkap mindyakniņ anġak, “Yipiyses biynimb. Miñmon chin biy, biyn yomb Atemis kamb nuk gap rek, semb biyoņ nimb jiw owak ak diy, korip gayrep giy anġniņbun ak; an ma niņimb anġiy, kilpul yomb ak aspim? ³⁶ Minim kun ak, biynimb maņġiysek niņbay nen: kirgim.

³⁷ “Pen bi dand opim omiņal biy, biyn yomb Atemis nup anġniņbun ak, nup ma anġjiwiy, korip nup anġniņbun tap gunap siy ma dipiyr ak pen; kuyip dand opim. ³⁸ Kun ak Demetriyas akan, binuk gunap minim mindek kor giniņġ, biyomb gok mindpay ak mey, kor giniņġiy. ³⁹ Pen minim miker gunap mindonimuņ, ap nan-gipun ñin ak nep anġnimimb. ⁴⁰ Chin miñiy ap nangiy kilpul aspun ak, minim kiñiņ bap mindek ma aspun. Gapman biyomb yimb bap, yenen ap nan-giy minim aspim anġek, pen minim bap anġjun rek ma ayip anġak.” ⁴¹ Nuk kun anġiy, kuyip anġyokek, keykey amniyak.

20

Pol Miñmon Masedoniya Amiy, Miñmon Griyk Amnak

¹ Pen biynimb gok minim yomb anġ mindiy keykey amniyakniņ, Pol biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip suk anġek apeyak; Gor minim gunap anġñirep yimb giy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk miñmon Masedoniya amnak. ² Amiy, kun okok tanġyiņġ, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok kuyip, Jiysis minim ak

anġñi dam dam, miñmon Griyk amjakak. ³ Amjakiy, takin omiņal nokom kun ak mindiy, kisen siyip diy, Siyriya amniyn anġak ak pen; nuk minim bap niņak; Jiwda kay nup pik ayiņġ geyak. Minim kun ak niņiy, lum ar nep andkind Masedoniya amniyn anġiy niņak.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen Pol binuk yip tanġeyak gok mey Timotiy; Piras ñinuk Sopata miñmon Beriya nimb; Ariystakas yip, Sekundas yip Tesalonayka nimb; Gayas Debiy nimb; Tikiykas yip, Tropiymas yip Esiya nimb. Bi kun gok, Pol yip ap ap miñmon Piyliypay apiy, kiyk niņd miñmon Trowas amiy, chinup kond mindeyak. ⁶ Jiwda ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbun ñin ak mindon pandikakniņ, kisen siyip diy, ñin onep mamind ak namb kiniy, miñmon Trowas amjaknuk. Amiy, wiyk nokom bap kun okok mindonuk.

Yiwraya Nup Gek Tip Tikjakak

⁷⁻⁸ Wiyk mindonuk kun ak, Sarirey dunġep won ak, biret wayn ñiņniņġ am korip ar biyoņ nan-giy, Pol toy amniņġayn anġiy, minim anġakniņ, niņmindonuk. Kun giy niņmindon mindon, kisyim apek, lam dangiy ay niņmindonuk. ⁹ Pen bi paranj bap, wiyndiw ar ak bisgiy, Pol minim anġakniņ, niņmindek. Yimb nuk ak Yiwtiykas. Nuk kun giy niņmind mind, wisin kalrimey yimb apek, wisin juk juk gi gi, biyoņ nimb gindam man biyaņ pikek, am biyaņ diy niņyak: pisnep kumiy mindek. ¹⁰ Pol nuk pen biyaņ amiy, nup namb namb diy anġak, “Gos kuņay ma niņnimimb; nuk kim mindip anġak.” ¹¹ Kun anġiy, tip biyoņ amiy, biret gunap tipaņġ jimñiy ñimbiiy, Pol tip ak minim anġ mindek mindek, miñmon yapiy, pumb owakniņ amnak. ¹² Pen bi paranj apyap pikak anup, dand korip amiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

Pol Trowas Kirgiy Miletas Amnak

¹³ Pol chinup anġak, “Nimb siyip diy miñmon Asos amenimimb; yand

man ar apiy, siyip dingingayn miñmon kun ak angak.”¹⁴ Kun angek, chin siyip diy am Asos amiy, Pol nup kun ak diy, miñmon Mitiliyniy amn-inuk.¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Minek Mitiliyniy kirgiy, miñmon Chiyos mañ ak amjaknuk. Minek ak, miñmon Samos amjakiy, Pol nuk gos bap niñak: Yipiyses amiy, sayn nep girangiy, Pendiynos ñin ak, Jerusalem ma ninjun rek ayek mey, Yipiyses silgiy, Miletas amn-inuk.

Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Angak Pisnep Amjipiyn Angak

¹⁷ Miletas amiy, Pol minim yokek Yipiyses amek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindeyak bi gok kuyip angak, “Mindpiyn biy winingiy angak.”

¹⁸ Kun angek, apeyak angak, “Nind propens nimbip biy mawep ñin ak apiy, nimb yip mindiy, mind dand amiy, yerip yerip giyngipiyn ak niñbim.¹⁹ Yimb yand ma dand araninik; Krays nup wonq ak giñinikniñ, Jiwda biynimb yip timey gining geyak, yip simb gek, siy angying, minim angñinik.²⁰ Pen yand korip nimbip okok akan, nangipim tip okok amiy, minim tep nup bap weygiy ma angñinik; mangiysek nep angñinik.²¹ Nimbip Jiwda biynimb gok diy, Jiwda biynimb mer gok diy, angrep giy angnik, ‘Tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Gor angip minim ak diy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñnimimb angnik.’

²² “Pen miñiy niñim! Gor Kawnan ak, yip miñ rek ay, dand Jerusalem amjap ak; yip yerip rek giningamb ak ma niñbiyn.²³ Pen yand niñbiyn: miñmon gok miñmon gok amjaken; Gor Kawnan ak yip angip, “Nand Jerusalem amey, nip kalambis ayey, kosyam yimb mindeningamban angip.”²⁴ Pen ak minim ma mindip. Yand keynep mindrep giyn angyi gos ak ma niñbiyn. Yip pikningambay angyi, ma pirikpiyn. Biyomb Jiysis, wonq yip angak ak nep gosimb niñbiyn ak mey, Gor chinup simb

niñiy dip minim tep ak, angying nep mindeningayn.

²⁵ “Pen niñim. Nimb biynimb akay akay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb angen niñbim gok, yip tip ak ma niñningambim.²⁶ Miñiy amning mey, nimbip misen aspiyn. Biynimb Gor minim ma niñiy yi-wur yomb dingingambay gok; tap kiyk key. Yand yip mer.²⁷ Yand Gor minim bap ma angñimbiyn mer; mangiysek yimb nimbip angñimbiyn.²⁸ Nimb key niñrep giy, biynimb Gor Kawnan angek kond mindpim gok kuyip, niñrep giy ginimimb. Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, kanj kiyk gok kond mindrep gipay rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk nup yokek ap chinup angyi kumak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Niñmindiy, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindenimimb.²⁹ Yand niñbiyn. Yand amen, kayn sakiy gok apiy, kanj siypsiyp nimb mokpim gok gunap siw niñningambay.³⁰ Biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, minim yesek yesek angyi, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gunap kuyip, liping dand kind kiyk okok amningambay.³¹ Pen yand simiy omiñal nokom, miñmon nimbip Yipiyses mindiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, simb gakniñ, siy angying nimbip mangiysek angñirep ginik. Minim angñinik kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; niñying nep mindenimimb.

³² “Yand nimbip Gor ñin ar ak ay amjipiyn. Nuk nimb yip mindeningamb. Minim tep nup ak niñnep mindiy mey; biynimb suñ-tep nuk gunap yip mindrep giningambim.

³³ “Nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, biynimb gunap, chech maniy tap kuyip gok asim ma angnik.³⁴ Ñin mangiy yand ak keynep wonq giy, bi yip tangyingipun gok yip, tap ñimbyingipun.³⁵ Pen gipiyn kun ak rek nimb kunep giy, biynimb sim-bgeprek gok kuyip direp ginimimb.

Biyomb chin Jiysis, minim angak ak niñbim. Nuk angak, ‘Bi gunap nimbip tap ñeningambay, nimbip tep giningamb ak pen; nimb biynimb gunap kuyip tap ñiningambim ak, nimbip tep yimb giningamb angak.’ ”

³⁶ Pol minim kun ak angjiwi, biyomb Yipiyses nimb kun gok yip kongim yimiy, Gor nup angniyak. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Pen Pol bi kun gok kuyip, kisen jomluk yip ak ma niñningambim angek, nup am kayakol giy, siy angiy, kuyip simb gakniñ, nup namb ay dam siyip miñgan ak yokyak.

21

Pol Siyip Diy Jerusalem Amning Sandak

¹ Pen chin Yipiyses biynimb kuyip, nimb mindem angiy sandinuk. Yingen ak aprep gek, yipund giy nep am am, Kos amninuk. Pen minek Kos kirgiy, Rowdes amiy, Patara amninuk. ² Amiy niñnuk; siyip bap Piniysiya amning gek mey, chin siyip kun ak diy sandinuk. ³ Am am, Saypras ñin anind kind okok ken mindakniñ, niñying am am, Siyriya niñnuk. Tap kakaw gok, Siyriya yisik yokning mey, am sua ginuk Taya. ⁴ Taya sua giy, am biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip piyow niñiy, kiy yip wiyk nokom bap mindonuk. Pen Gor Kawnan ak biynimb kun gok kuyip gos ñek, Pol nup angyak, “Jerusalem amning gispan ak ma amninin angyak.” ⁵ Pen siyip ak tap kakaw yisik yokdey, amjipun angon, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak kun gok, biyn ñapan kiyk gok mangiysek, chinup dam ñing gol ak yokey, kiy yip kongim yimiy, Gor nup angniñnuk. Pen chin penpen ñin piksakiy, ⁶ am siyip ak dinukniñ, kiyk andkind korip amniyak.

Angabas Pol Nup Kun Kun Giningambay Angak

⁷ Pen chin siyip diy Taya kirgiy, am sua ginuk: Tolemeys. Sua giy,

biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip angnuk, “Nimb mindpim angnuk.” Kun angiy, ñin bap kiy yip kun ak mindonuk. ⁸ Minek ak kuyip kirgiy, am Siysariya amjakiy, Piyliyp korip ak amninuk. Nuk bi yipenjiliys bap. Nup mey, nind Jerusalem mindek, bi onep kangol ak yip angayeyak, keñmangiy bilok niyingipay. ⁹ Pen bi Piyliyp kun ak, panuk onep tingawip ak Gor minim angyingipay. Pañ kun gok kiyk bi ma diyak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Chin Piyliyp yip mindonuk ñin namb kun ak, bi Gor minim angep Angabas; miñmon Jiwdiya nimb ak apiy, Pol ler nup ak diy, ñin tomb nuk gok tiwningrimbikiy angak, “Gor Kawnan ak angip, ‘Bi ler nop kun biy nup, Jerusalem amek, Jiwda biynimb nup tiwningrimbikiy, dam Rom biyomb gok kuyip ñiningambay angip angak.’ ” ¹² Kun angek, chin mangiysek minim kun ak niñiy, Pol nup angnuk, “Jerusalem ma amninin angnuk.”

¹³ Angonuk, nuk pen angak, “Yip yenen simb niñiy siy angem, yip simb gisap. Yand Jerusalem amiy, Jiysis minim ak angningayn. Yip kalambis ayingambay akan, pik ayingambay ak, ma piriksiyiyn. Monmon am angningayn angak.”

¹⁴ Pen chin Pol nup kun giy ang mer niñiy angnuk, “Bapiy Gor key niñimb rek giningamb angnuk.”

Jerusalem Biynimb Pol Nup Angjiwyak

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Pen chin kun giy Siysariya mindiy, Jerusalem amning, tap chin gok moka giy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak miñmon kun okok nimb gunap poñind, Jerusalem amonuk; chinup dam Nason korip ak ayey kininuk. Bi Nason kun ak, miñmon Saypras nimb. Nuk Jiysis nup nind nep gosimb niñak. ¹⁷ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok mangiysek, chinup niñey tep gak.

¹⁸ Minek minim angning; biyomb Jiysis biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindyngip Jemis nup niņning amiy niņnuk: nuk bi wong jimņiy gep gunap yip, ap nan-giy mindeyak. ¹⁹ Pen chin amjakiy, Pol kuyip, nimb mindpim angak. Pol pen, Gor nup kond mindakniņ, Jiwda biynimb mer miņmon okok tangiy, tap yerip yerip gak ak, biyomb kun gok kuyip kesim diņak. ²⁰ Kiyk minim kun ak niņiy, Gor nup tep angyi, Pol nup angyak, “Mam. Nand niņban: Jiwda biynimb tawsin kuņaynep, Jiysis nup gosimb niņbay ak pen, kilis timey giy apay, ‘Chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda biynimb giyngipay ar ak nep ginjun apay.’ ²¹ Kun gipay rek, Jiwda biynimb okok nimb gunap, Jerusalem biy apiy, niņrep ma giy apay, ‘Pol nuk, Gor minim Mosis wosrey angyi tikak ak kirgiy, chin Jiwda gipun gipun ar ak kirgiy, Jiwda biynimb miņmon paryomb okok mindpay gok kuyip angyi, “Ni nimb gok kumbak ma tiknimimb angyi” apay.’

²² “Kiyk minim niņrep ma giy, nip apay kun ak, chin yerginjun? Nand Jerusalem biy opan rek, biynimb kun gok nip niņiy, minim yomb angningambay. ²³⁻²⁴ Kun ak bi chin omiņal omiņal, chin Jiwda gipun miņ ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup minim bap niņind yimb aspun angyak ak mey, Gor nup tap pik dangiy simbonņ niņning gispay rek; nand am niņ onep ar ak kiy yip niņng pik tep giy, tap Gor nup simbonņ niņningambay gok taw niņimin simbonņ niņiy mey, jun kas kiyk ak tikningambay. Kun geniņgamban mey, biynimb maņgiysek nip minim angyak kun ak, yesek nep angyak ak niņningambay. Nand Jiwda nimb ak mey, chin Jiwda gipun rek nep gipan angningambay. ²⁵ Pen biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb niņbay gok kuyip, minj tikyokiy angnuk:

‘Jiwda kay gipay gipay rek gun angyi, kosyam giniņgambim. Kun ak tap gunap nep ginimimb. Biynimb

gunap tap yesek okok simbonņyng, kimin kanj pikeniņgyi, nimb ma niņnimimb. Kimin kanj tap gok likaņ sek ma niņnimimb. Kun ak kimin, kanj tap gok kuņam tungwikey kumek, likaņ sek mindeniņgamb rek ma niņnimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angyi,’ minj tiknuk angyak.”

²⁶ Kun angeyak, Pol minim kuyip ak diy; minek, bi omiņal omiņal tap simbonņ niņning giyak kun gok yip, niņng pik tep giy; Gor angninep korip ak amniyak. Amiy, Pol bi mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Chin niņ onep kangol ak mindiy, niņ ar ak, Gor nup tap niņemb gunap keykey dand apiy, nup simbonņ niņningambun angak.”

Jiwda Biynimb Pol Nup Chichiy Diyak

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kun angyi, niņng pik mindyakniņ, ar niņ ak maņ owakniņ, Jiwda biynimb Esiya mindiy wiyak gunap niņyak: Pol Gor angninep korip miņgan ak mindek. Niņiy, nup chichiy diy, meņg miņgan dand araniy angyak, “Chin Yisrel biynimb maņgiysek tikjakiy, bi timey gip biy di mindenjun. Miņmon okok tangiy, per timey nep gip bi ak mey biy. Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak timey angyi, Mosis angyi tikak minim ak timey angyi, Gor angninep korip biy angyiwiy gip. Jiwda biynimb mer Gor angninep korip miņgan biy ma dand owep gok kuyip, monmon dand wip angyak.” ²⁹ Kiyk minim angyak kun ak, gos nep niņiy angyak. Pol yikop Tropiy-mas yip, Gor angninep korip maņ okok tangek niņiy mey angyak, “Pol binak Tropiy-mas miņmon Yipiyses nimb ak yip, Gor angninep korip miņgan ak amimb angyak.”

³⁰ Kun angey, minim kun ak biynimb okok maņgiysek niņiy, ap Pol nup di mis biyan yokiy, kinjen ak giņiyak. ³¹⁻³² Giņiy, kilpul yomb angyng, Pol nup pisnep pikayning rek giyak. Pen giyak minim kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amek, nuk binuk kuņaynep poņind kasek

apchakeyak niñy, Pol nup pikayning geyak ak kirgiyak. ³³ Amiybi yomb kun ak apiy, Pol nup chichiy diy, binuk gok kuyip angak “Nup sen omiñal ayñinimimb angak.”

Angek, angak rek geyak, biynimb mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Nuk tap yergamb nup kun gispim?”

³⁴ Angek, kiyk minim keykey angey, kilpul yomb yimb gak. Kun gek amiybi yomb ak, binuk gok kuyip angak, Pol nup dand korip yomb kiyk ak amning; ³⁵ dand korip kinjenrumb gol siñak amjakyakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep kisen giy, Pol nup timey gining nep giyak. Kun giyak rek, amiybi gok nup di wanjrem ar ak ay, dand amniyak. ³⁶ Pen biynimb kun gok, Pol nup angyak, “Nup pisnep pikayim! Nup pisnep pikayim angyak.” ³⁷ Kun angyak ak pen; amiybi gok Pol nup dand korip miñgan biyan amning giyakniñ, nuk Griyk minim angyi, amiybi yomb yimb anup angak, “Yand minim nip bap angnim akan?” Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak angak, “Nand Griyk minim niñban sek? ³⁸ Yand angninbiyn-eñ, nand mey, bi Yijip nimb; bi penpen gipay kuñay yimb diy, dam miñmon nep okok, weygey mindeyak bi anep angninbiyn. Pen nand Griyk minim ak aspan angak.”

³⁹ Angek, Pol angak, “Yand bi Jiwda bap. Yip tikyak, miñmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yip yaw angenimin, yand biynimb guniy kuyip minim angnim angak.”

⁴⁰ Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, yaw kun ginimin angek, Pol korip ak yirar rek giy tawind tapay ar ak taw mindiy, ñin dand araneke, biynimb gok minim ma angyakniñ; nuk Hiybriw minim angyi kuyip minim angñak.

22

¹ Pol nuk kuyip kun giy, Hiybriw minim angyi angak, “Bapiy sikop diy, mam sikop diy, nimb minim angnin gispiny ak niñminderimimb angak.”

² Kun angek, minim minim angyi mer, kapkap yimb mindyakniñ, ³ kuyip angak, “Yand Jiwda nimb ak pen, yip tikyak miñmon yomb Tasas Siyliysiya propens. Pen yand ap Jerusalem biy, tiysa Gameliyel yip mindiy, yomb ginik ak mey, apis basind sikop yerip yerip angyak minim ak mangyisek, yip angñek niñnik. Kun ak, nimb Gor nup direp gun angyi, kilrimey nep gipim rek, yand kunep giyngipiyn. ⁴ Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, timey yimb giyngipiyn. Kuyip pik ayin angyi, biynimb gok monmon miñ ay, dand kalambis amyngipiyn.

⁵ “Giyngipiyn kun ak, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok sek, bi kanjsol gok sek angninem, kiyk yesek angyi ma angninngambay; niñind angyi angninngambay. Biyomb kun gok, yand Damaskas amning genik, yip minj gunap tikñiyak. Minj kun ak tikiy angyak, ‘Pol nup kondenimimb; nuk Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip miñ ay, dand Jerusalem biy winimun angyak.’ Pen yand minj kun ak diy kuyip miñ ay, dand Jerusalem apen, gos niñningambay angnik.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñak Kesim

⁶ “Pen yand minj kun gok bi gunap yip dand am am, pumbnamb yon won ak, Damaskas man man ginukniñ, melik yomb ak, semb ar biyon nimb añiñak rek diy owak.

⁷ Kun gek, yand apyap piknikniñ, minim bap yip angak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per timey gipan?’

⁸ “Angek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb! Nand an?’

“Angenik, ‘Yand bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb: yip per timey gipan anep angak.’

⁹ “Bi yand yip amonuk gok, melik yomb ak niñyak ak pen; minim mangyi ak ma niñyak. ¹⁰ Yand pen angnik, ‘Biyomb. Yerginim?’

“Angenik, yip angak, ‘Tikjakiy, Damaskas amiy, Gor nup yerer giningamban ak, nip angninngambay

angak.’¹¹ Melik kun ak, yomb yimb giy, windin yip ak pisnep koy gek, niñnim rek ma ayak. Kun gek, bi yand yip amninuk gok, yip ñin kind ak diy, dand Damaskas amniyak.

¹² “Pen Damaskas bi bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ananayas. Nuk Gor minim ak niñrep giy, minim chin yerip yerip mindip ak niñrep yimb giy gak. Bi kun anup, Jiwda biynimb Damaskas mindeyak gok, mangiysek angyak, ‘Ak bi tep yimb angyak.’¹³ Pen nuk, yand mindenik man sinjak apiy angak, ‘Mam Pol, windin tip niñan angak.’ Kun angakniñ, windin yip koy gak ak, pisnep suñ ayakniñ, nup niñnik.¹⁴ Yip angak, ‘Gor Biyomb, basind apis sikop angninyingipay ak, nip diy wong nuk ak ayning gisap ak mey, Ñinuk Krays nup misen niñiy, minim nuk ak misen niñiy gipan.¹⁵ Nip yerer gamb niñban kun ak, biynimb gok kuyip angñiningamban.¹⁶ Kun ak ma kond mindenimin; tikjakiy Gor nup angninyi, ñing pikeningamban; timey gipan gach ak, Gor wiykyokniñgamb angak.’

Jiwda Mer Okok Kuyip Angñinimin Angak

¹⁷ “Kun angek, angak rek nep ginik. Kisen miñmon Jerusalem biy apiy, Gor angninep korip ak amiy, Gor nup angnin mindiy, day niñnik ak:¹⁸ Jiysis yip angak, ‘Kasek Jerusalem kirgiy, miñmon key okok amninim. Biynimb guniy minim tep yip ak angeningamban, ma niñningambay angak.’

¹⁹ “Kun angek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb. Kiyk key yip niñbay; yand nind nan-gep korip okok amiy, biynimb nip gosimb niñyak gok kuyip kalambis ay, takiy nep pikyngipiyn.²⁰ Pen ñin bap, bi minim tep nip angep Stiypin nup pikyakniñ, panj angyi, bi nup pikeyak gok chech kiyk tungasik ayak gok kond mindenik angnik.’²¹ Kun angenik, Biyomb ak yip angak, ‘Yand nip angyoken,

am Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim angñiningamban angak.’ ”

Amiybi Yomb Ak Pol Nup Kond Mindek

²² Jiwda biynimb, Pol minim angak ak niñmind dand amiy, minim kun ak angek niñiy, kiyk minim yomb yimb angyi angyak, “Bi kun ak rek ma mindenimun; nuk Gor nup angyiwsap rek, nup pisnep pikayep angyak.”

²³ Kun angying, chech yomb kiyk gok tungasik yokiy, silkul gok yiprunj dingei aranak.²⁴ Kun geyak, amiybi yomb yimb ak, binuk gunap kuyip angak, “Nup dand korip miñgan amiy, pikenimimb, biynimb guniy yenen nup minim yomb aspay kiñiñ ak, nimbip angnimun angak.”

²⁵ Kun angek, nup pikning, dand amiy miñ tiwning ayak. Pen Pol amiybi yomb yep man kun sinjak jak mindek anup angak, “Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy mindip? Bi Rom nimb yipund giy gok kuyip kor ma giy, monmon pikpay sek?”

²⁶ Pol kun angek, amiybi yomb kun ak, amiybi yomb yimb anup angak, “Nand yergining gispan? Bi kun ak nuk Rom yipund giy angak.”

²⁷ Kun angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak apiy, Pol nup angak, “Nand Rom nimb yipund giy akan, yip angey niñiy?”

Angek, Pol angak, “Yaw. Yand Rom nimb yipund giy angak.”

²⁸ Angek, amiybi yomb yimb ak angak, “Yand maniy yomb yimb ak yokiy mey, Rom bi mindpiyn angak.”

Angek, Pol pen angak, “Rom kay yip tikyak ak mey, yand Rom bi mindpiyn angak.”

²⁹ Kun angek, bi nup miñ ayak gok pirikyak. Amiybi yomb yimb ak, bi biy Rom nimb ak pen; nup miñ aypiyn angyi, kunep pirikak.

³⁰ Minek pen, amiybi yomb yimb ak, Jiwda kay Pol nup minim yerip aspay ak niñrep giyn angyi, Gor nup simbongep yomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek mangiysek, suk

angek ap nan-geyak, angek Pol nup am wisik dand apiy, mindeyak man sinjak ayak.

23

Pol Jiwda Kanjsol Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

¹ Pol nup kun giy wisik dap ayeyak; nuk Jiwda kanjsol kun gok kuyip ninmindiyng angak, “Mam sikop. Yand Gor angip rek per gipiyn ak mey, gospar ayiing ma mindpiyn angak.”

² Kun angek, Ananayas Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb ak, bi man sinjak mindeyak gok kuyip angak, “Minim yesek angip jonimb band, ak piktopil gim angak.”

³ Kun angek, nup pikeyak, Pol nuk biyomb kun anup angak, “Biyimb gok nip nihey, bi tep rek mindpan ak pen; gos timund nak ak, timey yimb ninban. Kun gipan kun ak, Gor nip pen pikningamb. Chin Jiwda gipun rek ninjy, yip kor gipan ak pen; Jiwda gipun ar ak kirgiy, ‘Nup monmon pikim apan’ angak.”

⁴ Pol kun angek, bi man sinjak mindeyak kun gok angyak, “Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb anup angjiwsipan?”

⁵ Angey, Pol angak, “Mam sikop. Nuk Gor nup simbongep biyomb yimb angiy ma ninbiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, ‘Biyomb nimb gok kuyip ma angjiwnimimb angyak.’”

⁶⁻⁸ Won kun ak Pol ninjak; bi kanjsol mindeyak kun gok, gunap Sanjiwsiy biynimb ninbay rek ninjak, gunap Peresiy biynimb ninbay rek ninjak. Bi Sanjiwsiy gok gos kiyk ak ninjy angyingipay, “Enjol gok ma mindpay. Kawnan ma mindip. Biynimb gok kumiy pisnep kumbay angyingipay.” Pol nuk layn keykey mindeyak kun ak ninjy, minim yomb angiy angak, “Mam sikop. Basind apis yand gok mangiysek Peresiy biynimb: yand kunep Peresiy bap. Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay minim ak angen, yip pen kor gispay angak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kun angek, bi Sanjiwsiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, bi Peresiy kanjsol gok asik key ay, kilpul yomb angyak. Angeyak, Peresiy kay bi low tiysa kiyk gok, meng mingan dand araniy angyak, “Bi biy tap timey bap gip angiy, ma apun. Nuk Damaskas amnak nin ak, Gor Kawnan ak akan, enjol bap ninjak rek ayip; chin ma ninbun angyak.” Kun angiy, penpen ang dand amniyakni, amiybi yomb yimb ak ninjy, mindak kun ang dand amiy, Pol nup tungrik day day ayningiy rek ayek ninjy, amiybi nuk gok kuyip angek, Pol nup ponind dam korip kiyk yomb mingan ak ayak.

¹¹ Pen nin kun ak kisyimken biyan, Jiysis ap Pol mindek sinjak jak mindiy angak, “Gos sek mindenimin. Minim tep yand ak Jerusalem biy apan rek, Rom amiy, kunep angnimin angak.”

Pol Nup Pikningambun Angyak

¹²⁻¹³ Minek pen, Jiwda biynimb nin jiwiy ominal rek ap nan-giy, minim ang ar nokom ay angyak, “Chin Pol nup ma pikaypun won biy; tap ma ninbiy, ning ma ninbiy giningambun angyak.” ¹⁴ Kun angiy, am Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, bi kanjsol yikop gok sek kuyip angyak, “Chin ninind yimb apun. Tap ma ninningambun: Pol nup pisnep pik ay mey, kisen tap ninningambun. ¹⁵ Kun ak nimb, amiybi yomb anup minim yokiy, yesek angiy angnimimb, ‘Pol nup dand biy apey, nup minim gunap sek angni tep ginjun angnimimb.’ Yesek kun angem mey, chin niluk ay mindoningambun; apeningamb, pisnep pikayningambun angyak.”

¹⁶ Pen Pol nunay ninuk ak, Pol nup pikayning giyak minim kun ak ninjy, numbap Pol nup dam ayak korip ak amiy, angnak. ¹⁷ Angnek, Pol ninjy, amiybi kuyip kond mindip bi bap nup angak, “Bi paranj biy, minim bap mindip. Nup ponind amiybi yomb yimb mindip ak amey, minim kun ak angan angak.”

¹⁸ Angek, nunay ñinuk kun anup poñind amiybi yomb yimb mindek ak amiy angak, “Pol kalambis bi ak anqip, ‘Bi paranj biy minim bap mindip nen, nup poñind dand, biyomb yimb ak mindip amey, minim kun ak angnimun angkek;’ poñind aswiyn anggak.”

¹⁹ Kun angkek, amiybi yomb yimb ak, ñi kun anup ñin kind ak diy, poñind gol okok amiy anggak, “Yip minim angning apan kun ak, angan anggak.”

²⁰ Angek, ñi paranj kun ak anggak, “Jiwda biynimb gok toy nip minim yokiy, yesek angningambay, ‘Pol nup dand kanjsol mindpay ak apenimin, minim gunap sek angnirep ginjun angningambay.’” ²¹ Kun ak minim kiy angningiy ak, ma niñnimin. Bi kiyk ñin jiwiy omiñal rek, Pol nup ñang ay nep mey, tap ñinngambun angniy, minim angnaypay. Kiyk minim nip ak niñiy, kun ginjun angniy kond mindpay anggak.”

²² Kun angkek, amiybi yomb yimb ak niñiy, nup angyokiy anggak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip niñiy, amiybi yomb yimb anup, kun kun giy angniy aswiyn ma angnimin anggak.”

Pol Gapman Biyomb Piyliyks Mindak Ak Amnak

²³ Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun angniy, amiybi kond mindep nuk omiñal ak suk angkek aper anggak, “Pol nup pik ayning minim aspay. Kun ak miñiy kisyimnamb biyan, nup poñind dand Siysariya amnimimb. Bi kusay dinngiy gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, amiybi gok, ñin jiwiy onep wanjrem ak diy, kanj hos sek dinngiy gok, ñin jiwiy omiñal nokom, andikiy onep wanjrem ak diy dand amnimimb.” ²⁴ Pol nup hos gunap sek di namb ay, poñind dam, gapman biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak yokiy winimimb anggak.”

²⁵ Kun angniy, nuk biyomb Piyliyks nup minj bap tikiy anggak, ²⁶ “Yand Kilodiyas Liysiyas; nip gapman biyomb Piyliyks minj tiksipiyn. ‘Nand

mindpan?’” ²⁷ Bi nip yoksiyiyn biy, Jiwda biynimb pikayning gey, yand niñnik: nuk bi Rom nimb ak niñiy mey, amiybi yand gunap yip amiy, nup dand winuk. ²⁸ Dand apiy, nup pikning giyak minim kiñiy kun ak niñiy angniy, nup dand kanjsol miytiy kiyk ak amiy niñnik: ²⁹ Jiwda biynimb kiyk gipay rek minim ar gunap nep mindek. Pen nuk tap gunap gek, nup pisnep pik ayep akan, kalambis ayep minim kiñiy bap ma mindek. ³⁰ Pen minim bap apay, ‘Bi kun anup ñiluk ay mindiy ñangngambun angey’ mey, nand mindpan ak yoksiyiyn. Bi nup minim aspay kun gok, kunep angyoken amiy, minim kiñiy kun ak nip angningambay. Tep.”

³¹ Amiybi yomb yimb ak kun angniy, minj tikñek; amiybi gok, Pol nup kisyim biyan nep poñind am am, Antiypatriys amjakyak. ³² Minek, amiybi yikop gok mangiysek and-kind korip wiyak. Amiybi kanj hos sek gok nep, Pol nup dand Sisariya amiy, ³³ gapman biyomb anup minj ñiy angyak, “Kalambis bi dand opun biy, yimb nuk Pol angyak.”

³⁴ Biyomb ak nuk minj riytiym ginngiy, Pol nup anggak, “Nand propens akay nimb?”

Angek, Pol anggak, “Propens yand Siyliysiya anggak.”

³⁵ Kun angkek, biyomb ak niñiy nup anggak, “Bi nip minim apay gok apey, minim angningambun anggak.” Kun angniy, binuk gunap kuyip anggak, “Nup dam gapman biyomb Herot korip ak ay, kond mindrep ginimimb anggak.”

24

Jiwda Biyomb Gok Pol Nup Kor Giyak

¹ Pol nup kun giy dam ayey, ñin onep tingawip ak mindek. Minek mamind ak, Gor nup simbonjep biyomb yimb Ananayas, Siysariya amning, Jiwda kanjsol kiyk gunap poñind, bi minim angep kiyk Tetiwas yip,

Siysariya amniyak. Amiy, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup niñiy angyak, “Pol nup kor gun angyak.”

² Kun angeyak, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup angek apek, bi minim angep Tetiwas, Pol nup kor gining, gapman biyomb Piyliyks nup angak, “Nand mey, gos niñrep giy chinup kond mindey mindrep gipun. ³ Gipan kun ak, chin nip tep yimb apun. ⁴ Nip minim paryomb ma angningayn; minim man won angning gispiyn ak, timund pik niñnimin.

⁵ “Chin niñbun: bi kun biy per timey nep gip. Miñmon akay akay amimb okok, Jiwda kay kuyip tungasik keykey ayakniñ, pernep penpen gipay. Biynimb Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb anup gosimb niñbay gok, biyomb kiyk mey kun ak. ⁶⁻⁷ Nuk Gor angninep korip chinup ak kunep gek timey ginimuñ rek ayek mey, nup diy, tap chinup gip kun ak kor gining gonuk, amiybi yomb yimb Laysiyas, kaljiw apiy, ⁸ nup dand amiy angak, ‘Bi nup kor gining gipay gok, biyomb Piyliyks mindip ak amiy, kor giningiy angak.’ Kun angek mey, miñiy opun. Minim kun ak, Pol nup angnineñgamban, nuk key, nup kor gipun minim kiñiy ak angek, niñningamban.” ⁹ Tetiwas kun angek, bi Jiwda ap mindeyak gok, minim nup ak kindik giy angyak, “Niñind yimb anqip angyak.”

Pol Biyomb Piyliyks Nup Minim Angak

¹⁰ Gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup minim angan angek, Pol angak, “Nand simiy kuñaynep miñmon biy kond mindiy, niñrep gipan rek, yipund giy nep angningamban. Kun ak mey, yip tep gakniñ nip minim aspiyn. ¹¹ Yip Jerusalem per girangip angey ma niñningamban; yand Gor nup angniniñ angy, menikarik sinbiy nep, Gor angninep korip ak amninik. ¹² Yand biynimb gunap diy Gor angninep korip ak akan, Jiwda nan-gep korip okok akan, dawin

yomb namb okok akan; simbwur timey gep rek minim gunap ma angnik. ¹³ Yip miñiy kor gispay ak, nand niñningamban; minim kiñiy bap ma mindeningamb.

¹⁴ “Pen nip minim bap misen angning gispiyn. Yip apay ‘Pol chin Jiwda gunap gipun rek ma gip. Nuk Jiysis nup kisen giyng, Gor nup angninimb apay.’ Minim kun ak niñind apay. Yand Jiysis binuk yimb ak mey, kun gipiyn. Apis basind sikop Gor angninyingipay anep, yand angninbiyn. Bi Gor minim angep gok, minim tikyak ak ma kirpiyn. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jiwda gunap, ‘Biynimb tep gok sek, biynimb timey gok sek mangiysek, kumiy tikjakningambay angy niñbay rek ak’ yand kunep niñbiyn. Gor yip am mindeningambiyn angy, monmon ma gipiyn. Gor niñiy akan, biynimb gok niñiy, sisker gip angningambay ak niñiy mey, niñrep giy, mindrep gipiyn.

¹⁷ “Pen yand simiy gunap, miñmon okok tanjiy, biynimb yand tap ma mindip gok kuyip maniy ñiy, Gor nup tap simbong ñiyn angy, Jerusalem amninik. ¹⁸ Amiy, Gor nup tap simbong ñiyn angy, ñing pikrep giy, Gor angninep korip ak am mindenik. Pen biynimb kuñay ma ap mindeyak ak mey, penpen angep rek minim gunap ma angnik.

¹⁹ “Pen Jiwda biynimb Esiya nimb gok, ap yesek angy, yip diyak. Minim kiyk mindombikop ak, biy apiy minim kun ak apyap. ²⁰ Ma opay ak, bi kanjsol guniy, yip Jerusalem biy kor giy, timey gen minim kiñiy niñyak ak, angey niñnimin! ²¹ Pen yip kor giyak ñin ak, minim nokom bap nep angnik. Meng miñgan dand araniy angnik, ‘Yand biynimb kumiy tikjakpay angy gos anep niñen, yip kor gispim angnik.’ ”

²² Pol kun angakniñ, gapman biyomb Piyliyks, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyngipay gok per girep gey niñak ak mey, Jiwda biynimb minim

ar kuyip ak ma diy angak, “Kisen amiybi yomb yimb Liysiyas apek, minim nup ak ninjy, minim kun ak angningayn angak.”

²³ Kun angiy, bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindep anup angak, “Pol nup miñ ay, kond mindrep ginimin. Pen nup pisnep miñ wos ma aynimin; nuk tap gunap ma mindek, biynimb nuk gok kuyip angniyek, nup ñiningiy angak.”

Pol Kalambis Simiy Omiñal Mindek

²⁴ Kisen minek bap, Piyliyks biynuk Driwsiyla yip, Pol nup ninjning wirik. Biyn Driwsiyla kun ak, nuk Jiwda biyn bap. Pen kiyber apiy, nuñgumiy Pol nup suk angek apek, Pol nuk Jiysis nup yergiy chingipay minim ak ang dand amyning angak, ²⁵ “Gos chin ar ak key ma ninjun, Gor angip rek ninjy, mindrep ginjun. Mer ak kor yomb ak ninjningambun angak.” Kun angek, gapman biyomb Piyliyks minim kun ak ninjy pirikiy, jep di giy, Pol nup angak, “Nand miñiy am mindenimin; kisen yikop mindiy ker nip suk angen winimin angak.”

²⁶ Pen biyomb kun ak, gos nuk okok nep ninjy angak, yand Pol nup minek minek suk angen apek mey, gos nuk ak ninjy angningamb, “Yand nup kapkap maniy ñiy amniyn angiy, yip maniy ñiningamb angak. Pen gos kun ak ninjak rek, Pol nup minek minek suk angek apek, minim anggingipiy.” ²⁷ Pen Piyliyks, Pol nup yikop wisik yoknim angiy ninjak ak pen; Jiwda biynimb yip yiruk ninjningambay angiy kirgak.

Pol kalambis nep mindek, simiy omiñal yinakniñ, binak Posiyas Pestas, Piyliyks tip nup ak diy, Siysariya propens ak kond mindek.

25

Pol Biyomb Siysa Nep Yip Kor Ninjningamb Angak

¹ Pen biyomb Pestas, Siysariya apiy, ñin omiñal nokom mindiy,

Jerusalem amnakniñ, ²⁻³ Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok sek, Jiwda biyomb gunap sek nup ninjy; Pol nup kinjenamb ak ñiluk ay pikayning angyak, “Chinup simb ninjy, bi nand gunap angenimin, Pol nup kasek dand Jerusalem winingiy angyak.”

⁴ Kun angeyak, Pestas angak, “Pol kalambis mindip Siysariya. Kun ak, yand amning gispiyn rek, ⁵ nup minim gunap mindonimun, biyomb nimb gunap angem, yand yip Siysariya amiy, nup kor giningiy angak.”

⁶ Kun angiy, nuk ñin kaw bap mindiy, biyomb kiyk gunap Pestas yip Siysariya amniyak. Minek, kor gep mingan ak amiy, Pestas angek, ⁷ Pol nup dand apeyak, Jiwda bi Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok ap nup piñiy kus kus giy, minim ar keykey kuñaynep angyak. Pen minim angyak ar kun gok, minim kiñin mindek ma angyak; yesek nep angyak.

⁸ Pen Pol tikjakiy angak, “Yand Jiwda biynimb minim ar ak akan, Gor angniyek korip minim ar ak akan, Rom biyomb Siysa low minim nup ar ak, ma timbrikpiyn angak.”

⁹ Angek, biyomb Pestas gos nuk ak key ninjy angak, “Pol nup Jerusalem yoken, Jiwda biynimb yip ninjy tep giningamb angiy,” Pol nup angningiy angak, “Kor minim kun biy, Jerusalem amiy angjun?”

¹⁰ Angek Pol angak, “Miñiy Rom biyomb Siysa kor ar nuk ak mindpiyn. Yenen Jerusalem amiy angjun? Yand Jiwda biynimb kuyip tap bap ma yimb gipiyn ak, nand kunep ninban. ¹¹ Pen tap bap gen, kor giy yip pikayun apyap ak; ma pirikpinip. Ak yip monmon pikpiyap. Pen kor giy, minim kiñin ma mindip ak, yip Jiwda biynimb kuyip ñining gispan ak, yipund ma gip. Rom biyomb yimb Siysa, low nuk bap kun giy ma mindip. Kun ak yand biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, minim kun biy

anġningayn. Pen yand Jerusalem ma amningayn anġak.”

¹² Pol kun anġek, biyomb Pestas am binuk gok yip minim kun ak anġ amiy apiy giy, andkind apiy anġak, “Biyomb Siysa kor yip ak niġningamb apan ak mey, nip Siysa mindip Rom anġyokon, kor kun ak giniġgamban anġak.”

Pol Biyomb Anġriypa Nup Minim Anġnak

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pen ñin bap, kiyġ Anġriypa yip, nunay nuk Baniys yip anġrik, “Binak Pestas miñiy ap biynimb kond mindip Siysariya. Chir am nup niġiy owiyġ anġrik.” Kun anġiy, Siysariya amiy, Pestas yip ñin kaw bap mindyġ; Pestas kiyġ Anġriypa nup anġak, “Yand kisen winik; nind Piyliyks miñmon biy kond mindek ñin ak, bi Pol apay anup, kor giyak ak mey, kor giniġ ap kond mindip biy. ¹⁵ Yand Jerusalem amenik, Gor nup simbonġep biyomb gok sek, bi Jiwda kanjsol gok sek maġyisek anġyak, ‘Pol nup pikaynimimb anġyak.’ ¹⁶ Pen minim kiñiġ bap ma anġeyak kuyip anġnik, ‘Chin Rom biynimb low bap kun giy ma mindip. Biynimb yikop ma pikpun; kor giy, minim junj bap mindamb nep mey, kun gipun anġnik.’ ¹⁷ Kun anġiy, yand yip Jerusalem biy apiy, minek mey, am kor gipay korip miġgan ak bisgiy, Pol nup suk anġen owak. ¹⁸ Yand anġniġnik-eġ, minim yomb yimb mindip anġnik ak pen, bi nup kor giyak gok, minim anġyakniġ niġnik; minim yomb ma mindek. ¹⁹ Kiyk yikop anġyak, ‘Gor minim ak, chin anġrep gipun rek ma anġip; nuk gunap sisker anġip anġyak.’ Bi bap yimb nuk Jiysis anġyak ak kunep; kiyk pisnep kumimb anġyak’ ak pen; Pol anġak, ‘Miñiy tikjakiy kim mindip anġak.’ ²⁰ Gor minim anġiy kor gipay ak, yand niġrep ma gipiyn rek, nup anġnik, ‘Jerusalem amiy, minim kiñiġ kun ak anġniġningamban akan anġenik,’ ²¹ ‘Mer! Yand kalam-bis nep mindeniġayn. Kisen Rom

biyomb yimb Siysa, nuk key minim kun ak anġningamb anġak.’ Kun anġek, yand nup Siysa ker yokniġ, kalambis aypiyn rek mindip anġnik.”

²² Pestas kun anġek, kiyġ Anġriypa anġak, “Pestas. Bi kun ak minim nuk key anġek, yand niġningayn anġak.” Anġek anġak, “Kun ak toy niġnimin anġak.”

²³ Kun anġek, minek, Anġriypa nunay Baniys yip, chech tep tep nep ay, amiybi yomb gunap, biyomb miñmon kun ak nimb gunap yip wiliy, biynimb yomb aswun anġiy, yiñrimey giyġ, kor niġep korip miġgan ak wiyak. Ap mindyakniġ, Pestas bi gunap kuyip anġak, “Pol nup am dand owim anġak.”

²⁴ Anġek, dand apeyak, Pestas tikjakiy anġak, “Kiyġ Anġriypa sek, biynimb ap mindpim guniy sek bi biy nup niġim. Jiwda biynimb nup kor giy, minim yomb anġiy, bi kun biy pisnep pikayep apay. Jerusalem minden, yip kun anep apay; biy apen, kun anep apay. ²⁵ Yand niġbiyn: biynimb gok tap timey yimb gey, ñin gunap pikaypay ak pen, bi biy nup kor giy niġnik: tap kun ak rek bap ma gak. Nuk key anġak, ‘Biyomb Siysa nep minim yip kun ak anġningamb anġak.’ Kun ak mey, yand gos kun ak niġiy, Siysa ker yokniġ gispiyn. ²⁶ Pen yand bi kun biy tap yerip yerip gip minim kiñiġ ak, minj sek tikñinin rek ma ayip. Kun ak, kiyġ Anġriypa sek, biynimb yikop gok sek nimb minim nup ak niġiy, tap gunap yerip yerip gip ak anġem, minj sek tikiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak yoknim. ²⁷ Yikop yokniġgambiyn ak, yand niġen yipund ma giniġgamb anġak.”

26

Pol Kiyġ Anġriypa Nup Minim Anġak

¹ Pen kiyġ Anġriypa Pol nup anġak, “Yand nip niġsiypiyn nen, minim anġan anġak.”

² Angek, Pol ñin dand araniy angak, “Kiyñ Angriypa. Nand nep apiy yip minim angnimin angey, Jiwda biynimb minim yip apay ak, nip angning gispiyn ak; yip tep gip. ³ Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun gipun ar ak nand mangiysek ninban ak mey; nip nep angning gispiyn ak, yip tep gip. Kun ak minim angen, yip yiruk ma ninnimin.

⁴⁻⁶ “Jiwda biynimb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kor gispay ak; Gor wosrey basind apis sikop kuyip minim tep angek, gos sek kond mindyngipay minim anep angen, yip kor gispay. Pen yand bi key okok nimb rek, minim bap key angnim: yand bi key okok nimb mer; bi Peresiy, Jiwda low minim ninjiy, asik tep yimb gipiyn bap. Niskoy ming mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy mindpiyn ñin biy, miñmon yand Tasas nimb, Jerusalem nimb gipiyn. Kun ak yip Peresiy angyi ninbay ak pen, minim kun ak wegyiy, yip kor gispay.

⁷ “Nand ninban: ‘Chin Jiwda biynimb gok kiññ keykey onep wimangan ak mindpun. Chin mangiysek, Gor basind apis sikop kuyip angak minim tep ak kond mindpun. Nuk biynimb kumbay gok, gen tikjakningambay angak minim ak ninmindiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, nup angninying mindpun. Pen kiyñ Angriypa nand ninan! Kumiy tip tikjakningambun minim anep angen, yip kor gipay! ⁸ Pen nimb yenen biynimb kumbay gok, Gor gek ma tikjakningambay angyi ninbim?

⁹ “Pen yand key, nind Jiysis Nasaret nimb minim ak, yipund ma gip angyi, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyngipiyn. ¹⁰ Pen Jerusalem minden, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok yip angey, Jiysis ker mindeyak biynimb gok kuyip am dand apen, kalambis ayngipay. Gunap pisnep pikayngipay. Biynimb pikayngipay gok kuyip panj angyngipiyn. ¹¹ Jiwda nan-gep korip

okok tangiy, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip ninen, yip milukrimey yapek; minim kun ak kirginimimb angyi, kuyip timey giyngipiyn. Ñin gunap biynimb kun gok piyow ninjyn angyi, miñmon paryomb okok amyngipiyn.

Pol Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñak Kesim

¹² “Pen ñin bap Damaskas biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, miñ ay dand wiyn angen, Gor nup simbongep biyomb gok yaw angyi, minj tikñey, dand sanjnik. ¹³ Pumbnamb yomb yon won ak, kinjenamb ak amyng ninñik; melik yomb ak semb biyon nimb, chin amninuk ak ninak. Biyomb ninan! Melik ninak kun ak, pumb melik rek mer; melik kun ak key yimb gak. ¹⁴ Kun gek, chin mangiysek apyap pikiy, yand ninñik; minim bap, minim yimb chin Hiybriw minim angyi, yip angak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip yenen per miluk ninjiy timey gipan? Nip per kinjen tep yomiyn apiyn ak pen; yip timey gipan ak, nip key yiwur gisap angak.’

¹⁵ Angek, yand angnik, ‘Biyomb nand an?’ Angenik angak, ‘Yand Biyomb Jiysis; yip per timey gipan ak nep angak.’ ¹⁶ Kun angyi, yip angak, ‘Tikjakan! Yand nip minim angning opiyn ak angning gispiyn. Nand wong yip ak giy, yip miñiy ninban rek, pen kisen yomen ninrep giningamban rek, biynimb gunap kuyip angñiningamban. ¹⁷ Kun giy angñiying tangnakniñ, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek nip timey giyakniñ, kond mindeningayn. ¹⁸ Kun ak biynimb kisyim wip okok mindpay gok, melik tep ak ninningambay. Seytan nup gos ak kirgiy, Bapiy gosimb chirupapiy anep ninningambay. Yip diningambay kun ak, tap yerip yerip timey giyak gok, Bapiy ninjiy kirginingamb. Nuk kuyip ninjek, biynimb yand nindnimb gok ninjek tep gip rek ak giningamb angak.’

Pol Gor Nup Wong Giyingip Ak Angñak

¹⁹ “Pen kiyn Angriypa. Yand melik semb biyon nimb apiy minim angak kun ak, ma kirginik. ²⁰ Damaskas amiy, biynimb kun okok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angñinik. Kisen am Jerusalem biynimb kuyip angñiy, Ji-wdiya biynimb okok kuyip angñiy, biynimb Jiwda mer miñmon okok angñiy ginik. Kuyip angñiy angnik, ‘Tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun angiy kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, angip rek ginimimb angnik.’ ²¹ Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek, minim kun ak angñinik ak mey, kisen Gor angniñep korip ak amenik, Jiwda biynimb yip niñiy mey pikayak. ²² Pen Gor yip kond nep mindip rek, minim tep nup ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok sek, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok sek angñiyiñg nep mindpiyn. Minim angñimbiyn kun ak, ar bap key mer; binak Mosis sek, bi Gor minim anggep gunap sek angyak rek nep angñimbiyn. ²³ Kiyk angyak:

“Krays apiy, miker diyiñg, kumiy tikjakniñgamb ak mey; Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek kumiy, tikjakep kinjen ak niñniñgambay angyak.” ”

²⁴ Pol minim kun ak angakniñ, biyomb Pestas minim yomb angiy angak, “Pol. Nand minim ar keykey layniym gipan rek, jun muk nip ak milip gek aspan angak.”

²⁵ Angek, Pol angak, “Biyomb Pestas. Yip jun muk milip gek ma aspiyn; gos niñyiñg, minim niñind yimb ak aspiyn. ²⁶ Kiyn Angriypa! Chin niñiy gipun ar ak, nand niñban ak mey, yand nip pirikiy ma aspiyn. Yand niñbiyn: Jiysis nup yerer giyak ak weygiy ma giyak; misen nep geyak niñnak ak mey, tap bap ma niñban mer; mangiysek niñban.

²⁷ “Nand bi Gor minim anggep gok, minim angyak ak, niñind angyak angiy, gos niñban? Yand niñen; nand

niñind apay angiy niñban rek ayip angak.”

²⁸ Pol kun angek, kiyn Angriypa angak, “Pol. Nand yip, minim sikoy bap angen, Jiysis binuk bap minden angiy, yip minim kun ak aspan?”

²⁹ Angek, Pol angak, “Minim paryomb angiy akan, minim man won angiy ma apiyn; yikop Gor nup angniñiy apiyn, “Nand sek, biynimb minim angen niñmindpay guniy sek yand mindpiyn rek, mindeniñgiy angiy apiyn. Pen yip sen aypay rek, kuyip ma ayniñgiy angiy apiyn.”

³⁰⁻³¹ Pol kun angek, biyomb Pestas ak, kiyn Angriypa ak, nunay Baniys ak, biynimb mindeyak gok mangiysek mis tikjakiy angyak, “Biynimb gok timey gey mey, kor giy, gunap kalambis ay, gunap pisnep pik ay gipay; pen bi biy tap timey bap ma gip angyak.”

³² Kun angiy, kiyn Angriypa, Pestas nup angak, “Miñiy kalambis kirgiy mis ambikop ak pen; nuk Siysa kor yip niñniñgamb angip ak mey, kalambis mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amniñgamb angak.”

27

Pol Nup Yokon Rom Amniñgamb Angyak

¹ Kisen minim angay angyak, “Bi kalambis gok kuyip, biyomb Jiqliyas, amiybi kunay yimb kond mindip anup ñon, amiybi nuk gunap yip ponind biyomb Siysa mindip Rom amniyan angyak.” Amiybi kun gok kuyip angyiñgipay, “Biyomb Siysa amiybi nuk yimb angyiñgipay.” ² Pen ñin kun ak, siyip Andramaytiyam nimb ak, miñmon Esiya amniñg gek mey, siyip kun ak dinuk. Bi Masedoniya propens nimb bap yip amninuk. Yimb nuk Ariystakas. Miñmon sikoy nuk ak mey Tesalonayka.

³ Minek Saydon amjakonuk. Pen Jiqliyas Pol nup ma girimey gak; nup angak, “Am bungiy nand gok

kuyip niñey, nip tap yerip tikdin-imunḡ gok, ñiniñgiy anḡak.”⁴⁻⁵ Pen chin Saydon kun ak kiringḡ amyiñ niñnuk; yiñgen yomb yimb ak apiy, ñiñḡ siy ak pañgek. Kun gek, Saypras bak okok amiy, am am Siyliysiya sil giy, am Pampiyliya sil giy, miñmon yomb Lisiya amiy, am Mayra amjaknuk.⁶ Amjakiy, amiy biyomb bi kalambis kay kuyip kond mindek ak niñak; siyip Aleksandriya nimb ak, Rom amniñḡ gek. Niñiy, chinup anḡek siyip kun ak dinuk.⁷ Diy, kapkap nep am am, Naydas amjaknuk. Pen yiñgen yomb ma apek, yipund giy amemb rek ma ayek mey, piskind okok nep am am, Salmoney sil giy, Kriyt bak okok amiy,⁸ kosyam am am, Per-Heypens amjaknuk. Miñmon kun ak, miñmon yomb Lasiya mañ okok.⁹⁻¹⁰ Chin kun giy sayn nep giranḡnukniñ mey, Jiwda biynimb tap ma ñimbay ñin ak pandikek; ñiñḡ siy yomb pañgep ñin ak owak.

Pen Pol nuk, bi siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek kuyip anḡak, “Bi guniy. Amemb rek ma ayip ak; amoniñgambun, tap kakaw timey giy, siyip timey giy, chinup gunap pikayniñgamb anḡak.”

¹¹ Pol kun anḡak ak pen, siyip kapten ak sek, bi siyip nop ak sek anḡrik, “Miñmon biy miñmon timey. Yiñgen nep dip ak, siyip ak mindrep ginimunḡ rek ma ayip anḡrik.” Kun anḡerik, amiybi yomb Jiwliyas, Pol minim ak kirgiy, minim kuyip ak dak.¹² Bi siyip nop ak sek, bi siyip wong giyak gunap sek anḡyak, “Yiñgen yomb dip ñin biy, miñmon timey kun biy ma mindonjun; Piydiyks mañ mindip ak am mindonjun. Yiñgen yomb wip ñin ak, siyip dam miñmon kun ak ayey, timey ma gip anḡyak.”

Yiñgen Yomb Apiy Ñiñḡ Siy Pañgak

¹³ Kun anḡiy, kun ak mindiy, yiñgen siskoy owak ñin bap, miñiy amiy, amjakniñgambun anḡiy, anḡa

yokyak ak lipiñḡ diy, ñiñḡ timb kusgak Kriyt kun ak, ñiñḡ gol ar ak amninuk.

¹⁴ Kun giy amninukniñ, yiñgen yomb ak amninuk okok ken apiy, chinup dand yesek okok amniñḡ rek gak.¹⁵ Kun gek, bi siyip nop gok, dand yipund giy amnun anḡiy, gi mer niñiy kirgiyak. Chinup sesek dand ñiñḡ solwara namb yomb okok amnak.

¹⁶ Kun giy dand amek, am am, ñiñḡ timb kusgak miñmon sikoy Kawda anḡyak ak bak okok amiy anḡnuk, “Yiñgen siskoy asaw rek, bot sikoy band ak diy, siyip yomb miñgan ak ayun anḡiy, kosyam yimb daynuk.¹⁷ Dayrep giy, siyip yomb ak pañgnimunḡ anḡiy, miñ gok, okok nimb okok nimb tiwningrep giyak. Pen “Yiñgen yomb asaw biy, siyip chinup ak dand Apriyka amiy, kamb kalnas akan, kamb kilup ak piñiyek, pañniñgamb anḡiy, ser tiwningiyak ak wisik yepyey, jel pirikiñḡ amninuk.¹⁸ Yiñgen yomb apyiñḡ nep mindek ak mey, minek siyip ak awan amnanḡ anḡiy, tap kakaw gok, yisik ñiñḡ solwara yokyak.¹⁹ Minek ak kunep, yiñgen di nep mindek mey, tap yerip yerip siyip timey gek ginjun anḡiy dayey mindek gok, ñinen mañgiysek diyokyak.²⁰ Chin minek minek pumb gap gok ma nep niñyiñḡipun. Pen yiñgen ak kun giy di nep mindek ak mey, miñmon bap ma amniñgambun; kum diniñgambun anḡiy niñnuk.

²¹ Pen tap ma nep ñimbyiñḡipay rek, Pol mindeyak namb ak tikjakiy anḡak, “Minim yand anḡnik ak niñbikip rek anḡep, chin Kriyt nep mindiy, tap kakaw tap gok ma diyokpinup.²² Pen gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Chin bap ma kumniñgambun; siyip ak nep pisnep timey giniñgamb.

²³⁻²⁴ “Yand Gor binuk ak, nup anḡniñyiñḡ nep mindpiyn ak mey, miñiy kinambiyn, enjol bap yokek ap yand mindambiyn mañ siñak apiy, anḡip, ‘Pol ma piriknimin! Gor

nip kond mindeningamb ma kumningamban. Mindiy, biyomb Siysa mindip ak amiy, kor niñningamban. Biynimb siyip miñgan guniy kuyip kunep kond mindek ma kumningambay anjip.'

²⁵ "Kun ak ma piriknimimb. Yand niñbiyn; Gor anjip rek nep giningamb. ²⁶ Pen chin am am, miñmon ñiñg timb kuskak bap amningambun angak."

Siyip Pisnep Timey Gak

²⁷ Pen yingen ak chinup kun giy dand am am, ñin wanjrem piskind ak, kisyimken biyan mey, ñiñg solwara 'Edriyatiyk' apay namb ak amyin, bi siyip wong giyak gok, gos bap niñiy, miñmon sikoy bap apchaksipun rek ayip angyak. ²⁸ Kiyk gos kun ak niñiy, kamb kilup man man mindip akan angyi, ay niñbay tap bap ay niñyak: par yomb yomb mindek. Takiy sikoy won bap amiy, tip ak ay niñyak: tapin man yimb mindek.

²⁹ Kun gek, chin kamb sek okok amjipun rek ayip angyi, pirikiy, anga ominal ominal yokeyak, siyip ak aland gak. Aland gek mindyng, Gor nup angniniy angyak, "Miñmon kasek yapiy, pumb ak niñan angyak." ³⁰ Pen bi siyip wong giyak gok, miñmon ñiñg timb kuskak yep man kun ak amniñg; biynimb gok niñmindeyak rek, yesek tom giy angyak, "Bot sikoy ak dam jun akneñ ken yokiy, anga gunap sek yokun angyak."

³¹ Kiyk yesek kun giyakniñ, Pol niñiy, Jiwliyas amiybi nuk gok yip kuyip angak, "Bi siyip wong gipay biy, kiyk bot sikoy ak diy mangyisek am diniñg gispay. Kun ak kiyk amdeningambay, siyip biy an kond mindek mindoningambun? Ak kum diniñgambun angak." ³² Kun angek, amiybi gok, minim kun ak niñiy, bot ñiñg biyan yokniñg geyak miñ ak, pisnep timbrik yokyak.

³³ Pen miñmon yowniñg gak won ak, Pol kuyip angak, "Ñin onep wanjrem piskind ak gos kuñay niñyng, tap ma ñimbiy, yikop nep mindpim.

³⁴ Pen nimbip aspiyn, tap bap ma yimb giningamb. Kun ak yikop mindiy, yergiy mindeningambim; tap ñiñnimimb angak."

³⁵⁻³⁶ Pol kun angyi, biret ak diy, Gor nup angniniy, tipang ñiñakniñ, kiyk kunep simbwur tep gek tap niñyak. ³⁷ Chin biynimb tiw handret sendiy sikis, siyip miñgan kun ak mindonuk. ³⁸ Pen tap ñimbiy, siyip ak awan amnan angyi, wiyt mindek gok ñiñg solwara biyan diyokyak.

³⁹ Miñmon tikakniñ, ñiñg timb kuskak miñmon won ak niñnuk ak pen, miñmon kun biy yerip angyi, ma niñnuk. Pen kiyk niñyak; ñiñg solwara akneñ timbsak amnak ak, kamb kilup tep yimb ak mindek ak mey, angyak, "Siyip ak ar kun ak yipund giy amningambun angyi," ⁴⁰ siyip anga yokyak miñ gok timbrikiy, siyip pis pis ayak stiya ominal ak wisik yepiy, ser yomb wisik ayak ak, tip ak tiwningiy, sanjinuk. ⁴¹ Am am mey, siyip jun day ak, kamb kalnas day ak piñiy; aldi wos gak. Kun giy aldi wos gek, ñiñg solwara ak pang apiy, siyip sumb day okok ken, pisnep pikpang pikek amnak. ⁴² Kun gek, amiybi gunap, ap biyomb kiyk Jiwliyas nup angyak, "Siyip ak timey gisap. Bi kalambis gok pirik amey, chinup anj giningambay. Kun ak kuyip pikayun angyak."

⁴³ Kun angyak ak pen, Jiwliyas Pol nup gos niñiy, kuyip mer angyi angak, "Bi ñiñg kas pilik niñbay gok, nind ñiñg kas pilikiy ameniñgiy; ⁴⁴ kisen bi ñiñg kas ma pilik niñbay gok, pilan day day gok, chichiy diy amniñgiy angak." Angek, angak rek nep ginuk. Bi bap ñiñg ma niñnuk; mangyisek kim amninuk.

28

Pol Miñmon Molta Mindek

¹ Pen chin miñmon ñiņg timb kus-gak kun ak amonuk, biynimb kun gok mindeyak gok, chinup angyak, “Miñmon biy, Molta angyak.” ² Kun angyi, chinup girep giyak. Chinup miñmon pik pir gak rek; mon dap danġiyey, maniy tep ginuk.

³ Pol pen am mon alik gunap yiprunġ dand apiy, danġiyakniņ, kondkol ak mon alik dand wak namb kun okok mindek ak mey, piponġ gek, araniy Pol nup ñin kind ak siwyinjsek ayak. ⁴ Kun gek, biynimb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok niņiy, kiyk key angyak, “Kalambis bi biy, timey ġip rek, kim amnimun rek ma ayip. Niņg solwara namb ak mindiy, siyip ak timey gek ma kumimb ak pen; miñiy kumniņgamb angyak.”

⁵ Kun angyak ak pen, Pol ñin manġiy nuk ak pipal pikek, kondkol kun ak yapiy, mon yinak. ⁶ Biynimb kun gok pen, Pol nup kondkol siwip ak, siw ġiniņgamb akan, kasek kumniņgamb angyi, tapin niņmindey, nup tap bap ma gek angyak, “Bi kun ak biyimb bap mer: nuk gor bap angyak.”

⁷ Pen biyomb miñmon kun ak kond mindek ak, yimb nuk ak Pabliyas. Korip miñmon nuk ak maņ kun siņak mindek ak mey, chinup dand korip nuk ak amiy, ñin omiņal nokom kond mindrep yimb gak. ⁸ Biyomb kun ak, nop nuk ak, mumbwak nup okok mon rek yiniy, simb koņgil kunep giy, kum mindek. Pol Gor nup anġniņiy, nup diniņek, tap gak kun ak pisnep suņ ayak. ⁹ Kun gek niņiy, biynimb miñmon kun ak tap gak gok, apeyak, Pol diniņek, kuyip suņ ayak. ¹⁰ Pol kun gek mey, chinup kond mindrep yimb giy; siyip diy amniņg ginuk ñin ak, tap yerip ma mindek gok, chinup monmon ñiyak.

Pol Rom Amjakak

¹¹ Pen miñmon kun ak, siyip Aleksandriya nimb bap ap mindek. Siyip kun ak yimb nuk ak “Tamsek” angyak. Ñin kun ak yinġen yomb dep ñin ak owak ak mey, amemb

rek ma ayek, kun ak mindek. Chin kunep miñmon kun ak mindon, takin omiņal nokom amnakniņ, ¹² yinġen yomb ma dep ñin ak apek, siyip Tamsek kun ak diy, Sayrakus amninuk. Amiy, ñin omiņal nokom kun ak mindiy, ¹³ siyip kun ak nep diy, Resiyam amninuk. Minek, yinġen yomb ak kund okok ken apiy, siyip ak dand kasek amek mey, ñin omiņal ñiņg namb okok mindiy, Puteyoliy amjaknuk. ¹⁴ Miñmon kun ak, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gunap mindeyak ak mey, chinup angyak, “Chin yip mindiy amnimimb angyak.” Anġeyak, kiy yip ñin onep ar ak mindiy, Rom amnun anġiy sanġinuk.

¹⁵ Pen Rom biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņyak gok, chinup asway anġey niņiy, gunap ap chinup Apiyas maker namb ak, namb pikyak; gunap ap chinup namb pikyak; stowa omiņal nokom mindek miñmon ak. Pen chinup ap namb pikyak rek, Pol kuyip niņiy, simbwur nup ak tep gek, Gor nup, “Tep” anġak.

¹⁶ Pen chin Rom amonuk, gapman biyomb ak, Pol nup anġak, “Korip nak bap key kinimin anġek,” nuk korip bap piyow niņiy kin mindakniņ, amiybi bap nup kond mindyiniņgip.

Pol Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Anġak Miñmon Rom

¹⁷ Pol ñin omiņal nokom mindiy, minim anġniņg, Jiwda biyomb miñmon kun ak mindeyak gok kuyip suk anġek, ap nan-geyak anġak, “Mam sikop. Yand biynimb chin gok ma miluk niņiy, basind apis sikop minim angyak ak ma timbriknik ak pen, Jiwda biyomb Jerusalem nimb gok, yip kalambis ay, dam Rom gapman biyomb kun okok mindpay gok kuyip ñeyak, ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ yip kor giy niņyak: minim kiñiņ bap ma mindek. Yip pikniņgiy rek ma ayak. Kun gek mey, yip wisikyokun anġiy niņyak ak pen; Jiwda kay mindeyak gok, kilis timey giy, yip tip ak kor geyak mey anġnik, ‘Biyomb Siysa

nep kor yip ak niṅṅamb angnik.' Biynimb yand gok kuyip minim bap mindek kun ma ginik. ²⁰ Pen chin Jiwda gok, minim tep gos sek kond mindpun ak nep angen; yip miñ aypay. Minim kun ak anṅning mey, nimbip suk apiyn angak."

²¹ Pol kun angek, nup angyak, "Bi Jiwdiya nimb kun gok, biy apiy akan, minj ñey apek, minim timey gunap nip angey, ma niṅbun. ²² Kun ak, nand minim nand key angey chin niṅjun. Pen chin niṅbun: Jiwda biynimb gok apay, 'Biynimb gos nand niṅban rek niṅbay gok, biynimb tep mer apay' angyak."

²³ Pen kiyk kun angyi, ñin bap minim anṅningambun angyi, angayak. Kisen ñin angayak kun ak apek, biynimb nind wiyak rek mer, kuṅay yimb nep Pol mindek korip ak, maynamb yimb ap nan-giyak. Kun giy ap nan-geyak, Pol nuk Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak anṅṅiyiṅ; Mosis sek, bi Gor minim anṅep gunap sek Jiysis kun kun giy giniṅamb angyi tikyak minim ak sek anṅṅiy gak. Jiysis nup minim ak angen niṅyan angyi, minim kun ak anṅ mindakniṅ, pumb paṅind amnak.

²⁴ Pen minim angak kun ak, gunap angak rek niṅyak; gunap ma niṅyak. ²⁵ Biynimb ma niṅyak gok kuyip angak, "Wosrey Gor Kawnan ak, Asaya nup bak ayek, niṅind yimb, basind apis chinup gok kuyip minim bap angak. ²⁶ Minim kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

'Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip am angyi angnimin, "Minim anṅey niṅṅambim ak pen; minim anṅip ak angyi ma niṅṅambim. Windin niṅṅambim ak pen, tap bap ma niṅṅambim. ²⁷ Biynimb guniy minim yand apiyn ak kuyip yiruk gek, ma yimb niṅbay. Gor minim niṅon, chinup gek, biynimb nuk mindenjun rek ma ayip angyi, timund pil giy, windin jukiy nep mindpay' angyak."

²⁸ "Kun ak, Jiwda biynimb guniy. Nimb Jiwda kay, Gor minim tep ak kirpim rek, nuk angek amjap biynimb wikan gunap kuyip. Kiyk nep niṅṅambay angak." ²⁹ Pol kuyip minim kun ak anṅjiwakniṅ, Jiwda gok kiyk key amyiṅ, pen angek pen angek giyiṅ amniyak.

³⁰ Pen Pol miñmon Rom kin mindyiṅip korip ak, tawyiṅ tawyiṅ nep kin mindek; simiy omiṅal yinak. ³¹ Biynimb nup ker wiyak gok, kuyip maṅgiysek direp yimb giy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ak, anṅṅiy; Jiysis Krays minim ak anṅṅiy gak. Nuk kun gek, Rom gapman biyomb gok, nup ma anṅ giyak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy angyi, yipund giy nep anṅṅiyiṅip.

ROM

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak.

Minim Nind Ninjep

Baybol buk day “Rom” apun biy, binak Pol, biynimb Jiysis ker mindiy dawin yomb Rom mindyngipay gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb kun okok minim tep yand ninbiyn ar ak manjiysek angñirep gen ninij, Krays nup chingrep giyan angiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Pol minim nind angak ak sek, Gor Ñinuk nup yokningayn angak minim tep ak sek mindip, chapta 1:1-17.

Biynimb manjiysek tap siy tap timey gipay rek, Gor kuyip simb ninij tungasik dek nep kim amningiy rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:18-3:20.

Jiysis chinup angiy kumak rek, nup gosimb ninem nep; Gor nimbip biynimb sun-tep yand angiy diningamb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:21-4:25.

Gor gek biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpun gok, yergiy nup chingrep giy mindeningambun minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-8:39.

Gor miñiy Yisrel kuyip kirgip ak pen, kisen dining ninayak rek kuyip diningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 9:1-11:36.

Krays ker mindpun rek, miñ nup tep ginimun ar ak nep ginjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1-15:13.

Pol minim ang jiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:14-16:27.

Pol Rom Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip diy angek, Krays Jiysis nup wong ak giy, minim tep kuyip apiyminay ak dand tapiyn. ²⁻³ Pen minim tep kun ak, Gor wosrey, bi minim nup angep gok kuyip

angek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Kisen Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikningambay Bi bap, biynimb di Nop Gor yip jimñiy ayingamb angyak.” Minim nind angiy tikyak kun ak, angyak rek nep gip. Bi angyak kun ak; Gor Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup nep angyak. Nuk lum biy awak rek, Depiyt kiñin ak tik dand amiy nup tikyak. ⁴ Pen nup ñangayey kumiy tikjakak rek ninbun. Gor Kawnan tep anep gek tikjakak ak mey, nuk Gor Ñinuk yipund giy yimb ak mindip.

⁵ Pen biynimb kunaynep Gor nup yimb ak dand araniyan angiy, yip dek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miñmon okok kuyip, minim tep nup ak angñen, nup gosimb ninij, angip rek gipay. ⁶ Nimbip Rom kay, Gor gos nuk key ninij dip gok, kunep Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, angip rek gipim.

⁷ Kun ak Gor nimbip biynimb yand mindeyan angiy diy wasemb yimb ayip gok, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep gip ak; Gor apiyminay nimbip simb ninij kond minder, mindrep yimb giningambim.

Pol Rom Amniyn Angiy Gos Ninjak

⁸ Minim nind angning gispiyn ak; biynimb pis pis okok nimbip kesim diy apay, “Kiyk Gor nup gosimb ninbay apay.” Yand gos kun ak ninij, Jiysis Krays bi nambnimb ak mindaknin, Gor nup angningiy, “Tep gipan” apiyn. ⁹ Yand nimbip nen angiy, per Gor nup angningbiyn. Yesek ma apiyn; Gor yip ninimb. Wong nup ak giñiyng, Ñinuk nup minim tep ak dand tangying, ¹⁰ nimbip am ninij angiy, Gor nup per angningbiyn. Kun ak, yip yaw angiy kinjen yomek, mindpim ak niningayn.

¹¹ Pen yip tep gip ak, am nimbip angrep gen, Gor nup gosimb ak ninrep giningambim. ¹² Pen ar kun anep mer; miñ ar yand gipiyn ak nimb ninem, nimb gipim ar ak yand

ninjiy, Gor nup chingrep giy mey, mindrep giningambun.

¹³ Mam ay sikop. Yand miñmon wikan gunap amiy, Gor minim tep ak angñen, apiyn rek ninjiy nup dipay. Kun ak rek, biynimb nimbip gok kunep angen nup diyan angiy, per nining gipiyn ak pen; wonj gunap mindek ma nimbiyn.

¹⁴ Pen Krays yip dek, binuk mindiy gos ninbiyn ak; Griyk biynimb gok, Griyk mer gok, biynimb minim kil ninbay gok, minim kil ma ninbay gok kuyip mangiysek, minim tep nup ak angñiyn angiy ninbiyn. ¹⁵ Nimbip Rom mindpim gok kunep, angñiyn angiy, gos bap ninbiyn. ¹⁶ Krays minim tep ak, angñiyiñg nambin ma diniñgayn angiy; monmon angñimbiyn. Minim kun ak kind yimb angiy mindip; biynimb ninjiy dipay gok, Gor kuyip dek perper mindeningambay. Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip perper mindeningiy angiy di dand amiy, miñiy biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep disap. ¹⁷ Minim ar kun ak, Jiysis chinup ker kumak angiy, gos ninyiñg gon amek mey; Gor chinup niñek biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpun. Ar kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb perper mindeningambay gok, Gor nup gosimb ninbay rek, perper mindeningambay angyak.”

Biynimb Gor Nup Ma Dipay Gok Minim Yomb Mindip

¹⁸ Pen biynimb gos timey ninjiy, tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy mey, minim tep nup ak tawiyw giyiñg rek mindpay. Gipay kun ak, Gor Biyomb semb biyon ak niñek, minim yomb mindip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kiyk nup ma ninbun angiy, alemb alemb ñiningambay ak pen; nuk Biyomb mankumb biy alwol gay, tap okok mangiysek yimb gayak. Pen nuk tap gayak kun gok ninjiy, Bi tap alwol gayak kun ak Biyomb perper mindip angiy ninningiy ak pen; kiyk nup ma ninbun apay. Apay kun ak, Biyomb ak niñek, kinjen kiyk bap

ma mindip. ²¹ Nup ninbay ak pen; niney Gor rek ma ayek, yimb nup ak ma dand aranimbay. Gos monmon okok ninjiy, sakiy sek ay, kisyim wip namb okok rek mindpay. ²² Pen kiyk biynimb gos niñep mindpun angiy ang mindiy, sakiy ayek, ²³ Gor Biyomb perper mindip ak nup kirgiy; tap yikop gunap diy biynimb rek gay, kimin yakir rek gay, siyñ saraw rek gay, tap kun gok gor chin angiy, angñinbay. ²⁴ Kun gey, Gor kuyip kirgek, tap siy tap timey mindmangiy kuyip lim gip ar ak giy, kiyk key timey gipay.

²⁵ Biyomb tap okok mangiysek gayak ak nup, yimb dand araniñgiy rek mindakniñ, minim tep nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek ar ak diy, tap nuk gayak gok, gor chin angiy, angñinbay.

²⁶ Kun gey gey, Gor kuyip yepyek, tap nambin gip ar ak nep gipay. Biyn gok, bi yipund giy diy mindeningiy ak kirgiy, biyn gunap yip miñ timey ar gunap gipay. ²⁷ Bi gok kunep; biyn yipund giy diy mindeningiy ak kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip niney mon rek yinek, bi gok kiyk keynep, timey yimb gipay. Gipay kun ak, yiwur diniñgambay.

²⁸ Gor nup gosimb ak ma ninjun angiy kirgey, kuyip yepyek, tap timey kuyip mindmangiy lim gip gok nep gipay. ²⁹ Pen kuyip tap timey gep ar ak gos nokom ayek, tap okok chin nep minden angiy gos ak ninyiñg, monmon giyiñg, timey giyiñg mindrep ma yimb gipay. Miluk ninjiy, penpen giy, mimunñg ninjiy, minim yesek angiy, biynimb pik ay gipay. Pen nip angip yip angip angiy, ³⁰ biynimb angjiwiw, Gor nup miluk ninjiy, biynimb ang sikoy giy, chinup nep ninyan angiy, yimb kiyk ak key dand aranimbay. Gos kisenimb ar gunap ninjiy timey ginjun angiy, gos ak nep ninbay. Nop nonim sikop minim apay ak, ma ninjiy alemb alemb ñimbay. ³¹ Kuyip gos timund ma ayek, minim angaypay ak kindik

ma gipay. Biynimb kiyk key gok niñey kuyip, simb ma gip. ³² Gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb ñiningamb ak niñbay ak pen; kiyk key monmon gi dand amiy, biynimb gunap kuyip nembnemb gey, kunep gipay.

2

Gor Kor Nuk Ak Yipund Giy Nep Giningamb

¹ Nimb biynimb gunap kuyip anjjiwi, yenen tap siy tap timey gipay apim ak pen; key kunep gipim ak, Gor niñek kinjeñ nimb bap ma mindip. ² Gor bi minim niñind nep angyi kor gip ak; biynimb timey gipay gok niñek, minim yomb yimb ak mindip. ³ Pen nimb kunep giying, kuyip nep anjjiwpim ak, gos yerip niñbim? Gor chinup kor ma giningamb angyi niñbim? ⁴ Akan; Gor bi tep biynimb simb niñiy dip ak, nimbip per kond mindek, nup niñem bi yikop bap rek ayek, tap siy tap timey gok ginep mindpim?

⁵⁻⁶ Pen gos kisenimb ar ak niñun angyi ma niñbim. Nup alemb alemb ñiy, tap timey gok nep gi mindpim ak, miñ saw mon saw rek, ar koyon koyon yiw gip. Biynimb giningambay giningambay rek niñiy, kor giningamb ñin ak, tap timey gipim gok mañgiysek misen angyikiy, yiwur yomb yimb ñiningamb. ⁷ Pen biynimb mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, perper mindon angyi mindrep giy gey amjap gok kuyip gek, nuk yip perper mindeningambay. ⁸ Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, gosimb nup ma niñiy, mumbwak kiyk key anep gos niñningambay gok, kuyip miluk niñiy, yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb.

⁹ Pen Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek timey ar ak geningambay, kuyip angek am kosyam mindiy, gospar yimb aying mindeningambay. ¹⁰ Pen mindrep gey, Gor miñmon biyon kuyip wasemb yimb ayek, nuk yip mindrep

yimb giningambay. ¹¹ Kun ak nuk, pis bap akan pis bap ma amningamb; yipund giy nep niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip tungasik keykey ayingamb.

¹² Biynimb Gor low minim nind ma niñiy, tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, kor ar ak key giy miñmon timey amningambay; biynimb Gor low ak niñiy, tap siy tap timey giningambay gok, kor ar ak key giy, miñmon timey amningambay.

¹³ Pen biynimb low minim nup ak niñiy angyi rek gipay gok nep, “Biynimb suñrep yand angingamb.” Biynimb low minim nup ak niñiy, minim nep angyi, won ak kirpay gok kuyip, “Biynimb yand” ma angingamb. ¹⁴ Biynimb Gor low minim ak niñiy mer; mindrep gun angyi, tap siy tap timey kunay ma gipay gok, Gor kuyip gos tep ñek mey kun gipay. ¹⁵ Gipay kun ak, ñin gunap gi dand amiy, namb kiyk biyan, tep gispun angyi niñbay; ñin gunap gi dand amiy, timey gispun angyi niñbay.

¹⁶ Pen Gor Jiysis Krays nup angek kor giningamb ñin ak, tap siy tap timey gi weygipay gok angyikning, gos niñbay kun ak rek kuyip kor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak diningambay. Pen yand minim tep nup ak angyi tangying, per kun ak rek apiyn.

Chin Jiwda Kay Low Minim Niñbun Rek, Suñ-tep Mindpun Angyak

¹⁷ Pen nimb Jiwda biynimb gok, yimb nimbik ak key dand aranying apim, “Chin Gor low minim niñrep gipun ak, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun. ¹⁸ Ñapan sikoy miñg mindiy, chinup per Gor low minim ak angyey, nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak angyi niñiy, nup tep gip ar anep gipun apim.” ¹⁹ Pen minim ar bap apim, “Biynimb ma niñbay gok kuyip angyirep giy, windin koy kisyim wip rek mindpay gok kuyip angyirep giy, ²⁰ low minim ma niñbay gok kuyip angyirep giy, ñapan sikoy gok kuyip angyirep giy gipun apim.” Apim kun ak, “Low minim niñbun rek, minim

tep bap ma niñbun mer; mañgiysek niñdipun anep mindip apim.”

²¹ Nimb low minim ak niñiy, biynimb okok kuyip aṅgñimbim ak pen; nimb key low ar kun gok timbrikpim! “Tap ma siy dinimimb apim” ak pen; nimb key siy dipim.

²² Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb apim ak pen; nimb key biyn siy bi siy gipim. “Tap monmon okok gor rek ma aṅgniñnimimb apim” ak pen; nimb korip aṅgniñbay miñgan ak amiy, tap daypay gok gunap siy dipim.

²³ Yimb nimbik ak key dand araniy apim, “Chin Gor low ak niñrep yimb gipun apim” ak pen; minim nup ak timbrikpim rek, yimb nup taw achip achip gipim. ²⁴ Kun ak mindrep ma giy, Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy aṅgak rek nep gipim. Nuk aṅgak:

“Nimb Jiwda biynimb, Gor low minim niñbun apim ak pen; nimb key mindrep ma gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok Gor nup aṅgiwpay aṅgak.”

²⁵ Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Gor biynimb nuk mindon aṅgiy, ñi gok tikyিং, per kumbak tikpun. Pen Gor minim nup ak timbrikiy, key niñningambun rek giniṅgambun ak; biynimb yikop okok nimb, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay rek ak mindoniṅgambun. ²⁶ Kun ak rek biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok, minim aṅgip rek geniṅgambay, kuyip kunep direp giniṅgamb.

²⁷ Chin Jiwda kay Baybol buk niñyিং, kumbak tikyিং gipun ak pen; monmon gipun rek, biynimb yikop gok mindrep giyakniñ, chin kuyip niñon nambin giniṅgamb.

²⁸ Kumbak tikiy, “Chin Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb apun” ak pen; biynimb nuk ma mindpun.

²⁹ Biynimb nuk mindpay gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek, nup gosimb niñiy aṅgip rek gipay. Gipay kun ak, biynimb niñey yimb ma mindip; pen Gor niñek yimb mindip.

3

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Kor Giniṅgamb

¹⁻² Kun apiyn ak, nimb Jiwda kay aṅgniṅgambim, “Biynimb yikop kumbak ma tikpay rek mindey tep gipkop aṅgiy asap aṅgniṅgambim” ak pen; ar kun ak ma apiyn. Jiwda biynimb mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Gor minim nuk ak biynimb gunap kuyip aṅgñiniṅgiy aṅgiy, chinup Jiwda biynimb kind okok ken ying tik ayek mindip. ³ Jiwda biynimb gunap gos kiyk key niñbay rek, timey gi dand amey amey, Gor minim tep nuk niñind aṅgak ak kurginiṅgamb?

⁴ Mer yimb! Biynimb gok mañgiysek ñin gunap yesek aṅgniṅgambay; Gor nuk niñind yimb aṅgiy, aṅgip rek gip. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy aṅgak:

“Gor. Nand minim yipund giy nep apan ak, nip minim gunap pen aṅgniṅgiy rek ma ayip.

Nip kor giniṅg, kor giniṅgiy minim kiñin bap ma mindeniṅgamb aṅgak.”

⁵ Pen nimb aṅgniṅgambim, “Chin minek minek timey gipun rek, biynimb gunap Gor yipund giy nep gip ak misen niñiy, yimb nup dand araniṅgambay ak, chinup yenen kor giniṅgamb aṅgniṅgambim.” Pen minim kun ak, biynimb niñiy apay rek nep aṅgniṅgambim. ⁶ Gor bi suñ-tep biynimb mañgiysek kor niñningamb ak, pis bap akan, pis bap ma amniṅgamb; yipund giy ar ak nep aṅgniṅgamb.

⁷ Pen nimb gunap aṅgniṅgambim, “Chin yesek ar ak gon, biynimb gunap niñiy tuṅgandikiy, Gor yipund giy nep gip ar ak niñrep giy, yimb nup dand araniṅgambay. Kun ak yenen Gor chinup kor giy, yiwur yomb ñiniṅgamb aṅgniṅgambim.”

⁸ Minim yesek kun ak rek aṅgiy aṅgniṅgambim, “Tap siy tap timey anep gon gon; Gor minim tep ak, ap ar kun ak jimñiniṅgamb aṅgniṅgambim.” Pen biynimb gunap

yip anjjiwiyng, “Pol minim kun ak rek anjgip apay.” Minim kun ak rek yand ma apiyn! Tom gipay rek, Gor kuyip niñind yiwur yomb ñiningamb.

Biynimb Tep Bap Ma Mindpun

⁹ Kun ak yerip anjgun? “Gor niñek, chin Jiwda biynimb gok mindrep gipun; biynimb yikop gok mindrep ma gipay anjgun?” Mer! Mey apiyn rek. Nuk niñimb; chin manjyisek timey gipun. ¹⁰ Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak;

“Biynimb tep Gor kuyip dep rek gunap ma mindpay. Mer yimb!

¹¹ Biynimb gos niñrep gipay gunap ma mindpay. Biynimb ‘Gor nup chingun anjgiy’ niñbay gunap ma mindpay.

¹² Biynimb gok bap mindrep ma gipay. Manjyisek Gor nup kirgiy, mindrep ma giy, timey yimb nep gipay. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Alemb kiyk ak andik mandik giy per tom yimb nep apay ak; jonimb kiyk ak, chip komiy yiw girep ma gey, kuyrimey wip rek ak mindip. Pen biynimb anjjiwiy, miluk niñiy kunj timey giy gipay ak; ñom timey kondkol rek ak mindpay. ¹⁵ Kalrimey yimb jiwiy, biynimb pik ayep gos anep niñiy, ¹⁶ biynimb gok kuyip per timey gey, gos kuñay yimb nep niñbay. ¹⁷ Biynimb gok yip, kapkap jimñiy mind tep giningiy rek ma ayip. ¹⁸ Gor Biyomb ak niñmindip anjgiy, ma pirikpay angyak.”

¹⁹ Gor anjek tikiyak kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma tikiyak, chinup Jiwda biynimb per minim nup riyt giy niñbun gok tikiyak. Kun ak mind tep gipun anjgiy ma angningambun. Biynimb miñmon okok manjyisek timey yimb gon, Gor niñek kor gep rek nokom mindip. ²⁰ Kun ak, chin Gor low minim ak niñiy mind tep gon, biynimb sunrep yand gok anjgiy niñnimuñ rek ma ayip. Pen Gor low ak niñiy niñbun: chin biynimb

tap siy tap timey gep gok manjyisek mindpun.

Krays Nup Gosimb Niñey Mey, Biynimb Sun-tep Yand Anjgip

²¹⁻²² Kun ak pen Mosis bi gok giningamb anjgiy tikiy angyak rek, Jiysis Krays chinup ker kumimb ak mey; nup gosimb niñon, Gor chinup biynimb sunrep yand mindpim angningamb. Pen chin Jiwda biynimb gok sek, biynimb Jiwda mer gok sek low ar anep niñiy gon, kun ma angningamb.

²³ Biynimb mindrep yimb gipay gunap ma mindpay; manjyisek tap siy tap timey gipun ak, miñmon tep chinup anjayip ak amiy, nund yip mindenjun rek ma ayek, ²⁴ Gor chinup simb niñiy, biynimb tep yand gok manjyisek mindeyan anjgiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup monmon yokak.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Gor bi sunrep, yipund giy nep gip ak; chin biynimb tap siy tap timey gipun gok, yikop dep rek ma ayak; yiwur ñinimuñ rek nep ayak. Pen yiwur kun ak wosrey ma ñiy, mind dand amiy, yep namb won sinbiy nep ñining, Ñinuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup ker anjek apiy, yiwur kun ak dek, biynimb chinup nen kumak anjgiy gos niñbun gok, Nop Gor biynimb sunrep yand gok anjgiy dip.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kun ak low ar ak gon, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun anjgiy, yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma ayip. Jiysis chinup nen kumak gos ak niñiy nep mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun. Pen chin nep tom giy angningambun, “Low ak niñon, biynimb sun-tep yand gok angningamb angningambun.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Kun ak, Gor chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy; biynimb yikop gok kirgip anjgiy, ma anjgun. Biyomb chin kuñay mer. Gor nokom ak mey; chinup Jiwda biynimb gok diy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip diy gip. Jiwda biynimb gipay rek, kumbak tikey niñiy ma dip; chin biynimb an

an Jiysis chinup nen kumimb angyi gos niñon, chinup dip.

³¹ Pen Jiysis nup gosimb ninjun apiyn ak; nimb angningambim, “Low minim ak kirgiyan angyi asap angningambim.” Kun angyi ma apiyn. Yand apiyn ak; biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, angyip rek giyakniñ, low minim ak amrep yimb giningamb angyi apiyn.

4

Gor Ebrahim Nup Bi Suñ-tep Yand Angak

¹ Chin Jiwda biynimb, basind yes chinup kiñiñ giy tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy, tikey mindpun ak mey; binak Ebrahim. Pen Gor Ebrahim nup dak ak, ar akay niñiy dak? ² Low minim ak niñrep gek nup, bi suñ-tep angyi dak angyun? Ak kun ma angyun. Biynimb low ar ak niñiy gipay gok, mindrep gipun angyi, yimb kiyk key dand araneningambay; Gor niñek tep ma giningamb. ³ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim Gor niñind angyip angyi, nup gosimb niñek mey; bi suñ-tep yand angyi dak angyak.”

⁴ Nuk tap ar bap gek niñiy dembikop ak; tap ar kun ak gamb dip angyi apnup ak pen; nuk Gor nup gosimb niñak rek, nup yikop dak.

⁵ Gor chinup gip miñ ar ak key yimb. Chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asin mindpun gok yikop dip. Low ar ak niñon, biynimb suñ-tep yand angyi ma dip; chinup simb niñimb rek, nup gosimb niñon, “Biynimb suñ-tep yand gok angyip.”

⁶⁻⁸ Minim apiyn biy rek, basind yes chin Depiyt kunep, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angak:

“Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy asin mindey, Gor niñiy kirgek, suñ-tep mindpay rek, tep gakniñ mindeningambay. Tap siy tap timey giyak minim ak, tip ma angningamb ak niñiy, tep gakniñ mindeningambay angak.”

⁹ Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asin mindey, Gor gach kuyip niñiy kirgek, tep gakniñ mindpay aspun kun gok an? Biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low keykey ar kun gok giyiniñ, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbay gok nep akan; biynimb yikop nup gosimb niñbay gok sek? Mey, biynimb yikop gok sesek.

¹⁰ Yenen: Ebrahim, basind chin wosrey yimb ak, kumbak ma tikak ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek, nup dek, bi suñ-tep nuk mindyngip.

¹¹ Kisen Gor angak, “Ebrahim bi yip ker mindip ak, nuk key yimb mindip ak niñyan angyi,” nup angak, “Nand bi suñ-tep yand mindpan rek, kumbak tikninin angek,” kumbak tikak. Gor gak kun ak niñbun; biynimb kumbak ma tikpay ak pen; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek, gosimb niñey, Gor kuyip biynimb suñ-tep yand angyi dek mey, Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk gok mindpay.

¹² Kiyk nep mer, biynimb kumbak tikpay gok kunep. Ebrahim kumbak ma tikak ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niñyiniñ nep, mindyngip rek mindpay gok, Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk mindpay.

¹³ Pen Ebrahim low ar gok niñiy gek, Gor nup bi suñ-tep yand angyi ma dak. Nup gosimb niñak rek niñiy, bi suñ-tep yand angyi, nup minim angyay angak, “Nand kiñiñ giy gey, biynimb ñi pañ nand kisen mindeningambay gok yip, biynimb okok mangiysek kond mindeningambim angak.”

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gor minim giningayn angyi angyayak kun ak, low ar ak niñiy giningambay biynimb gok kuyip ma angak; nup gosimb niñningambay gok kuyip angak. Mer ak, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, yesek angyi nup gosimb niñbay. Pen biynimb low ar ak kindik giy Gor biynimb nuk mindeningambun angyi gos niñbay gok, minim Ebrahim nup giningayn angyi angyayak ak ma

diningambay rek, low minim ak timbrikiy, yiwur yomb diningambay.

¹⁶ Kun ak ninbun; Gor minim giningayn angyi angyak kun ak, biynimb Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñbay gok kuyip angak. Nuk angyi rek gey niñiy ma dip; tap bap gey mer; kuyip yikop simb niñiy dip. Pen Ebrahim gak rek gipay biynimb gok dining, chinup Jiwda biynimb low angnak gok nep ma dip; nup gosimb niñbay gok kuyip mangyisek dip. ¹⁷ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Yand aspiyn ak mey, ñi pañ nand kuñay mindiy, miñmon keykey kuñaynep mindeningambay angak.” Kun ak Gor nup gosimb niñbun biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek, basind yes Ebrahim ñi pañ nuk yimb mindpun. Gor Biyomb chin kun ak nuk key yimb gip. Biynimb kumemb gok gek tikjakpay; tap gunap “Gan” angek giningamb.

Ebrahim Gor Nup Gosimb Niñak Rek Niñjun

¹⁸ Pen Ebrahim ñapan tiknimun rek ma ayek, Gor minim angyi angak, “Nand kiñiy giy, biynimb ñi pañ nand kisen mindeningambay gok, kiñiy keykey kuñay yimb mindeningambim.” Kun angek, Ebrahim niñind angyi angyi, gos sek mindiy mey, angak rek ñi pañ nuk gok gap rek akan, kamb kilup rek, kuñay yimb nep mindpay.

¹⁹ Pen kiykber ñapan bap ma tikiy; mind dand amiy, Aysek nup Gor angak rek tikrik ñin ak, Sera yip Ebrahim yip, beriyminay giy tokiy yimb ayrik. Ebrahim simiy nuk ñin jiwiy onep kangol ak amnak ak mey; ñapan tiknimiy rek ma ayak. Pen Ebrahim angak, ²⁰⁻²¹ “Ak tap yomb mer; Gor Biyomb key yimb ak yip ñapan tikningamban angyi ak, niñind angyi angyi, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.” ²² Ebrahim gak kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñek, bi suñ-tep yand angak.” ²³ Gor kuyip gosimb ñek tikiyak kun ak,

Ebrahim nep niñnimun angyi ma tikiyak. ²⁴ Chinup biynimb suñ-tep yand angingamb gok mangyisek niñingiy angyi tikiyak. Kun ak chin biynimb Gor nep gek, Jiysis kumiy tip tikjakiy angyi niñbun gok angyak. ²⁵ Pen tap siy tap timey giy asiñ mindonuk rek, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumak. Kumek tip gek tikjakak rek, asiñ yomb wilikak kun ak, suñ aynimun rek ayip.

5

Gor Nup Gosimb Niñon Biynimb Suñ-tep Yand Angingamb

¹⁻² Pen Gor chinup simb niñiy gak kun ak, nup gosimb niñon, chinup dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpun ak; Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, mind tep yimb gipun. Miñmon chinup angyi angyi ak amiy, nuk yip mindeningambun angyi, tep gakniñ mindpun.

³⁻⁴ Pen Krays nup chingiy mindon, miker gunap apek apun, “Miker wip rek Krays nup chingrep yimb ginjun angyi,” nup chingrep yimb gambun mey; Gor “Tep gipim angek,” gos sek mindiy, miñmiñ gipun.

⁵ Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek, namb chinup biyan key yimb ayek, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay gipun ak; niñind nup kond mindiyng gos sek mindpun.

⁶ Pen chin biynimb man ar biy mindpun gok timey gon gon, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayek, miñiy ñiyand yokep ñin ak wip angyi, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumak. ⁷ Per biynimb gunap biynimb gunap kuyip nen kumon angyi ma kumbay. Pen ñin nokom nokom biynimb gunap, biynimb tep yimb bap niñiy, chin kuyip nen kumon, kiyk kim amniyan angyi, kumingambay akan ma niñbun. ⁸ Pen chin Gor ker ma mindonuk ñin ak, chinup timey gipay angyi niñiy ma kirgak; chinup wasemb yimb ay Ñinuk nup monmon yokek apiy, kumak.

⁹ Kun ak likañ nuk yapek ak, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun rek, kor yomb niñningambay ñin ak, chin suñ-tep nep mindoningambun. ¹⁰ Biynimb ñañgep nuk mindonuk ñin ak, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup di nuk yip jimñiy ayak ak mey, tikjakiy am Nop yip mindip rek, tap bap chinup ginimuñ rek ma ayip! ¹¹ Pen kun ak nep mer; Gor chinup dip ak Krays nep gek dip ak mey, miñiy kuyipapiy yimb dand aranying, tep gakniñ mindpun.

Andam Layn Nuk Kumbay; Jiysis Layn Nuk Permindep Dipay

¹² Pen tap siy tap timey giy kumemb ak, Andam kiñiñ giy gek mey, asiñ nuk kun ak biynimb tikayep nuk gok mañgiysek wilikek kumbay. Yenen: Gor niñek, Andam gak kun ak, chin biynimb tikayep nuk gok mañgiysek ginuk. Ñin kun ak chinup ma tikyak ak pen; chin yip ginuk.

¹³ Kun ak mey, tap siy tap timey gep gos ak man ar biy nind mindek; Mosis low minim ak, kisen aṅṅak. Low ak ma niñiy timey gey, Gor niñiy kirginiñgamb aṅṅniñgambun ak pen; Andam kumak ak, Gor low minim ak timbrikiy kumak. ¹⁴ Andam kiñiñ giy timey gek, asiñ nuk kun ak biynimb gok kuyip wilikek, mañgiysek kum dand ap ap, Mosis low aṅṅak ñin ak awak. Gunap low ma timbrikyak ak pen; Andam gak rek kumyak. Pen Jiysis mankumb biy apiy kumek mey; biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, nuk gak rek tikjakiy, kim mindeningambay.

¹⁵ Bi omiñal kun ak keykey yimb girik. Andam kiñiñ giy tap siy tap timey gek, biynimb nuk kuñaynep kumbay. Gor chinup simb niñiy, Jiysis nup yikop yokek apiy gek mey, biynimb nuk kuñaynep suñ-tep mindiy, perper mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Andam tap siy tap timey nokom yimb ak gek, minim yomb ak awak. Pen Gor chinup simb niñiy, nuk yip di jimñiniñ key yimb gak. Ñinuk

Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey kuñay ginuk rek yiwur dek mey, chin kim amjun rek ayak.

¹⁷ Nind bi nokom bap tap siy tap timey gek, asiñ kilis timey yimb kun ak chinup mañgiysek wilikip. Pen kisen bi nokom bap key chinup simb niñak rek, di jimñinim aṅgiy kumek mey, nup chingon, niñind biynimb suñ-tep yand yimb gok aṅgiy chinup dek, nup tep gakniñ yip nep mindeningambun.

¹⁸ Kun ak Andam tap siy tap timey nokom bap gek, biynimb mañgiysek asiñ kun ak wilikek, yiwur yomb dipay; Krays ñin nokom bap Nop aṅgak rek niñdiy gek, biynimb nup chingipay gok, perper mindeningambay. ¹⁹ Bi nokom bap Gor nup minim ak timbrikak rek, biynimb kuñaynep kuyip asiñ ayip. Kun ak rek pen Bi nokom bap Nop minim aṅgak rek niñdiy kumek mey, biynimb kuñaynep suñ-tep ayniñgamb.

²⁰ Pen nind tap siy tap timey giying, yikop gispun aṅgiy gi mindon mey, low minim ak aṅṅak. Aṅṅek, low gok niñiy, tap siy tap timey gipun ak yenen gipun aṅgiy gos ak niñon, chinup simb niñiy dip.

²¹ Asiñ kun ak kilis yimb; key kim amjun rek ma mindip ak pen; Gor chinup simb niñimb ak kunep, tap kilis yimb ak mey; mam nind chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy tikjakak ak mey, biynimb nup chingipun gok kim amniñgambun.

6

“Jiysis Yip Kumiy Kum Sakiy Ginuk Aṅgiy,” Timey Gep Gos Ar Ak Ma Niñjun

¹ Gor chinup simb niñimb kun ak, biynimb gunap aṅṅniñgambay, “Tap siy tap timey monmon giying mindon, Gor niñiy kirgakniñ, yimb nup aranañ aṅṅniñgambay.” ² Pen minim yesek kun ak rek chin ma aṅjun. Tap siy tap timey giy mey, Jiysis yip kumnuk. Miñiy nup ker mindpun ak,

ar kun ak ker ma mindpun. ³ Nimb ninbim; chin biynimb Krays Jiysis yip jimñiy mindonjun angyi ñing pikpun gok, “Nuk kumak rek jimñiy kumnuk angyi,” ñing pikpun. ⁴ Pen Krays kumek, kamb miñgan ak komey, Nop biyomb key yimb ak gek, tip tikjakiy kim mindip rek; chinup kunep gek, kim kisenimb mindpun.

⁵ Kun ak, Krays yip jimñiy kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, nuk tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip rek, chin kunep tikjakiy kim mindeningambun. ⁶ Chin ninbun; miñ timey giyngipun ak, Krays mon kiros bak biyon kumek pungrikak ak mey, miñ ar kun ak kirgiy mind tep giningambun. ⁷ Biynimb kum sakiy gipay gok, tap timey gep gos ak ma ayip.

⁸ Krays yip kumnuk angyi ninbun biynimb gok, nuk yip kim mindeningambun ak kunep ninbun. ⁹ Nop gek tikjakak rek, tip ak ma kumningamb, per mindeningamb. ¹⁰ Tap siy tap timey gon gon, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakiy am Nop yip mindpiyr.

¹¹ Kun ak mey, Krays Jiysis yip wilikiy, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak kum sakiy gipun angyi, gos tumind nimb ak mañgiysek Gor ker amnimun. ¹² Mer ak, gos timey nimb ak, nimbip tiwning dand amningamb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. ¹³ Pen gos timey nimb ak, mumbwak nimbip gok liping dand amek tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb. Jiysis yip kumiy tikjakpun rek ayip ak ninjiy, Gor nup direp ginjun angyi, gos tumind nimb ak mañgiysek nup ker amnimun.

¹⁴ Nind low minim ar ak ninjiy gun angyi gi dand amiy, tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek giyngipim. Pen miñiy kun ak ker ma mindpim. Gor nimbip simb ninjiy dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nup chingiy mey, tap siy tap timey gok kirginingambim.

Sun Mindpun Rek, Sun-tep Ar Anep Gon Amnimun

¹⁵ Pen Gor low ar ak gon ninjiy chinup ma diningamb; nuk key chinup simb ninjiy, Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angyi kumak rek diningamb ak; tap siy tap timey ginep mindonjun? Mer! Kun ma ginjun. ¹⁶ Kun gon, gos yomb chin ak, ar kun ak amek, ar kun ak giy, kumningambun. Pen Gor angyi rek gun angyi gon amek mey; nuk gek sun-tep mindeningambun.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nind nimbip tap siy tap timey gep gos anep ayek, ar kun ak giyngipim ak pen; kisen Gor minim ak ninjiy dipik ak mey; Gor nup tep apiyn. ¹⁹ Pen nimb key kilis ma mindpim rek, angyep gen, ninrep gim angyi apiyn.

Nind gos timund nimbip ak tiwning dand amek, tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, timey yimb nep giyngipim. Pen miñiy Jiysis yip mindpim rek, gos timund nimbip ak tiwning dand amnimun, Gor nup tep giningamb ar ak nep. ²⁰ Nind tap siy tap timey ar ak giy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak ma yimb giyngipim. ²¹ Pen giyngipim kun ak, miñiy ninjiy apim, “Tap yerip tep ak diy, per kun giyngipun apim.” Biynimb kun gipay gok, miñmon timey ak amiy, yiwur yomb ak per dipay.

²² Pen Gor gek, tap asin kun gok kirgiy, nup ker mindpim ak; biynimb sun-tep gok mindiy, perper nep mindeningambim. ²³ Yenen: tap siy tap timey gep ar ak giy, yiwur yomb diningambay; pen Jiysis Krays Biyomb chinup tungasik dak ak nup diy, perper nep mindeningambay.

7

Low Minim Ak Kirgiy, Bi Kumiy Tikjakak Anup Dinjun

¹ Nimb mam ay low minim angye ninbim gok. Chin Krays yip kumnuk rek ayip biynimb gok, minim ar gunap angying gispiyn. Nimb ninbim; biynimb kim mindyakniñ, kuyip low minim ninnimimb angyingambay ak

pen; kumeningambay miker kuyip gunap ma mindeningamb.

²⁻³ Minim bak kun okok rek bap mindip. Biyn ak nuᅅgumiy mindakniᅅ, am bi kisenimb bap niᅅiy deningamb, nup aᅅgningambay, “Low timbrikpan” aᅅgningambay. Pen nuᅅgumiy kumek, am bi kisenimb niᅅiy diningamb ak, minim ma mindip; “Low timbrikpan aᅅgiy,” ma aᅅgningambay.

⁴ Kun ak rek nimb mam ay Krays nup wilikiy mindpim gok, nuk yip kumbik rek, low minim chichiy diyiᅅgipim ak kirgiy, bi kumiy tikjakak anup chichiy dipim ak mey; miᅅiy Gor nup tep ginimunᅅ ar ak ginimimb rek ayip.

⁵ Nind Krays nup ma dinuk ñin ak, low minim ar anep kindik ginjun aᅅgiy mindyiᅅgipun ak pen; gos timey paᅅg ayek mindrep ma giy, Gor yip mindep rek ma ayak. ⁶ Pen miᅅiy Krays yip kumiy tikjakiy mindpun rek ayip ak, Jiwda low minim tikiyak ar ak niᅅiy ma gipun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak niᅅiy gipun.

Low Mindip Rek, Tap Siy Tap Timey Gipun Ak Aᅅgiy Niᅅbun

⁷ Kun ak yerip aᅅgjun? Gor low minim aᅅgek aᅅgyak ak, minim timey aᅅgip aᅅgjun? Mer! Ak kun ma aᅅgjun.

Nind bi asiᅅ mindenik ak ma niᅅnik. Pen low minim ak niᅅiy, Gor nup tep gip ar ak, tep ma gip ar ak aᅅgiy niᅅrep ginik. Low minim ar bap tikiy aᅅgyak, “Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok, yip rek mindombikop aᅅgiy gos ak ma niᅅnimimb aᅅgey,” gos kun ak niᅅnik rek, bi asiᅅ mindenik ak niᅅrep ginik. Yikop ak ma niᅅbinip. ⁸ Gor low minim ak tep ak pen; yand bi timey mindpiyn rek, gos timund yip ak per lipiᅅg dand amimb, tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. Pen low ak mindamb mey, tap siy tap timey magep aᅅgiy niᅅbun.

⁹ Yand nind ma niᅅiy, mind tep gipiyn aᅅgnik. Pen kisen low minim kun ak aᅅgeyak, Gor yip jimᅅiy ma

mindpiyn; tap siy tap timey giy, ¹⁰ bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn aᅅgiy niᅅnik.

Kun ak low minim ak kindik giy, perper mindonjun rek ayip ak pen; yip aᅅgey niᅅen, tap siy tap timey ginik rek, kumiy Gor yip perper mindenim rek ma ayak. ¹¹ Gor low nuk ak tep ak pen; yand bi tap siy tap timey gep ak, ar kun ak giy perper mindeningayn aᅅgiy, gi dand amiy, Gor yip jimᅅiy mindep rek ma ayak; miker yomb dinim rek ayak.

¹² Kun ak chin niᅅbun; Gor low minim ak tep mindip. Minim nuk yerip yerip angak ar ak kunep, minim tep yipund giy nep mindip ak mey; ¹³ Gor low minim tep ak aᅅgey niᅅbun rek, miker yomb ak ma diningambun; tap siy tap timey gipun rek, miker yomb kun ak diningambun. Pen nuk chinup low ayak kun ak, gos bap key niᅅiy ma ayak; tap siy tap timey gipun gach yomb sikerek mindip ak, niᅅniᅅgiy aᅅgiy ayak.

Tap Ma Gun Apun Gok Nep Gipun

¹⁴ Chin niᅅbun; low minim ak Gor Kawnan ak gos ñek tikiyak ak pen; gos timund yip ak per amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey, tap tep giyn aᅅgiy niᅅbiyn ar ak ma gipiyn; tap timey ma giyn aᅅgiy niᅅbiyn ar anep gipiyn. Pen yenen kun gipiyn ak ma niᅅbiyn. ¹⁶ Kun ak low ak tep mindip aᅅgiy niᅅbiyn rek, yiruk gakniᅅ, tap siy tap timey gok gipiyn.

¹⁷ Yand key timey giyn aᅅgiy, ma gipiyn; pen bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, gos timey ak key namb yip biyaᅅ paᅅg ayek mey, tap siy tap timey kun gok gipiyn. ¹⁸ Yand niᅅbiyn; namb yip akyanᅅ mind tep ma gip. Gor low ar ak giyn aᅅgiy, gi dand amiy ma gipiyn; ¹⁹ tap ma giyn aᅅgiy niᅅbiyn ar ak gipiyn. ²⁰ Yip gip kun ak, Andam yip yiᅅ ñak rek mey kun gip.

²¹ Kun ak, tep ar ak giyn aᅅgiy, per timey ar ak nep gipiyn. ²² Yip tep gip, Gor low tep ar ak pen; ²³ mumbwak

yand ak yip tiwning dand amimb tap siy tap timey gep ar ak.

²⁴ Yip kun gek gek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindenim rek ayip ak, an yip gek mind tep giningayn? ²⁵ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nep! Gor nup “Tep” apiyn!

Pen minim apiyn biy, kun giy mindip: gos yand amimb Gor nup ak pen; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tap siy tap timey gok giypiyn.

8

Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Ñakniñ Gi Dand Amiy Mey Perper Mindoningambun

¹⁻² Pen chin Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ gon amek mey, tap siy tap timey giy kumbay ar ak kirpun. Krays yip mindpun kun ak, Gor chinup kor ma giningamb. ³ Pen biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor low ar ak gi dand amiy, mind tep ginjun rek ma ayek, Ñinuk key tap siy tap timey ma gip ak chinup nen angyi, yokek apiy kumak. ⁴ Chinup nen kumak rek, Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar anep giyng, gos timey wip ar ak kirginingambun. Pen nuk gos ñakniñ, gi dand amying, low minim gunap ma timbrikniningambun.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb gos timey apek, ar kun ak gey amimb gok kumiy, am Gor yip ma mindeningambay. Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñek gey amimb gok, Gor nup tep giningamb ar anep gun angyi, gipay ak mey; Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, mindrep giningambay.

⁷ Biynimb gos kiyk keynep niñiy gipay gok, Gor yip jimñiy ma mindpay. Kiyk biynimb nuk ma mindiy, angyi rek ma yimb gipay. ⁸ Biynimb kun gok mindrep gey, nup tep ginimuj rek ma ayip.

⁹ Pen nimb biynimb Gor Kawnan bak ayek yip mindpim gok, gos key niñim ar ak ma gipim; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak gipim. Biynimb Krays Kawnan yip ma mindpay gok, nup ker ma mindpay. ¹⁰ Pen gos timund

nindnimb ak nuk yip kumek, suñtep mindpim rek, gos yomb nimb ak amimb; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb ar ak. ¹¹ Gor Ñinuk Krays nup gek tip tikjakak Kawnan ak dipim ak mey; nimbip kunep gek kim kisenimb ay, am nuk yip perper mindeningambim.

¹² Kun ak mam ay sikop. Chin yerginjun? Gos chinup ak key wip rek ginjun? Ak mer! ¹³ Ar kun ak gon amek, kumiy am Gor yip ma mindeningambun. Pen Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ gon amek mey, Gor yip nep mindoningambun.

¹⁴ Chin niñbun: chin biynimb Gor Kawnan gos ñakniñ girapun gok, ñapan nuk yimb mindpun. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun ak nind pirikyngipun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup gos yerip rek ñiningamb angyi, jep diy, biynimb yikop wong giñemb rek ak ma mindonjun. Yenen; Kawnan nuk ak chin yip mindiy, gos ñakniñ, ñapan nuk mindpun ak niñrep giy, nup “Bapiy!” apun.

¹⁷ Kun ak ñapan nuk mindpun ak mey; Ñinuk Krays nup direp gip rek, chinup kunep giningamb. Pen Krays nup angyiwiy timey giyak rek, chinup kunep timey ginyng gey ma pirikiy, Krays nup sakiy ma goningambun; Ñinuk nup direp gak rek, chinup kunep giningamb.

Kisen Mindrep Giningambun

¹⁸ Yand niñen: Krays nup chinyng mindon miker gunap giningamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop giningamb. Am nuk yip mindrep giningambun ñin ak, tep yimb giningamb.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tap gayak okok mangiysek, miñiy mindrep ginimuj rek ma ayip. Gip kun ak, Gor giningamb angak rek nep gip. Nuk angak, “Tap gaynik gok gen, mindrep ma giy, gi dam dam kisen tip ak gen, mindrep giningamb angak.” ²¹ Tap gayak kun gok, nind mindrep ma giningamb. Chinup biynimb gok gek ñapan nuk yimb ay,

nuk yip mind tep giniᅇgambun ñin ak nep; tap yikop kun gok gek mindrep giniᅇgamb.

²² Chin niᅇbun: tap Gor gayak kun gok maᅇgiysek mindrep giniᅇgamb ak pen; miᅇniy ñin biy, biyn ñapan tikniᅇ gey yiwur gip rek ak gi mindip. ²³ Pen nuk chinup pisnep diniᅇg, Kawnan nuk yokek apiy yip mindpun gok kunep apun, “Ñin akay rek kim kisenimb ay, ñapan nuk yimb yipund giy mindeniᅇgambun aᅇgiy,” lum ar biy miker gakniᅇ kond mindpun.

²⁴ Nup chinᅇgon chinup diniᅇgamb aᅇgiy, gos sek mindon mey, chinup dak. Pen ñin kun ak chinup pisnep dipkop ak; miᅇniy gos sek mindiy, ñin kisen ak ma kond mindombinup; pisnep kim kisenimb ay, mindombinup. ²⁵ Pen chinup kisen direp giniᅇgamb ak niᅇjiy mey, yiruk gakniᅇ ma kond mindpun; gos sek kond mindpun.

²⁶ Biynimb tep ma mindpun rek, Gor Kawnan ak chinup kond nep mindip. Chinup miker yimb gek, Gor nup aᅇgniᅇjun apun ak pen; minim yerip ak diy aᅇgjun aᅇgon, Kawnan nuk chinup kosyam aᅇgep rek ayek niᅇjiy, Gor nup aᅇgniᅇjimb. ²⁷ Gor gos chin niᅇbun ar gok maᅇgiysek keykey niᅇjimb ak mey; Kawnan nuk ak miker chinup gip ak niᅇjiy aᅇgniᅇnek, aᅇgip rek gip. Yenen: Kawnan nuk aᅇgniᅇgamb ak, Gor giyn aᅇgiy niᅇjimb ar anep aᅇgniᅇgamb.

²⁸ Kun ak mey, Gor chinup diniᅇg gek, nup gosimb niᅇbun biynimb gok, kond mindakniᅇ, tap gunap key ma giniᅇgamb; nuk niᅇjek mindrep giniᅇgambun ar anep chinup giniᅇgamb. ²⁹ Pen ar kun anep, Gor biynimb nuk diniᅇg niᅇjak gok kuyip aᅇgak, “Yand gen kiy Ñiyand Krays mindrep gip rek mindrep gey mey; numam nunay kisen nuk gok kuᅇay yimb mindeniᅇgambay aᅇgak.” ³⁰ Kun ak chinup diniᅇg, suk aᅇgek nup ker amon aᅇgip, “Tap siy

tap timey gipik ak niᅇjiy kirgispiyn. Kun ak yand yip jimᅇniy mindiy mey; yand bi tep kun ak key mindpiyn rek mindeniᅇgambim aᅇgip.”

Chinup Wasemb Ay Kond Mindrep Gip

³¹ Pen chinup kun giy direp gip ak, an chinup timey giniᅇgamb? Mer yimb! ³² Gor nuk ma pirikiy, Ñinuk ak chinup nen aᅇgiy yokek apiy kumak ak niᅇbun: chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giniᅇgambun. ³³ Pen Gor gek suᅇ-tep mindpun ak, an rek chinup kor giniᅇgamb? ³⁴ Bi kun ak rek bap ma mindpay. Nuk key Ñinuk nup aᅇgek, ap chinup aᅇgiy kumiy tikjakiy, am ñin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindiy, chinup nen Nop nup aᅇgniᅇ mindip.

³⁵ Krays chinup wasemb yimb ayip ak, tap yerip ak gek jimᅇniy ma mindeniᅇgambun?

Miker gunap giniᅇgamb akan, kosyam mindeniᅇgambun akan, gos yomb niᅇniᅇgambun akan, yiwun yomb apek akan, chech ma mindek akan, Krays ker mindpay aᅇgiy chinup timey giniᅇgambay akan, ñaᅇgniᅇgambay akan, tap yerip ak gek, Krays yip jimᅇniy ma mindeniᅇgambun?

³⁶ Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅇgyak:

“Nip ker mindpun rek, chinup niᅇy, kanj siypsiyp tap gok rek ayek, ñaᅇgayun aᅇgiy nep niᅇbay aᅇgyak.”

³⁷ Kun ak kumemb rek mindpun ak pen; Krays, bi chinup simb niᅇjiy kumak ak yip mindiy, tep gakniᅇ nep mindpun. ³⁸ Ar kun ak yand niᅇrep yimb gipiyn; mindeniᅇgambun akan kumniᅇgambun ak, Gor chinup wasemb aynep mindeniᅇgamb. Tap bap chinup tuᅇgasik key aynimuᅇ rek ma ayip. Gor enjol nuk gok, Seytan kichekiy nuk gok, tap kalrimey gok, tap miᅇniy mindip gok, tap kisen mindeniᅇgamb gok, ³⁹ tap

nukyon mindip gok, tap nukyan mindip gok, tap yerip yerip mindip okok mangiysek, tap bap chinup kun giningiy rek ma ayip. Krays mindip rek, Gor chinup wasemb aynep mindeningamb.

9

Gor Gosimb Nuk Key Ninij Jiwda Kay Kuyip Dining Gak

¹ Yand Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, yesek ma angningayn. Gor Kawnan ak namb yip biyan, “Ninind nep angning gispan angip.” ²⁻³ Biynimb yand Yisrel kay, Krays nup ma dipay gok, kisen kor giy yiwur yomb diningambay ak, yip simb timey giy gos kun anep ayip. Minim kun ak ninind nep aspiyn. Kinjen mindek, yand kuyip nen yiwur den, kiy pen kim ambiyap.

⁴ Pen Gor Yisrel kay kuyip, ñapan yand mindeyan angiy gek, kiyk low minim ak ninij, melik tep nup ak ninij, kuyip minim giningayn angiy angayak gok ninij, nup angningep ar ak ninij gipay. ⁵ Basind chin Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor nup gosimb ninyak gok, tik dand amiy apiy giy kuyip tikyak. Kiñin nokom kun anep tik dand amiy apiy giy, Krays nup biyimb rek tikayey, nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, biynimb mangiysek kond mindip! Kun ak yimb nup ak nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁶ Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip dining angak ak pen, gunap nup kirgey, biynimb nuk rek ma ayip. ⁷⁻⁹ Kiyk apay, “Basind yes chin Ebrahim kiñin nuk mindpun rek, Gor chinup diningamb apay” ak pen; kuyip ma diningamb. Gor Ebrahim nup minim angay angak, “Simiy kisen ak, biyn nand Sera ñi bap tikningamb angek,” ninind angip angiy ninmindiy, angak rek ñi ak tikrik. Kisen nup minim ar nokom kun anep minim angaying angak, “Nak sek, ñapan nak gok sek biynimb yand mindeningambim angak.” Pen ñapan nuk tikek tikey amnak gok

kuyip mangiysek ma angak. Yenen; minim bap angak, “Ñinak Aysek tikek tikey amningamb gok nep, Ebrahim ñapan nuk angningambay angak.” Kun ak ninbun: minim giningayn angiy angayak kun ak, basind yes Ebrahim tikek tikey wip gok kuyip mangiysek ma angak; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninak rek ninbay biynimb gok kuyip nep angak.

¹⁰⁻¹³ Pen biynimb gok low ar ak gey ninij akan; ar gunap gey ninij kuyip ma dip; biynimb nuk key simb ninimb gok kuyip dip. Wosrey Aysek biynuk Rebeka, ñi pirengiy ma tikak won ak, Gor nup angak, “Ñi nand nind tikningamban ak, biyomb rek ma mindeningamb; nuk ñinak kisen ak nup wonng giñiningamb angak.” Pen minim bap Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Yisow nup ninen yip tep ma gip; Jekop nup ninen yip tep gip angyak.”

Gor Yipund Giy Nep Gip

¹⁴ Kun ak Gor yipund giy ma gip angjun? Mer! Nuk yipund giy nep gip. ¹⁵ Nuk Mosis nup angak, “Biynimb mapin ninning mapin ninningayn. Simb ninning gos yand key ninij simb ninningayn angak.”

¹⁶ Kun ak ninbun; nuk biynimb gok dining, gipay ar ak ninij akan; biynimb gunap angey ma dip; nuk key simb ninimb rek kuyip dip.

¹⁷ Baybol buk minim bap tikyak ak; Yijip nimb biyomb Perow; Yisrel biynimb kuyip won ak ‘Amningambim’ won ak ‘Ma amningambim’ angiy angek angek, Gor Perow nup gos timey ak ñinen ñek kindiy amek angak, “Kun gipan ak nip timey gen, yip Biyomb yimb ak ninij minim kun ak ang amiy apiy gey, yimb yip ak miñmon okok mangiysek amningamb angak.”

¹⁸ Kun ak ninbun: Gor gos nuk key ninimb rek, biynimb gunap kuyip simb ninij dip; biynimb gunap kuyip

ñinen gek, gos timey kiyk niñbay ak kindiy amek, nup ma dipay.

¹⁹ Nimb gunap Gor gip kun ak rek niñy angningambim, “Nuk nep gek gos kiyk ak kindiy amek, yenen pen mindrep ma gipim angiy kuyip minim yomb angningamb angningambim.” ²⁰ Kun angningambim ak pen; nimb Biyomb an rek mindiy, minim nup ak day diningambim?

Bi bap man ak diy, singey tiyn ak gayek, yip yenen kun giy gaypan angiy ma angningamb. Mer yimb! ²¹ Bi singey tiyn giningamb ak, nup key niñek tep giningamb rek giningamb. Man band nokom bap tungrik dand apiy, tiyn tep bap, tiyn monmon bap gining giningamb. Ak minim ma mindip. ²² Kun ak rek mey Gor gip. Nuk biynimb tap timey gi mindpay gok niñek, yiruk yimb gek, kilis nuk mindip ak niñyan angiy, kuyip timey ginimun ak pen; biynimb gunap dining niñayak rek, kuyip kasek kun ma gip. ²³ Pen nuk bi tep biynimb simb niñimb ak, biynimb niñyan angiy; chinup dining niñayak gok simb niñy diningamb ak; gos nuk key niñimb rek giningamb. ²⁴ Chinup dining niñak kun ak, Jiwda gok nep mer: biynimb Jiwda mer gok kunep dining niñak. ²⁵ Minim ar kun ak rek, Hoseya Gor minim angiy angak:

“Toymenik, biynimb yand ma angyingipiyn gok kuyip, biynimb yand angningayn. Pen wasemb ma ayngipiyn gok, kisen wasemb yimb ayingayn. ²⁶ Nind biynimb yand mindpim angiy angen, ma niñyngipay miñmon okok, kisen Gor Biyomb permindep ak, ñapan nuk mindpay angningambay angak.”

²⁷ Pen bi Gor minim angep Asaya minim bap tikiy angak: “Yisrel kay, kamb kilup rek kunaynep mindeningambay ak pen;

yep kaw bap nep kim amningambay.

²⁸ Yenen: ñin kun ak apek, Gor biynimb man ar biy mindiy timey gipay gok kuyip, pen giningamb ak; kasek gi day jiwningamb angak.”

²⁹ Giningamb kun ak, Asaya nind angak:

“Biyomb sikerek ak, chinup Jiwda biynimb yep kaw bap nep kirginingamb. Nuk biynimb simb niñimb rek, gunap mindeningambun; yikop ak Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip pisnep yin simbok amnak rek ak, chinup gipkop angak.”

Jiwda Kay Jiysis Nup Gosimb Ma Niñyak

³⁰ Kun ak niñim! Biynimb Jiwda mer gok nind, mindrep giy Gor yip jimñiy mindenjun angiy gos ak ma niñyak ak pen; miñiy nup gosimb niñiy, nuk yip jimñiy mindpay. ³¹ Pen Jiwda biynimb nind Gor low minim ak diy, angip angip rek ginjun angyak ak pen; miñiy nuk yip jimñiy ma mindpay. ³² Yenen: Gor nup gosimb niñiy mer; chin key ar gunap giy, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambun angiy, kamb tep ayak ar ak amningiy rek mindakniñ, tomb kiyk ak alde apyap pikpay. ³³ Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Niñim! Yand miñmon Sayon kamb tep ak ayen, biynimb gok tomb kiyk ak ar kun ak alde, apyap pikningambay; pen biynimb nup gosimb niñningambay gok, kor giy nambiñ ma diningambay angyak.”

10

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb yand Yisrel kay Gor ker ma mindpay ak; yip miker gek, nup per angningbiyn.

² Yand niñbiyn: chin Gor biynimb nuk mindon angiy, kilis yimb gipay ak pen; gos niñrep giy ma gipay.

³ Kiyk Gor biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb suņ-tep yand aņgiy dip minim ar ak ma niņiy, gos key niņbay rek, low ar ak gon chinup diniņgamb aņgiy gi dand amiy, apyap pikpay. ⁴ Pen low nuk ayak junj ak Krays nep. Yenen: Gor low ak mindakniņ, biynimb gok suņ-tep ma mindpun aņgiy Krays nup gosimb niņeniņgambay, Nop kuyip diy, biynimb suņ-tep yand aņniņgamb.

Biynimb Gok Nup Aņniņey Kuyip Diniņgamb

⁵ Mosis Yisrel kay kuyip aņgak, “Low minim ak diy suņ-tep mindniņ, low aņgip aņgip rek giy mey, kim amniņgambim aņgak.” ⁶ Pen Gor biynimb Krays nup gosimb niņiy, suņ-tep mindeniņgambay minim ar ak aņgiy aņgak, “Semb biyon nimb rek ma am poņind winiņgambim; ⁷ beņ nukyaņ nimb rek ma am poņind winiņgambim; ⁸ minim kun ak par okok ma mindip. Minim per apim ar anep aņgak.” Minim aņgak kun ak mey, Gor nup gosimb niņiy nuk yip jimņiy mindoniņgambun aņgiy, minim per aņgņimbun ak.

⁹ Kun ak, Krays Gor Ñinuk ak mey tikjakip aņgiy, gos niņmindiy; Jiysis nep Biyomb yand aņgiy misen aņniņgambim ak, Gor nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand aņgiy diniņgamb. ¹⁰ Yenen: Jiysis nup gosimb niņbun rek, Gor chinup dinimuņ rek ayip; pen Biyomb chin aņgiy, misen apun rek chinup pisnep dip. ¹¹ Wosrey Baybol buk ak, minim tikay aņgyak, “Biynimb an an nup gosimb niņniņgambay gok, Gor nup niņiy ñawil ma diniņgambay aņgyak.” ¹² Jiwda biynimb gok key diy; Jiwda biynimb mer gok key diy ma giniņgamb. Biyomb nokom mindip rek, biynimb akay akay nup gosimb niņiy aņniņbay gok direp yimb gip. ¹³ Ar kun anep aņgiy aņgyak, “Biynimb gok nup aņniņey, kuyip diniņgamb aņgyak.” ¹⁴ Pen nimb gunap aņniņgambim, “Biynimb gunap minim tep nup ak

dand apey niņiy rek, nup gosimb niņiy nup aņniņbinup. ¹⁵ Gor bi minim tep nup aņgņemb gunap ma yokip ak, yergiy minim tep nup ak niņjun aņniņgambim.” Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak:

“Biynimb Gor minim dand opay gok, tep yimb dand opay aņgyak.”

¹⁶ Pen bi Asaya Gor minim tep ak aņgek, biynimb gunap ma niņey, nuk Gor nup aņgak, “Chin minim tep nip ak aņgon, ma nep dipay aņgak.” ¹⁷ Gor minim ak timund pik niņmindiy nep, nup gosimb niņbay. Minim kun ak, Krays minim tep ak. ¹⁸ Pen Yisrel kay minim kun ak aņgey ma niņyak aņgiy ma aņgep. Kiyk nind niņyak ak mey; Baybol buk tikiy aņgyak, “Minim tep kun ak miņmon okok kind kind, maņgiysek yimb amimb aņgyak.” ¹⁹ Pen nimbip tip ak aspiyn: Yisrel biynimb minim kun ak ma niņyak aņgiy ma aņniņimb; kiyk nind niņyak. Mosis Gor minim ak tikiy aņgak:

“Yand biynimb sakiy sek wikan gunap kuyip diy, direp gen, nimb Yisrel biynimb miluk yapek, chinup rek kun ma gip aņgiy niņniņgambim aņgak.”

²⁰ Pen bi Asaya misen yimb aņgiy aņgak:

“Gor aņgip, ‘Biynimb yip ma niņbay tungoņ okok, yimb yip ak ñin gunap ma apay ak pen; kisen kuyip diniņgayn aņgip’ aņgak.”

²¹ Pen Yisrel gipay rek minim ak aņgiy aņgak:

“Gor aņgip ‘Owim aņgiy, per ñinan gi gi mer niņiy kirpiyn.

Kiyk alemb alemb ñiy, gos kiyk key niņbay rek nep gipay aņgip’ aņgak.”

11

Yisrel Kuyip Pisnep Ma Kirgip

¹ Kun ak Gor Yisrel biynimb gok kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Yand kunep, Yisrel nimb. Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, Benjamen nup tikey, nund

pen tik dand amiy apiy gak kiñin ak, yand mindpiyn. ² Gor biynimb wosrey dining niñak gok kuyip ma kirgip. Yilayja nup kesim Baybol buk tikiyak ak niñbim. Yilayja Gor nup angninijy angak:

³ “Yisrel biynimb gok mangiyseki nip kirgiy, kamb bind giy tap pik simbonqipay ak, piklak pikey amdek, bi minim nip angep gok kuyip pik ay gipay. Yand nokom mindpiyn ak pen; yip kunep pikayun angyi, yuk taspay angak.”

⁴ Angek, Gor nup pen angak:

“Bi yand kuñay yimb nep, sepen tawsin mindpay ak, Bal gor yesek anup, biyomb chin angyi, ma angninibay angak.”

⁵ Kun ak rek miñiy, Yisrel biynimb kuñaynep Gor nup kirpay ak pen; chinup gunap dining gos niñayak gok simb niñiy dip. ⁶ Pen low ar ak niñon akan, tap ar gunap key gon niñiy ma dip; nuk bi tep biynimb angedep ak mey; chinup simb niñiy dip. Tap bap gon niñiy dembikop, chinup simb niñiy dip apnup ak, yesek apnup. ⁷ Kun ak Yisrel biynimb low ar ak giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindoningambun angyi tiñiy ay gipay ak pen; nuk yip jimñiy ma mindpay. Nuk dining niñayak gok nep dip; gunap pen minim nup ak niñiy, niñbun ma niñbun tikpay.

⁸ Wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor kuyip gek, wisin kiniy, windin koy giy, sakiy sek ay, ar kun anep mind dand amiy mindpay angyak.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen basind Depiyt minim ar nokom kun anep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angak:

“Kun gipay kun ak, kuyip niñey tep gip ar anep gi tangey tangey, windin koy gek, singaw kaw ak amiy, ñawil diy, ñik giy nep mindeningiy angak.”

¹¹ Pen Jiwda kiñin apyap pikpay ak, pisnep ma apyap pikpay; Gor kuyip dining niñimb. Kiyk tap siy

tap timey giyak rek, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip disap. Biynimb yikop gok den mey; Jiwda kay, chinup rek kun giy ma dip angyi, yip ker winingiy angyi gisap.

¹² Jiwda kay nup gosimb ma niñiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ñin biy, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp gisap. Kun ak niñbun: Jiwda biynimb dining niñayak rek diningamb ñin ak, biynimb yikop gok kuyip direp yimb giningamb.

Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Disap

¹³ Gor yip Jiwda biynimb mer gok kuyip minim tep ak angninimin angek mey, nimbip Jiwda mer gok angnen yip tep gip. ¹⁴ Pen nimbip angnen niñem, biynimb yand Yisrel gunap niñiy, Gor chinup rek ma dip angyi, nup ker winingiy ak; yip tep yimb giningamb. ¹⁵ Gor Yisrel biynimb kuyip kirgak rek, biynimb yikop gok kuyip dip. Kun ak kisen Yisrel kuyip dek, pisnep kumiy tip tikjakpay rek ak ayningamb.

¹⁶ Basind yes sikop Gor ker mindeyak rek, piñ alik kiyk gok kunep nup ker mindeningiy. Mon oliyp junj bap Gor ker mindonimun, piñ alik gok mangiyseki nup ker mindeningiy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen Gor mon oliyp alik nindnimb gunap tuñsak yokiy, nimbip oliyp alik sangiy okok nimb gunap dapiy yimñek, wopsakiy mindpim. Kun ak mey, mon oliyp nindnimb ak, mind giyangek nimb mindpim; niñrep giy angninimb. ¹⁹ Pen Gor chinup oliyp alik sangiy okok nimb dapiy, oliyp alik nindnimb gok tuñsak yokek, tip kun ak diy mindpun angyi gos ak ma niñnimimb. ²⁰⁻²¹ Nimb biynimb Jiwda mer gok, minim kun ak niñind angningambim ak pen, niñrep ginimimb. Jiwda kay Jiysis nup gosimb ma niñey, kuyip kirgak; nimb pen nup gosimb niñem, nimbip dak. Pen Gor mon oliyp alik nindnimb gok tuñsak yokak rek, nimbip kunep ginimun rek ayip ak,

yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimb.

²² Gor bi sayn tep yimb ak pen; bi kalrimey mindip. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip kirgip; biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok dip. Kun ak Jiwda kuyip gak rek, chinup kunep ginimuj rek ayip angyi, niñrep yimb ginimimb. ²³ Jiwda biynimb kun gok, Gor nup gosimb ma niñjun angyi mindipay ak pen; nup tip ak gosimb niñey, kuyip dingingamb. ²⁴ Nimbip mon oliyp alik sangiy okok nimb dand apiy, pikyimñek mindipim ak; oliyp alik nuk yipund giy ak tip ak pikyimñining, pikyimñiningamb.

Kisen Yisrel Mindeningambay Rek Dingingamb

²⁵ Pen mam ay sikop. Yimb nimbik key dand aranimb rek ayip. Kun ak minim nind ma niñyingipun bap nimbip anging gispiyn. Yisrel biynimb miñiy windin koy rek mindipay ak pen; per kun ma giningamb. Gor biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip dinging niñayak gok mangyisek diy, ²⁶ kisen Yisrel kuyip mangyisek dingingamb. Minim kun ak rek Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Yisrel kay yip kirpay gok kuyip dingingamb Biyomb ak, miñmon Sayon nimb winingamb. ²⁷ Apek, minim angyaynik rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirgingayn angyi angyi tikiyak.”

²⁸ Pen Gor wosrey basind Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop kuyip minim angyay angyak, “Kisen ñapan nimb tikem, tikey amningamb gok, kuyip dingingayn angyak.” Angyak kun ak niñbun: Jiwda kay kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. Ñin namb biy nep, Krays minim tep nup ma dipay rek, kuyip kirgiy, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok diyn angyi gisap. Pen gip kun ak kuyip pisnep ma kirgip. ²⁹ Nind simb niñiy, dinging niñayak rek dingingamb. Nuk tap bap gining, minim nep ma angyi; giningayn angyi niñimb rek gip.

³⁰ Nimb Gor nup minim tep ak diyokyingipim ak pen; kisen Yisrel biynimb nup kirgey, nimbip pen dek, nuk yip mindipim. ³¹ Nimbip simb niñiy dak kun ak rek, Yisrel biynimb minim nup diyokpay gok kuyip kunep, simb niñiy dingingamb.

³² Kun ak niñbun; Gor Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda biynimb mer gok, mangyisek kuyip ñinen kirgek, tap siy tap timey gi dam dam, kisen yenen timey gispun angyi, Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip dip.

Gor Yimb Nup Per Dand Aranemb

³³ Kun ak yand niñbiyn; Gor bi gos tipangiy yimb niñiy, ar kun ak key yimb gip. Nuk key yimb niñiy gip kun ak rek gun angyi, ma yimb giningambun. ³⁴ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb an nuk gos tipangiy niñimb rek niñiy, nup kun gan, kun gan, angingamb? ³⁵ Pen biynimb an Gor nup tap kim yisik ayek, pen yisik ayingamb? Mer yimb! Biynimb bap nup kun giningiy rek ma ayip angyak.” ³⁶ Nuk Biyomb yimb. Tap okok mangyisek ñin ar nuk anep mindip. Yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

12

Gor Ker Mindpun Angyi, Nup Tep Ginimuj Ar Ak Gem Amnimuj

¹ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Nimbip simb niñiy dip ak, opriyñ ñimbay rek; mumbwak gos timund nimb ak mangyisek nup ker amnimuj. Tap dand amiy, Gor nup simbonj ñimbay gok, tap timey timey gok ma ñimbay; tap tep tep gok nep ñey mey, nuk dip. Kun ak, chinup opriyñ rek dinimuj angyi, nup gosimb niñiy, angyi angyi rek nep ginimimb. ² Biynimb niñmindipay rek, miñ kuyip ar ak dinjun angyi ma angnimimb. Pen Gor nimbip gos ñakniñ, biynimb key kindiknimb rek aynimimb. Nimbip gos ñek, key

kindiknimb rek ay gem amek mey; yipund giniᅅgamb ar ak, mindrep gep ar ak, nup tep giniᅅgamb ar ak niᅅrep giniᅅgambim.

³ Pen Gor yip simb niᅅiy dek woᅅg nup gipiyn ak, nimbip maᅅgiysek aspiyn: chin Gor nup direp gipun rek, yimb chin yiy ar biyoᅅ mindip aᅅgiy ma niᅅjun. Pen chinup kond mindiy gos tep yerip yerip rek ᅅimb ak niᅅiy, ar kun ak gon amnimuᅅ.

⁴ Chin niᅅbun: mumbwak nokom mindip ak pen; tomb ak woᅅg nuk ak key gip; ᅅin ak woᅅg nuk ak key gip; windin ak woᅅg nuk ak key gip. Kun ak, day keykey mindip rek, woᅅg keykey nep gipay.

⁵ Chin Krays ker mindpun gok kunep, kun ak rek mindpun. Woᅅg keykey gipun ak pen; biynimb kiᅅniᅅ nuk nokom mindiy mey; pen wasemb ayek, pen wasemb ayek gipun. ⁶ Gor chinup kilis keykey ᅅimb rek, gos ar keykey niᅅbun ak mey; chin gunap, biynimb gunap kuyip Gor minim aᅅᅅemb rek ayek, Gor gos tep ᅅimb rek niᅅiy, kuyip aᅅᅅinjun. ⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip tap marik gep rek ayek, marik ginjun. Tiysa mindep rek ayek, tiysa mindiy, aᅅᅅirep ginjun. ⁸ Timund winjikep rek ayek, timund winjikjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip tap ᅅemb rek ayek, monmon ᅅinjun. Biynimb chin gunap kuyip kond mindep rek ayek, niᅅrep giy kond mindrep ginjun. Pen mam ay gunap kuyip, simb niᅅiy dep rek ayek, tep gakniᅅ dinjun.

Biynimb Gok Wasemb Aynimimb

⁹ Biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aysipun aᅅgiy yesek ma aᅅᅅnimimb; kuyip wasemb ay, direp yimb ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ak kirgiy, Gor miᅅ tep ar ak dinimimb. ¹⁰ Pen yimb nimbik ak key ma dand aranimimb; mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok yip penpen wasemb ay, yimb kuyip ak dand aranimimb. ¹¹ Yiruk yiruk sek woᅅg ma ginimimb; tep gakniᅅ, Biyomb chin ak nup

woᅅg gispun aᅅgiy, girep ginimimb. ¹² Gor chinup diniᅅgamb aᅅgiy, tep gakniᅅ kond mindenimimb. Nimbip miker ᅅeniᅅgiy, gos kun ak ma niᅅnimimb. Gor nup minek minek aᅅᅅniᅅmindenimimb. ¹³ Biynimb Gor ker mindey tap ma mindip gok, tap nimb gunap kuyip bilok ᅅinimimb. Biynimb par okok nimb apeniᅅgiy, girep ginimimb.

¹⁴ Biynimb gunap nimbip gi timey gey, pen miluk ma niᅅnimimb, Gor nup aᅅᅅniᅅem, kuyip kond mindrep ginimuᅅ. ¹⁵ Biynimb gunap tep gakniᅅ mindey, kiy yip tep gakniᅅ mindenimimb; pen gunap simb gakniᅅ mindey, kiy yip simb gakniᅅ mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Chin biynimb yimb sek mindpun aᅅgiy niᅅbim gok, yimb nimbik ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yip wilikiy mindenimimb. Chin nep niᅅrep gipun aᅅgiy, ma aᅅᅅnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb gunap nimbip miluk niᅅey, pen miluk ma niᅅnimimb. Biynimb gok niᅅey tep giniᅅgamb ar anep ginimimb. ¹⁸ Biynimb gunap yip penpen gun aᅅgiy gos ak ma niᅅnimimb; kapkap jimᅅiy mindonjun aᅅgiy gos anep niᅅnimimb.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip aspiyn; biynimb gunap nimbip timey geniᅅgiy, kuyip pen timey gun aᅅgiy gos ak ma niᅅnimimb. Ak Gor gos nuk. Kuyip pen timey giyn aᅅgiy, key niᅅimb rek giniᅅgamb. Baybol buk ak tikiy aᅅgyak, “Gor aᅅgip, ‘Kiyk timey gipay ak, pen kunep timey giniᅅgayn ak; gos yand aᅅgip’ aᅅgyak.” ²⁰ Kun ak biynimb nimbip timey giyak gunap kuyip yiwan gek, keᅅmaᅅgiy ᅅinimimb. Kuᅅam ak kinjik gek, ᅅiᅅg ak ᅅinimimb. Kun gem niᅅiy, kuyip yenen timey gipun aᅅgiy, gos kuᅅay niᅅniᅅgambay. ²¹ Kun ak mey, nimbip timey geniᅅgiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb; mindrep gem, key sayn gek amnimuᅅ.

13

Gapman Kay Anḡningiy Rek Ginimimb

¹ Pen gapman biyomb gok, anḡningiy rek ninjun. Kiyk key gos niḡiy biyomb ma mindpay; Gor anḡek biyomb mindpay. ² Kun ak minim kuyip timbrikiy, Gor minim ak sek timbrikiḡambun ak mey; minim mindeniḡamb. ³ Biynimb mind tep gipun gok, gapman biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikniḡambun; biynimb mindrep ma giniḡambay gok nep pirikniḡambay. Kun ak, biyomb gok kuyip ma pirikjun anḡiy, mind tep gem mey; nimbip “Tep gipay” anḡniḡambay. ⁴ Gor anḡek chinup kond mindpay ak mey, mind tep giniḡambun. Pen ḡinen anḡek, ḡayip baynat ak di mindpay rek; biynimb mind tep ma giniḡambun gok dand kor amiy, timund winjikniḡambay.

⁵ Kun ak pen yiwur dinjun rek ayip anḡiy, minim kuyip ak kindik ma ginjun; Gor kuyip ḡinen anḡayek chinup kond mindpay ak; yenen minim kuyip timbrikjun anḡiy, mindrep ginjun.

⁶ Ar kun ak nep mey, takes kunep pikpun. Gor kuyip ḡinen anḡek wonḡ kiyk kun ak giy mey, maniy dipay. ⁷ Kun ak biyomb gok anḡningiy rek ninnimimb. Biynimb yimb dand aranemb gok kuyip, yimb dand aranimb: biynimb takes ḡemb gok kuyip, takes ḡinimb. Pen takes ar key gunap ḡinimb anḡeniḡiy, ak kunep ḡinimb.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁸ Tap day nimb gunap mindonimun; pisnep day paḡ jiwnimimb. Pen tap day nimb rek mindonimun; penpen wasemb ayep ar ak. Yenen; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayniḡambun ak; Gor low minim anḡak anḡak rek giniḡambun. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Biyn siy bi siy ma giniḡambun; tap siy ma diniḡambun; chip ma ḡanḡniḡambun; biynimb gunap tap

kuyip gok yip rek mindambikop anḡiy ma niḡniḡambun. Gor low yerip yerip anḡak gunap ma timbrikiḡambun. Biynimb wasemb ayniḡambun rek, mumbwak chin key girep gipun rek kuyip kunep giniḡambun ak; Gor low gunap ma timbrikiḡambun.

¹¹ Kun ak yenen wisin kil kin mindpim? Jiysis nup wosrey dipik. Pen miḡiy, nuk winiḡamb ḡin ak takiy asaw. ¹²⁻¹³ Kisyimnamb rek tapin per mindpun ak, miḡmon yowniḡ gisap. Kun ak, Jiysis melik tep ar ak mindiy, miḡmon yapek, windin niḡiy tapay rek tanḡenimimb. Pen ḡiḡ kilis ḡimb, ¹⁴ sakiy ay, gos timund yesek niḡiy gipim ar gok kirgiy, Jiysis Krays nup pisnep chiḡiy, nuk mindrep gip rek mindenimimb.

14

Asik Mosik Gipay Gok Kuyip Anḡ Sikoy Ma Ginimimb

¹ Biynimb Gor nup chiḡipay ak pen; chiḡrep ma giy, gos ominḡal niḡbay gok kuyip, anḡrep gon gos tep niḡniḡiy anḡiy, kuyip minim gunap ma anḡ ginimimb; Gor ker mindpay rek, biynimb chin anḡiy dinimb. ² Chin niḡbun: biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb niḡmindiy, tap okok monmon ḡimbay; pen biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ar ar nep niḡiy, nup tep ma giniḡamb anḡiy, kanj tap okok bul giy ma ḡimbay. ³ Pen biynimb tap monmon ḡimbay gok, biynimb tap bul gipay gok kuyip ma anḡjiwningiy. Biynimb tap bul gipay gok; biynimb tap monmon ḡimbay gok kuyip, Gor niḡek tap siy tap timey gispay anḡiy, ma anḡniḡiy. Yenen: Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip dek nup ker mindpay. ⁴ Pen minim kun ak rek, pen anḡ dam ayek, pen anḡ dam ayek, ma ginimimb. Ak Gor minim nuk. Kuyip kond mindakniḡ, biynimb nuk nep mindeniḡambay.

⁵ Pen biynimb gunap niḡey, ḡin nokom nokom Gor ḡin yomb nuk rek ayip; biynimb gunap niḡey, minek

minek ñin nokom rek ayip. Kun ak nimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos tep nimbip wip ar ak niñiy gem amnimuñ.

⁶ Gor ñin yomb nuk ak, ñin nokom nokom wip angyi niñbay biynimb gok, Gor nup tep ginimuñ angyi, kun giy niñbay. Pen minek minek ñin nokom rek ayip angyi niñbay biynimb gok kunep, Gor nup tep ginimuñ angyi mey, kun giy niñbay.

Biynimb tap monmon ñimbay gok, gos peying ma ñimbay: Gor nup tep angyi ñimbay. Biynimb asik tep giy, tap gunap nep ñimbay gok kunep, Gor nup tep angyi nep ñimbay.

⁷ Pen chin niñbun: kim mindiy Biyomb chin ak yip mindpun; kumningambun ak kunep, nuk yip nep mindoningambun. ⁸ Pen kim mindiy, chin key mindpun angyi ma anjep. Kumningambun ak kunep, chin key kumningambun angyi ma anjep. Kumningambun akan, kim mindeningambun ak; nup ker nep mindoningambun. ⁹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak ak mey; chin biynimb kim mindpun gok sek, kumyak gok sek kond mindeningamb.

¹⁰ Kun ak nimb mam ay Krays ker mindpim gunap, yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip kun gipay kun gipay apim? Pen nimb gunap yenen namam nanay Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip niñem, tap yikop rek ayip. Chin mañgiysek, Gor apiyminay windin yirik ar kuyip ak mindon, kor niñningayr ak ma niñbim? ¹¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biyomb ak anjip, ‘Yand niñind yimb aspiyn. Kisen biynimb gok mañgiysek yip niñiy, ñawil diy kongim yimiy, Gor nep mey Biyomb mindip anjningambay anjip’ angyak.”

¹² Kun ak niñim; chin mañgiysek mindpun rek, nokom nokom anjñenek; yerip yerip gipun gok anjñiningambun.

Mam Ay Krays Ker Mindpay Gunap Kuyip Gos Niñnimimb

¹³ Kun ak mam ay gunap kuyip, kun gipay kun gipay apim ak kirgiy mindrep gem, ma apyap pikningiy rek aynimuñ ar ak nep niñiy, gem amnimuñ. ¹⁴ Jiysis ker mindpiyn rek, yand niñrep gipiyn; tap bul gep gunap ma mindip. Biynimb gunap gos kiyk key niñiy, tap bul gipay.

¹⁵ Pen nimb mam ay Jiysis kuyip angyi kumak kun gok wasemb ma ay, tap kiyk asikpay gok, monmon ñimbem apyap pikningiy rek ayip. Kun ak tep ma giningambim. ¹⁶ Kun ak nimb key niñiy, ar gunap ginimb rek ayningamb ak pen; biynimb gunap nimbip niñey kuyip timey ginimuñ rek ayningamb ak, gos niñbim kun ak kirginimimb. ¹⁷ Gor biynimb diy kond mindeningamb minim ar ak kun giy mindip; tap monmon niñningambun akan, ma niñningambun ak, minim yomb mer. Minim yomb ak mey; Gor Kawnan ak chin yip mindakniñ, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindiy, kapkap mindiy miñmiñ gipun ak. ¹⁸ Krays nup kun giy gosimb niñiy mind tep gon, Gor niñek tep giy, biynimb gok niñey tep giy giningamb.

¹⁹ Kun ak nimb mañgiysek, kapkap jimñiy mindep ar ak kindik giy, Gor nup chingrep gep ar ak kindik giy ginimimb. ²⁰ Pen nimb tap okok monmon ñimbem, Gor biynimb nuk gunap niñiy kunep ñimbip, nup kirgiy apyap pikningiy rek ayip. Ak tep mer! ²¹ Kun ak nimb ñimbem, kiyk apyap pikningiy rek ayek niñiy, kanj kirgiy, ñiñ wayn gok kirgiy, tap yikop gok kirgiy giningambim ak tep.

²² Chin Gor nup gosimb niñmindiyng, tap niñningambun akan, yerip giningambun ak; Bapiy Gor yip tap chin key. Chinup biynimb Gor gos tep ñimb rek niñiy gipun gok, miñmiñ giying mindeningambun. ²³ Pen tap gunap gospar aying niñningambun ak, minim diningambun. Yenen: Gor nup gosimb niñying mer: tap gunap

monmon giningambun ak, nuk ninjek tep ma giningamb.

15

Biynimb Gunap Mindrep Giningiy Rek Ar Ak Nep Ginimimb

¹⁻² Chin Krays nup chingrep giy mindpun gok, key tep giningamb ar ak gun angyi ma ginjun; biynimb nup chingrep ma gipay gok ching tep giningiy angyi, gos ak ninjiy ginjun. Chinup key tep giningamb ak minim yomb mer; pen biynimb gunap, nup ching tep giningambay akan, ma ching tep giningambay ak, minim yomb. ³ Krays kunep key tep gak ar ak ma gak. Baybol buk ak, Nop nup minim angak gunap tikiy angyak, “Wong nip gi minden, minim nip angjiwpay ak, yip kunep apay angyak.” ⁴ Baybol buk minim tikyak gok mangiysek, yikop ma tikyak; gos sek mindiy, Gor nup nep chingiy mindeyan angyi tikyak. ⁵⁻⁶ Kun ak Krays gak rek ninjiy gun angyi, Gor nup ching tep gem, nimbip kond mindakni, gos sek mindiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, gos ar nokom ninjiy, jimniy mindiy mey; Biyomb chin Jiysis Nop nup yimb ak dand araningambim.

Gor Yisrel Mer Gok Kuyip Kunep Simb Ninimb

⁷ Gos ninrep ma gipik nin ak, Krays nimbip dek biynimb nuk mindpim ak; nimb key penpen diy mindem, biynimb gunap ninjiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araningambay. ⁸ Pen Gor Krays nup, Jiwda kay kuyip angyi yokak ak, kuyip nep diyn angyi ma yokak. Jiwda kay nusind yes kuyip gok minim angayak rek nup yokak ak pen; ⁹ Jiwda biynimb mer gok kunep simb ninjiy den, yimb yip ak dand araningambay angyi yokek awak. Krays nind Nop nup minim angak rek tikiy angyak:

“Kun ak, yand Jiwda biynimb mer namb okok mindiy, kamep angyi, yimb nip ak dand araningayn angip’ angyak.”

¹⁰ Minim bap tikiy angyak:

“Nimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiwda biynimb gok yip jimniy, Gor nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb angyak.”

¹¹ Pen minim bap angyak:

“Nimb miñmon keykey mangiysek kamep angying, yimb nup yiy ar biyon dand aranimimb angyak.”

¹² Pen bi minim nup anjep Asaya kunep angak:

“Bi Jesiy tikek tik dand amiy tikningambay bap biyomb mindiy, Jiwda biynimb mer miñmon keykey mindpay gok; nuk chinup kond mindeningamb angyi, gos sek mindeningambay angak.”

¹³ Kun ak Gor nup gosimb ninmindem, Kawnan nuk ak nimbip kond mindakni, gos sek mindem, tep kun ak key yimb ginimun.

Pol Gor Nup Wong Kilis Giy Gipiyn Angak

¹⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip ninbiyn: Jiysis nup diy, mind tep giy, gosimb tep ninjiy gipim ak mey; minim tep nup ak penpen angñirep ginimimb rek ayip. ¹⁵ Pen minim nimbip kilis giy rek aspiyn ak, minim ninbun ak, yenen chinup tip asap angyi ma angnimimb. Gor yip simb ninjiy diy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip minim angñinimin angek, nimbip angñirep gispiyn. ¹⁶ Kun ak yand Jiysis Krays nup direp giying, Gor minim tep ak dand amiy, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip angñen, Kawnan nuk ak gek, gos kiyk ak nup ker amek, biynimb sunrep nuk gok mindeningiy.

¹⁷ Krays Jiysis nup chingiy, Nop nup wong gipiyn ak, yip key tep gakni gipiyn. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Biynimb gunap giyak ar ak ma angningayn; yand key gipiyn ar anep angningayn. Krays nup chingiy minim tep nup ak dand tangying, Kawnan nuk tap mageprek gunap gakni, Jiwda biynimb mer gok ninjiy, Gor nup gosimb ninbay.

Miñmon Jerusalem tikjakiy, minim tep nup ak aňgñirep gi dam dam miñmon paryomb Yilirykam amiy, andkind winik. ²⁰ Gos yand per niñbiyn ak, biynimb Krays minim ma niñyak miñmon okok nep amiy aňgñiyn aňgiy niñbiyn. Bi minim nup aňgñemb gunap sap piñiypay ar ak, korip giyn aňgiy ma niñbiyn. ²¹ Baybol buk ak tikiy aňgyak:

“Biynimb nind ma niñyak gok, kisen niñrep yimb giniňgambay; biynimb minim nup ma niñyak gok, kisen niñniňgambay aňgyak.”

Pol Miñmon Rom Amniyn Aňgak

²²⁻²³ Kun ak simiy kuňaynep, miñmon akniy aňgñi taňg taňg, miñmon nimb Rom amnim aňgrik ak pen; ninim rek ma ayip. Pen miñiy miñmon tiňgoň akniy, woňg ginim ak ma mindip. ²⁴ Yep maň mindip, miñmon Speyn amniňg gispiyn. Gos yand niñbiyn ak, am nimb yip sikoy won bap tep gakniň mindiy, yip kisen dam Speyn kinjenram ak yoknimimb aňgiy niñbiyn. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Masedoniya biynimb diy, Akaya biynimb diy, Jerusalem biynimb Gor ker mindiy tap kiyk ma mindip gok kuyip opriyň dayak ak, miñiy ñiniňg dand amjiyiyn. ²⁷ Gos kiyk key niñiy gipay kun ak tep gispay. Jiwda biynimb, Krays minim tep ak dam, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip aňgñimbay rek, niñind Gor tap kuyip ñimb gok, gunap pen ñispay.

²⁸ Pen maniy yip ñimbay kun ak, maňgiysek dam Jerusalem ñiy, Speyn kinjenram ak amiy, nimb mindpim ak niniňgayn. ²⁹ Ñin kun ak ap nimbip niñen, Krays yip mindeniňgambun rek, miñmiñ yimb giniňgambun.

³⁰⁻³¹ Mam ay yand gok. Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak, Gor Kawnan yip mindpim rek, yip wasemb ay, Gor nup aňgniňyň mindem, yand Jiwdiya propens amiy Jerusalem amjaken, Jiwda biynimb Krays nup gosimb ma niñbay gok,

yip timey ma giniňgiy. Pen Gor nup aňgniň mindem Jerusalem amjakiy, biynimb suň-tep nuk gok maniy ñiniňg gispiyn ak ñen, tep gakniň dey, kiy yip jimñiy mindonjun. ³² Kun ak Gor gos nuk key niñiy, yip amnoň aňgek, am nimb yip tep gakniň mindiy amniňgayn.

³³ Gor nimbip maňgiysek kond mindakniň, jimñiy mindiy mindrep ginimimb.

16

Pol “nimb Mindpim?” Aňgak

¹ Pen ay chin Piybiy, Senkriya biynimb kuyip Gor minim tep aňgñimb ak, jap. Nimb mindpim ak amjakek, nup direp yimb ginimimb.

² Yip tep giniňgamb ak, nimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñbim rek, nup direp giy, tap gunap ma mindek niñiy monmon ñinimimb. Nuk biynimb okok kuyip direp giy, yip direp giy gip.

³ Pen Akiwiyla yip, biynuk Priysiyla yip Krays nup woňg jimñiy giyňgipun biber ak kuyip aňgnimimb, “Pol nirip ‘Mindpiyr?’ aňgip aňgnimimb.” ⁴ Nind yip pikayniňg geyak, biber tep yand kun ak mindiy, kasin girik. Pen chirup pikayniňgiy aňgiy gos ak ma niñiy kun gerik, yip tep giy, Gor biynimb miñmon paryomb okok aňgñen niñbay gok kuyip tep giy gip.

⁵ Pen Gor biynimb nuk ap korip kuyipber ak nan-giy, lotiw gipay gok kunep aňgnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ aňgip aňgnimimb.”

Mam tep yand Epiyniytas nup aňgnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ aňgip aňgnimimb.” Esiya propens, Krays nup nind dak, mey bi kun ak.

⁶ Biyn Mariya nimbip kosyam kond mindyňgip ak nup aňgnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ aňgip aňgnimimb,”

⁷ Pen bi lek lek yand niñep rek, Androniykas yip, Jiwniyas yip, kuyip miňay aňgnimimb, “Pol nirip miňay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ aňgip aňgnimimb.”

Kiyminay mey Krays nup nind der, yand kisen dinik. Yip kalambis ayak rek, kuyipminay kunep kalambis ayey, jimñiy mindyngipun. Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok, bi ominal kun ak kuyip niñrep yimb gipay.

⁸ Mam tep yand Ambliyetas, Krays nup ching tep gip ak, nup angnimimb, “Pol anqip, ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.” ⁹ Mam Ebanas nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.” Mam kun ak chirminay Krays nup wong ak jimñiy gipur. Mam tep Stekiys nup kunep angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.”

¹⁰ Apeliys, Krays nup gosimb nokom niñimb ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.”

Biynimb Ariystobyiwlas korip ak mindpay gok kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ anqip angnimimb.”

¹¹ Bi lek lek yand niñep rek, Herodiyon nup angnimimb, “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.”

Biynimb Nasiysas korip ak mindiy, Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip angnimimb, “Pol nimbip ‘Mindpim?’ anqip angnimimb.”

¹² Biyn Triypana yip Triyposa yip, Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñyng wong gipiy ominal ak kuyip angnimimb, “Pol niripminay, ‘Mindpiyr?’ anqip angnimimb.”

Ay tep Pesis, Biyomb chin ak nup gosimb niñyng wong gip anup kunep, angnimimb “Pol nip, ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.”

¹³ Bi Riwpas, Krays ker mindip ak nup angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.” Nonim nup ak, amiy yand rek ayek “Amiy” apiyn ak nup kunep angnimimb, “Pol nip ‘Mindpan?’ anqip angnimimb.”

¹⁴ Asinkriytas, Pliygon, Hemis, Patrobas, Hemas, numam kiy yip mindpay gok, kuyip mangiysek

anagnimimb, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ anqip angnimimb.”

¹⁵ Piylologas biynuk Jiwliya yip, Nereyas nunay nuk Olyimpas yip, biynimb Gor ker mindiy kiy yip mindpay gok sek kunep angnimimb, “Pol, nimbip. ‘Mindpim?’ anqip angnimimb.”

¹⁶ Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek, penpen wasiw giyng, ñin piksaknimimb.

Krays biynimb nuk akniy keykey nan-gipay rek, nimbip “mindpim?” apay.

Minim Yesek Gok Ma Dinimimb

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap minim okok nimb dand apiy, biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip angney, gos tep nind niñyak ar ak kirgiy, gos ñimbay kun ak diy, asik keykey aypay. Kun ak nimbip kunep ginimuy rek ayip ak, minim angniyngiy ak ma dinimimb. ¹⁸ Biynimb kun gipay gok, Biyomb chin Krays nup wong ak gun angyi ma gipay; kuyip key tep gip ar anep niñy gipay. Kiyk minim sayn biynimb yimb dand aranemb anep angyi, biynimb niñrep ma gipay gok kuyip gos timey ar kun ak ñimbay. ¹⁹ Nimb pen, Gor minim tep ak direp gem, biynimb okok mangiysek niñbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. Pen biynimb gunap minim monmon angniyngiy ak, ma yimb dinimimb.

²⁰ Mañ mindip. Gor Biyomb biynimb kond mindip ak, Seytan nup di talak miñgan nimbip okok ayek, kilis nuk ma mindeniñgamb.

Biyomb chin Jiysis ñin ar ak mindenimimb.

²¹ Ni wong yand yip jimñiy gipur, Timotiy; nimbip “Mindpim?” asap. Bi yand Liwsiyas, Jeson, Sosiypata kunep nimbip, “Mindpim?” aspay.

²² Pen yand bi Taydiyas, Pol angek minj tikpiyn biy, kunep nimb Rom kay Krays ker mindpim gok, “Mindpim?” aspiyn.

²³ Bi Gayas, yip dam korip nuk ak ay, kond mindrep gip ak, nimbip

“Mindpim?” asap. Bi kun anep Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok aṅgek, korig nup ak apey girep gip.

Pen bi kus kus pey ñemb Erastas yip, mam chin Kiwotas yip kunep nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ aspiyr.²⁴ [Nimb maṅgiysek Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niṅimb ak ñin ar nup ak mindenimimb. Tep.]

²⁵⁻²⁶ Pen Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun. Nuk nep mey nimbip kond mindakniṅ, nup chingrep giy mindeniṅgambim. Jiysis minim tep kun ak nind weygiy mindyiṅgip; pen miñiy bi Gor minim aṅgep gok minim nup tikyak ak misenṅ gamb, minim tep kun ak biynimb okok kuyip per aṅṅimbiyn. Gor nep aṅgek mey, biynimb miñmon okok maṅgiysek aṅgon, nup gosimb niṅiy aṅgip rek gipay.

²⁷ Gor bi gos tipaṅgiy niṅimb ak, chinup aṅgiy Jiysis Krays nup yokak rek, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranemb. Tep.

1 KORIYN

Pol Minj Nind Ak Koriyn Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol nind am dawin yomb Koriyn mindiy, kuyip minim angn̄ek gunap Jiysis nup chingyak. Kisen biynimb Krays ker kun gok gunap mindrep ma giyak minim ak ninjiy, minj biy kuyip tikyokak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip chapta 1:1-9.

Krays biynimb nuk gok asik keykey ayniᅅ giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:10-4:21.

Biyn siy bi siy minim ak sek, biyn bi dep akan ma dep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-7:40.

Biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar ak ginjun akan ma ginjun angyi angn̄iney, Pol kuyip minim gunap angak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-11:1.

Biynimb Krays ker Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek ninjiy penpen wasemb ay, pen dek pen dek giy, mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 11:2-14:40.

Krays kumiy tip tikjakak rek, biynimb nuk gok kunep giniᅅgambay angak minim ak mindip, chapta 15:1-58.

Koriyn biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip maniy gunap di nan-giy yokyak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-4.

Minim angyiwniᅅ angak minim ak mindip, chapta 16:5-24.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip woᅅᅅ angyayak rek, bi Jiysis nup minim dand amemb bap mindpiyn. Miñiy mam chin Sosteniys yand yip mindiy,
² nimbip Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok minj tiksipur. Gor nuk key nimbip biynimb suᅅ-tep yand mindeyan angyi diniᅅ mey,

Ñinuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy gek, biynimb suᅅrep nuk mindpim. Kun ak nimbip minj tiksipur. Pen minim tiksipur kun biy nimbip nep ma aspur; Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup Biyomb angyi angn̄ibay gok kuyip maᅅgiyseᅅ aspur.

³ Bapiy Gor yip, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays yip nimbip simb ninjiy direp ginimiy.

Pol Gor Nup Tep Angak

⁴ Pen Gor nimbip direp gip ak ninjiy, nup per tep apiyn. ⁵ Yenen: nimb Krays nup chingem, nimbip direp yimb gek, gos niᅅrep giy, minim angn̄irep gipim. ⁶ Nimbip minim tep ak angn̄iyiᅅ angnuk rek nep gisap. ⁷ Jiysis tip andkind winiᅅgamb angyi kond mindpim ñin biy, Gor nimbip direp yimb gakniᅅ, biynimb nuk ar keykey giniᅅgambay angak rek gipim. ⁸ Nimbip direp giyiᅅ nep mindeniᅅgamb ak mey; ñin yomb nuk ak apek minim gunap ma diniᅅgambim. ⁹ Gor nimbip di Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip jimñiy ayak ak niᅅbun: angak rek maᅅgiyseᅅ giniᅅgamb.

Krays Ker Mindpim Ak Jimñiy Mindenimimb

¹⁰ Mam ay sikop. Krays ker mindpun ak, minim gunap angyi asik keykey ma aynimimb; Gor nup gosimb ar nokom ninjiy, jimñiy mindenimimb. ¹¹ Biyn Kilow biynimb nuk gok ap yip ninjiy, penpen angyi mindpim apay. ¹² Nimb gunap, Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim; gunap, Piyta biynimb nuk mindpun apim, gunap, Krays biynimb nuk mindpun apim.

¹³ Apim kun ak Krays nup tuᅅgasik keykey aypim rek ayip. Yip mon bak biyoᅅ ñanᅅrimbik ayey nimbip nen angyi kumen rek, yimb yip angyi Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim. Pen Pol ker mindpun angyi ñiᅅᅅ piknimbik? Chin Pol biynimb nuk, chin Apolas biynimb nuk apim ak;

tom gipim! ¹⁴ Pen am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, nimbip bap ma ñiņg pikñinik. Kriyspas yip, Gayas yip kuyip nep ñiņg pikñinik. Kun ak Gor nup tep apiyn; ¹⁵ yikop ak nimb gunap Pol nup yimb aņgiy ñiņg piknuk apkip rek ayip. ¹⁶ Pen sakiy gipiyn. Stepanas biynimb nuk gok kuyip kunep ñiņg pikñinik. Biynimb gunap sek ñiņg pikñinik akan; sakiy gipiyn. ¹⁷ Krays yip biynimb gok kuyip ñiņg pikñinimin aņgiy ma aņgak; kuyip minim tep ak aņgñinimin aņgak. Kun ak niņiy mey, minim tep nuk ak aņgñimbiyn. Pen aņgñiyiņg, biynimb gunap chin nep gos tipaņgiy niņbun aņgiy apay rek, ma apiyn. Minim kun ak rek aņgen, biynimb gok Biyomb chin mon bak biyoņ ñaņgrimbikyak minim ak, minim yikop bap rek ayek, ma dipyap rek ayip.

Krays Nuk Nop Gor Kilis Ak Sek Mindip

¹⁸ Yenen: Krays chinup aņgiy kumak minim ak, biynimb mon key yinĵap amniņg gi mindpay gok aņgon niņiy, sakiy minim aspay aņgiy kirpay; pen chinup biynimb Gor tuņgasik kim disap gok minim kun ak niņiy, nuk key yimb niņiy gip aņgiy niņbun. ¹⁹ Ar kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak, “Biynimb gos tipaņgiy niņbun apay gok, key niņbay ar ak giy, biynimb yand ma mindeniņgambay aņgip aņgyak.”

²⁰ Kun ak biynimb gos niņep gok, biynimb sikul yomb ambay gok, biynimb minim yerip yerip aņg amiy apiy gipay gok minim yomb tep tep kiyk niņbay ak, Gor niņek, sakiy minim rek ayek, pisnep apyap pikniņg gispay. ²¹ Gor nuk key niņrep gip rek, biynimb gosimb chin key okok niņjun aņgiy, keynep piyow niņbay gok, nuk bi yerip rek aņgiy ma niņbay. Yenen: nuk key giniņg niņayak rek, biynimb sakiy minim chin aņgñimbun ak niņiy dipay gok, piksak dip. ²² Pen Griyk biynimb gok gosimb tep tep ar gunap niņjun

aņgiy per piyow niņbay. Jiwda biynimb gok apay, “Tap mageprek gunap gey niņiy, niņind apay aņgniņgambun apay.” ²³ Kun ak mey, Krays chinup aņgiy kumak minim ak aņgon, Jiwda biynimb gok apay, “Minim yiruk gip gok yerip aspim apay.” Griyk biynimb gok apay, “Gosimb tep tep chin piyowniņbun ar ak ma aspim; ñiñloņ ay apay rek aspim apay.” ²⁴ Pen chin Jiwda biynimb akan Jiwda mer, Gor diniņgayn aņgiy aņgayak gok, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy kumiy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy aysap ak; gos tipaņgiy niņiy gak ak niņbun. ²⁵ Gor niņiy gip ar ak, gos niņrep giy ma gip rek ayniņgamb ak pen; nuk niņrep giy ma giniņgamb ar gunap mindonimun, gos tep tep chin niņiy gipun ar ak tapin wiyniym giniņgamb.

²⁶ Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niņim! Gor biynimb nuk diyn aņgiy, biynimb yimb mindek gok, biynimb tap lum ar biy niņrep yimb gipay gok, biynimb nop nonim yimb yomb mindyiniņgip gok kuņay ma dak. Nimbip biynimb yikop tam okok rek mindpim gok kuņaynep dek mindpim. ²⁷ Nuk aņgak, “Biynimb sakiy sek apay gok kuyip dinikniņ; biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok, yimb sek mindpun apay gok nambiņ gek; gunap yip gosimb niņniņgiy aņgak.” ²⁸ Kun ak biynimb yimb sek mindpun apay gok gos niņyan aņgiy, kuyip kirgiy, biynimb tam okok yimb ma mindip apay gok kuyip dip. ²⁹ Kun gip ak biynimb bap Gor windin yirik ar ak, yimb key dand araniņgiy rek ma ayip.

³⁰ Gor Ñinuk Krays Jiysis nup chinup aņgiy yokek apiy gek mey; nup chiņgiy biynimb sakiy rek ma mindpun; biynimb suņ-tep kim kisenimb Gor dep rek gok mindpun. ³¹ Minim ar kun ak, Baybol buk ak tikiy aņgyak:

“Biynimb miñmiñ gun aņgiy key ma miñmiñ giniņgiy, Gor gip rek niņiy, miñmiñ giniņgiy aņgyak.”

2

Pol Krays Chinup Mon Kiros Bak Biyon Kumak Minim Ak Anḡñiyiḡip

¹ Pen mam ay sikop. Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Gor minim niḡind yimb ak anḡñiyn anḡiy, minim kil-rep wip gok ma anḡñinik. ² Jiysis Krays chinup anḡiy kumak minim ak nep anḡñen niḡniḡiy anḡiy, ³ minim anḡrep ma ginim rek ayek niḡiy, jep jep diyiḡ, gos yomb niḡyiḡ nimbip anḡñinik. ⁴ Biynimb gunap minim key piyow niḡiy, minim yindik andip andip ar kun ak nep rek anḡun anḡiy gipay rek ma ginik; Gor Kawnan ak yip gos ñakniḡ anḡnik ak mey; miseḡ niḡnimimb rek ayak. ⁵ Kun ak minim tep timey ar gunap niḡiy, Gor nup gosimb ma niḡbim; nuk biynimb diyn anḡiy key yimb gip ak niḡiy, nup gosimb niḡbim.

Gor Gosimb Tep Tep Nuk Ak

⁶ Pen yand kunep biynimb Gor nup chinḡrep gipay gok niḡiy, kuyip minim yipul yimb ak anḡñimbiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, biyomb kiyk apyap pikniḡ gispay gok sek minim yipul kiyk biynimb anḡñimbay rek ma anḡñimbiyn. ⁷ Minim yipul yand anḡñimbiyn ak, Gor minim yipul yimb chinup dek, nuk yip mindrep giniḡgambun ak anḡñimbiyn. Nuk miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biynimb yerer giy diniḡgamb minim ak niḡak ak pen; minim kun ak weygiy rek mindyiḡip. ⁸ Biyomb ñin namb biy mindpay gok minim kun ak ma nep niḡbay. Niḡbiyap rek anḡep, Biyomb chinup direp yimb gip ak nup, mon bak biyon ma ñanḡbirik appiyap.

⁹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡyak, “Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip direp giniḡgamb. Windin ma niḡyak, anḡñey ma niḡyak, kun giniḡgamb anḡiy ma nep niḡyak ak; kuyip giniḡgamb anḡyak.”

¹⁰ Pen minim ma niḡyiḡipay kun ak, Gor Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apiy, gos ñek niḡbun.

Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak Gor gip rek, giniḡgamb rek, maḡiysek niḡimb.

¹¹ Chin gos yerip yerip niḡbun ak biynimb gunap ma niḡbay, chin nep niḡbun rek, Kawnan nuk ak kunep gip. Nuk Gor gip rek niḡiy mey, chinup gos tep kun ak rek ñek niḡbun. ¹² Kawnan lum biy nimb bap ma dipun; Gor Kawnan nuk yokek dipun ak mey; chinup direp yimb giniḡgamb ak niḡbun. ¹³ Bi gos tipanḡiy niḡbay gunap, chinup minim kun ak anḡey ma niḡbun; sikul anḡiy ma niḡbun; Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek minim kun ak niḡiy mey, biynimb gok kuyip anḡñimbun. Gor Kawnan minim anḡip ak niḡiy, biynimb Kawnan nuk sek mindpay gok kuyip anḡñimbun. ¹⁴ Pen biynimb Kawnan nup ma dipay gok, minim nuk ak anḡon niḡey minim rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor Kawnan ak kiyk yip mindiy, gos ñakniḡ niḡniḡiy rek ayip; yikop ak niḡey sakiy minim rek ayek, niḡrep ma gipay.

¹⁵ Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpay gok, kinḡep tep ar ak timey ar ak anḡiy kasek niḡiy, mindrep gey amek mey; biynimb gunap kuyip yenen kun gipim anḡiy, anḡ giniḡiy rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡyak: “Biynimb an rek, Biyomb chin gos timund nuk ak kun giy mindip anḡniḡgamb. Pen biynimb an rek, nup gos winjikniḡgamb anḡyak.”

Pen Krays chinup biynimb nuk mindpun gok, gos nuk niḡimb rek ñakniḡ, niḡrep gipun.

3

Bi Gor Wong Nup Giñemb Gok

¹⁻² Mam ay sikop. Nind nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, Krays biynimb nuk mindyiḡipim ak pen; gos yomb nimb ak amyḡip tap man ar biy ker gok. Ñapan ḡaḡ tiy ñiḡemb rek ak mindyiḡipim: biynimb yomb tap key ñimbay rek ma mindyiḡipim.

Kun ak nimbip Gor minim gunap angninik, gunap angnen ma ninimimb rek ayek ma angninik. Mindpun nin biy kunep, tap lum ar biy gos ninjing nep mindpim rek, Gor nup gosimb ninbim ak, napan nan gosimb ninbay rek nep ninbim. ³ Miluk ninjiy, penpen angyi mindpim ak; biynimb yikop gok gipay rek gipim. ⁴ Gunap, "Apolas biynimb nuk mindpun apim;" gunap, "Pol biynimb nuk mindpun apim," Kun ak nimb biynimb yikop gipay rek gipim.

⁵ Apolas chirminjay biyomb yerip rek mindor, minim kun ak apim. Chir bi yikop ominjal ak pen; Gor angek, minim tep nup ak angnor ninjiy nup dipik.

Pen chirupminjay wong ar keykey angyak rek gipur. ⁶ Yip angek, minmon nimb ak amiy tap yin ak yimnik. Apolas nup angek kisen amiy, ning am mal dap, tap yimnik kun ak songak. Pen Gor nuk nep gek jakak. ⁷ Kun ak, chir bi yikop tap yin yimiy, ning songiy gipur ak, yimb chirup ma dand aranimimb. Gor gek jakak rek, yimb nup ak dand aranimimb. ⁸ Biynimb tap yin yimbay gok, biynimb ning dap sopay gok wong ar nokom yimb gipay ak mey, wong gipay gipay rek ninjiy, kuyip pey niningamb. ⁹ Chirminjay Gor wong ak jimniy gipur; wongday nuk ak nimb mindpim.

Gor Korip Nuk Gayak Ak Nimb Mindpim

Pen minim bap: nimb biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok, Gor korip nuk rek mindpim. ¹⁰ Yip simb ninjiy dek, bi korip nup gep ak mindiy, korip sap yomb namb biyan ak pinijen, biynimb gunap apiy day day mindip gok kisen gispay. Pen ap korip kun ak gining, ninrep giy nokom giningiy. ¹¹ Gor korip nuk ak, Jiysis Krays nup sap yomb namb biyan pisnep pinjiy ak; biynimb gunap tungjiw yokiy, kisenimb bap pinjinyingiy rek ma ayip.

¹² Pen korip day day mindek gispay ak, biynimb gunap gol, siylpa, kamb teprep dapiy giningambay; gunap mon alik tap tinji monmon okok dapiy giningambay. ¹³ Pen wong yerip yerip giningambay ak; Krays apiy sup nek yinek, mangiysek ninningambay. ¹⁴ Korip day kilis mindeningamb gok pey niningamb. ¹⁵ Day pisnep yinpanj yowningamb gok pey ma niningamb. Biynimb korip yinpanj yowningamb day kun gok giningambay gok, nuk yip kim mindeningambay ak pen; simbgeprek korip yinek, tap ma mindip rek gok mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Gor Kawnan nimb yip nep mindip ak, korip niluk mingan tep nuk ak rek mindpim! ¹⁷ Biynimb gunap Gor korip niluk mingan nuk asikrep gep ak, gi timey geningambay, kuyip pen kunep gi timey giningamb.

Chin Nep Biynimb Gos Ninjep Mindpun Angiy, Ma Angnimimb

¹⁸ Ninrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap gos yomb biynimb yikop gok piyow ninbay rek nep ninjiy, biynimb gos ninjep mindpun angningambim ak pen; sakiy ayek kun angningambim. Biynimb sakiy sek mindpun angyi mey, gos tep ak piyow ninningambim. ¹⁹ Pen biynimb yikop minim yomb yomb rek angyi ninbay gok, Gor ninjek sakiy minim rek ayip. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, "Biynimb gos tipangiy ninjiy; ninrep gipun apay gok, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikningambay angyak." ²⁰ Pen minim bap sek tikiy angyak, "Biynimb yikop gos tipangiy ninbun apay gok, Biyomb ak ninjek, minim junj bap ma mindip; yesek apay angyak." ²¹ Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip, biynimb yomb mindpay angyi yimb ma dand aranimimb. Pen biynimb akan, tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Gor nimbip ninjiy gayek mindip. ²² Yand Pol, Apolas, Siypas; mankumb biy; tap yerip yerip okok mangiysek; miñiy

mindpim ak, kisen mindeningambim ak, akan kumningambim ak Gor nimbip niñiy gek mey; kun giy mindiy, kun giy giningamb. ²³ Pen nimbik Krays ker mindpim; Krays nuk Nop Gor ker mindip.

4

Bi Jiysis Minim Dand Amemb

¹ Kun ak Apolas chirminay mey; bi Krays angek biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindiy, Gor minim tep ma niñyngipay ak angñimbur. ² Bi wong giñemb gok, biynimb gunap kuyip kond mindeningambay ak pen, monmon giningiy rek ma mindip; Nop kiyk ak angak rek nep giningambay.

³ Pen nimb akan; biynimb gunap yip angningambim, wong nuk monmon gip angningambim ak: yikop angningambim. Nuk wong tep gip angningambim ak, kunep yikop angningambim. ⁴ Yand key mindrep gipiyn angiy niñbiyn ak pen; minim kun ak rek Gor nuk key angningamb. ⁵ Kun ak miñiy minim kun ak rek ma angnimimb. Biyomb key apiy, minim kun ak rek angningamb. Weygiy gipay gok, misen gipay gok mañgiysek misen angningamb. Gos yerip niñiy nup wong giñimbay ak kunep niñiy angningamb. Kun ak mey, ñin kun ak biynimb mañgiysek gipay gipay rek kuyip minim tep angningamb.

Koriyn Biynimb Yimb Kiyk Key Dand Aranyak

⁶ Pen mam ay yand gok. Minim apiyn kun ak, Apolas chirminay apiyn ak pen; nimbip angñirep gispiyn. Nimb key gos tipangiy niñbun angiy key tep gakniñ, bi nimbip minim angñimbay gunap kuyip yimb dand aranying, gunap kuyip ma kirginimimb aspiyn. Pen Baybol buk tikiy angyak rek ginimimb; gos key niñbim rek ma ginimimb apiyn. ⁷ Gor nep gek biynimb nuk gok mindiy, gos sek mindpun. Pen gos tep niñbun ak, nuk nep gek niñbun.

Kun ak yenen yimb nimbik key dand araniy apim, “Chin biynimb niñrep giy, girep yimb gipun apim?”

⁸ Pen nimb key niñem, minim miker nimb gunap ma mindip! Chin mindrep yimb giy, biynimb yomb yimb mindiy, kiñy gok mindrep gipay rek mindpun apim ak pen; am Krays yip mindiy, kiñy mindrep gipay rek mindoningambun ñin ak ma owip. ⁹ Kun ak nimb mindrep gipim ak pen; chin bi Nop angek Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun gok, bi yikop rek ayek, chinup miluk niñiy, biynimb kuñay mindpay namb ak pikayon, kuyip nambin gañ angiy gos ak nep niñbay. ¹⁰ Krays nup gosimb niñiy wong tapin gon, chinup niñey bi sakiy rek ayip; pen nimb Krays biynimb gos tipangiy niñep nuk gok rek mindpim. Chin bi sayn; nimb biynimb kalrimey rek ayip. Chin bi yimb sek mer; nimb biynimb yimb sek gok rek ayip. ¹¹ Wosrey tikiy, mind dand apiy miñiy mindpun ñin biy, chech ma mindiy, korip ma mindiy, yiwan giy, kuñam kinjik giy, kumemb rek ay, chinup per pik gey gey kosyam yimb mindpun. ¹² Keynep tiñiy yiwur giy, tap ñimbun. Chinup timey giy, angjiwiy gey; pemiya ma apun. Kuyip pen Gor kond minden angiy, nup angniñbun. ¹³ Chinup minim timey angey, pen minim sayn apun. Kun ak, chin silkul tap day day rek mindon mindon ñin biy wip.

¹⁴ Minim tiksipiyn biy nimbip angjiwying nambin dingingiy angiy ma aspiyn; ñapan yand angiy timund winjikyng aspiyn. ¹⁵ Pen Krays minim tep ak bi gunap angey ma dipik: yand nep angñenik niñiy dipik. Kun ak nimb ñi pañ yand. Nimb yip nap nimbik. Nimbip Krays minim angñiningambay bi gok kuñay yimb mindpay ak pen; nap nimbik ak yand nokom yimb. ¹⁶ Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: yand gipiyn gipiyn rek niñiy ginimimb. ¹⁷ Ar kun ak nep, Timotiy ñi tep yand Gor

minim angnen ninrep gip ak nup yoksipiyn. Nuk amiy, Krays biynimb nuk miñmon keykey mindpay gok kuyip, per angnimbiyn minim ak, nimbip tip ak angnirep gek ninrep giningambim.

¹⁸ Nimb gunap Pol nuk key ma winingamb angyi, alemb alemb ñiyiñg mindeningambim ak pen; ¹⁹ Biyomb ak yaw angek, kasek niningayn. Amjakiy, bi yimb kiyk dand araniy yip angsikoy gipay gok, kilis kiyk yerip rek mindip angyi ninningayn. ²⁰ Gor binuk yimb, nup chingiy mindpay akan; minim nep angyiñg gi mindpay angyi ninningayn. ²¹ Kun ak yand apiy nimbip yerip ginim? Wasemb ay minim sayn angnim akan; minim yomb angyi timund winjiknim?

5

Koriyn Bi Bap Nonim Andik Nup Dak

¹ Yip angniy apay, “Bi nimb bap nonim andik anup di mindip apay.” Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma ninbay gok, tap siy tap timey kun ak rek ma gipay. ² Namam kun gek, yenen kun gipun angyi nimbip nambiy ma gip? Krays ker mindpim rek, namam kun ak nup angem, nimb yip ma mindonimuj. ³ Yand paryomb akniy mindpiyn ak pen, nimbip gos ninying mindpiyn. Bi tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup, yerginingambun ak ninbiyn. ⁴ Nimb biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, ap nan-giningambim ñin ak, Biyomb chin Krays nimbip gos ñakniñ, gos yand ninbiyn rek ninjiy, ⁵ bi kun ak nup angem nimb yip lotiw ma ginimuj. Seytan nup ñin ar ak angy ayem nup gi timey gek; gos ninjiy, kor yomb ninrep ñin ak, Biyomb ker mindonimuj.

⁶ Pen nimb bi tap siy tap timey gip ak yip jimñiy mindiy, mindrep gipun apim ak, tep ma gip. Biret giniñg, tap yiys apay ak siskoy band gunap sesek ayey yomb yimb tan

aranimb. ⁷ Nimb biret yiys sek ma mindip rek mindpim gok, yiys timey ak mangyisek kirgiy, biynimb tep nep mindenimimb. Chin Jiwda kay Gor nup tap pik simbongyingipun ñin ak, tap siy tap timey, tap yerip okok asik tep yimb giyingipun. ⁸ Kun ak rek, Krays chinup nen kumimb angyi ninbun biynimb gok kunep ginjun. Biynimb gunap nep tap siy tap timey gi yomey, kunaynep giniñgiy rek ayip. Gos kun ak ninjiy, minim tep yipund giy ar ak nep angy amiy apiy giy, mindrep ginimimb. ⁹ Nimbip minj tikiy angnik, “Biyimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok yip jimñiy ma mindenimimb angnik.” ¹⁰ Pen nimb angningambim, biynimb Krays nup gosimb ninbay gok, gosimb ma ninbay gok mangyisek kirgiyan angyi asap angningambim. Pen ak mer. Biynimb nup ma diy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikan angyi, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin angyi angninbay biynimb gok, man ar biy sikoy ma mindpay. Miñmon okok mangyisek mindpay ak, kuyip kirginjun rek ma ayip. ¹¹ Pen biynimb Krays nup diy mam ay chin apun gok tikjak, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip nimb tikan angyi, biyn siy bi siy giy, tap siy diy, tap yikop gok gor chin angyi angninjiy, biynimb angyiwiy, ñiñg kilis ñimbiy sakiy ay giningambay gok; kiy yip ma tangiy, jimñiy tap ma ñinimimb angyi apiyn.

¹²⁻¹³ Biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok, yenen kun gipim angyi, angy ginjun rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey, minim kun gok rek kuyip angningamb. Pen biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok, minim kun ak rek angningambun. Kun ak, bi nimb tap siy tap timey gip kun ak nup angem, nimb yip lotiw giying ma mindonimuj.

6

Biyimb Krays Ker Kor Ninbay

1 Pen nimb Krays ker mindpim gok, mam Krays ker mindpay gunap kuyip damem kor niñningiy ak pen, yenen bi Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip damem kor niñbay. 2 Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kisen biynimb yikop gok kuyip mangiysek, kor niñningambun minim ak ma niñbim? Kor sikoy kun ak key gem kumnimun ak pen; yenen bi Krays nup ma dipay gok damem, niñbay. 3 Chin kisen enjol gok kuyip kor niñningambun ak, kor sikoy kun gok, key niñjun. 4-6 Akan biynimb gos niñep bap ma mindek, mam gunap tikjak mam gunap kuyip dam, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok kuyip angem, kor niñbay. Nimbip nambin ma gip?

7 Pen kor minek minek gipim ak, apyap pikning gispim. Nimbip timey giy akan, tap nimbip gok piling dey; kirginimimb ak pen, yenen kuyip dand kor ambim? 8 Pen yergining, namam nimbik gok key timey giyng, tap kuyip gok piling diyng gipim? 9 Niñrep ginimimb. Gor biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb. Biynimb tap yikop angninbay gok; biyn siy bi siy gipay gok; singilwan dipay gok; 10 tap siy dipay gok; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok chin nimb tikan apay gok; ñing kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok; biynimb gunap kuyip anjjiwpay gok; Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeningamb. 11 Nimb gunap tap siy tap timey kun ak rek giyngipim ak mey; minim yomb mindek, Gor yip jimñiy mindrep rek ma ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep ñek, Krays nimbip angyi kumak gos ak niñrep giy, nup chingiy, Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, biynimb tep nuk minim ma mindip gok mindpim.

Biyn Siy Bi Siy Ma Ginimimb

12 Pen nimb gunap apim, “Yerer gining giningambun; minim ma mindip apim.” Kun apim ak pen, ar gunap giy mindrep ma giningambun; ar gunap giy gos yomb chin ar kun

anep amek, kisen mindrep ginjun rek ma ayingamb. Kun ak yand tap monmon gok ma giningayn.

13 Nimb gunap pen apim, “Chinup kongiy ayak rek tap ñimbyng nep mindeningambun apim.” Kun apim ak pen, Gor gek kongiy ak sek, tap kun gok sek ma mindeningamb. Biynimb gayak ñin ak, biyn siy bi siy giningiy angyi ma gayak; yand kuyip direp giningayn, kiyk yip direp giningiy angyi gayak. 14 Nuk Biyomb kun ak key. Ñinuk kumek key yimb gek tikjakak rek, chinup kunep giningamb ak niñiy, mindrep ginjun.

15 Nimb niñbim: Krays junwon, chin ñin tomb day nuk okok rek mindpun. Kun ak yergiy, Krays day bap dand amiy, kinjenram biyn gok yip pirengiy ayjun. 16 Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Jimñiy kiner mumbwak nokom ayingamb angyak.” 17 Chin kinjenram biyn gok kuyip ker ma mindpun; Krays nup chingiy biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun. 18 Biyn siy bi siy gep ar ak asikrep ginimimb. Tap siy tap timey gunap gon kun ma gip ak pen; biyn siy bi siy giningambun ak, mumbwak chin key gon timey giningamb. 19 Pen nimb niñbim: Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, chin yip nep mindpun ak mey, korip mingan tep nuk rek ak mindpun. Kun ak key gos niñbun rek gun angyi gos ak ma niñjun. 20 Chinup kosyam yimb tungasik dek biynimb nuk mindpun ak, yimb nup aranimun ar ak nep ginjun.

7

Bi Beriyminay Gok Mumbwak Kiyk Nokom Mindip

1 Yip minj tikiy minim apik ak, nimbip pen angning gispiyn. Biyn gok bi ma diy, bi gok biyn ma diy giningambay ak tep. 2 Pen minek minek biyn siy bi siy gey timey gip rek, biyn gok bi kiyk key mindakniñ mindeningambay; bi gok biyn kiyk key mindakniñ mindeningambay ak tep yimb. 3 Pen nunyumiy

biynuk yip kining angek, yaw angyi kiningayr. Biynuk nunyumiy yip kining angek, yaw angyi kiningayr. ⁴ Pen nunyumiy mumbwak ak nuk key mer: biynuk yip tap kiyk jimniy. Biynuk mumbwak ak kunep nuk key mer: nunyumiy yip tap kiyk jimniy. ⁵ Kun ak nunyumiy angek, biynuk mer ma angnimuj. Biynuk angek, nunyumiy mer ma angnimuj. Yaw angyi kinimiy. Pen Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, angninying mindor angyi, minim an ar nokom ay, nup angninying mindeningayr. Kisen tip ak kiningayr. Mer ak Seytan nimbip gek, gos gunap niñiy gem amek, apyap pikningambim rek ayip. ⁶ Pen low minim bap kun giy ma mindip; yand nep aspiyn. ⁷ Gos yand niñbiyn ak, yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeningambim ak, tep yimb. Kun giy gos niñbiyn ak pen, Gor gos nuk key niñimb rek, chinup kilis keykey ñimb. Biynimb gunap kilis tep bap ñek, ar gunap key gipay; biynimb gunap kilis bap key ñek, ar gunap key gipay. Kun gip rek, nimb mangiysek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindenimimb angyi ma apiyn.

⁸ Pen biyn piñ bi paranj mindpay gok sek, biyn palpal gok sek yand yikop mindpiyn rek mindeningambay ak, tep yimb. ⁹ Pen biynimb gunap yikop mindiy, siy siy gun angyi gos ak nep apek, mindrep ma giningambay. Kun genimuj, biyn gok bi kiyk keykey dininyi, bi gok biyn kiyk keykey dininyi. Mer ak namb kuyip biyan mon rek yinek, mindrep ma giningambay.

¹⁰ Biyn bi beryong gok, kuyip minim bap angning gispiyn. Yand nep mer: Biyomb ak minim nuk. Biyn gok nunyumiy sikop kuyip ma kiring amninyi. ¹¹ Pen kiring amiy bi kisenimb ma dininyi; yikop nep mindeningiy. Bi dininy, am nunyumiy nindnimb anup, tip ak dininyi. Bi gok kunep, biyn gok kuyip ma angyokninyi.

¹² Pen nimbip biynimb yikop gok

minim bap angning gispiyn. Bi Gor ker mindonimuj bap nup, biyn Gor ker ma mindonimuj bap nup nind di mindiy, “Mindoningambur” angek, biyn Gor ker ma mindip angyi, nup ma angyoknimuj. ¹³ Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuj bap, bi Gor ker ma mindonimuj bap nup nind di mindiy, “Mindoningambur” angek, bi Gor ker ma mindip angyi, ma kiring amnimuj. ¹⁴ Pen bi Gor ker mindonimuj ak, biyn Gor nup gosimb ma niñimb ak dipiyn angyi, ma angyoknimuj. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeningambiy. Pen biyn Gor ker mindonimuj ak, nunyumiy nup ma kiring amnimuj. Yip mindiy, Gor ñin ar ak mindeningayr. Ñapan kiy tikningayr ak minim ma mindip; Gor dinimuj rek nep mindeningamb.

¹⁵ Bi beryong diy mindpay gok, nunyumiy nep Gor ker mindek, biynuk Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy nunyumiy nup kiring amning gonimuj; biyn yand angyi ma dirbiknimimb, yaw angem, amnimuj. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giningambim.

Pen biyn ak Gor ker mindek, nunyumiy Gor ker ma mindiy, kilis giy biynuk nup kiring amning gonimuj; bi yand angyi ma dirbiknimimb. Yaw angem, amnimuj. Mer ak penpen giy, mindrep ma giningambim. Biyomb chin ak kapkap mindrep giyan angyi chinup dip.

¹⁶ Pen nimb biyn Gor ker mindpim gok, nunyumiy yip nep mindem, Gor nup chingninyi rek ayip ak: ma niñbim? Nimb bi Gor ker mindpim gok, biyn nimbik yip nep mindem, Gor nup chingninyi rek ayip ak; ma niñbim?

¹⁷ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon okok mangiysek, kuyip per apiyn, “Nimb yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak niñiy, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb apiyn.” ¹⁸ Pen bi kumbak sek mindey Gor kuyip dip gok, kumbak ma tikninyi. Bi

kumbak tikey kuyip dip gok, tip ak pongwir ma giningiy. ¹⁹ Kumbak tikiy akan, ma tikiy, Gor binuk mindpay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor angip rek ninjy gipun ak tap yomb yimb.

²⁰ Nind yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak, ar kun ak nep mindenimimb. ²¹ Nimbip gunap bi gunap tawiy dam wong kuyip ak ang ayey, pey ak ma diy, apay apay rek giy kalambis wong rek gipim. Pen Gor nimbip dip rek, kuyip kiring amjun angiy gos ak ma ninjimimb. Pen kisen kirgiy yikop mindep rek ayonimunj, kirgiy yikop mindenimimb. Pen biyomb apay rek kisen gipim ak, nimb nep ma gipim; ²² Krays chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangiysek, angip rek kisen gipun. Pen tap siy tap timey giy kalambis rek mindon Krays chinup dek, miñiy kind nup okok ken mindiy, mindrep gun angiy gos ak ninjimimb. ²³ Gor Ñinuk ak timey giyngipim ak ninjy, sanj yomb yimb rek gek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Gos kun ak ninjy, biynimb Gor minim aspun angiy yesek apay gunap, ap minim ar gunap key angeningiy, kuyip ma kisen ginimimb. ²⁴ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yerer giy rek mindem Gor nimbip dak ak; ar kun ak nep mindenimimb.

Biyñ Piñ Bi Paranj Gok Kuyip Minim Ak

²⁵ Pen biyn dep bi dep minim ak angning gispiyn. Minim kun biy Biyomb ak angek ninjy nimbip ma aspiyn. Pen nuk yip simb ninjy diy kond mindip rek, nimbip minim yesek gunap ma angningayn. ²⁶ Miñiy kosyam mindep rek ayip ñin biy, mindpim rek nep mindenimimb. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Nimb bi biyn sek akan, biyn bi sek mindpim gok, biyn chin gok kuyip akan, bi chin gok kuyip kirgiy, yikop mindon angiy ma angnimimb. Pen nimb biyn sek ma mindpim gok, bi sek ma mindpim gok, biyn dun bi dun angiy gos ak

ma ninjimimb. Pen dingingambim ak minim ma mindip. Diy mey, miker keykey dingingambim gos ak ninjy aspiyn.

²⁹ Mam ay sikop. Minim aspiyn kun ak, Biyomb chin Krays man mindip winingamb ak, biyn sek bi sek mindpun angiy gos yomb ma ninjun; Gor ker mindpun angiy gos yomb ak ninjun. ³⁰ Chin biynimb simb gek siy anged rek mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma ninjy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb miñmiñ gep rek gakniñ mindpun gok; gos kun ak ma ninjy, yikop mindpun rek mindonjun. Biynimb tap tawpun gok; biynimb tap ma mindip rek mindonjun. ³¹ Biynimb tap lum ar biy ninjyng diyng mindpun gok; tap kun gok ninon tap yomb rek ma aynimunj. Yenen: mankumb biy key kindiknimb ayingamb ñin ak man mindip.

³² Yip tep gip ak, nimbip miker yomb ma ginimunj. Bi biyn ma dipay gok Gor nup gosimb ninjy, yergen Bapiy Gor nup tep giningamb angiy ninningambay. ³³ Bi biyn sek gok, yergen biyn yand ak nup tep giningamb angiy, tap lum ar biy gos yomb ak ninjy gey amningamb. ³⁴ Kun gek, nuk gos ominal ninningamb. Biyn bi ma dipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ninjy mindrep giy, nup nep gosimb ninon angiy ninningambay; pen biyn bi sek gok yergen, bi yand ak nup tep giningamb angiy, tap lum ar biy gos ak ninjy gey amningamb. ³⁵ Minim aspiyn kun biy, nimbip mer angiy ma aspiyn; nimbip gos ninjy, Biyomb ak nup gosimb ninjyng, mindrep gim angiy aspiyn. Yikop ak gos ominal ninjy, nup direp ma giningambim.

³⁶ Pen bi gunap yikop mindey, kuyip biyn dap ñey, yand bi woskey mindeningayn angiy, mind dand amiy, biyn kun ak nup ninjey mindep rek ma ayek akan, biyn yimgeprek mindek ninjy, dingingambay ak tep. Minim ma mindip. ³⁷ Pen bi woskey

kun gok rek, nup nembnemb giy mer; Gor nup nep gosimb niñiyn angyi, biyn ma diy, kilis yimb giy mindeningambay ak, kunep minim ma mindip. Tep yimb giningambay. ³⁸ Kun ak bi biyn kuyip angyak ak dipay gok tep dipay. Pen biyn ma diy, yikop mindiy mindrep gipay gok, tep yimb gipay.

³⁹ Biyn gok nunumiy sikop mindyakniñ, yip nep mindeningambay tap simbongiy pikpay ak ñimbsipun angyi, gospar aying ñimbey, Gor niñek tep ma giningamb. ⁴⁰ Pen gos yand niñbiyn ak: yikop mindpay rek mindeningiy ak, tep yimb. Yand nep mer: Gor Kawnan ak, yip gos ñakniñ aspiyn rek ayip.

8

Tap Pik Chip Day Tap Gok Simbongipay Ak Niñjun Akan Mer Angyak

¹ Pen biynimb yikop tap yesek angninbay gok, kuyip tap simbongiy pikey niñjun akan ma niñjun angyi yip angninbim minim ak, nimbip pen angning gispiyn. Nimb gunap apim, “Chin biynimb gos niñep mindpun. Tap niñemb tap gunap simbongiy pikpay ak niñning niñningambun apim.” Apim kun ak Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay ma apim.

² Biynimb gos niñep yimb mindpun apay gok, minim niñningiy ak ma niñiy, kun apay. ³ Pen Gor nuk biynimb nup gosimb nokom niñiy wasemb aypay gok, biynimb yand angyi niñimb.

⁴ Pen tap kiyk simbongipay kun gok chin niñbun: tap mer; Gor nep mey, Biyomb yimb. ⁵ Biynimb gunap tap chin angninbun mey ak angyi, biyomb chinup kond mindonimur mey ak angyi, tap keykey semb biyon man biy angninbay ak pen; ⁶ Gor chin ak nokom yimb mindip. Nuk Bapiy chin tap okok mangyisek gayek mindip. Nuk mindakniñ chin mindpun. Niñuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays kunep nokom nep mindip. Nuk

mindek mey, tap mangyisek gayrik. Nuk mindakniñ chin mindpun. Tap gunap simbongipay gok yikop simbongipay.

⁷ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun ak ma niñbay rek, nimb Gor nup chingrep gipim gok, tap simbongiy pikpay kun gok monmon ñimbeningambim, kiyk kunep ñimbiy, chin Gor ker mindpun rek, yenen tap simbongiy pikpay ak ñimbsipun angyi, gospar aying ñimbey, Gor niñek tep ma giningamb. ⁸ Pen tap asikpun akan monmon ñimbun ak, minim ma mindip.

⁹ Pen nimb biynimb niñrep gipim gok, tap bap ñimbon, mam ay niñrep ma gipay gok niñiy kunep giy, apyap pikningiy rek ayip ak niñiy, tap kun ak ma niñnimimb. ¹⁰ Yenen: nimb biynimb niñrep gipim gok, am gor yesek angninbay korip miñgan ak amiy, tap ñimbem, mam ay niñrep ma gipay gok, ap nimbip niñiy kiyk kunep niñningiy rek ayip. ¹¹⁻¹² Kun ak nimb niñrep gipun angyi gem, mam ay Krays dining kumak gok gospar aying kunep giy, apyap pikningambay. Giningambim ar kun ak, kuyip direp ma giy, Krays nup direp ma giy giningambim. ¹³ Kun ak tap niñemb gunap ñimben, mam ay gunap ñimbiy apyap pikningiy rek ayek niñiy, tap kun gok ma niñnim.

9

Pol Pey Ma Dak Ak Nup Tep Gak

¹ Yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpiyn rek, tap bap yip kinjen ma tikip; nimbip wong giñimbiyn rek, yip tap gunap niñnimimb angning apnip. Akan yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpiyn. Nimb niñbim: yand Biyomb chin Jiysis nup windin niñiy, minim tep nup ak angnen, nimb diy mey; biynimb nuk mindpim. ² Biynimb gunap yip bi yikop angyi niñningiy rek ayip ak pen, nimbip minim tep angenik niñbik rek, yip niñrep gipim. ³ Biynimb gunap

yip minim yomb angey, kuyip pen apiyn, “Biynimb Gor minim tep ak angen, nup chingipay gok kuyip windin ma ninbim ak mey, yip minim yomb aspim apiyn.”

⁴ Nimbip wong giñimbiyn rek, pen tap keñmangiy tap gok dinim rek ma ayip? ⁵ Wong nimbip gipiyn rek, yand pen ay Jiysis nup chingip bap diy, dand minim tep angnirangyng, tap ñinjur rek ma ayip? Piyta sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap sek, mam yikop gunap sek per biyn kiyk gok sek dand tangey, kuyip direp gipay. ⁶ Akan Banabas chirminay nep kinjeñ bap ma mindek, maniy wong piskind ak giyng tap ñimbay.

⁷ Bi amiy gok wong gipay rek, tap kiyk key ma piyow ninbay. Kuyip tap ñey ñimbay. Bi tap yimbay gok, yimbay rek pipang dapiy ñimbay. Bi kaw mokpay gok, mokpay rek, tiy mik diy ñimbay. ⁸ Minim aspiyn kun ak ninem, Gor minim rek ma ayip, biynimb gos timund key ninjiy apay rek ayip? ⁹ Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy angak:

“Kanj kaw gok ponind apiy, wiyt tawsimb jakey mangiy ak key ay cheng ak key ay gan angiy, dap ayem wong giyakniñ, menng mingan kuyip ak ma tiwningrimbiknimimb; wong giningambay rek gunap ñinngiy angak.”

Gor kanj kaw gok gosimb ninjiy minim kun ak ma angak; ¹⁰ chinup gos ninjiy angak. Biynimb tinjiy yiwur giy wong gi yimbay gok, biynimb pang dand opay gok, kuyip gunap ñey ñimbyng, tep gakniñ wong giniyngiy angak. ¹¹ Nimbip permindep minim tep ak angon ninjiy dipim rek, chinup pen tap lum ar biy mindip gok ñiningambim ak tep yimb. ¹² Pen biynimb gunap nimbip minim tep ak angney, maniy tap gok ñimbim rek, Apolas chir nimbip per angnor ninbim ak, ma ñiningambim? Pen nimbip angninjiy maniy tap gok diprup ak pen; dor, biynimb

gunap chirup Gor minim tep ak ma angniraspiyr, maniy nen asimbi angnraspiyr angiy, Krays minim tep ak ma ninngambay ak ninjiy, maniy tap nimbip gok ma diy, chir key maniy wong giy, tap taw ñimbyng angnirapur.

¹³ Pen nimb ninbim: Gor angek, biynimb nup angninep korip mingan wong gipay gok, tap opriyñ dap yokpay gunap diy, tap kiyk taw ñimbay. Biynimb Gor wong giyng, tap pik simbonngipay gok kunep, gunap diy ñimbay. ¹⁴ Kun ak rek Biyomb angek, biynimb minim tep nup angnimbay gok kuyip, pen tap ñey ñimbyng mey, mindrep giyng wong kun ak giningambay.

¹⁵ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep ak angnirangen dipim rek, maniy tap keñmangiy nimbip gunap ma dipiyn ak; yip tep yimb gip. Miñiy minj tiksipiyn biy, tap nimbip gunap diyn angiy ma aspiyn. Mer yimb! Nimb gos yomb kun ak ninnimimb rek ayek, yip wak tikip. Kun gek yand nind kumbinip ak, tep yimb.

Biynimb Kunaynep Gor Ker Mindeyan Angiy, Pol Kalambis Wong Rek Gak

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Pen minim angnirapiyn ak, nimb gunap ninjiy angningambim, “Gor nup key yimb gisap angningambim.” Pen ak mer. Wong nup gipiyn kun ak, nuk ginimin angak rek nep gipiyn; key yimb ma gipiyn. Pen pey ma diy, nimbip wong yikop gi ñimbiyn ak, nuk yip ninjek tep giningamb angiy, miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. ¹⁸ Pen maniy tap gok ma dipiyn ak, pey yand rek mey, Jiysis minim tep ak, biynimb okok kuyip yikop yimb angnimbiyn. ¹⁹ Yand bi taw dap ayey, kalambis wong rek giñemb bap ma mindpiyn ak pen; biynimb kunaynep Gor ker mindeyan angiy, biynimb miñmon keykey kuyip kalambis wong rek gipiyn. ²⁰ Jiwda biynimb mindpay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak angnen ninyan angiy, kiy yip

mindyng, tap kiyk asikpay gok asikpiyn. Kun ak Jiwda low minim kisen gipay namb ak, yand yip wilikiy mindon yip niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. ²¹ Pen biynimb Jiwda low minim ma niñbay namb ak amiy, Krays minim tep ak niñyan angiy, kiyk yip yingong giy minden niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Pen kun giy, monmon giyng Gor nup minim ak ma kirpiyn; Krays angip angip rek nep gipiyn. ²² Biynimb Gor ker mindiy, angip ar ak niñrep ma gipay namb ak amiy, Krays minim ak angñen niñrep giyan angiy, kiy yip yingong giy minden niñey, bi kiyk bap rek ayip. Kun ak biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay gok, kurginyngiy rek ayek niñiy, gunap Krays nup dey kuyip tungasik dinimuj angiy, kiy yip wilikiy angrep gipiyn. ²³ Gipiyn kun ak, minim tep angip ar ak gen amek, mindrep giyn angiy gipiyn.

Kilis Yimb Giy Gon Amek Mindrep Yimb Giningambun

²⁴ Nimb niñbim: biynimb resis gipay gok, kuñaynep resis gipay ak pen, bi nind amjakpay gok wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, nimb kunep kilis giy, resis rek ginimimb. ²⁵ Biynimb resis giy wiyn gun apay gok, monmon ma gipay; asikrep giy, tap kuyip kilis niñingamb ak nep niñbiy, resis giy wiyn gipay. Tap sikoy per ma mindeningamb gok dinyng kun gipay; chin resis gipun ak, junj ak mindakniñ gipun. ²⁶ Kun ak mey, yand resis gipiyn ak, kilisrimey giy gipiyn. Key okok ma niñbiyn; amning gipiyn miñgan ak nep niñiy, kasek ambiyn. Pen bi kochiñ pikpay gok, monmon ma pikpay, niñrep giy pikpay rek ak gipiyn. ²⁷ Biynimb gunap kuyip angñen niñbay ak pen; yand key apyap piknim rek ayip ak, niñrep giy nokom gen amjap.

10

Basind Apis Sikop Kuyip Gak Ak Sakiy Ma Ginjun

¹ Yenen: mam ay sikop. Chin Jiwda, basind apis chin wosrey gok, miñmon nep namb okok tangyng kumyak kesim ak niñbim. Kiyk miñmon Yijip mindiy, Gor semb band tikiy kuyip yiw giy kond mindyng, yip am am niñg solwara Likañ apay ak gek, ling pis pis amek, kind bindon amniyak. ² Gak kun ak mangiysek niñiy angyak, “Mosis biyomb chin Gor minim angip ak, angningamb rek giningambun angyak.” Miñiy niñg pikñimbay rek, semb band ak sek, niñg Likañ kun ak sek kuyip gak kun ak, Mosis minim ak dinyngambun angyak. ³ Biynimb kun gok mangiysek miñmon nep namb okok amniyakniñ, Gor Kawnan ak, tap keñmangiy ñakniñ, niñbyng amniyak. ⁴ Pen niñg niñemb ak ma yimb mindek, Gor Kawnan ak gek kamb namb ak wikiy apek, mangiysek niñyak. Niñg kun ak kamb kiyk yip ameyak namb ak wikiy apek niñyak. Kamb kun ak mey, Krays nep. ⁵ Kun ak mangiysek nup chingningiy ak pen, kuñay yimb nep nuk angak rek ma niñey, nup yiruk gek, kuyip dand miñmon amning gak ak ma dand amek, miñmon nep namb kun okok kinrangiy, tokiy ay kumyak.

⁶ Pen kuyip yerer gak kesim tikiyak ak, Gor chinup gos tep niñningiy angiy gek, Baybol buk ak tikiyak. Kun ak kiyk tap Gor mer angak gok dun dun angiy giyak rek ma ginjun. ⁷ Kiyk tap yesek gok sim-bongyng, angningyng giyak rek ma ginjun. Kiyk giyak ar ak tikiy angyak, “Bisgiy tap niñbyng, niñg niñbyng, tikjak kongim pangyng gey amnak angyak.”

⁸ Pen gunap kunep biyn siy bi siy giy, niñ nokom tiwendiy chiriy tawsin (23,000) kumyak rek, chin kun ma giy, asikrep ginjun. ⁹ Gunap Biyomb chin anup alemb alemb ñey;

nuk gek ñom kondkol gok, kuyip siwey kumyak ak kunep, niñrep ginjun. ¹⁰ Gunap Gor nup anjjiwey, enjol biynimb pikayep gok ap, kuyip pikayey kumyak. ¹¹ Gor kuyip gak kun ak, biynimb gos niñyañ angyi gak. Pen chin biynimb Krays tip asaw angyi kond mindpun ñin biy niñyañ angyi, Mosis kesim kun ak tikayek, Baybol buk biyañ riyt giy niñbun. ¹² Pen biynimb key niñrep gipun angningambay gok, apyap pikniñgiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginjun. ¹³ Tap siy tap timey ginjun angyi gos ar keykey wip ak chinup nep ma gip; biynimb okok kuyip kunep gip. Gor chinup angak rek kond nep mindeningamb ak mey, nuk gek, gos niñningambun kun ak tapin apiy, chinup aybiriknimuñ rek ma ayningamb. Nup chingiy nep mindiy mey, nuk gek tap timey kun gok asikrep ginjun rek ayningamb.

Biret Kind Nokom Tipang Ñimb Ak, Kiñiñ Nokom Mindpun

¹⁴ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Tap yesek, tap yikop gok ma simbongnimimb. ¹⁵ Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindpim ak mey, minim angning gispiyn ak, niñind akan angyi, nimb key niñnimimb. ¹⁶ Ñing wayn ak diy, Gor nup tep angyi ñimbun ak, likañ nuk yowak rek, Krays yip jimñiy mindpun angyi ñimbun. Pen Gor nup tep angyi, biret tipang ñimbun ak; mumbwak nup timey giyak rek, chinup direp gip angyi ñimbun. ¹⁷ Chin biynimb kuñaynep biret kind nokom tipang ñimbun ak, biynimb nuk kiñiñ nokom mindpun angyi gipun.

¹⁸ Pen Jiwda kay gipay ak niñbim. Meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand apiy, Gor nup simbongning pikpay ñin ak, biynimb apiy yip ñimbay gok, gos ar nokom mindek mey, jimñiy ñimbay. ¹⁹ Pen tap ñin mañgiy silok gay simbonqipay gok, tap niñind yimb angyi nimbip ma aspiyn. ²⁰ Biynimb ma niñbay gok, tap yesek kun gok

angniñsipun angyi, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok nep angniñiy; Gor nup ma angniñbay. Kun ak mey, nimb kiyk yip jimñiy ar nokom kun anep mindeningambim ak; tep ma yimb giningamb angyi aspiyn. ²¹ Biyomb chin anup angniñiy, ñing wayn sek, biret sek ñimb molik biyañ ay; Seytan nup simbongiy ñing tap ñinemb nuk ak, ñimb ar biyoñ ma ayjun. ²² Pen kun giningambun ak, Biyomb chin ak, chinup miluk niñyañ angyi giningambun. Chin biynimb yomb yimb; Gor bi yikop angyi, kun ak rek ginjun?

²³ Biynimb gunap apay, “Tap ñinemb tap gunap simbongiy pik dap maker aypay gok ñiñning, tawiy ñiningambun. Low bap kun ak rek ma mindip ak, monmon tawiy ñiningambun apay.” Ak kun apay ak pen, ar kun ak nep niñiy giningambun ak, tep ma giningamb. Monmon giningambun kun ak, biynimb gunap niñiy kunep giy, yenen Gor nup kun gipun angyi, gos kuñaynep niñningambay. ²⁴ Chin mindrep giningambun ar ak nep niñiy ma ginjun; biynimb gunap kuyip gosimb niñiy, kiy mindrep giningiy ar ak niñiy ginjun.

Gor Nup Yimb Ak Perper Nep Dand Aranjun

²⁵ Pen tap pik maker aypay gok, chipday tap gok simbongiy dap maker aypay akan angyi gos yomb ak niñiy, minim kun ak ma angniñnimimb; monmon tawiy ñiñnimimb. ²⁶ Yenen: Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Miñmon tap okok mañgiysek, Gor chinup niñiy gayak angyak.”

²⁷ Pen biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gunap nimbip, “Apem tap ñinun angeningiy;” nimb korip kuyip amning, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Monmon amiy, tap dap ñiningiy gok monmon ñiñnimimb. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Pen am mindiy nimbip, “Tap ñiñning gispun biy, tap yesek gok simbongiy pik dap aypun angeningiy,” ma ñiñnimimb.

Nimb ñiñning ñimbikip ak pen; kiyk gos kuñay niñningiy rek ayek, kuyip nen angyi, kirginiñgambim. Pen nimb gunap angyiñgambim, “Chinup yenen gos kuñay niñningambay.³⁰ Tap ñiñemb kun gok, Gor nup tep angyi ñiñningambun ak; yenen chinup gos kuñay niñningambay angyiñgambim.”³¹ Kun angyiñgambim ak pen, tap ñiñning akan, yerer giniñg, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb ar ak nep ginjun.³² Jiwda biynimb akan, Griyk biynimb akan, Gor biynimb nuk gok niñey; tep ma giniñgamb ar ak niñiy, ma ginjun.³³ Yand gipiyn ak; yip key tep ginimun ar ak ma gipiyn; biynimb gok Gor nup gosimb niñey, kuyip dinimun angyi ar ak nep gipiyn.

11

¹ Kun ak nen, yand Krays gip ar ak niñiy gipiyn rek, nimb yand gipiyn ar ak niñiy ginimimb.

Biyn Gok Lotiw Namb Ak Jun Pikyiwginiñgiy

² Nimbip Gor minim angyen niñdiy, niñying nep mindpim ak; tep yimb aspiyn.³ Pen miñiy angyiñg gispiyn ak niñnimimb. Biyomb chin Krays Nop angyi rek niñiy gip; bi gok Krays angyi rek niñiy gipay; biyn gok nuñgumiy kiyk apay rek niñiy gipay.⁴ Pen bi gok biyn kay gipay rek, jun ak pikyiwgiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angyeniñgambay akan, Gor nup angyiñeniñgambay ak; Biyomb chin ak, bi yikop par bap rek ayek kun giniñgambay.⁵ Pen biyn gok bi kay gipay rek, jun ak misen mindakniñ, minim angyeniñgambay akan, Gor nup angyiñeniñgambay; nuñgumiy sikop kuyip tap yikop par bap rek ayek, kun giniñgambay.⁶ Pen biyn gunap jun kas ma yiwginjun angyi, jun kas kiyk ak tik mañ giy akan, pisnep tikyokniñgiy. Pen ar kun ak nambin gonimun, jun ak tomb yiwgiy nep minim angyiñgiy.⁷ Gor bi gok

kuyip nundkaw rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak ma pikyiwginiñgiy. Pen biyn gok, bi gok rek gayek mindpay ak, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy nep, minim angyeniñgiy.⁸ Gor biyn tiñglim kind ak diy, bi ma gayak; bi tiñglim kind ak diy, biyn gayak.⁹ Pen biyn kondep bap ma mindip angyi, nuñgumiy nup ma gak; bi kondep nup bap ma mindip angyi, biynuk nup gayak.¹⁰ Ar kun ak enjol niñmindpay rek, biyn gok jun pikyiwgiy mindiy, nuñgumiy angyimun rek giniñgiy.

¹¹ Pen biyn gok kuyip ma angy sikoy ginimimb. Biyomb chin ak bi gok kuyip diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgip; biyn diy bi diy gip. Kun ak biynimb nup ker mindpim gok; biyn asik key ay, bi asik key ay geniñgambim, tep ma giniñgamb.¹² Gor nind bi tiñglim kind ak diy, biyn ak gayak. Miñiy biyn gok mindiy mey, ñapan tikyakniñ, bi gok mindpun. Pen Gor nuk junj ak mey, biynimb tap okok mañgiyseker nuk kond mindip.¹³ Pen biyn gok jun ak misen mindakniñ, Gor nup angyiñniñgambay ak, tep giniñgamb akan, nimb key niñnimimb.¹⁴ Yand niñbiyn, chin bi gok jun kas paryomb mindeniñgamb ak, tep ma giniñgamb.¹⁵ Biyn gok nep jun kas paryomb jakip rek, jun kiyk ak pikyiwgiy mindeniñgiy angyi gak.¹⁶ Pen biynimb gunap minim aspiyn kun ak niñiy minim mindonimun, angyiñ angyiñgiy. Yand pen gipiyn gipiyn rek ak aspiyn. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon okok kunep, ap nan-giy, aspiyn kun ak rek nep gipay.

Biret Sek Ñiñ Wayn Sek Ñiñning Girep Ma Giyak

¹⁷ Minim bap angyiñg gispiyn. Per ap nan-giy, miñ tep ar ak ma gipim. Kun ak nimbip minim tep angyim rek ma ayip.¹⁸ Biynimb gunap apay, “Ap nan-giy minim apim ñin ak, asik keykey aypim angyey,” minim kun ak gunap gem, niñind apay angyi niñbiyn.¹⁹ Pen gos ar

keykey ninjy gem amjap kun ak, biynimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay anjy, misen yimb ninjngambun. ²⁰ Pen ap nan-giy tap ñimbim kun ak, Biyomb biret wayn tap gok jimñiy ñinimimb angak rek ma ñimbim; yesek ar ak gipim. ²¹ Mam ay gunap yiwane nep mindyakniñ, kuyip gos ninjy mer; nimb gunap tap yomb ñimbiy, ñiñg wayn kuñay ñimbiy sakiy aypim. ²² Pen korip nimb ma mindek lotiw mindep tip ak amiy; tap ñimbyiñg, ñiñg ñimbyiñg gipim? Akan, Gor nup niñem, tap yikop bap rek ayek kun gipim? Mam ay yiwane nen mindpay gok kuyip, nambiñ yomb ñimbim kun ak, nimbip yerip angnim? Mindrep gipay angnim? Mer! Nimbip kun ma anjngiñgayn.

Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak

²³ Yand nimbip biret wayn ninjngambim rek minim angnik ñin ak, gos yand key ninjy ma angnik; Biyomb chin ak yip gos ñak ar ak nep angnik. Pen Jiysis nup mimuñg niñyak ñin ak, kisyim apek, tap ñiñning giy, nuk biret ak diy, ²⁴ Gor nup tep anjy, tipañg binuk gok kuyip ñiyiñg angak, “Tip nimbip ak diy kumnim apiyn rek, mumbwak yip di monmon giniñgambay. Kun ak rek biret tipañg aysipiyn biy diy ñimbyiñg, yip gosimb niñnimimb angak.” ²⁵ Pen tap ñimbdeyak, ñiñg wayn ak kunep di kap miñgan ak sonjiy, kuyip ñiyiñg angak, “Gor kisen giniñgayn anjy minim angayak ar ak; likañ yip yowniñgamb rek, nuk yip jimñiy mindeniñgambim ak mey; ñiñg wayn kun biy, yip gosimb niñyñg ñinimimb angak.” ²⁶ Kun ak Jiysis ma andkind wip ñin biy, biret wayn ñimbyiñg nep mindem mey; biynimb gok Jiysis chinup kim diniñg kumak ak niñningiy.

Asik Tep Giy Biret Wayn Ñinimimb

²⁷ Pen biynimb gunap gosimb ninjy mer; biret wayn monmon diniñgambay ak; Biyomb chinup anjy kumimb mumbwak likañ nup ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giniñgambay. Gor niñek tap siy tap timey giniñgambay. ²⁸ Kun ak yergiy rek mindpim ak key ninjy, Gor yip jimñiy mindyñg nep biret wayn ak ñinimimb.

²⁹ Biynimb Jiysis chinup anjy kumimb gosimb ak ninjy mer; biret wayn monmon ñiñningambay gok; kiyk key yiwur diniñg kun giniñgambay. ³⁰ Ar kun anep, biynimb nimbip gunap mawses giy, tap giy gip; gunap pisnep kumbay. ³¹ Gos niñrep giy ñiñningambun ak, minim yomb ma diniñgambun. ³² Pen biynimb nuk mindpun rek, mindrep ma gon, chinup timund winjkiñgamb. Timund winjikek mey, gos ninjy, biynimb man ar biy monmon gipay gok yip, mon key yinjab ak ma amniñgambun.

³³ Pen mam ay sikop! Tap ñiñning ap nan-giy, biynimb gunap tawsak ay ma ñinimimb; kuyip kond mindiy, jimñiy ñinimimb. ³⁴ Pen yiwane gek, korip nimbik okok tap ñimbiy winimimb. Mer ak monmon giy, minim yomb diniñgambim.

Minim day gunap, kisen mindpim ak amiy, anjñirep giniñgayn.

12

Gor Kawnan Ak Kilis Ñakniñ Biynimb Nuk Gunap Kuyip Direp Gipun

¹ Pen mam ay sikop. Miñiy Gor Kawnan ak kilis keykey ñek, wonj ar keykey gipun minim ak, nimbip anjrep giniñg gispiyn. ² Nimbip niñbim: nind Krays nup ma dipik ñin ak, tap gos ma mindip gok nimbip gos lip gek, tap yesek kun gok anjgnij mindyñgipim. ³ Kun ak nimbip anjrep gen, niñrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan ak gos ñakniñ, Biyomb chin ak nup ma anjjiwniñgambay.

Pen nuk gos ñek nep, Jiysis Biyomb chin anġiy, biynimb gok kuyip anġñimbay.

⁴ Gor Kawnan ak gos tep ñakniġ, woŋ ar keykey gipun ak pen, Kawnan nuk keykey ma mindip; nokom yimb mindip. ⁵ Woŋ ar keykey giyiŋ, Biyomb chin ak nup direp gipun ak pen, nuk kunep nokom yimb. ⁶ Gor chin nokom yimb mindip rek, chinup kilis keykey ñakniġ, woŋ ar keykey giyiŋ nup direp gipun.

⁷ Gor Kawnan chinup kilis keykey ñek, woŋ ar keykey gipun kun ak, biynimb nuk gok maŋgiysek direp gon, mindrep giyaŋ anġiy gip. ⁸ Gor Kawnan ak chinup biynimb nuk gunap gos tep ñek, minim nup ak niŋiy apun. Pen Kawnan nokom kun ak chinup biynimb gunap gos ñek, Gor minim tep nuk kiñiġ ak niŋiy anġñimbun. ⁹ Kawnan nuk nokom kun ak chinup gunap gos ñek, Gor nup gosimb niŋiy key yimb gipun: gunap biynimb tap gip gok gon jakambay; ¹⁰ gunap tap mageprek gok gipun; gunap Gor minim nup gunap niŋiy anġñimbun; gunap Gor Kawnan akaŋ, tap yerip rek biynimb bak ayek gipay ak niŋbun; gunap minim yimb keykey apun; gunap minim yimb keykey anġey niŋiy, tuŋandikiy biynimb gok kuyip anġñimbun.

¹¹ Pen Gor Kawnan nokom yimb mindip ak, gos key niŋimb rek, chin biynimb nuk mindpun gok, kilis keykey ñakniġ, woŋ ar keykey gipun.

Woŋ Ar Keykey Giy Krays Nup Direp Gipun

¹² Mumbwak chin nokom yimb mindip ak pen, day nuk kuŋaynep mindip. Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk gok mindpun. Chin kuŋaynep woŋ ar keykey gipun ak pen, biynimb kiñiġ nokom yimb mindpun. ¹³ Chin Jiwda biynimb gok, Jiwda mer gok; biynimb yimb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip

gok Gor Kawnan nokom kun anep, chinup maŋgiysek ñiŋ rek pikñek, Krays mumbwak nuk nokom rek mindpun.

¹⁴ Mumbwak ak nokom ak pen, day nuk kuŋay mindip. ¹⁵ Tomb kind ak, ñin kind ak niŋek nuk yomb rek ayek, yand sikoy anġniŋamb ak; yikop anġniŋamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom mindiy, woŋ jimñiy gipiy. ¹⁶ Timund ak, windin ak niŋiy, nuk yomb yand sikoy anġniŋamb ak yikop anġniŋamb. Kiyk mumbwak nokom ayek, woŋ jimñiy gipiy.

¹⁷ Pen chinup gayak ñin ak, windin okok maŋgiysek gaypikop ak; yergiy minim anġey timund pik niŋbinup? Pen timund maŋgiysek nep gayambikop; yergiy kuy puŋ niŋbinup. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kun ak rek, chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok maŋgiysek ar nokom ma gipun. Gor Kawnan ak key niŋek tep gip rek, kilis keykey ñakniġ, ar keykey gipun. ²⁰ Kun ak mey, mumbwak nokom ak pen; day nuk kuŋaynep mindip.

²¹ Pen windin ak, ñin kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; woŋ nuk bap ma mindip anġiy, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giniŋamb. Jun won ak, tomb kind ak yenen yand yip mindip; woŋ nuk bap ma mindip anġiy, asik am keynep mindiy, mindrep ma giniŋamb. ²² Mumbwak day gunap, day gunap kuyip woŋ nimb bap ma mindip anġiy, asik keykey ay, mindeniŋiy rek ma ayiniŋamb.

²³ Mumbwak chin day yikop gok, chech mokyaŋ tap gok ay gipun rek, yimb dand aranbun. Day biynimb niŋey, tep ma giniŋamb anġiy pikyiwgipun gok, per direp gipun kun ak rek, yimb dand aranbun. ²⁴ Kun ak rek nep, chin Krays biynimb kiñiġ nuk mindpun. Biynimb yimb ma mindip gok, Gor gek yimb mindip. ²⁵ Asik keykey ma ayiniŋiy anġiy, nuk gek biynimb yimb ma mindip gok yimb dey, biynimb nuk gunap yip, andip andip rek mindiy mey,

penpen simb niñbay. ²⁶ Pen day bap miker gek niñey, mañgiysek simb gip; pen day bap mindrep gek niñey, mañgiysek tep gip.

²⁷ Chin Krays kiñiñ nuk mindpun gok, ñin kind tomb kind nuk ak mindiy, aᅇip rek gipun. ²⁸ Biynimb kiñiñ nuk mindpun namb ak, nuk chinup aᅇayip rek: nind bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok mindpun; namb ak bi Gor minim aᅇep gok mindpun; namb kaney ak minim nup aᅇñemb tiysa gok mindpun; gunap tap mageprek gok gipun, gunap biynimb tap gip gok kuyip gon jakambay; gunap biynimb simb niñiy direp gep gok mindpun; gunap biynimb gok kuyip kond mindnukniñ, mindrep gipay; gunap minim yimb keykey gok apun.

²⁹ Pen chin mañgiysek bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ma mindpun. Mañgiysek bi Gor minim aᅇep ak ma mindpun. Mañgiysek tiysa ma mindpun. Mañgiysek tap mageprek gok ma gipun. ³⁰ Mañgiysek biynimb tap gip gok gon ma jakambay. Mañgiysek minim yimb key gunap ma apun. Mañgiysek minim yimb keykey apay rek niñiy, tuᅇgandikiy biynimb gok kuyip ma aᅇñimbun. Yenen: Gor Kawnan ak chinup kilis ar keykey ñimb rek, nup woᅇg ar keykey gipun.

³¹ Kun ak Gor Kawnan chinup kond mindakniñ, Gor nup woᅇg tep yimb bap ginjun aᅇiy, ginimimb.

Pen miñiy nimbip tep yimb giniᅇgamb ar ak aᅇniᅇg gispiyn.

13

Penpen Wasemb Ayep

¹ Chin biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ma ay, yikop kuyip minim yimb keykey aᅇniᅇgambun akan, enjol minim apay rek aᅇniᅇgambun ak, tep ma giniᅇgambun. Kun gon bel ak pikey pikey, biynimb gok timund pikniñiy, kirpay rek nep aᅇniᅇgamb. Pen biynimb wasemb aᅇniᅇgambun ak tap yomb yimb.

² Chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok; gunap Gor minim aᅇep gok mindeniᅇgambun, gunap gos tipaᅇiy key yimb niñiᅇgambun; gunap Gor nup gosimb niñiy, yirik won gunap aᅇgon key okok amniᅇgamb. Pen ak minim yomb mer; ak yikop kun giniᅇgambun. Tap yomb yimb mey; biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aᅇniᅇgambun ak.

³ Pen tap chin mañgiysek mindip rek, bilok biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ñiniᅇgambun akan; Gor woᅇg ak ginukniñ, biynimb gunap chinup miluk niñiy, mon yinimb namb ak diyokekey kumniᅇgambun ak; Gor nup tep giniᅇgamb aᅇniᅇgambun ak pen, wasemb ma aᅇniᅇgambun rek, giniᅇgambun kun ak tep ma giniᅇgamb.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ay, biynimb gunap kuyip wasemb ay gipay gok, mind tep yimb gipay. Biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy mey, kuyip timey gey, kal ma jiwpay; biynimb gunap tap tep dey, kuyip miluk ma niñbay; chin key biynimb yomb mindpun aᅇiy monmon ma gipay; kapkap mindrep yimb gipay. Tap tep gunap niñiy mapin ma aᅇpay; biynimb niñiy miluk sek ma mindpay; kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak niñiᅇgamb ma mindpay. ⁶ Miñ timey ar ak kuyip tep ma gip; Gor miñ ar ak kuyip tep gip. ⁷ Pen miker yerip yerip gunap kuyip apek, Gor nup ma kirpay; nup chiᅇiy mindpun ak, mindrep yimb giniᅇgambun aᅇiy, tep gakniñ nep mindpay.

⁸ Pen kisen Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñek minim nup aᅇñimbun ak; ma aᅇñiniᅇgambun. Chinup gos ñek minim yimb keykey apun gok, ma aᅇniᅇgambun. Day niñbun miñ ak kunep, puᅇgrikiᅇgamb ak pen; wasemb aᅇpun miñ ak, per yimb nep mindeniᅇgamb. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yenen: chin miñiy ar ar nep niñiy aᅇñimbun; kisen ar ar niñbun rek kirgiy, niñrep yimb giy mindeniᅇgambun.

¹¹ Miñiy ñapan ñaᅇ gos niñiy apay rek aᅇgon wip; pen kisen biynimb yomb niñiy apay rek aᅇgyiᅇ; ñapan ñaᅇ gos niñiy apay rek ak kirginiᅇgambun. ¹² Miñiy ñiᅇg kawnan paᅇᅇniᅇbay rek ak niᅇbun: kisen ñin kun ak, Krays chinup niᅇrep gip rek ak, nup niᅇrep giniᅇgambun.

¹³ Kun ak minim yomb omiᅇal nokom mindip: Gor nup gosimb niᅇrep ak; nup gos sek kond mindep ak; wasemb ayep ak. Pen minim yomb yimb ak mey, wasemb ayep ak.

14

Gor Kawnan Nimbip Bak Ay Mindakniᅇ, Minim Keykey Apim

¹ Gor chinup kond mindakniᅇ, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp ginjun aᅇgnimimb. Kun ak Gor nup woᅇg nuk ar gunap ginjun aᅇgyiᅇ, biynimb gok kuyip minim nup aᅇᅇᅇemb rek ayniᅇgamb ak, tep yimb kun giniᅇgambim. ² Pen alemb andik mandik giy, Gor minim aᅇᅇniᅇgambim ak, minim yerip aspai aᅇgyiᅇ, ma niᅇniᅇgambay; Gor nep niᅇniᅇgamb. ³ Gor minim misiᅇ aᅇᅇem mey, biynimb niñiy mindmaᅇgiy limgek, Gor nup direp yimb giniᅇgambay. ⁴ Kun ak, biynimb Gor Kawnan gek, alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim apay gok, keynep aᅇgyiᅇ niᅇyiᅇg giy, Gor nup direp giniᅇgiy rek ayip ak pen; biynimb Gor minim misiᅇ aᅇᅇiniᅇgambay gok, minim aᅇᅇrep gey, Gor biynimb nuk kuᅇaynep niñiy, nup niᅇrep giniᅇgambay. ⁵ Nimb maᅇgiyseᅇ alemb andik mandik giy Gor minim aᅇᅇniᅇgambim ak, yip tep giniᅇgamb ak pen; tep yimb giniᅇgamb ak, minim nup misiᅇ aᅇᅇiniᅇgambim. Misiᅇ aᅇᅇeniᅇgambim, biynimb niñiy, Gor nup direp giniᅇgambay. Pen alemb andik mandik giy aᅇᅇeniᅇgambim, biynimb gunap minim kun ak niñiy, junj aᅇgip ak kun kun giy mindip aᅇgyiᅇ, biynimb gok aᅇᅇeniᅇgambay nep, Gor nup gosimb ak niᅇrep giniᅇgambay.

⁶ Pen yand mindpim ak amiy, minim yimb key bap aᅇgyiᅇg, Gor minim aᅇᅇeniᅇgayn; nimb yergiy niñiy, Gor nup chingrep yimb giniᅇgambim. Pen Gor yip gos ñek aᅇᅇen akaᅇ, gos timund yip wip rek gunap aᅇᅇen akaᅇ, Gor minim tep nuk gok aᅇᅇen niᅇem mey, Gor nup chingrep yimb ginimimb rek ayniᅇgamb.

⁷ Giyta, gawimb tap okok pikey, biynimb gunap yergiy, minim asap mey ak aᅇgyiᅇ niᅇniᅇgambay? Tap gos niᅇrep rek, kun kun aspun aᅇᅇey niᅇniᅇgiy.

⁸ Pen biyᅇkul ak kunep punᅇey aᅇᅇrep ma gek, an tikjakiy penpen giniᅇgispun aᅇgyiᅇ, kond mindeniᅇgamb? ⁹ Kun ak rek mey, nimb biynimb gok kuyip, minim yimb key bap aᅇgyiᅇ Gor minim ak aᅇᅇeniᅇgambim; yergiy minim aspai ak aᅇgyiᅇ, niᅇniᅇgambay. Nimbik keynep aᅇᅇ aᅇᅇ kirginiᅇgambim.

¹⁰ Pen man ar biy minim yimb keykey mindip rek, minim kiᅇniᅇ ak mindakniᅇ apay; yikop ma apay. ¹¹ Biynimb gunap minim aᅇᅇey ma niᅇniᅇgambun ak, chinup niᅇey, biynimb paryomb okok nimb rek ayniᅇgamb. Chin pen kuyip niᅇon, kunep giniᅇgamb.

Minim Yimb Keykey Aᅇᅇniᅇg, Gos Niᅇrep Giy Aᅇgnimimb

¹² Nimbip kun ak rek nep giniᅇgamb ak, niᅇrep ginimimb. Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñakniᅇ, woᅇg nup ak gun aᅇgyiᅇ kilis gipim ak; niᅇrep giy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip, direp giniᅇgambim ar gok nep ginimimb.

¹³ Pen alemb tuᅇᅇandikeᅇ minim yimb keykey aᅇᅇniᅇg, Gor nup aᅇᅇniᅇem, nimbip gos ñakniᅇ, kun kun aspun aᅇgyiᅇg aᅇᅇnimimb. ¹⁴ Mer ak, minim yimb keykey aᅇgyiᅇg, Gor nup aᅇᅇniᅇniᅇgayn ak pen, minim kiᅇniᅇ aspiyn ak aᅇgyiᅇ ma niᅇniᅇgayn; biynimb gok kunep ma niᅇniᅇgambay. Namb yand biyaᅇ key kun aᅇᅇan aᅇᅇek

nep angningayn. ¹⁵ Kun ak yand minim yimb keykey angyi, Gor nup angningning akan, kamep angning; gos niyning, biynimb niyningiy rek ar ak nep angningayn. ¹⁶ Nimbip Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey angying, Gor nup tep angem, tep giningamb ak pen; biynimb gok kiyk ma niyiy, yergiy nimb yip yingong giy, Gor nup tep angying mindeningambim? ¹⁷ Gor nup tep angying mindeningambim ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak niyiy rek, Gor nup gosimb niyningiy. Minim ak kiyk key aspay angyi niyningambay.

¹⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gek, minim yimb keykey apun ak, nimbip nep ma gip; yip kunep gek, minim yimb keykey kunaynep per apiyn ak, nup tep apiyn. ¹⁹ Pen biynimb ap lotiw mindyakniy, minim yimb key okok nimb bap angon ma niyningambay ak; minim niybay ak nep misen angon, yip tep giningamb.

²⁰ Pen mam ay sikop. Napan nyan niybay rek nep ma niynimimb: biynimb yomb gosimb niybay rek niynimimb. Tap siy tap timey gep ar ak nep, napan nyan rek mindenjun.

²¹ Jerusalem biynimb wosrey, Gor nup kirgiyak rek, bi Gor minim angep Asaya Baybol buk ak tikiy angak, "Gor angyip, 'Yand biynimb guniy timund winjikniy, biynimb par okok nimb angen apiy, minim yimb kiyk angyakniy, biynimb guniy ma nep niyningambay angyip' angyi" tikayak. ²² Kun ak niybun: Gor Kawnan ak gek, minim yimb keykey apay ak, biynimb nup gosimb ma niybay gok niyningiy angyi gip. Pen gek minim tep misen angnimbay ak, biynimb nup gosimb niybay gok, nup direp yimb ginyingiy angyi gip.

²³ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim gok, ap nan-giy, alemb tungandikek minim yimb keykey angyi Gor minim angeningambim; biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok nimbip niyiy, biynimb gok sakiy ayek aspay angningambay. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen

Gor minim misen angniying mindem, biynimb kun gok rek gunap ap niyiy, tap siy tap timey kapkap gipay gok, gos yomb yimb niyiy, Gor nup niyey jel gek, kongim yimiy, yimb nup dand aranying angningambay, "Ninind! Gor yip mindpim angningambay."

Lotiw Ak, Yipund Giy Nep Ginimimb

²⁶ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yand aspiyn: ap nan-giningambim nin ak, bap kamep angningamb; bap minim angniningamb, bap Gor gos nimb rek minim ak angniningamb, bap minim yimb keykey angyi angningamb; bap minim angningamb kun ak, tungandikiy kun kun giy angyip angningamb. Kun ak mey, biynimb niyiy mindrep ginyingiy ar gok nep ginimimb. ²⁷ Pen alemb tungandikiy minim yimb keykey angning, biynimb omingal akan, omingal nokom nep angninyiy. Kunaynep ma angninyiy. Pen biynimb nokom bap tikjakiy minim angek, bap pen, kun kun giy angyip angnimun. ²⁸ Pen minim kun kun giy angyip angyi angnimun bap ma mindonimun; alemb tungandikiy angningamb ak, minim kun ak biynimb gok kuyip ma angnimun, nuk key kapkap Gor nup angninying mindonimun. ²⁹ Biynimb omingal akan, omingal nokom, Gor minim tep ak angniyakniy, biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yipund giy aspay akan, yesek aspay angyi, jonimb kind ak niymindingiy. ³⁰ Pen biynimb yikop niymindingambay kun gok, gunap Gor Kawnan ak gek, gos tep pangyikek, bi nind tikjakiy angnimun ak, gos kun ak niyiy bisgek, bi kisen ak tikjak angnimun. ³¹ Kun ak nimb mangyisek minim tep ak, angy dand amiy apiy giy mey, Gor nup gos ak niyrep giy, mindrep giningambim.

³² Pen biynimb Gor minim angep gok, jonimb kiyk key kond mindyng, minim angep won ak nep apay. ³³⁻³⁴ Yenen: Gor gek biynimb nuk gok

monmon ma gipay; gos niñyng gey amek, kapkap mindrep gipay.

Pen nimb ap nan-giy, biyn gok bi rek minim ma angningiy. Bi gok angey, biyn gok yikop niñningiy. Krays biynimb nuk miñmon okok, kun ak rek nep gipay. Baybol buk tikyak minim ak, kunep kun ak rek nep mindip.

³⁵ Pen biyn gok minim gunap sek niñun angyi, korip okok amiy, nuñgumiy sikop kuyip angniney, angnirep giningiy. Lotiw namb ak biyn tikjakiy minim angneningambay, tep ma giningamb.

³⁶ Akan nimb nep Gor minim ak niñrep gipim, biynimb okok ma niñbay? ³⁷ Biynimb Gor Kawnan yip mindpun apay gok sek, biynimb minim nup angep mindpun apay gok sek yand Gor angyip rek nep aspiyn ak niñningiy. ³⁸ Pen biynimb gunap minim kun biy ma niñey, minim angningiy ak ma niñnimimb.

³⁹ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gos yomb nimb ak Gor minim angninjun angyi niñnimimb. Pen biynimb alemb tungandikiy minim yimb keykey angying Gor minim apay gok kuyip, kirgim ma angnimimb. ⁴⁰ Pen kilpul angying monmon ma ginimimb, niñrep giying gem amnimun.

15

Krays Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakak

¹ Mam ay sikop. Krays minim angenik diy mindrep gipim ak, sakiy ginimimb rek ayip angyi, tip ak angnirep gining gispiyn. ² Minim tep kun ak nimbip angen niñy dipik ak mey, Gor nimbip dek, biynimb nuk mindpim. Pen mer ak biynimb nuk ma mindembikip.

³⁻⁴ Minim yomb yand niñnik ak, nimbip angyi angnik, “Chin tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Jiysis chinup nen angyi kumek komey, ñin ominjal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakak ak mey; Baybol buk ak tikiy giningamb angyak rek nep gak angnik.”

⁵ Pen Jiysis kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Piyta mindek siñak misen gek, nup nind niñak. Kisen misen gek, bi minim nup dand amemb anep wimingan ak niñyak. ⁶ Kisen tip ak misen gek, mam ay payp handret rek niñyak. Mam ay kun gok gunap kumyak; pen mangyisek rek mindpay. ⁷ Kisen ñin bap misen gek, Jemis niñak. Ñin bap pen, bi minim nup dand amemb gok kiyk mangyisek niñyak. ⁸ Pen biynimb gunap nup niñyak ñin ak apiy pandikek, kisen yand kunep nup niñnik. Kun ak yand ñapan tikrep ma gipay rek bap mindenik yip dak.

⁹ Yand bi timey biynimb nuk gok kuyip, timey yimb giyingipiyn ak; Jiysis minim nup dand amemb bap mindenim rek ma ayak ak pen; ¹⁰ Gor yip simb niñy dek, binuk mindiy, key yimb gipiyn. Bi minim nup dand amemb gunap wonng gipay rek ma gipiyn; yip simb niñy direp yimb gek, wonng yomb yimb ak gipiyn. ¹¹ Yand nep Gor nup wonng ak gipiyn angyi ma angningayn; kiy nep gipay angyi ma angningayn; chin mangyisek Krays minim tep ak, ar nokom angnon amek, nimb niñy dipim.

Biynimb Kumyak Gok Tip Tikjakningambay.

¹² Pen Krays kumiy tikjakak angyi minim per apun ak, nimb gunap yenen ma niñy apim, “Biynimb gok kumiy tip ak ma tikjakpay apim?” ¹³ Pen angningambun kun ak, Gor Krays nup gek tip ak ma tikjakiy angyi angningambun.

¹⁴ Pen Krays tip ma tikjapikop ak, minim tep apun ak minim rek ma ayek, nup gosimb niñy chingipik ak, ma chingipikip. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Biynimb kumiy ma tikjakep rek ayombikop, Krays nup gek ma tikjapikop. Gor gek tikjakak minim tep per apun ak, yesek nep apnup. ¹⁷ Pen minim angnuk ak diy, Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek ma mindembikip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pisnep kumbay rek

ak mindembikip. ¹⁸ Biynimb Krays nup chinǵiy kumyak gok, am Gor yip mindeniǵiy rek ma aypikop.

¹⁹ Chin Krays nup diy mey, gos sek mindpun. Pen lum ar biy mindiy, pisnep kumbinup rek ayip anǵiy, biynimb simbgeprek yimb gok mindombinup. ²⁰ Pen Gor gek Krays tikjakiy nup ker amek mey, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, kunep giniǵgambun ak niǵrep gipun.

²¹ Andam gek, biynimb kind nuk ak maǵiysek kumbay; Krays gek, biynimb kind nuk ak maǵiysek tikjakniǵgambay.

²² Minim aspiyn kun ak, Andam biynimb kind nuk ak maǵiysek kumniǵgambay; Krays biynimb kind nuk ak maǵiysek kim mindeniǵgambun anǵiy aspiyn. ²³ Pen Gor Krays nup nind gek tikjakiy, am nuk yip mindip ak mey, kisen apiy biynimb nup ker mindpun gok gek, maǵiysek tikjakniǵgambun. ²⁴ Ñin kun ak ñin kisen yimb winiǵgamb ak mey; biynimb, tap yerip yerip nuk kond mindeniǵgamb gok maǵiysek, Nop nup anǵek kond mindeniǵgamb.

²⁵ Yenen: Krays biynimb tap okok kond mind dand amiy, Nop gek; biynimb yomb, biynimb tam okok; kichekiy, malñiluk tap yerip yerip mindip gok, Krays beǵ okok mindeniǵgambay. ²⁶ Ñin kun ak kunep gek, biynimb gok tip ak kumniǵiy rek ma ayniǵgamb.

²⁷ Pen Nop biynimb tap okok maǵiysek, Ñinuk Krays beǵ okok ayniǵgamb anǵiy tikiyak ak, Nop nup sek ma anǵyak. Nuk nep gek, Ñinuk Krays nup beǵ okok mindeniǵgambay. ²⁸ Chin biynimb tap okok maǵiysek, Ñinuk Krays beǵ okok mindnukniǵ, nuk anǵniǵgamb, “Bapiy miñiy, nand biynimb tap okok maǵiysek kond mindeniǵgamban. Yand beǵ nip okok mindeniǵgayn anǵniǵgamb.” Kun ak mey, Nop biynimb tap okok maǵiysek yimb kond mindeniǵgamb.

²⁹ Biynimb kumbay gok, tikjakniǵgambay apiyn ak niǵbim. Pen Gor gek ma tikjakniǵgambay anǵiy, biynimb gunap yenen, numiy numam kumbay gok kuyip nen ñiǵ pikpay? Kiyk tikjakniǵiy anǵiy nep kun giniǵgambay. ³⁰ Pen chin kunep, kumiy tikjakniǵgambun ak niǵiy, chinup per timey giniǵ gipay ak, gos yomb ma niǵbun. ³¹ Minek minek Gor nup anǵniǵiy apiyn, “Kumniǵ kumniǵgayn. Minim ma mindip apiyn.” Yand nep Gor minim anǵenik niǵiy dipik ak mey, biynimb mapin yand mindpim. Nimbip niǵind apiyn. ³² Pen miñmon Yipiyses biy apiy, minim tep ak anǵñiyn anǵiy, kayn ayndik gok yip penpen gipiyn. Biynimb gunap apay rek, kumiy pisnep kumniǵgambun anǵiy apniǵ ak; “Miñiy mindpun ñin biy, tap tep tep ñimbyiǵ, ñiǵ kilis ñimbyiǵ gi mindonjun; kumiy pisnep kumniǵgambun apniǵ.”

³³ Pen biynimb gos kun ak rek niǵbay gok, yip ma mindenimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, biynimb timey gipay gok yip yinǵoǵ giy, ar kun ak nep giniǵgambay. ³⁴ Pen gos key niǵiy timey gipim ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. Nimb gunap Gor nup gosimb ak ma niǵbim ak pen; nambiǵ ma gip.

Tip Ak Tikjakiy Key Yimb Mindpay

³⁵ Pen nimb gunap, biynimb kumbay gok yergiy rek tikjakniǵgambay; mumbwak kiyk ak yerip rek mindeniǵgamb anǵiy niǵbim? ³⁶ Nimbip sakiy ayek kun giy niǵbim! Tap yin maǵiy gok yokon, wak ak sek mindiy ma jakip; kuyiǵ yapiy nep jakip. ³⁷ Pen lays maǵiy, wiyt maǵiy akan, tap yerip maǵiy yokpun ak, jak yomb gip rek ma jiw yimbun; maǵiy sikoy gok nep yokon jakip. ³⁸ Pen maǵiy keykey yokpun kun gok, Gor jaknimun anǵiy niǵayak rek jakip.

³⁹ Mumbwak gok kunep keykey mindip. Biynimb gok key ayak; kimin, kayn, kanj gok key ayak; piys

gok key ayak; yakir gok key ayak.
⁴⁰ Mumbwak man ar biy ker gok key mindip; semb biyon ker gok key mindip. Man ar biy ker tep ñiluknimb gok key mindip; semb biyon ker tep ñiluknimb gok key yimb mindip.
⁴¹ Pen pumb melik tep ak key ay, takin melik tep ak key ayak. Gap melik tep ak key mindip. Pen gap gok kunep keykey mindip.
⁴² Biynimb kumiy tikjakpay mey, kun ak rek. Kumon kaw dingingambay mumbwak ak key mindip; tikjakiy per mindoningambun mumbwak ak key mindeningamb.
⁴³ Kaw dipay mumbwak ak perper mindonimuj rek ma ayip. Tikjakningambun mumbwak tep yimb ak, Gor yip perper mindeningamb.
⁴⁴ Lum ar biy mumbwak mindip rek kumbun; tikjakning mumbwak tep ak diy, tikjakningambun. Gor chinup mumbwak lum ar biy gayek mindpun rek ak; nuk yip mindep ak, kunep gayek mindeningambun.

⁴⁵ Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Gor Andam nup gay, menj mingan pungek, añin ay, biyimb ayak angyak.” Pen Andam kisenimb ak nuk key Kawnan ak mey, biynimb gek perper mindeningambay.
⁴⁶ Kun ak mey, nind mumbwak yikop ak diy mindiy; kisen Gor yip mindep mumbwak tep ak dingingambun.
⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Bi Andam nindnimb ak man ar biy nimb; bi Andam kisenimb ak semb biyon nimb. Biynimb mangyisek Andam nup man diy, gayek mindyngip rek mindpay; pen biynimb Krays nup dipay gok, nuk semb biyon mindip rek ak mindeningambay.
⁴⁹ Miñiy mindpun ak, Gor man diy gayak bi ak rek mindpun; pen kisen Bi semb biyon nimb awak ak rek mindeningambun.

⁵⁰ Mam ay sikop. Nimbip aspiyn: mumbwak yikop ak, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeningamb namb ak, amnimuj rek ma ayip. Tap kasek tokiy ay kum kuying yowip ak, perper mindonimuj rek ma ayip.

⁵¹ Pen nimbip minim ma ninyingipay bap anging gispiyn. Chin Krays biynimb nuk mindpun gok mangyisek ma kunningambun. Gunap kumiy, mumbwak kisenimb dingingambun; gunap kim mindiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak dingingambun.
⁵² Nin kun ak biy kul kisen ak angek, kasek añin ak rek diy, biynimb nuk kunningambun gok, mindoningambun gok mangyisek, mumbwak kisenimb ak dingingambun.
⁵³ Mumbwak chin kuying yowep ak perper mindonimuj rek ma ayip; pen miñiy mindip ak gek, kim kisenimb ayek mey, perper mindonimuj rek ayingamb.
⁵⁴ Nin kun ak minim tikiy angyak rek giningamb. Minim kun ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb kuyingipay rek ma kunningambay angyak.”
⁵⁵ Pen biynimb ma kunningambay rek kamep bap tiyak ak, Gor angak, “Kilis nand akay? Chim yakam nand akay mindek, biynimb yip gok gey kunningambay?”

⁵⁶ Low mindaknij, tap siy tap timey gipun gok, tap yomb yimb ayek, pisnep kumemb rek ayip.
⁵⁷ Pen Gor chinup angyi, Jiysis Krays nup yokek apek, biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, kumiy pisnep ma kunningambun; tikjakningambun. Kun ak ninjiy, Gor nup tep angjun.

⁵⁸ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Gor nup ma kirginjun; chingiy nep mindenjun. Kumiy tikjakningambun angyi, gos sek mindiy, nup direp giying nep mindenjun.

16

Opriy Gunap Dayrep Genimimb

¹ Gor biynimb nuk Jerusalem mindpay gok kuyip yiwan yomb apek; maniy di nan-giy ñiningambim minim ak, anging gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk miñmon yomb Galesiya sek, miñmon sikoy kun okok sek kuyip angen, giyak rek nimb kunep ginimimb.
² Nimb mangyisek maniy yerip yerip dipim ak ninjiy, Sandey

ñin gok gunap di nan-genimimb mey; mindpim ak amjakij, maniy nen ma angrangenim.

³ Pen ñin kun ak, bi nimb key ninem tep gip gok anjiy, maniy kun ak minj sek tiknem, dand Jerusalem amningiy. ⁴ Pen yip amemb rek ayek, yand yip amningambun.

⁵ Masedoniya propens amning gispiyn rek, kun okok amiy, mindpim ak niningayn. ⁶ Nimb yip sikoy won bap mindenim rek ayip. Yombip ayip ñin biy nimb yip mindiy, amning yip dam kinjenamb ak yokem amningayn. ⁷ Nimbip am kirak ninjiy amemb ak, yip tep ma gip. Biyomb chin ak yaw angek, tapin mindiy amningayn.

⁸ Yand miñmon Yipiyses biy mindiy, Pendiykos ñin yomb ak apiy pandikek kisen niningayn. ⁹ Miñmon kun biy, biynimb yip yiruk ninbay gok kunay mindpay ak pen, Gor wong tep ak kunay mindip.

¹⁰ Pen Timotiy mindpim ak apek, nup direp gem, ma piriknimun. Nuk yand Biyomb anup wong gipiyn rek nep gip ak ninjiy, ¹¹ ma kirginimimb. Manjiysek nup direp gem mindiy, kisen amning, dap kinjenamb ak yokem, mam ay gunap yip mindpiyn biy winingiy.

¹² Pen mam Apolas nup nemb-nemb giying apiyn; mam gunap Koriyn amjipay rek, yip amnimin apiyn ak pen, nuk miñiy ma niningamb. Kisen nemb rek ayek niningamb.

Minim Day Gunap Sek Angak

¹³ Ninjing mindenimimb. Gor nup gosimb ninmindiy, ma piriknimimb. Nup chingrep giy, ¹⁴ biynimb wasemb ayep ar ak gem amnimun.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mam ay sikop. Nimb ninjim; Griyk kay Krays nup diyak gok, Stepanas biynimb kind nuk ak nind diyak. Diy mey, biynimb Gor ker gok kuyip wasemb ay, direp giying nep mindpay. Biynimb yand gok nimbip apiyn; biynimb tep kun gok rek ninjiy, angingiy rek nep ginimimb.

¹⁷ Pen nimb ap yip ninnimimb rek ma ayek; Stepanas, Potiwnatas, Akaykas ap yip ninbay ak, yip tep yimb gip. ¹⁸ Gipay kun ak, chinup manjiysek tep gip rek, kuyip wasemb ayjun.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey Esiya propens biy, nimbip Koriyn kay, "Mindpim?" apay. Akiwiyla biynuk Priysiyla sek, Koriyn biynimb akniy mindpay gok sek apay, "Gor nimbip kond mindonimun apay." Biynimb ap korip kuyip ber lotiw gipay gok kunep apay. ²⁰ Pen mam ay manjiysek, "Nimb mindpim?" apay. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gipun rek, nimb manjiysek penpen ñin piksaknimimb.

²¹ Yand Pol, minim day won biy ñin manjiy yand ak key tikiy "Nimb mindpim?" apiyn.

²² Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma ninjingiy gok yiwur yomb diningiy. Biyomb chin ak kasek winimun!

²³ Biyomb chin Jiysis, nimbip simb ninjiy direp ginimun.

²⁴ Yand Jiysis Krays binuk mindpiyn ak, nimbip manjiysek wasemb aypiyn.

2 KORIYN

Pol Minj Kisen Koriyn Biynimb Kuyip Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Koriyn biynimb nind mindrep ma giyak rek, Pol minim kilis angek, gunap nup niņey tep ma gak. Kun gek, minj biy tikiy kuyip minim kilis angak ak; angñirep giy jimñiy mindonjun angak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol yip Koriyn biynimb Krays ker gok yip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12–7:16.

Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok yiwand yomb mindpay ak maniy gunap yokjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1–9:15.

Pol yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb yipund giy bap angak minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1–13:10.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 13:11-14.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip angek, bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindiy, mam chin Timotiy yip, nimbip Gor biynimb nuk miñmon dawin yomb Koriyn, Akaya propens mangiysek mindpim rek, minj tiksipur. ² Biyomb chin apiymiņay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

³⁻⁴ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop Gor nup tep angjun. Nuk chinup simb niņiy, ñin yikop gok kond mindrep giy, miker gunap apamb kond mindrep giy gip ak mey, chin pen andikiy, biynimb gunap kuyip miker apamb, kond mindrep gipun. ⁵ Krays miker dek, nup ker mindpun rek, chin kunep dipun. Pen miker kun gok yikop gip, nuk yip nep mindeningambun ak niņiy, gos sek mindpun. ⁶ Gip kun ak, Gor nuk nep

gek gip ak mey, nimb chin gipun rek niņiy, miker apek, gos sek mindiy nup ma kirgiy mey, perper mindeningambim. ⁷ Pen nimb Gor ker mindeningambim akan angiy, gos ak ma niņbun. Gos chin niņbun ak; nimb chin gipun rek, yip miker diyng mindpim ak mey, chin yip gos sek mindeningambun.

⁸ Pen mam ay sikop. Chin Esiya propens mindiy, miker yomb diy, gos tikek apek kumjun rek ayak ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. ⁹ Pen gak ar kun ak, gos yomb yimb owak ak mey; chin key kilis mindpun angiy ma apun; Biyomb biynimb kumbay gok kuyip gamb tikjapay anep chinup kond mindakniņ, mindpun apun. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Chinup pikayningiy rek ayek, kim dak kun ak, kisen kunep giningamb. Kun ak nup angniņ mindem, ar kun anep ginimuņ. Pen nimb biynimb kuņaynep Gor nup angniņem, chinup kim diniņgamb rek, biynimb kuņaynep niņiy nup yimb dand araniņgambim.

Pol Kuyip Ma Am Niņak Minim Ak Angak

¹² Chinup tep gip ak, Gor chinup kond mindakniņ, timey ma gipun. Nimbip akan, biynimb gunap kuyip timey giy akan, minim yesek angiy ma gipun. Pen chin key mindrep ma gipun; Gor chinup simb niņiy diy, gos ñamb, mindrep gipun. ¹³ Pen minj nimbip tikpun gok, minim bak okok rek angiy ma tikpun; riyt giy, miseņ yimb niņningiy angiy tikpun. ¹⁴ Miñiy keykey rek mindpun ak pen, chinup tep giningamb ak; chinup niņrep gem mey, Biyomb chin Jiysis winiņgamb ñin ak nan-giy, chin nimbip niņon tep giningamb; nimb pen chinup niņem tep giningamb. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Kun anep mey, Masedoniya ma amnik ñin ak, gos bap niņiy angnik, “Yand Masedoniya biynimb kuyip minim angniņ, am nimbip niņiy amniņ; pen andkind apiy Jiwdiya amniņ, kinjeņ par nokom kun anep apiy, nimbip tip ak niņiyng,

apiy pandiknim. Kun gen mey, nimb niñem tep gakniñ, yip pen keñmañgiy gunap ñem ñimbyiñg, Jiwdiya amnim añgnik.”¹⁷ Gos kun ak niñiy mey, nimbip minim piñiy yoknik ak pen, kisen ma ninik. Ginik kun ak, yip pen añgningambim, “Bi par ak nup key tep gip ar ak kindik giy, giniñgayn giniñgayn añgiy, minim anep añgip añgningambim.” Yip bi minim ñiñg nep pikrañgip añgnimimb rek ayip ak pen; ¹⁸ yand Gor Biyomb niñind yimb añgip ak ker mindpiyn rek, yergiy monmon ginim. ¹⁹ Salas, Timotiy, chin yakam nimbip Gor Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup minim añgñinuk rek, nup niñbim; nuk bi minim ñiñg pikep bap ma mindip. Nuk yaw añgiy, kisen pen mer ma añgip. Minim yerip añgip ak, añgip rek nep gip. ²⁰ Nop minim nuk yerip yerip añgak ak, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays apiy, mañgiysek gip. Gip kun ak niñiy, Gor nup tep añgiy, yimb dand aranimbun. ²¹ Nuk nep gek, chin kamb sek Krays nup chingrep gipun. Nuk nep mey, chinup biynimb yand key yimb añgiy, ²² pisnep diniñgamb rek Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap chinup bak ayek mindpun. Kun gek mey, chinup añgak añgak rek mañgiysek giniñgamb añgiy niñrep gipun.

²³ Yand nimb Koriyn kay mindenimbik ak niniñg genik ak pen, kayañ ak amiy minim yomb añgen, kosyam mindenimimb rek ayek niñiy, nimbip simb niñiy ma ninik. Gor nuk niñimb; yesek ma aspiyn. ²⁴ Pen minim yip anep kindik giniñgambim añgiy gos ak ma niñbiyn. Nimb key Krays nup gosimb niñiy, nup chingiy mindpim ak mey, yand am minim gunap sek añgen, niñrep giy tep gakniñ mindeniñgambim añgiy apiyn.

2

¹ Pen yand gos bap niñiy añgnik, “Tip ak am kuyip niñiy, minim kilis añgen, kuyip simb ginimun rek ayip

ak; ma amnim añgnik.” ² Pen nimbip gen simb gek, an pen mindiy yip giniñgamb miñmiñ giniñgayn? Biynimb kun ak rek bap ma mindeniñgambay. ³ Kun ak niñiy mey, nimbip minj tiknik. Amjakiy nimbip niñen, yip tep giniñgamb biynimb gok, niñen simb giniñgamb ak, tep ma giniñgamb añgnik. Yenen, yand niñbiyn: yip simb gek, nimbip simb giniñgamb; yip tep gek, nimbip tep giniñgamb. ⁴ Minj tiknik kun ak, mindmañgiy yip ak piñiyñiy ayek, gos par ayiñg, siy ñiñg tikyokiyiñg tiknik. Nimbip miker yomb ginimun añgiy ma tiknik; nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak niñnimimb añgiy tiknik.

Bi Tap Timey Gak Anup Niñiy Kirginimimb

⁵ Yand niñen, bi gek miker yimb gak ak; yip ma gak, nimbip gak. ⁶ Pen nimb mañgiysek rek nup kirpik ak; miñiy kun ma ginimimb. ⁷ Miñiy timey gak kun ak niñiy kirgiy, nup minim sayn añgnimimb. Yenen: kun ma gem, simb gek apyap piknimun rek ayip. ⁸ Kun ak nup wasemb aypun ak añgem, nuk niñrep ginimun. ⁹ Nimbip minj tiknik ak; nimb key minim kun ak tungasikrep giy, mindrep giniñgambim akañ añgiy, tiknik. ¹⁰ Pen biynimb nimb kayañ okok timey gey, minim yand rek, akniy niñiy kirginim. Minim kun ak nimbik key ak mey, kuyip niñiy kirginimimb. Pen minim yip rek gunap mindonimun; akniy añgem apek, Krays yip niñmindip rek, niñiy kirginim. ¹¹ Pen kilis giy, niñiy ma kirgoniñgambun, Seytan chinup gek, apyap pikjun rek ayip. Seytan per gen apyap pikniñgiy añgiy niñimb ak niñbun.

¹² Pen Krays minim tep ak, Trowas biynimb kuyip añgñiyn añgiy, Trowas amenik, Krays yip kinjen yomek, wong nup ak miñmon kun ak ginim rek ayak ak pen; ¹³ mam Taytas, nimb Koriyn kay yerer giy rek mindenimbik minim ak ma dand

apek, gos yomb kun ak niñiy, Trowas biynimb kuyip nimb mindem angyi, nup niñning miñmon Masedoniya amninik.

¹⁴ Kun ak Gor gip rek niñiy, nup tep yimb apiyn. Ñinuk Krays nup yokek, ap Seytan nup di talak miñgan nuk okok ay chinup dak. Diy, biynimb yip gosimb niñbay guniy kuyip, dam Bapiy nup opriyñ kuyrep wip rek bap ñinim angyi, chinup dand namb amnakniñ, biynimb kim amningambay gok sek, kurginiñgambay gok sek kuy kun ak niñbay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Biynimb Krays kasin giy kim disap gok; kuy kun ak niñiy, kuyrep perper mindonjun ak wip angyi, minim chinup ak dipay. Pen biynimb Gor nup ma diy, pisnep chip tikniñ gipay gok nep; kuy nokom kun anep niñiy, ak chip kuy rek wip angyi kirpay. Kun gip kun ak, minim tep ak ñiñlon ayep ker mer: niñrep giy angyiemb. ¹⁷ Chin biynimb kuñaynep Gor minim angyiñing, maniy tap gok diniñgambun angyi angyiñbay rek, ma gipun. Krays yip mindiy, Nop niñmindakniñ, minim yipund giy ak nep angyiñbun.

3

¹ Pen minim aspun kun biy angyiñrep gipun rek, kuyip angon chinup diniñgiy angyi ma aspun. Chin biynimb nimb ma niñbim gunap rek kun gipnup. Pen biynimb gunap chinup ma niñey nimbip angyi minj tikñem, dam kuyip ñimbunup. ² Pen minj chin rek mey, nimb mindpim. Gos chin niñbun ak; nimbip minim angyiñon niñiy dipim ak mey; biynimb okok nimbip niñiy, chinup bi yerip rek ak niñbay. ³ Minj kun ak, tap ñiwkil gep ak diy, kamb pis band ar ak tikpay rek ma aspiyn. Minj kun ak Krays nup wong gonuk, nuk key Gor Kawnan anup angek, minim tep nuk ak gosimb nimbip namb ak tikak.

⁴ Pen minim angyiñrep gipun rek aspun kun ak, Nop Gor mindakniñ, Ñinuk Krays gak ar ak aspun. ⁵ Chin

key gon amnimun rek ma ayip; Gor nep mey chinup kond mindakniñ gon amimb. ⁶ Nuk nep gek, chin bi wong tep nup gipun gok mindiy, minim kisen giniñgayn angyi angyayak ak, dand amiy, biynimb gok kuyip angyiñbun. Minim angyayak kun ak, low minim kamb pis ar ak tik ayek per apay ak mer; Kawnan nuk anep angak. Low minim ar ak giy kumningambun, pen Kawnan nuk gos ñakniñ gon amek, perper mindeniñgambun.

⁷ Low minim kun ak, Gor kamb pis band ar ak tikek, Mosis dand owakniñ, melik tep yimb ak gek, Yisrel biynimb Mosis nup niñningiy rek ma ayak. ⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gip ar ak, biynimb kuyip angyiñon, minim kun ak dey, nuk kuyip key yimb gek, melik tep Mosis nup gak ak tap yikop rek ayip. ⁹ Kor niñningambay low minim ak chinup yokniñ, key yimb gakniñ yokak ak; niñind suñ-tep mindeniñgambun minim ak yokek apek niñnukniñ, chinup key yimb gip. ¹⁰ Mosis low minim angyiñak ñin kun ak, melik yomb gak ak pen; minim nuk kisenimb ak sup melik rek pikmindakniñ, nindnimb ak melik ma mindip rek ayip. ¹¹ Minim per ma mindonimun ak, kilis yip niñyan angyi yokak ak; minim nuk perper mindeniñgamb ak angyiñinukniñ, niñind key yimb ar ak gip.

¹² Kun ak chinup direp giniñgamb rek niñiy, minim tep nup ak angyiñiniñg ñawil ma diy, monmon angyiñbun. ¹³ Mosis gak rek ma gipun. Nuk low minim ak angyiñakniñ, jomluk nuk ak melik yimb giy, pen yep won bap mindiy, sikoy gek wakniñ, gisap kun ak ma niñningiy angyi, wandbis band ak di jomluk yiwgak. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Pen Mosis nup nep ma gak, Jiwda biynimb gok kunep wandbis band rek, gos timund kuyip kom kom giy mindakniñ, gos yipund giy niñningiy rek ma ayak. Gor minim nuk nind giniñgayn angyi angyayek tikyak ak

riyt giyakniņ, minim aspay mey ak anġiy ma niņyak. Miñiy kunep riyt gey niņiy, ma niņbay. ¹⁶ Pen Biyomb ak nup gosimb niņey, nuk gek gos kuyip paņgyikek, anġak anġak rek niņningambay. ¹⁷ Biyomb chin ak nuk Kawnan ak mey, chin yip mindakniņ, miker kuyip gip kun ak rek ma gip. ¹⁸ Biyomb ker mindpun rek, gos chin ak yipund giy amek, melik nuk ak chinup niņimb. Niņakniņ, galas asdal ak gip rek, Kawnan nuk sek mindon biynimb gok niņiy, nup ker mindpun ak niņbay. Pen melik nuk ak chinup niņakniņ, nuk mindip rek mindon amjap.

4

Chin Yikop Man Tiyn Rek Mindpun

¹ Gor key chinup simb niņiy diy, woņg kun biy anġayek gipun ak; gos miker gunap ma niņbun. ² Weygiy gipay ar ak sek, nambiņ gakniņ gipay ar ak sek ma gipun. Gor minim anġniņing; minim chin key gunap sesek anġun anġiy ma apun. Yerer gipun gok yesek ar ak ma gipun. Biynimb gok chinup niņiy, yipund giy nep gon amjap ak niņningiy anġiy, Gor chinup niņmindakniņ, minim nup ak yipund giy nep anġniņbun. ³ Minim kun ak biynimb ma niņun apay gok nep, ma niņiy, miñmon timey ak amniņg gispay. ⁴ Gor nup gosimb ma niņiy, Seytan nup biyomb chin anġey, windin kuyip ak koy gek, Krays melik tep minim ak ma niņiy, nuk Nop Gor rek mindip ak ma niņiy, gipay. ⁵ Pen minim chin key ma anġniņbun; Biyomb chin mey Krays nep anġiy, beņ nup okok mindiy, nimbip direp gipun. ⁶ Nind kisyimnamb okok, Gor melik gaņ anġek, day melik gak. Gak kun ak rek, namb chinup biyaņ melik tep nuk ak, gaņ anġek gip ak mey; miñiy biynimb gok chinup niņiy, Jiysis Krays melik tep ak niņbay.

⁷ Chin biynimb yikop man tiyn rek ak pen, Gor gek melik tep diy mindpun ak; kilis chin key mer; Gor kilis diy kun giy mindpun ak niņbay. Miker keykey apiy, ⁸ chinup aybirikniņ rek gip ak pen, siliņ ay ambun. Kinjeņ chin amemb ak ma mindek, yerginjun anġiy niņmindon, kinjeņ miņgan nokom bap yikek, amiy kim ambun. ⁹ Chinup yukpay ak pen, Gor chinup ma kirgip. Chinup pikayon kumyaņ anġiy pikpay ak pen, gamb nep pikpay. ¹⁰ Jiysis nup pikyakniņ, gos kuņay ma niņak rek, chinup kunep giyakniņ, gos kuņay ma niņbun ak mey, nup ker mindpun ak miseņ niņbay. ¹¹ Kun ak lum ar biy mindnukniņ, Jiysis ker mindpay anġiy chinup pikayniņg nep gipay. Pen gipay kun ak, biynimb gok Jiysis yip mindpun ak niņrep giy, gunap nup dipay. ¹² Kun ak chinup minek minek kumemb rek ayip ak, nimb gunap minim tep ak niņiy, perper mindeniņgambim.

¹³ Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, “Gor nup gosimb niņbiyn rek kun anġnik anġyak.” Kun ak rek, chin kunep nup gosimb niņiy, minim anġniņbun. ¹⁴ Gor Niņuk Jiysis nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek tikjakiņgambun; dam niņiy, biynimb nip guniy anġniņgamb. ¹⁵ Kun ak miker diyiņg; kosyam mindyiņg gipun kun ak, nimbip nen kun gipun. Kun gon mey, biynimb kuņaynep minim nup ak diyiņg; Gor nup tep anġyiņg giyakniņ, yimb nup ak yi y ar biyoņ araniņgamb.

Nup Gosimb Niņiy Gos Sek Mindpun

¹⁶ Kun ak niņ tomb chin sayn giyownimuņ rek ayip ak pen; Gor chinup minek minek kilis niņakniņ mindpun ak, gos yomb kun ak ma niņbun. ¹⁷ Miker keykey dipun kun gok tap yomb mer; yikop won bap nep chinup giniņgamb. Pen am nuk yip mindiy, perper mindrep giniņgambun. ¹⁸ Lum ar biy mindiy,

mindrep gun angyi ma ninbun: am Gor yip mindiy, perper mindrep ginjun angyi ninbun.

5

¹ Chin ninbun: mumbwak chin miñiy mindip biy, korip bandak band rek mindip. Pen korip kun ak tungwaningey akan, wor ay yapek, Gor korip chinup kisenimb perper mindeningamb bap gayeningamb, nuk yip per mindoningambun miñmon nuk biyon. ² Korip kisenimb kun ak, chech rek ayjun angyi, miker gaksiñ kond mindpun. ³ Chinup chech rek ayñeningamb mey; daynep ma mindeningambun. ⁴ Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy, miker gaksiñ mindpun ak pen; kirgiy, yikop mindonjun angyi ma ninbun: semb biyon perper mindeningamb mumbwak ak dinjun angyi ninbun. ⁵ Gor nuk key mumbwak kisenimb diningiy angyi, Kawnan nuk anup yokek apek yip mindpun ak mey; tap gunap angak gok, angak rek giningamb ak ninrep gipun.

⁶ Kun ak per gos sek kond mindpun. Mumbwak nindnimb ak sek mindiy mey, Biyomb chin ak yip ma mindpun. ⁷ Miñiy nup chingiy gosimb ninjing mindpun ak pen, windin ma ninbun. ⁸ Chinup giningamb rek ninjiy, tep gip ak mey; mumbwak nindnimb ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb ak diy, am korip miñmon chin yimb biyon mindonjun angyi ninbun.

⁹ Kun ak gos yomb chin ak mey; biy mindiy akan, am nuk yip mindiy, nup tep ginimuj ar ak nep ginjun. ¹⁰ Yenen: chin manjiysek am Krays windin yirik ar ak amon, mumbwak biy mindiy tep gipun akan yergiy rek gipun ak ninjiy, pen kun ak rek ñiningamb.

Miñiy Gor Yip Jimñiy Mindonjun Rek Ayip

¹¹ Biyomb chin ak, Bi jel gip ak ninjiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim angñirep gipun. Chin bi yerip rek

mindpun ak, Gor ninrep gip; nimb kunep yip ninbim rek ayip. ¹²⁻¹³ Pen gos chin ninbun ak; nimb chinup bi yerip rek ak ninrep giy mey, biynimb yimb kiyk key dand araniy mindrep ma gipay gok yip, penpen ang amiy apiy ginimimb rek ayningamb. Pen minim apun kun ak, nimb angingambim; sakiy ayek, yimb kiyk key dand aranying aspay angingambim ak pen, ak mer. Chin aspun ak; nimb minim kuyip ak kirgiy, minim chin apun ak diy mey, Gor nup minim ak ninrep giy, yimb nup dand aranimimb angyi aspun. ¹⁴ Krays chinup wasemb ay kumek mey; gos chin ar ak key ninjiy ma gipun. Bi nokom yimb ak chinup nen kumak rek, chin manjiysek yip kumnuk rek ayip. ¹⁵ Kun ak miñiy tikiy, mindmanjiy chin lim giningamb ar ak ma giy, chinup key tep giningamb ar ak ninjiy ma ginjun; Biyomb chinup angyi kumiy tip tikjakak ak, ninjek tep giningamb ar ak nep ginjun.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Biynimb Krays nup chingipay gok, nind mindyngipay rek ma mindpay; kim kisenimb ar ak mindpay. Kun ak biynimb yikop gok gos ninbay rek ninjiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey angyi ma ninjun. Krays nup nind gos yesek ar kun ak rek nep ninjuk ak pen, miñiy ninbun: nuk bi tep yimb mindip.

¹⁸ Chin kim kisenimb mindpun kun ak, Gor nuk nep gek mindpun. Nind biynimb ñangep nuk mindonuk ak pen, kisen Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop Gor yip jimñiy ay, biynimb gunap sek yand yip jimñiy mindeningiy angyi, chinup wong nuk ak angayek gipun. ¹⁹ Biynimb gok yand yip jimñiy mindeningiy angyi, chinup angayek mey, biynimb gok kuyip apun, “Gor Ñinuk Krays nup chinup nen angyi, angek apiy kumak ak mey; timey gipun ak ninjiy kirgiy, chinup biynimb miñmon keykey mindpun rek disap. Kun ak nup ker apem nimbip

dek, nimb kunep nuk yip jimñiy mindeningambim apun.”

²⁰ Chin mey, bi namb nimb; Gor minim nup ak niñiy, nimbip anñimbun. Minim nimbip nemb-nemb giy rek aspun ak, Gor minim nuk key chinup yokip ak aspun. Kun ak nimb nup ker apiy, nuk yip jimñiy mindenimimb. ²¹ Pen tap siy tap timey gach ak chinup biynimb mangiysek ching dek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayek, Ñinuk tap siy tap timey bap ma gak ak yokek apiy, tip chinup ak diy kumek mey; nup chingipun rek, Gor biynimb sun-tep yand anqip.

6

¹ Kun ak Gor yip jimñiy wong gipun rek, nimbip minim kilis giy angiy aspun: Gor nimbip simb niñiy, Krays nup yokek apiy dak ak mey, nup ma kirginimimb aspun. ² Gor angak:

“Minim kun ak rek niñnim angiy mindenik ñin ak, yip angnihenak niñnik. Nip dinim angiy mindenik ñin ak mey, nip dinik angak.”

Kun angak ak niñbun; miñiy ñin biy Gor chinup simb niñiy dingingamb. Miñiy ñin biy nup chingiy mey, kim amningambun.

³ Nup wong giñimbun ak amrep ginimun angiy, niñrep giying gipun. Biynimb gunap niñiy gos gunap apek, apyap pikningambay ar ak ma gipun. ⁴ Pen yerer gipun ak, Gor nup wong gispun ak niñningiy angiy, miñ tep ar ak nep gipun. Kun ak wong nup ak ma kirpun. Miker diy, kosyam mindiy akan, yerer gek; gos kun ak ma niñbun. ⁵ Chinup ñin gunap tapin pikpay; ñin gunap kalambis aypay; ñin gunap kinrep ma gipun; ñin gunap yiwan kinbun. ⁶ Pen mindrep giy; niñrep giy; miluk ma niñiy; biynimb direp giy; Gor kawnan yip mindiy; biynimb wasemb yimb ay, ⁷ minim niñind yimb nep angiy, Gor kilis ñakniñ

wong gipun rek; wong nup gipun ak niñning niñningambay. Chin Gor bi sun-tep nuk ak mey, chim kandiñ tap gok ñin pis pis ñakniñ, Seytan yip penpen gipun. ⁸ Biynimb gunap yimb chinup dand aranimbay; gunap dand apyowpay. Gunap chinup minim tep apay; gunap minim timey apay. Chinup bi yesek angep angiy niñbay ak pen, chin bi minim niñind nep apun. ⁹ Chinup ma niñbun apay ak pen; niñrep gipay. Kumbun rek ayip ak pen; kim mindpun. Tapin pikpay ak pen; ma kumbun. ¹⁰ Miker yomb gip ak pen; tep gakniñ mindpun. Simbgeprek mindpun ak pen; chin gipun rek, biynimb kunaynep mindrep gipay. Tap ma mindip gok mindpun ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniñ, mindrep giying gon amjap.

¹¹ Koriyn biynimb. Nimbip mindmangiy aypun rek, minim gunap weygiy ma aspun, misen yimb aspun. ¹² Nimbip mindmangiy aynuk ak, kun giy nep mindip ak pen; chinup mindmangiy ayinipim miñ ak dam akay yokpim. ¹³ Chinup ma kirginimimb; nimbip gipun rek, chinup mindmangiy aynimimb. Nimbip niñen ñapan yand rek ayek kun aspiyn.

Biynimb Gor Ker Ma Mindpay Gok Yip Ma Yingong Ginimimb

¹⁴ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, biynimb yikop gok yip minim anq ar nokom ay, gey amnimun rek ma ayip. Biynimb mind tep gipay gok, yergiy biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok yip, jimñiy gey amek tep giningamb? Pen biynimb melik pis okok mindpay gok, yergiy biynimb kisyim pis okok mindpay gok yip, jimñiy mindeningambay. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Krays yip, Seytan yip minim anq ar nokom ma ayingayr. Biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok yip, biynimb yikop gok yip, gos ar nokom ma niñningambay. Chin biynimb nup ker mindpun gok, korip mindep nuk ak mindpun. Pen chin Gor korip mindpun gok sek, tap

yikop angninbay korip mindpay gok sek minim bap ang ar nokom ay, gon amnimun rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key angak,

“Yand namb kuyip okok mindiy, Biyomb kiyk ak minden, kiyk pen biynimb yand mindeningambay angak.”

¹⁷ Kun ak nuk angip, “Kuyip kirgiy keynep mindiy, mindrep ginimimb. Tap asiñ gok ma wilikem, nimbip diniñgayn. ¹⁸ Den mey, Nap nimbik yand minden; nimb ñi pañ yand gok mindeningambim angip.” Biyomb gin yimb ak kun angip.

7

¹ Buñgiy tep yand gok. Gor chinup giniñgayn angiy minim angayak kun ak, nup angninon; timey gipun gach ak sek, gos timey niñbun gach ak sek wiykyokek, nup pirikiy tap asiñ gok pisnep kirgiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindenjun.

Pol Miñmiñ Gak

² Chin biynimb nimbip bap, yesek angiy, timey giy akan, monmon giy ma ginuk. Kun ak chinup wasemb aynimimb. ³ Nimbip ang sikoy giniñ ma aspiyn; nind angnik rek, nimbip niñen tep gip rek, jimñiy mindpun. Kim mindiy akan, kumningambun ak, jimñiy nep mindeningambun. ⁴ Nimbip gos gunap ma niñbiyn, tep gakniñ mindpiyn. Chinup miker yimb gisap ak pen, miñmiñ giyiñ mindpiyn.

⁵ Pen chin miñmon Masedoniya amjaknuk ñin ak, won bap yikop ma mindonuk: miker keykey mindiy, penpen ar keykey angeyak, gos yomb ak niñnuk. ⁶ Pen Gor bi tep biynimb direp gip ak, Taytas nup yokek apek, yip tep yimb gak. ⁷ Nuk biy apiy, nup yerer gipik ak sek, gosimb yip niñiy simb gakniñ kond mindenbik minim ak sek angek, yip tep yimb gak.

⁸ Minj tiknik ak niñem, nimbip simb yimb gak ak pen; yand gos yomb kun ak ma niñbiyn. Minim kilis angiy tiknik kun ak niñem, simb

gak ak pen; ak yikop won nokom bap nep gak. ⁹ Kisen mey, namb chin biy miñ timey ar ak ma ginjun angiy kirpik ak, yip tep gip. Yand niñbiyn: nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor ginimun angiy niñak rek nep gak ak mey; minj tiknik kun ak, niñind kun giy tiknik. ¹⁰ Biynimb miñ timey ar ak giy, “Gor nup yenen kun gipun angiy” kirpay gok, nuk yip mindiy kim mindeningambay. Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy yikop nep simb giniñgamb gok, yergiy kim anningambay? ¹¹ Pen nimbip simb gak kun ak, Gor gek gos niñrep giy apik, “Pol nup direp ginjun. Namb chin biy yenen monmon gispay? Chin timey ma gipun ak, biynimb gok niñrep giyañ angiy apik.” Kun ak minim ang ar nokom ay, bi timey gak anup gos niñjun angiy gispim. Kun ak tep yimb gispim. ¹² Nimbip minj tikiyoknik ak, bi tap siy tap timey gak anep akan, binuk monmon gak anup angiy ma tiknik; nimbip gos niñiy, Gor niñmindakniñ, chinup direp gipim rek, key niñrep ginimimb angiy tiknik. ¹³ Pen minj kun ak niñiy, chinup direp yimb gipim ak mey, tep gip.

Pen Taytas nimbip am niñiy apiy kesim dek, nup tep yimb gak rek chinup kunep gak. Nup direp gipik ak mey, miñiy gos yomb ma niñimb. ¹⁴ Nup direp giniñgambim angnuk rek nep gipik ak mey; chinup nambiñ ma gisap. Minim nimbip apun gok, per niñind gok nep apun rek, minim nup angnuk ak, kunep niñind yimb nep angnuk. ¹⁵ Pen Taytas am nimbip minim angek, nimb jep diyiñ minim kun ak diy, nup direp gipik ak; nimbip niñek tep yimb gip. ¹⁶ Pen miñiy niñrep gipiyn: nimb ar bap key ma giniñgambim; mindrep giniñgambim. Kun ak yip key tep yimb gip.

8

Masedoniya Biynimb Opriyñ Yomb Yomb Rek Ñiyak

1-2 Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb Krays ker Masedoniya propens mindpay gok, tap kiyk kunay ma mindek, kosyam mindeyak ak pen; Gor kuyip gos tep ñek, opriyn monmon ñiyak. ³ Maniy kiyk kunay ma mindek ak pen; ñiningiy rek namb ak kirgiy yomb yomb ñiyak. Gos kiyk key niñiy, ⁴ chinup nembnemb giy, Jiwdiya biynimb Gor ker mindiy, yiwan yomb gek yikop mindpay gok kuyip, maniy ñinjun angyi ñiyak. ⁵ Pen giyak kun ak, giningiy angnuk rek nep ma giyak. Gor giningiy angyi rek nup di nind ay, chinup bi wong nup gipun gok sek direp giying, opriyn kun ak ñiyak. ⁶ Pen Taytas nind am nimbip angek, nimb kunep opriyn ñining gembik rek, nup apiyn, “Am kuyip kond mindenimin; opriyn di nan-gining gispay kun ak nan-giningiy apiyn.” ⁷ Nimb mey, Gor nup gos niñrep giy, minim niñrep giy, biyimb angnirep giy, biynimb direp giy, chinup wasemb ay gipim ak; miñiy Gor nup direp gun angyi niñbim rek, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, tap opriyn ak monmon ñinimimb.

⁸ Pen nimbip nembnemb giy ma aspiyn. Gor nup wasemb yimb aypim akan angyi, biynimb gunap tep gakniñ gispay rek aspiyn. ⁹ Krays chinup simb niñiy gak rek niñbim. Miñmon nuk ak mindiy, mindrep gak ak pen, nimbip angyi mindrep gak kun ak kirgiy, biy apiy bi yimgeprek yimb ak mindek. Kun gak rek, nimb mindrep gep ak dipim. ¹⁰ Simiy nind ak, nimb gos tep niñiy, Jiwdiya kay kuyip opriyn ñinjun apik. Kun ak nimbip aspiyn; ¹¹ tap mindonimun gok bilok ay, kuyip ñemb rek ak miñiy pisnep ñinimimb. ¹² Gor nup tep gip ak, opriyn monmon ñinjun. Pen monmon ñinjun angyi, siskoy nep ñemb rek ayek, gos yomb ma niñjun. Gor tap chin mindip gok nep ñin panngningamb; ma mindip gok sek ma ñin panngningamb.

¹³ Biynimb maniy ñiningambim gok

mindrep gey; nimb pen kosyam mindenimimb angyi, ma aspiyn. ¹⁴ Tap nimb mindip rek, kuyip gunap bilok ñem mey; kisen tikdimum ñin ak, nimbip pen ñiningiy. Kun giy, kiy yip andip andip rek mindeningambim. ¹⁵ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb tap mana apay ak kunaynep yiprunng diyak gok niñey, yomb rek ma ayek; key ñinngingiy rek ak nep mindek. Pen biynimb sikoy rek diyak gok kuyip kunep, ma tikdak angyak.”

Taytas Nup Miñmon Koriyn Yokak

¹⁶ Gor Taytas nup gos tep ñek, yand nimbip direp ginim angyi niñbiyn rek nep niñimb ak; Gor nup tep aspiyn. ¹⁷ Taytas am kuyip niñiy owan angen, nup key tep gip rek, nimbip ker jap. ¹⁸ Pen bi tep chin bap sek, Taytas yip yoksipun. Bi kun ak nuk minim tep wong ak giy, miñmon sikoy keykey okok angnirangakniñ, nup tep yimb apay. ¹⁹ Nup angyak chinup kondey, opriyn maniy di nan-giningambay gok dand Jerusalem amiy, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñon mey, Gor nup yimb ak araningamb. ²⁰ Pen opriyn yomb kun gok niñrep giy ma dand amoningambun; ayrep giy ma dand ambay angningiy rek ayip. ²¹ Bi maniy siydep rek ma mindpun ak Gor niñimb; pen niñrep giy dand amon, biynimb gok kunep niñningambay.

²² Pen mam chin bap sek yoksipun. Nup per tep gakniñ wong gip ak, niñrep gipun. Nimbip gos niñimb ak mey, tep yimb gakniñ jap. ²³ Bungi Taytas nup yoksipun ak, yand yip wong jimñiy giy, nimbip minim angnirapur. Pen binuk yip japiyr ominal ak, Krays nup yimb dand aranimbiyr rek, Krays biynimb nuk Masedoniya propens namb okok wong kun ak angayey, yip japiyr. ²⁴ Pen kayan ak amjakey, kuyip wasemb yimb ay direp ginimimb. Kun gem mey, minim kun

ak yomb amek, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok niñy aňniňgambay, “Pol Koriyn biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, yimb dek aranimb ak, niñind nep gip aňniňgambay.”

9

Biynimb Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Direp Ginimimb

¹ Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok direp ginimimb aspiyn minim ak, nimb key niñrep gipim. ² Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, simiy nind ak, opriyñ kun ak gos key niñy ñiniň gembik; yand am biynimb Masedoniya propens mindpay okok kuyip, aňgenik niñy; miñiy biynimb kuñaynep opriyñ ñispay. ³ Pen mam gunap kuyip nimbip nind yoksiyiyn ak; opriyñ dayrep gem mey, Masedoniya kay kuyip aňgnik ak, minim nep aňgip aňgiy ma niñniñgiy. ⁴ Pen maniy ma nan-geniňgambim; Masedoniya biynimb gunap poñind amjaken, minim nep aňgnik rek, chinup nambiy giniňgamb. Nimbip kunep ginimuñ rek ayip. ⁵ Kun ak mam chin gok kuyip nind aňgyoksiyiyn. Kiyk am nimb yip mindiy, maniy ñiniňgambun apik ak, nan-gem mindonimuñ. Kisen yand Masedoniya biynimb gunap yip amjakiy, gos nimb key niñy opriyñ ñimbim ak niñrep giniňgambay.

⁶ Nimb niñbim: biynimb tap yin kuñay ma yimbay gok, tap kuñay ma mindeniňgamb; biynimb tap yin kuñay yimbay gok nep, tap kuñaynep mindeniňgamb. ⁷ Kun ak nimb biynimb nokom nokom mindpim rek, gos key niñy opriyñ ñinimimb. Yiruk gakniñ ma ñinimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gey niñy, ma ñinimimb. Key niñbim rek, tep gakniñ ñinimimb. ⁸ Pen Gor Biyomb mindip ak nimbip bilesiyñ ñiniňg, tap tikdiniňgamb rek nep ma ñiniňgamb; gos nuk key niñy, tapin ñinimuñ rek mindip. Kun ak mey tap nimb kuñaynep mindakniñ, woñg tep nup

ar keykey minek minek ginimimb rek ayniňgamb. ⁹ Minim kun ak rek, Baybol buk ak tikiy aňgyak:

“Biynimb an biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip, tap monmon ñiniňgambay ak, Gor biynimb tep yand aňgiy, niñyñg nep mindeniňgamb aňgyak.”

¹⁰ Gor chinup per tap yin ñiy, keñmañgiy ñiy gip ak; nimbip tap yin kuñay yimb ñiniňgamb. Pen nuk gek jakrep geniňgamb, nimb diy gunap biynimb bilok ñem mey, tep yimb ginimuñ rek ayip. ¹¹ Nimbip per gek, tap nimb kuñaynep mindek, monmon ñemb rek ayniňgamb ak mey; tap ñiyiñg mindem, chin dand amiy biynimb gunap ñon, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniňgambay.

¹²⁻¹³ Gor nup çinçiy, direp giniňgambim kun ak, biynimb gok sek direp geniňgambim mey; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyñg aňniňgambay, “Kiyk Krays minim tep ak pisnep diy, chinup monmon ñiy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon ñiy gipay ak; nip tep yimb aspun aňniňgambay.” ¹⁴ Pen Gor nimbip simb niñy direp yimb gip rek niñy, gos kiyk am nimbip kom kom gek tep gakniñ, Gor nup aňgniñ mindeniňgambay.

¹⁵ Pen chinup Ñi tep yimb nuk ak monmon yokek apiy kumak ak; nup yimb dand aranjun.

10

Pol, Yip Yenen Kun Apay Angak

¹⁻² Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Krays Biyomb chin ak, bi tep biynimb aňgdep ak mindip rek, yip nembnemb gem, nimbip minim kilis ak ma aňgnim! Biynimb nimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk ap chin yip mindiy; bi sayn, minim ma aňgip ak pen; am par okok mindiy, minj anep tikiy, minim kilis giy aňgip apay.” Pen minim ar bap apay, “Pol biynimb yikop mankumb biy ker gok niñbay rek nep niñy aňgip apay.” ³ Niñind apay; mankumb biy mindpun ak

pen, biynimb mankumb biy ker gok gos niñbay rek niñiy, minim kilis penpen anğep ar ak ma apun. ⁴Chim yakam chin diy penpen gipun ak, Gor kilis sek mindip ak mey, Seytan boñg kilis gayip gok am gi timey gon, biynimb pen anğniñgiy rek ma ayip. ⁵Gor nup gosimb ak kirgiy, yimb key dand araniñg gipay ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindakniñ minim anğon, kinjeñ kiyk bap ma mindip ak niñbay. ⁶Kun ak nimb Koriyn biynimb Krays anğip rek giy mey; kisen biynimb nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok, anğrep gem niñniñgiy.

⁷Nimb gunap yip niñem, bi yikop rek ayip ak pen; niñrep ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindpim rek chin kunep mindpun. ⁸Biyomb ak nep chinup woñg anğayek, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindpun apiyn ak, yimb nuk key dand aranjap anğniñgambim ak pen, yip nambiñ ma giniñgamb. Pen woñg anğek gipun kun ak; biynimb gok kuyip anğem apyap pikniñgiy anğiy ma anğak; kuyip anğem mindrep giniñgiy anğiy chinup anğek gipun. ⁹Pen nimbip minj tikyokpiyn gok niñiy, piriknimimb anğiy ma yokpiyn. ¹⁰Biynimb gunap yip apay, “Nuk par okok mindiy, minj nep tikyokiy, minim kilis yimb anğip ak pen; biy apek niñon, biyomb minim apay rek ma anğip apay.” ¹¹Pen biynimb kun apay kun gok niñmindeniñgiy. Chin amjakiy, ar bap key ma giniñgambun; par akniy mindiy, minj tikiy apun rek nep giniñgambun.

¹²Pen biynimb, chin yomb yimb mindpun apay kun gok; kiyk yomb mindpay akan, chin yomb mindpun anğiy piyow niñun anğon, chinup jel ma gip. Kiyk apay, “Chin gipun ar ak nep yipund gip, chin nep biynimb tep yimb; biynimb mañgiyseñ kayañ rek mindpay apay.” Apay kun ak mindrep giy ma apay. ¹³Pen chin Gor woñg ak tep gipun akan, minim kun ak rek anğniñg, biynimb gunap

woñg geyak, chin ap yikop ar koyon ginuk ak sek, ma anğniñgambun; Gor chinup bilok ayek key gipun ak nep anğniñgambun. ¹⁴Nimbip nen, Gor chinup anğek, chin nind nep amiy minim tep anğñonuk; nup ker mindpim minim ak anğniñgambun. ¹⁵Biynimb gunap miñmon nimb ak am kiñiñ giy woñg gey, chin ar okok apiy, miñmon biy Gor woñg ak chin gipun anğiy ma anğniñgambun. Pen chinup tep giniñgamb ak; nimb Gor nup chingrep yimb giy mey, woñg chinup anğayak ak, nimb yip gon amrep giniñgamb. ¹⁶Kisen mey nimbip silawiy, am miñmon nind ma anğñiyak kondon okok amiy, kuyip minim tep ak anğñiniñgambun. Pen chin bi gunap gipay rek, yimb yomb dun anğiy, bi gunap woñg giniñgambay ar ak chin gipun anğiy, ma anğniñgambun; key gipun ak nep anğniñgambun. ¹⁷Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak, “Biynimb miñmiñ giniñg, Biyomb ak kuyip gek minim ma mindip ak niñiy, miñmiñ giniñgiy anğyak.” ¹⁸Yenen: Biyomb chin ak biynimb key tep giniñgamb gok ma diniñgamb; biynimb nuk niñek minim ma mindip gok diniñgamb.

11

Bi Jiysis Minim Aspun Anğiy Yesek Apay Gok

¹Yand sakiy minim rek anğniñgayn ak pen, minim kiñiñ mindakniñ anğniñg gispiyn. ²Gor nimbip wasemb ayip rek, yand kunep gipiyn. Nimbip biyn piñ mindrep giy bi nokom diniñg gek, dam bi kun ak nup ñinik. Bi kun ak mey Krays. ³Pen yand pirikpiyn ak; nind yimb yimb siyñ ak tom gek, Yiyp niñdak rek, biynimb gunap nimbip kunep minim yesek gok anğ dand amey, gos kiyk niñbay rek niñiy, Krays nup gosimb nokom niñiy direp gipim ak, kirginimimb rek ayip. ⁴Yenen: nimb kuyip tip ñem, Jiysis chin ak nup minim anğñimbun ak ma apay; Jiysis bap key rek minim ak anğñey,

monmon dispim. Pen Gor Kawnan ak sek, minim tep ak sek kunep, key kisenimb bap rek ak dispim.

⁵ Pen yand ninen, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik kun gok biyomb; yand bi tam okok rek ma mindpiyn. ⁶ Minim kiyk ak, yindik yimb apay ak pen, yand apiyn rek niñrep giy ma apay. Chin nimbip per niñrep giy nep, angnimbun ak niñrep gipim!

⁷ Pen nimbip Gor minim tep angninik ak; bi gunap gipay rek, pen tap gunap ñinimimb angyi ma angnik. Ginik kun ak, yip bi tam okok bap angyi niñbim? ⁸ Nimbip wong gining genik, Gor ker mindpay biynimb tñgon gunap, yip maniy tap gunap ñiyak. ⁹ Nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, tap nimbip bap ma dinik; mam ay Masedoniya nimb wiyak gok nep, tap yip yerip tikdak gok dap ñiyak. Kisen kunep, tap nimbip gunap ma angninngayn. ¹⁰ Nimb Akaya propens mindpim gok, tap nimbip ma dipiyn rek, angying nep mindeningayn. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, niñind yimb aspiyn. ¹¹ Pen apiyn kun ak, nimbip yiruk niñiy ma aspiyn. Gor niñimb: nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn.

¹² Pen maniy tap nimbip gok ma nep don, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun angyi nimbip tom gipay gok, chin gipun rek nep gipay angyi, angningiy rek ma ayingamb. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Bi minim yesek angnimbay kun gok, Jiysis wong gispun angyi tom gipay ak; niñind kun gipay. Yenen: ñin gunap nop kiyk Seytan kunep; Gor enjol melik tep nuk bap rek silok ay wip. ¹⁵ Kun ak bi nup wong gipay gok, bi suñ-tep rek silok ay apey, gos yomb ma niñjun. Pen gipay kun ak, Gor kuyip yerer giningamb ak, giy diningambay.

Pol Gor Wong Giying Miker Dak

¹⁶ Yand tip ak aspiyn: nimb gunap yip bi sakiy angyi, ma niñnimimb. Pen yip bi sakiy angyi niñningambim ak, yip kirgem; bi sakiy gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek minim

gunap angnim. ¹⁷ Pen minim kun biy Biyomb ak gos ñimb rek ma angning gispiyn; bi sakiy ayek, yimb key dand aranimbay rek angning gispiyn. ¹⁸ Bi gunap gos key niñiy, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay ak, yand kunep ginim. ¹⁹ Yenen: nimb gos niñrep yimb gipim rek, bi sakiy gok minim angyey, nimbip yiruk ma gip. ²⁰ Bi yesek angyi, nimbip liping dand amiy, maniy tap nimbip gok diying, nimbip monmon giying, yimb yomb dipay gok; nimbip tep gip. ²¹ Pen yand bi tam okok mindpiyn ak, nimb yip mindiy, tap nimbip gunap ma dinik. Pen sakiy minim rek aspiyn ak, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay rek, yand kunep giningayn. ²² Kiyk Hiybriw biynimb? Yand kunep Hiybriw bap. Kiyk Yisrel biynimb? Yand kunep Yisrel bap. Kiyk Ebrahim kiñin bap? Yand kunep Ebrahim kiñin ak mindpiyn. ²³ Kiyk Krays nup wong gipay? Yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranjipiyn ak pen; kiyk yand wong kilis giy, miker ar keykey dipiyn rek ma gipay. Yip ñin kuñaynep, kalambis ayak. Ñin kuñaynep tapin pikyak. Ñin kuñaynep kumdam namb ay winik. ²⁴ Jiwda kay yip ñin keykey anep mamind ak, miñ diy yinj ñin jiwiy, andikiy jiy piskind ak pikyak. ²⁵ Rom kay kunep yip ñin keykey ominal nokom, kur diy pikyak. Ñin bap biynimb kuñaynep, yip kamb jiw pikyak. Siyip tangenik; ñin keykey minek ominal nokom, siyip ak pisnep pang pikek amdak. Siyip timey gak ñin kun gok, minek bap tap day band bap chichiy diy, ñing kas ar ak aran apyan gi minden minden, pumb sañind amiy, kisyim apiy, miñmon yowak. ²⁶ Per miñmon kumemb rek namb okok tangying, ñing wilik gok tikpiyn; bi biynimb pikay tap kuyip siy dipay namb okok tapiyn; biynimb yand Jiwda yipund giy akan, Jiwda mer namb okok girapiyn; biynimb mam ay apay ak pen, Krays ker ma mindpay

namb okok akan, dawin yomb okok akan, solwara namb okok akan, sanjgiy okok akan giranjiy per mey kumbiyn. ²⁷ Wonj kosyam giy, wisin ma kiniy, chech ma mindiy, keñmanjiy ma mindiy, yiwan giy, ñiñ nen giy, takil giy gip. ²⁸ Pen miker bap mey, biynimb Krays ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok, mindrep gispay akan anjiy gos yomb ak niñbiyn. ²⁹ Krays biynimb nuk gunap apyap pikniñ gey, gos yomb yimb niñbiyn. Pen biynimb gunap kuyip gey apyap pikpay ak niñen timey yimb gip.

³⁰ Biynimb gunap chin biynimb yomb kalrimey mindpun anjiy, tep gaksiñ yimb dand aranimbay ak pen; yand miñ ar kun ak ma giniñgayn; bi tep ma mindpiyn rek, tep gaksiñ mindeniñgayn. ³¹ Jiysis Krays Nop Gor, Biyomb pernep yimb dand aranemb ak, yand yesek ma apiyn ak niñimb. ³² Yand dawin yomb Damaskas mindenik, kiyn Areytas binuk anjayek Damaskas kond mindyñgip ak, yip kalambis ayin anjiy, poliys nuk gok anjek, kinjenram okok manjiyseki tyak. ³³ Kun giyak ak pen; mam chin gunap yip di wand yomb miñgan ak ay, miñ tiwñgiy, kamb wariy kus kus giyak wiyndiw miñgan ak lipiñg yokey, am am man biyan ami, pirik amnik.

12

Pol Day Niñak Minim Ak Anjñak

¹ Yimb yand key dand aranen tep ma giniñgamb ak pen; Biyomb chin ak, bi bap nup gek day niñak minim ak, anjñiñ anjñiñgayn. ² Wosrey bi yand niñep rek Krays nup chingrep gak bap, Gor dand miñmon tep semb biyon amnak. Gak kun ak, miñiy simiy yin yin ayip wanjrem piskind ak. Pen bi kun ak mumbwak sek kun biyon amnak akan, mumbwak kirgiy Kawnan nep amnak akan, ma niñbiyn; Gor nep niñimb. ³ Minim ar kun anep tip

aspiyn. Nup dand miñmon tep biyon amnak ak pen; mumbwak sek akan, mumbwak kirgiy kawnan nep amnak akan, ma niñbiyn; Gor nuk nep niñimb. ⁴ Pen kun biyon ami, key yimb mindek ak niñak. Key yimb gak kun ak, biynimb anjñemb rek ma ayak. ⁵ Bi bap nup gak kun ak rek anjñiñgayn ak pen; yimb key dand aranbinip ak, tep ma gipkop. Minim yand key anjñiñ; bi kilis ma mindiy, kosyam mindpiyn rek nep anjñiñgayn. ⁶ Yimb key dand aranemb minim gunap ma mindek ma aspiyn. Pen biynimb gunap yip niñiy, ak bi tep key mindip anjey, yip tep ma gipkop. Yip tep gip ak, gipiyn gipiyn rek niñiy akan, minim apiyn rek niñiy, bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak key niñiñgiy.

⁷ Yenen: Gor yip dand biyon amnak kun ak, biynimb gunap ma niñyak, yand nep niñnik rek, yimb yand key dand aranim rek ayek, Gor yip tap miker ñemb bap ñimb. Tap kun ak Seytan ker apiy, yip ñiw rek pinjikiñg mindip. ⁸ Biyomb ak nup ñin omiñal nokom anjñiñiy, yip kun gisap rek ma ginimuñ anjnik ak pen; ⁹ yip anjak, “Biynimb gok, keynep mindiy, mindrep giniñgiy rek ma ayip ak niñrep giy mey; kuyip simb niñiy kond mindnikniñ mindeniñgambay. Kun ak gos yomb ma niñnimin anjak.” Kun anjak ak, yimb key dand aranemb ak yip tep ma gip. Yip tep gip ak mey: bi tep ma mindpiyn rek anjñiñ minden, yip direp giyñg mindonimuñ. ¹⁰ Kun ak Krays ker mindpiyn rek; yip anjjiwpay akan, timey gipay akan, kosyam mindiy mindrep ma gipiyn akan, yip yerer gek, yand miñmiñ yimb gipiyn. Yenen kilis yand ma mindip ñin ak, Gor yip kond mindrep gip ak mey, kilis yimb giy mindenim rek ayip.

Nimbip Koriyn Kay Direp Gipiyn Anjak

¹¹ Pen yand bi sakiy rek yimb key dand aranbiyn ak, nimb nep gem

kun gipiyn. Yip diy, minim tep gunap apkip ak pen; yip kirgiy, bi gunap kuyip diy, minim kuyip ak dipim. Yand bi tam okok mind-piyn ak pen; kiyk biyomb yand bi sikoy angyi ma niñbiyn. ¹² Nimb yip mindiy, nimbip direp yimb giy, chin bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok gipun rek, gon amek, Gor tap gep magep gok keykey gek niñbik. ¹³ Kun ak biynimb Krays ker mind-pay wikan gunap kuyip, ginik ginik rek nimbip kunep gipiyn ak pen; ar nokom bap nep key gipiyn rek ayip. Ar kun ak mey: tap yip tikdak gok, yip ñim angyi ma angnik. Nimb niñem; nimbip timey ginik mey, ar kun ak rek ayip. Pen nimbip tep ma ginik kun ak, niñiy kirginimimb.

¹⁴ Nimbip nind ñin omiñal am niñnik, miñiy tip ak nining gispiyn. Tap nimbip bap dining ma niningayn; nimbip nen angyi niningayn. Nop nonim sikop tap dayrep giy mey, ñapan nuk sikop kuyip yimañgiypay. Pen ñapan kiyk gok, nop nonim sikop kuyip kun ma gipay. ¹⁵ Kun ak gos yand niñbiyn ak, nimbip nen minim tep ak angnï dand amiy, maniy tap yand gok mañgiysek yokdiningayn akan, kumningayn ak; minim ma mindip. Pen nimbip wasemb yimb aypiyn ak niñiy, yip pen niñem yiruk yiruk gip? ¹⁶ Akan pen, maniy tap chinup gok ma dip rek, kisen yesek anğ dand amiy, tap chinup gok diningamb angyi niñbim? ¹⁷ Nimbip bi akay rek yokiy, tap nimbip gok windin windin ay dinik? ¹⁸ Taytas nup yokniñg, mam chin bap sek nimbip ker yoknik. Pen yand niñbiyn: Taytas tap nimbip gunap yesek angyi ma dak. Nuk ar bap key ma giningamb; yand gipiyn ar ak nep giningamb.

¹⁹ Pen mam ay sikop. Pol bi gok minim aspay ak, yimb chinup ma apyownimuñ angyi aspay anğniñgambim ak pen; chin Krays ker mindiy, Gor niñmindakniñ, nimb Gor nup nep chingrep ginimimb

anğiy aspun. ²⁰ Yand pirikpiyn ak; am nimbip niñningayn ñin ak, gipim rek niñen, yip tep ma giningamb. Penpen angyi, miluk niñiy, tap gok chin nep dinjun angyi, monmon giy, minim timey angyi, biynimb gok kuyip minim diy, yimb key dand araniy, asik keykey ay gi mindenimimb rek ayip. ²¹ Pen gos bap niñbiyn ak; kayan amiy niñningayn; nimb gunap yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirgiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon ginep mindeningambim. Giningambim kun ak Gor niñimb angyi, yand bi tam okok rek mindiy, nambinğakniñ, nimbip nen siy anğ mindeningayn.

13

¹ Yand nimbip am ñin omiñal niñnik; miñiy pen tip ak nining gispiyn. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Biynimb gunap timey gipay anğeniñgiy, biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom rek niñmindey giningamb ak; niñind apay angyi, minim anğem tep giningamb angyak.” ² Kun ak menikarik namb sinak nimbip am niñiy, biynimb timey giyak gok kuyip giningayn rek, anğrep giy winik. Miñiy tip ak biynimb nind timey giyak gok sek, miñiy timey gispay gok sek aspiyn; amjakiy kuyip simb ma niñningayn. ³ Pen nimb Pol Krays yip mindip akan, mer angyi niñbim gok, niñrep ginimimb. Krays tap gunap miñmon nimbip okok gek niñbik ak, nuk bi yikop mer; nuk Bi kalrimey yimb. ⁴ Nuk bi yikop rek tikiy, mon kiros bak biyon kumak ak pen; nuk Gor yip mindip rek, tip ak tikjakiy kim mindip. Kun ak rek, chin bi minim nup dand amemb mindpun gok. Bi yikop rek mindpun ak pen; Gor kilis ak dipun rek, nimbip angyi wonğ gipun.

⁵ Kun ak nimb key gos niñem amiy apiy gek, Krays nup chingipun akan, mer angyi niñnimimb. Pen yand niñbiyn ak, Krays nimb yip nep mindip. Akan pen, nimb gunap gos

kun ak niñem amiy apiy gek, nup ker ma mindpim ak niñbim. ⁶ Pen yip tep gip ak, Gor nimbip gos tep ñek mey; yand bi yerip rek mindpiyn ak niñrep giniñgambim. ⁷ Chin nimbip nen, Gor nup aňgniñiy apun, “Kuyip kond mindenimin, timey ar ak ma giniñgiy apun.” Pen nup aňgniñbun kun ak; mindrep gem yimb chinup aranimuñ aňgiy, ma aňgniñbun. Yimb chin yowniñgamb ak tap yikop; Gor niñek mindrep giniñgambim ak tap yomb yimb. ⁸ Pen Gor nup wonj giñimbun rek, minim yipul yimb nuk ak yomb ginimuñ ar ak giniñgambun; yesek ar ak ma giniñgambun. ⁹ Nimb Gor nup chingrep giy mindem, chin amjakiy, nimbip niñon tep gek, minim kilis ma aňgjun. Kun ak Gor nup aňgniñiy, kuyip kond mindenimin, nip chingrep yimb giniñgiy apun. ¹⁰ Ar kun anep, yand paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip minj tikyoksiyiyn. Nimb minj kun ak niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giy mindem mey, yand amjakiy, minim kilis aňgniñg niñbiyn ak kirginiñgayn. Gor yip aňgek wonj nup gipiyn rek, minim kilis gunap aňgniñg aňgniñgayn. Pen yip wonj aňgayak kun ak, nimbip apyap pikim aňgiy ma aňgniñgayn; mindrep gim aňgiy aňgniñgayn.

¹¹ Mam ay sikop. Miñiy minim aňgjiwning, “Nimb mindem” aspiyn. Minim aňgen asaw ak niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giy, minim aňg ar nokom ay, mindrep ginimimb. Kun gem mey, Biyomb biynimb wasemb ay direp gip ak, nimb yip nep mindeniñgamb. ¹² Nimbip tep gakniñ, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gunap yip, ñin piksaknimimb.

¹³ Biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy nimbip, “Mindpim?” apay.

¹⁴ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays bi biynimb simb niñiy dep ak, gach nimbip ak wiykyokyiñg nep mindonimuñ. Nop Gor nimbip wasemb ayiñg nep mindonimuñ. Kawnan nuk ak nimb yip nep mindonimuñ.

GALESIYA Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Galesiya biynimb kuyip minj tikak ak, nind am Jiwda gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak angñak. Kisen Jiwda biynimb kun okok gunap angyak, “Nimb Jiwda mer gok Mosis angek, chin Jiwda biynimb kilrimey gipun rek kunep gem, Gor nimbip dingingamb angyak.” Minim yesek angyak kun ak Pol niņek tep ma gak. Kiyk Jiysis Krays chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak kirgiy, apyap pikniņgiy rek ayek niņiy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-10.

Gor nep angek Pol bi Jiysis minim tep dand amemb wong gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:11-2:21.

Gor biynimb gok kuyip simb niņimb rek dip; nup tap bap gey kuyip dinimuņ rek ma ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-4:31.

Krays chinup kalambis rek mindonuk tungasik dak minim ak sek, Gor Kawnan gos ñinimuņ ar ak nep giyning, penpen direp gep minim ak sek mindip, chapta 5:1-6:10.

Minim ang jiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 6:11-18.

¹ Yand Pol, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Pen wong gipiyn kun ak, biynimb gunap angey akan, gos yand key niņiy ma gipiyn; Jiysis Krays sek, Nop nup gek tikjakak ak sek kiyk apiymiņay nep anger gipiyn.

² Chin mam ay Krays ker mindpun akniy, nimbip mam ay Krays ker Galesiya propens mindpim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspun.

³ Bapiy yomb chin apiymiņay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb. ⁴ Tap siy tap timey gach ak, chinup pisnep timey ginimuņ rek ayek, Nop Ñinuk nup ginimuņ angak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimñining kumek mey, biynimb tap siy tap timey giyning nep mindpay gok yip, yiwur yomb ma dingingambun. ⁵ Kun ak Nop nup yimb ak, pernep dand aranjan. Tep.

Jiysis Chinup Angiy Kumak Minim Tep Ak Nep Niņjun

⁶ Yand gos kuņay yimb niņsipiyn. Gor chinup simb niņiy Jiysis nup angek, chinup nen kumak ak pen, per mindiy mer; minim tep kun ak kirgiy, minim kisen dand wiyak bap key niņning gispim. ⁷ Minim kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak mer: yikop biynimb gunap apiy, minim yesek ak nimbip angey, niņning gispim. ⁸ Krays minim tep nimbip angñinuk ak, minim niņind yimb ak angñinuk. Pen chin key akan, enjol semb biyon nimb gunap apiy, minim yesek okok nimb gunap yingong giy angingambun ak, mon key yinjan ak amning, mey kun angingambun. ⁹ Minim kun ak nimbip tip aspiyn. Bi gunap ap nimbip minim yesek okok nimb gunap yingong giy angingambay ak, mon key yinjan ak amningiy.

¹⁰ Yimb yip ak dand aranyan angiy ma aspiyn; Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyan angiy aspiyn. Biynimb gok yip kindik giyan angiy ma aspiyn. Yenen, yand kun giy apnip ak; bi minim yesek angep bap rek mindiy; Krays nup wong giñemb bi ak ma mindembinip.

Gor Pol Nup Dek Wong Nup Ak Giyningip

¹¹⁻¹² Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip niņind aspiyn. Minim tep nimbip angnik ak, biynimb nep angey niņiy akan, gos yand key niņiy ma angnik; Jiysis Krays yip gos ñek, nimbip angñinik.

13-14 Pen yand giyinqiyn ar ak, nimb niq̄bim. Jiysis nup minim ak ma diy, basind sikop minim ak diy, kilis yimb giyinqiyn. Bi Jiwda yand yip yomb ginuk gok kuyip tawsak ay, Jiysis nup chinqyak biynimb gok kuyip, gi timey yimb giyinqiyn.

15 Pen amiy yip ma tikak ñin ak, Gor Biyomb biynimb simb niñiy dip ak, yip dinqayn angyi niñak. Kisen yip tikey yomb gen, Gor yip simb niñiy dinq niñayak ñin ak apek,

16 Ñiyand Jiysis; Pol nup yomen niñrep giy, kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, minim tep yip ak anqñirep ginqamb angyi, Ñinuk nup yip yomek niñrep ginik. Kun gek, Jiysis minim ak yergiy rek mindip angyi, biynimb gunap ma anqniñnik. 17 Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jerusalem mindeyak gok kuyip, niñning ma amninik. Yikop miñmon paryomb Areybiya am mindiy, andkind ap miñmon Damaskas mindyinqiyn.

18 Simiy omiñal nokom yinek, Piyta Jerusalem mindek ak niñning amiy, nund yip ñin kuñay ma mindenik; yikop ñin onep anjip piskind ak mindenik. 19 Pen yand bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gunap ma niñnik; Piyta yip, Jiysis numam Jemis yip kuyip nep niñnik. 20 Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, Gor niñmindip ak, nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn.

21 Pen kisen miñmon Siyriya amiy, miñmon Siyliysiya amiy ginik. 22 Ñin kun ak, Jiwdiya biynimb Krays ker mindeyak miñmon sikoy keykey okok, yip misen ma niñyak; 23 yikop biynimb gunap minim yip ak ying dand amiy, bi Jiysis nup minim ak anqjiwi, chinup gi timey giyinqip ak, miñiy Jiysis minim tep ak biynimb okok kuyip anqñirasap angye niñiy; 24 Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

2

Pol Bi Gor Minim Dand Amemb Gunap Yip Minim Ang Jimñiyak

1-2 Pen mind dand amiy, simiy ak yin wanjrem piskind ak ayek, Jiwda

bi gunap miñmon Antiyok nimb apiy, biynimb Jiwda mer Jiysis minim anqñenek nup gosimb niñyak gok kuyip, yesek angyi angyak, “Nimb chin Jiwda kumbak tikpun rek tikiy, tap yerip yerip asikpun gok asikrep giy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindeninqambim angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak niñen yipund ma gek, Gor yip gos ñek, mam Banabas yip, Taytas yip kuyip poñind Jerusalem amninuk. Amiy, biyomb Jiysis nup niñyak gok yip, am wikan bap bisgiy, kiy yerip rek anqniñgiy angyi; kuyip anqnik, “Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Jiysis minim tep ak anqñimbiyn; pen Jiwda kumbak tikep minim ar ak sek, tap yerip yerip asik mosik gipay minim ak sek kuyip ma anqñimbiyn anqnik.” Kun angen, yip pen ma angyak.

Pen yand am kuyip niñnik ñin kun ak, am kiy yip mindiy, minim anqrep ma ginqambun ak; Jiwda biynimb gok ap minim yomb angye, Gor wong gipiyn ak pisnep yowninqamb angyi niñnik.

3-4 Bi yand Taytas, nuk Jiwda mer: bi Griyk nimb ak pen, bi Jiwda gunap Jiysis Krays binuk yimb rek ay, kapkap ap chin yip wilikiy angyak, “Taytas kumbak tikiy, chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak nep ginimuñ angyak.” Kun angye, chin minim kun ak anq amiy apiy giy, minim yand ak niñind ayek, kumbak ma tikniñgamb anqnik. Pen chin Jiysis nup chinqiy mindrep gipun rek niñey, kuyip tep ma gek; kirgiy, chin low keykey apun rek giyan angyi, ap minim yesek kun ak angyak. 5 Yand nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok gos niñiy, Jiysis minim niñind yimb ak nep dinqiy angyi, minim kiyk angyak ak ma nep dinuk.

6 Piyta, Jemis, bi gok rek, biyomb anqniñgambun ak pen; Gor niñek chin nep kuyip kun anqniñgambun. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb gok kuyip kun kun giy anqñinimin angyi, yip ma angyak. Yand Jiysis

minim angñimbiyn rek ninjiy angyak, “Mey angip ak angyak.” ⁷ Kiyk ninyak: Gor Piyta nup kond mindek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip angñirangip rek; yip kunep kond mindek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angñirapiyn. ⁸ Kun ak ninjiy mey angyak, “Gor Piyta nup kond mindakniñ, Jiwda biynimb okok kuyip angñirangip rek, Pol nup kunep kond mindakniñ, am biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip angñirangip angyak.” ⁹ Jemis, Piyta, Jon kuyipyakam biyomb apay ak pen; kiykyakam nep, Gor yip wonḡ kun ak anḡayek ninyak rek; wonḡ chin ar nokom gipun anḡiy, Banabas chirup ñin piksakyak. Kun giy minim anḡ ar nokom ay anḡnuk, “Banabas chir biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip Gor minim angñiningambur; nimb Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip angñinimimb anḡnuk.” ¹⁰ Pen kiyk minim nokom bap anḡiy angyak, “Am miñmon kun okok tanḡiy, biynimb Jiysis nup dipay gok kuyip anḡenimiy; biynimb simbgeprek miñmon Jiwda biy mindpay gok kuyip sakiy ma giy, kuyip maniy gunap ñiningiy angyak.” Minim angyak kun ak, yip tep gak ar ak nep angyak.

Pol Piyta Nup Anḡ Gak

¹¹ Pen kisen miñmon Antiyok am mindonuk ñin ak, Piyta apiy, ar kun ak key gek, nup misenḡ anḡ ginik. ¹² Yenen: nuk nind biynimb Jiwda mer namb okok mindiy, biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbyingip. Pen Jemis binuk gunap Jerusalem nimb wiyak gok yip anḡningambay, “Yenen bi kumbak ma tikpay gok yip tap ñimbsap anḡningambay” anḡiy pirikiy, Jiwda mer gok yip tap ma ñinḡak. ¹³ Kun gek, Jiwda biynimb nind jiw am miñmon kun okok mindeyak gok, yesek gak kun ak ninjiy, kunep giyak. Pen mam Banabas kunep ninjiy, kiyk giyak ar kun ak kindik gak.

¹⁴ Pen Jiysis minim tep ak kun giy kirgeyak, biynimb gok ninmindyakniñ, Piyta nup anḡnik, “Nand bi Jiwda nimb ak pen, biynimb Jiwda mer gok rek mindyngipan. Pen miñiy yenen key asik ay, biynimb Jiwda mer gok, chin Jiwda kay gipun gipun rek ginimimb anḡiy aspan anḡnik?”

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Gosimb Niñningambay Gok Biynimb Suñ-tep Nuk Mindeningambay

¹⁵ Chin Jiwda biynimb yipund giy gok, biynimb yikop gok rek ma mindpun ak mey; ¹⁶ chin niñbun: low minim ar ak gon amek, Gor niñek biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok ma mindeningambun. Chin biynimb Jiysis Krays chinup nen kumak anḡiy, nup gosimb niñbun gok nep biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok mindpun. Pen biynimb low minim ar ak gey amningamb gok, biynimb suñ-tep yand anḡiy ma anḡningamb.

¹⁷ Pen nimb gunap anḡningambim, “Chin Jiwda biynimb Krays chinup anḡiy kumak rek, suñ-tep mindonjun anḡiy,” low minim ar ak ninjiy, tap kilrimey gipay gok kirginingambun ak; Jiwda mer gok Gor nup kirpay rek ak giningambun. Ar kun ak Krays nep gek, timey giningambun anḡningambim ak pen; ak mer. ¹⁸ Chin key Gor minim ak timbrikpun. Krays nup diy, won ak pen nup kirgiy, chin Jiwda biynimb low minim ak tip kisen giyng, tap kilrimey giyngipun ar ak amiy, minim nup ak timbrikningambun. ¹⁹ Yand low minim ak niñdand amiy, mindrep ginim rek ma ayek, ar kun ak pisnep kirgiy, Jiysis nup diy mey; Gor yip tapiyn. ²⁰ Gor Ñinuk yip simb ninjiy kumak ak nup chingiy mey; nuk kumak ak, yand yip kumruk rek ayip. Kun ak low minim tap kilrimey ginimimb anḡyngipay gok kirgiy, nup chingiy mey; mindyngipiyn rek ma mindpiyn: miñiy kim yimb mindiy, nup gosimb niñyng, yip gos ñimb ar ak nep gipiyn. ²¹ Pen

low minim ak nep ninjiy, Gor biynimb nuk mindombinup rek anjep, Nop anjek Krays chinup nen ma kumbikop. Low minim ar ak giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup simb ninjiy, Ñinuk nup anjek apiy, chinup nen kumak. Kun ak yand minim tep nup chinup nen kumak ak, ma kirginiḡayn.

3

Tap Kilrimey Giyiniḡipay Rek Mer; Jiysis Nup Chiniḡiy Mey, Gor Yip Jimñiy Mindeniḡambun.

1 Galesiya biynimb. Nimbip sakiy ayip akan yergip? Chin Jiysis Krays nup mon kiros bak biyon ñanḡbirikyak minim tep ak, anḡñirep gon niḡbik ak pen; yergek apim, “Low minim kilrimey giyiniḡipay rek nep giy, biynimb nuk mindeniḡambun apim?” 2 Pen yand nimbip minim nokom bap anḡniḡsiyiyn. Nimb nind yerer gem, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nimbip yokak? Low minim ak niḡem nimbip ma yokak; minim tep nimbip anḡñinuk ak nep niḡem, nimbip yokak. 3 Gor Kawnan ak nup diy mey, biynimb suḡ-tep nuk gok mindpim ak pen, miñiy sakiy ayek, chin key kilrimey giy, mindrep giniḡambun anḡiy gispim. 4 Nind Krays nup dem nimbip timey geyak, nup ma kirpik ak pen; miñiy yenen low minim ak anḡey, minim kun ak diy, nup kirginiḡ gispim? 5 Yip anḡem niḡiy. Low minim ar ak gem ninjiy, Gor Kawnan nuk ak yokek tap mageprek gok gipik?

6 Gor basind Ebrahim nup gak rek, chinup kunep gip. Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡyak, “Gor giniḡayn anḡiy anḡyak minim ak, Ebrahim niḡind anḡip anḡiy niḡek, bi suḡ-tep yand anḡip” anḡyak.

7 Kun ak niḡim: biynimb kumbak tikiy, Jiwda low anḡip anḡip rek giy mey, Ebrahim ker mindeniḡambim apay gok; yesek apay. Biynimb Gor anḡip minim ak ninjiy, niḡind anḡip

anḡiy dipay gok, Ebrahim ker mind-pay. 8 Gor Ebrahim nup anḡak, “Nand mindpan rek, kisen biynimb miñmon okok maḡiysek tep giniḡamb anḡak.” Minim anḡak kun ak, “Kisen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, Jiysis minim tep ak niḡind anḡip anḡiy diniḡambay ak mey; kuyip diniḡayn anḡiy,” anḡak. 9 Kun ak biynimb minim tep nup ak ninjiy, nup gosimb niḡiniḡambay gok, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, am nuk yip mindrep gip rek ak, am mindeniḡambay.

10 Pen biynimb Gor low ar ak gon, chinup biynimb suḡ-tep anḡiy diniḡamb apay gok, yiwur yomb yimb diniḡambay. Yenen, Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡyak, “Biynimb Gor low minim tikyak tikyak rek maḡiysek kisen ma giniḡambay gok, yiwur yomb diniḡambay anḡyak.”

11 Pen minim bap tikiy anḡyak, “Biynimb yip gosimb niḡbay gok nep mey, biynimb suḡ-tep yand mindeniḡambay anḡyak.” Kun ak niḡbun: Biynimb low minim ar ak nep ninjiy gey amniḡamb gok, biynimb suḡ-tep nuk mindey, kuyip dinimur rek ma ayiniḡamb. 12 Biynimb, “Jiysis chinup nen kumak rek, Nop chinup diniḡamb anḡiy” niḡbay gok nep, ñin ar kuyip apiyminay ak mindeniḡambay. Pen low minim ninjiy gipay ak, Baybol buk tikiy anḡyak, “Gor low gok maḡiysek kisen giy mey, kim amniḡambay anḡyak.”

13 Pen chin, Gor low minim ar ak gi mer ninjiy, apyap pikiy yiwur yomb diniḡ gon, Krays Nop Gor nup anḡak, “Yand tip kuyip ak diy, bi timey rek bap minden, yip mon bak biyon ñanḡbirik ayey kumiyn anḡiy,” kumak. Baybol buk ak tikiy anḡyak, “Bi mon bak biyon tiwiniḡaypay gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb ñamb mey; kun giy kumbay anḡyak.” Kun ak niḡbun: chin yiwur yomb diniḡ gon, Krays tip chinup ak diy, yiwur yomb kun ak diy kumak. 14 Pen

Krays kumak ak, biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep dining kumak. Gor Ebrahim nup minim angay angak, “Nand mindpan ak mey, biynimb miñmon okok kuñaynep, kuyip tep giningamb angak.” Ar kun ak nep, Krays Jiysis chinup nen kumek mey; nup gosimb niñiy kond mindon, Gor Kawnan nuk ak nup yokek apiy, chinup bak ayip.

Gor Giningayn Angiy Angayak Minim Ak Sek, Low Minim Ak Sek

¹⁵ Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip minim bap angiy. Bi gunap minim ang ar nokom ay, apay rek nep gipay. Bi bap ap timbrikiy monmon ma giningamb. ¹⁶ Kun ak rek, Gor Ebrahim nup giningayn angiy angayak minim ak, kisen minim bap key ma angningamb. Pen minim angayek, Baybol buk tikyak ak, “Ñapan nip gok,” angiy ma tikyak; “Ñapan nip ak,” angiy tikyak.” Ñapan nokom angyak kun ak, Krays nup nep angyak. ¹⁷ Pen yand aspiyn ak: Gor Ebrahim nup giningayn angiy angayak minim ak, pisnep angay, simiy kuñaynep mindiy, low minim kisen angyak ak; yergiy minim nuk nindnimb angayak ak kirginingamb. Nuk kun ma giningamb; minim nind angak kun ak pisnep angak. ¹⁸ Pen basind chin Ebrahim low minim ak niñek, Gor nup dak ma angnimimb; nup simb niñiy, giningayn angiy angayak rek dak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen kun apiyn ak nimb angningambim, “Gor Ebrahim nup yikop dak kun ak; nuk yenen Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip, low minim ak angñak angningambim.” Pen Gor nup giningayn angiy angayak minim ak, angak rek mindakniñ, low minim ak kisen sesek angak. Pen gak kun ak angak, “Giningayn angiy angaynik rek, Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy tikningamb Ñi ak, kuyip angyokningayn ak pen, ñin namb biy tap siy tap timey keykey gispay rek, kuyip low minim ak angen mey; low kun gok timbrikiyng, Gor minim

nup timbriksipun angiy, niñrep giningambay angak.”

Pen low minim ak enjol gok nep dand apiy, Mosis nup angñeyak, Mosis nund pen biynimb gok kuyip angñak. Minim chinup giningayn angiy angayak ak, minim yomb yimb ak mey, nuk key apiy Ebrahim nup angñak.

Low Minim Ak Chinup Gos Timund Winjikak

²¹ Nimb gos bap niñiy angningambim, Gor chinup minim ar omiñal angak ak; low minim angak ak dep nep; giningayn angiy angayak minim ak dep nep angningambim. Pen minim omiñal kun ak keykey ma mindip. Biynimb suñ-tep mindeningiy angiy low minim bap angombikop; low ar kun ak giy kim amiy, perper mindombinup. Pen low kun ak rek bap ma angak. ²² Baybol buk tikyak rek nep mindip. Chin biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek tap siy tap timey ar ak gon gon, gach kun ak kom kom gek, key kim amjun rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñningambun gok, Gor giningayn angiy angayak rek giy, chinup diningamb.

²³ Pen Krays ma awak ñin ak, nup gosimb ma niñnuk ak mey, Mosis low minim angak ak, chinup wariy rek gi kus kus gak. ²⁴ Kun ak low minim ak chinup gos timund winjik dand apiy, Krays apek nup gosimb niñon, Gor niñek biynimb minim ma mindip gok mindpun. ²⁵ Krays chinup angiy owak rek nup gosimb niñiy mey, kilrimey giyngipay low ar ak kirpun. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Nimb nup gosimb niñiy mey, mangiysek Gor ñapan nuk mindiy, ñiñg pikiy, nup chingiy, chech kisenimb rek ak aypim. ²⁸ Kun ak Jiwda kiñiñ ak key, Jiwda mer kiñiñ ak key; biyn kiñiñ ak key, bi kiñiñ ak key ma mindpun; biynimb kalambis wong gipay gok key, biynimb yikop mindpay gok key ma mindpun; chin Krays Jiysis biynimb nuk mindpun rek, kiñiñ nokom yimb mindpun.

29 Krays ker mindpun rek, Ebrahim biynimb kiñiñ nuk nokom mindpun ak mey; Gor chinup Ebrahim nup giniñgayn angak rek giniñgamb.

4

Krays Nep Gek Gor Ñapan Nuk Mindpun

1 Minim yand apiyn ak kun giy mindip: bi tap kuñay mindip gok kumey, tap kiyk gok, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip angaypay. Ñapan kun gok tap kuñay mindip ak pen; kiyk sikoy mindey, tap kiyk ma mindip rek ayip. 2 Pen bi ñapan kun gok kuyip kond mindpay gok, kun kun ginimimb angyiy anğ dand amiy, nop angayak ñin ak apek nep, tap kiyk kun gok dipay. 3 Chin kunep Gor nup chiñgrop ma ginuk ñin ak, kichekiy, chipday, tap yerip yerip okok minim angyak ak niñiy, mindrep ma giyñgipun. 4 Pen Gor key niñayak ñin ak apek, Ñinuk nup yokek, Jiwda biyn bap nup tikak. Tikek, nuk Jiwda low minim ar ak niñmind dand amiy, 5 biynimb low minim dipay gok sek di Gor yip jimñiy ayniñg kumak. 6 Nimb ñapan nuk yimb mindpim rek, Kawnan nup ak yokek apiy, nimbip bak ayip ak mey; Gor nup Bapiy chin apim. 7 Kun ak nimb biynimb Seytan nup kalambis wong rek giyñgipim gok, miñiy Gor Ñapan nuk mindpim ak; Gor nimbip mindrep giyan angyiy angayak rek, mindrep giniñgambim.

Pol Galesiya Biynimb Kuyip Gos Miker Ayak

8 Pen nind Gor nup ma chiñgiy, tap yesek okok lotiw gi dand amiy, tap kun gok kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb niñnimimb rek ma ayak. 9 Pen miñiy Gor nup chiñgipim. Kun ak nimb niñiy nup ma dipik; nuk key niñiy nimbip dak. Pen yenen andkind amiy, nind giyñgipim rek giniñgispim? Gispim kun ak, tip ak kosyam mindon angyiy gispim. 10 Per ñin yomb apay ak nep niñiy, takin

yomb apay ak nep niñiy, pumb yombip apay ak nep niñiy, simiy yomb apay ak nep niñiy gipim. 11 Nimbip minim tep anğñen niñbik ak pen; miñiy kirgipim rek ayek, nimbip gos kuñay niñsiyyn.

12 Mam ay sikop. Yand nimbip simb niñiy aspiyn! Nind Jiwda low minim niñyñgipiyn ak kirgiy, nimb yikop mindyñgipim rek mindpiyn ak; nimb kunep low minim kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup nokom chiñgnimimb. Yand nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip direp yimb gipik. 13 Nimb niñbim, yip tap gak ak mey; miñmon nimb ak mindiy, nimbip minim tep ak anğñinik. 14 Mindrep ma ginik kun ak, yip yiruk niñiy ma kirpik; Gor enjol bap akan, Krays Jiysis nep angyiy dipay rek yip dipik. 15-16 Yip dipik miñ ar kun ak, miñiy dam yokpim akay? Akan minim niñind anğnik ar ak niñiy, miluk niñbim? Am nimb yip mindenik ñin ak, yip simb niñiy, windin mañgiy nimbik gok tuñgjiw yip ñemb rek ayek, monmon tuñgjiw ñinimimb rek ak mindenimbik. Pen miñiy yip yenen kirpim?

17 Bi nimbip timund winjikpay gok, yimb kiyk ak nep dand aranyiñg, Pol nup kirgiyan angyiy, nimbip per tom gipay. 18 Yand nimb yip mindiy akan, par okok minden, bi gunap nimbip gosimb niñiñgambay ak, tep giniñgambay ak pen; yimb kiyk dand aranyiñg, nimbip tom gipay ak, tep ma gip.

19 Pen ñapan yand gok. Nimb yip am mindenik ñin ak, Krays nup chiñgiy, nuk mindip rek mindeniñgiy angyiy, biyn gok ñapan tikniñg gey miker yimb gip rek gak ak, miñiy yip tip ak gisap. 20 Nimb yip mindembinip ak, minim akay diy anğnim angyiy, niñbinip ak pen; par akniy mindpiyn rek, gos niñen tikindyowip.

Hega Yip Sera Yip Kuyip Minim Paydon Ayak

21 Pen nimb low minim nep niñjun apim gok, low minim tikyñg

anğyak minim ak ma niñbim rek ayip. ²² Minim kun ak tikiy anğyak, “Ebrahim ñi omiñal tikak. Ñinuk bap, biyn piñ ap biynuk nup woñg giñiyiñgip ak nup diy tikak; ñinuk bap, biynuk yipund giy ak yip tikak. ²³ Biyn woñg giyiñgip ñi tikak ak, ñapan tikpay rek tikak; pen biynuk nind ak ñapan wom mindiy, Gor Ebrahim nup ñi bap tikniñgamban anğiy minim anğyak rek, ñi ak tikak.”

²⁴⁻²⁵ Pen kesim ar kun ak, minim gunap bak okok mindip. Biyn woñg giñemb Hega mey, low minim rek ak; biyn Sera mey, minim giniñgayn anğiy anğyak ak rek. Biyn Hega miñmon nuk Areybiya nimb. Miñmon Areybiya kun ak mey, nind Gor low minim ak, Mosis nup ñak miñmon sikoy Saynay dum. Pen Jiwda kiyk pernep low apay ak mey; Jerusalem miñiy mindip ak, miñmon Saynay dum rek ayip. Kiyk mey, Hega ñapan nuk gok kun gim kun gim anğyakniñ, kalam-bis woñg giyiñgipay rek ak gipay. ²⁶ Pen chin biyn Hega kind ak nimb ma mindpun. Amiy chin mey, Jerusalem, semb biyoñ nimb ak. Biynimb Jerusalem kun biyoñ nimb gok kuyip, minim sosim anğniñgiy rek ma ayip; Gor chinup minim anğyak rek giniñgamb anğiy niñbay rek, kuyip dip. ²⁷ Kun ak rek, Baybol buk tikiy anğyak,

“Biyn ñapan wom ak, ñapan tikek nup tep gakniñ, miñmiñ yimb giniñgamb. Kiñiñ nuk ak yomb yimb mindeniñgambay. Pen biyn nuñgumiy yip tañgiñgip ak ñapan tikek, kiñiñ yomb ma mindeniñgambay anğyak.”

²⁸ Mam ay sikop. Gor Ebrahim nup, biyn nand yipund giy yimb ak, ñapan bap tikniñgamb angek, gos kun ak niñmindiy, ñinuk Aysek nup tikek, kiñiñ yomb yimb amnak. Kun ak rek, Gor chinup diniñgayn angek, gos kun ak nep niñmindon,

chinup dek, miñiy kiñiñ yomb yimb ak mindpun.

²⁹ Ñin kun ak, basind Ebrahim ñinuk biynimb ñapan tikpay rek tikak ak tikjakiy, numam andik Gor Kawnan gek tikak ak nup miluk niñak. Kun ak rek, miñiy biynimb Jiwda low minim niñbay gok, chinup Jiysis nup gos niñbun gok kunep gipay.

³⁰ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak, “Biyn woñg giñemb amiyiñay ak kuyip anğyoknimin. Biyn yipund giy diy ñi tiknak ak, tap niripapiy gok, ñi bap ma diniñgamb anğyak.”

³¹ Kun ak mam ay sikop niñim! Chin biyn yikop ap woñg giñiyiñgip ñapan nuk rek ma mindpun; Ebrahim biynuk yipund giy diy ñapan tikak rek gok mindpun.

5

Kalambis Mindonuk Krays Chinup Tungasik Dak

¹ Nind mindrep ma giy, mind dand amiy, Krays chinup nen kumek, nup diy mindrep gipun ak pen; miñiy nimbip Jiwda low minim ak tip niñyan anğiy, nembnemb gi dand amjipay ak, niñrep ginimimb. ² Yand Pol nimbip aspiyn: Gor biynimb nuk mindenjun anğiy, Jiwda kay minim ak diy kumbak tikniñgambim ak; Krays nup kirginiñgambim. ³ Yand nimbip tip ak anğrep giniñg gispiyn: kumbak tikep ar kun ak kindik giniñg; Gor low minim anğyak anğyak rek giniñgambim. ⁴ Nimb biynimb low minim niñdon, Gor chinup diniñgamb anğiy niñbim gok; Krays nup kirgiy yap pikpim. Gos kun giy niñbim rek, nimbip simb niñjy dinimuñ rek ma ayip. ⁵ Pen chin biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñon, Kawnan nuk ak chinup bak ayip gok, suñ-tep yimb mindeniñgambun anğiy, tep gakniñ kond mindpun. ⁶ Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingipay gok, kumbak tikiyak akañ ma tikiyak ak, minim ma mindip. Pen Gor nup

gosimb ninjy, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñningambay ak; tep yimb.

⁷ Nind tañgrop giyিংgipim; miñiy an nimbip kinjeñ tikek, minim tep ak kirgiy, minim yesek apay ak niñning gispim? ⁸ Gor nimbip kinjeñ tikek, minim tep ak kirpim? Nuk nep mey nimbip suk aņgek, minim tep ak ninjy dipik. ⁹ Minim yesek apay ak ma niñnimimb. Tap yiys ak, sikoy band gunap biret sek ay dañgiyey, yin tanimb. Kun ak rek nimbip giniņgamb ak mey, minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. ¹⁰ Yand niñbiyn: Krays nup chingiy jimñiy mindpun ak mey; minim tep nimbip aņgnik ak, ma kirginiņgambim. Pen bi an ap aņgek, gosow gosow niņsipim ak, yiwur yomb yimb diniņgamb.

¹¹ Pen mam ay sikop niñim! Yip timey giyিংg nep mindpay ak, Jiysis minim anep aņgen yip kun gipay. Pen Jiysis minim ak aņgñiyiņg, kumbak tikep minim ak sek apnip ak; yip timey ma gipyap. ¹² Pen bi nimbip kumbak tiknimimb aņgiy, kilpul apay kun gok, walak ak sek dipyap ak tep!

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nimbip diyn aņgiy pisnep dak ak mey, low minim diy kosyam mindeyan aņgiy, nimbip ma dak. Pen chin low minim sek ma apun ak ninjy, gos nimbik ak key ninjy, monmon ma ginimimb; biynimb gok kuyip simb ninjy, direp ginimimb. ¹⁴ Gor low minim nuk ak, maņgiysek di jimñiy minim won nokom bap aņgiy aņgak, “Nimb key wasemb aypim rek, biynimb gunap kuyip kunep wasemb aynimimb aņgak.” ¹⁵ Kun ak, nimb key niņrep ginimimb. Kanj kayn gok gipay rek miluk yapek, penpen giniņgambim ak; maņgiysek yap pikniņgambim.

Gos Key Niņbim Ar Ak Kirgiy, Gor Kawnan Ak Gos Niñimuj Rek Ginimimb

¹⁶ Kun ak nimbip apiyn: Gor Kawnan gos niimb ar ak nep geniņgambim mey, gos nimb key ninjy tap siy

tap timey giyিংgipim ar ak kirginiņgambim. ¹⁷ Gos omiņal kun ak, bap pis bap lipiņg dand amniņgamb, bap pis bap lipiņg dand amniņgamb ak mey, ginjun aņgiy niñningambim ar ak, ginimimb rek ma ayniņgamb. ¹⁸ Pen Gor Kawnan gos niakniņ gon amek, low minim bap ninjy chinup kor ma giniņgamb. ¹⁹ Gos key ninjy gipay ar ak mey: biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon giraniņg, timey yimb giy, ²⁰ tap yikop okok aņgniņiy, kunj giy, koyimb pikiy, miluk ninjy, simbwur timey gek, yand key biyomb minden aņgiy, penpen giy, mindrep ma gipay. ²¹ Tap kiyk gok yand rek mindombikop aņgiy; tap yesek aņgniņiyiņg, niņg kilis niimbis sakiy ay, timey yimb nep gipay. Yand nimbip minim aņgnik ak, miñiy tip ak nimbip aspiyn. Biynimb kun ak rek gi mindpay gok, Gor kuyip diy ma kond mindeniņgamb.

²²⁻²³ Pen biynimb Gor Kawnan gos niakniņ gey amimb gok, miñmiñ yimb giy; biynimb simb ninjy; biynimb gunap kuyip timey gey, pen miluk ma niņbay. Kapkap jimñiy mindiy, biynimb key okok nimb gunap yip minim sayn aņgiy, biynimb sik aņgdiy, apay rek ninjy, kal ma jiwiy, niņrep yimb giy nokom gipay. Gipay kun ak, yenen kun gipim aņgiy, aņgniņgiy rek low bap ma mindip.

²⁴ Biynimb Krays Jiysis nup chingipay gok, gos key ninjy monmon giyিংgipay ar ak kirpay. Miñ ar giyিংgipun kun ak, Krays yip kumimb aņgiy, Krays gos niimb rek nep gipay. ²⁵ Kun ak Gor Kawnan anep gek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak; tap yerip yerip giniņg, chinup gos niakniņ nep ginjun. ²⁶ Pen chin key yimb yomb minden aņgiy, yimb chin dand aranyiņg, penpen miluk ma ninjun.

6

Penpen Direp Ginimimb

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin gunap miñ timey ar gunap geniņgiy,

nimb biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipim gok, chin kunep timey ginjun rek ayip angyi, kuyip minim sisayn angyi, angyep gem, tip ak mindrep giningiy. ² Kun ak biynimb chin gunap miker gonimuᅇ, kuyip simb niᅇiy kond mindem, mindrep giningiy. Giningambim kun ak, Krays bi biynimb simb niᅇimb ak, angak rek giningambim. ³ Pen biynimb gunap, biynimb yomb mindpun ak, yergiy kuyip kun ginjun angyningambay ak, yesek angyningambay. ⁴ Biynimb gunap yomb akan; yand yomb rek mindpiyn angyi gos ak ma niᅇnimimb. Gor yip niᅇek, mindrep gipiyn akan, mindrep ma gipiyn angyi gos ak niᅇnimimb. ⁵ Yenen: chin nokom nokom miker keykey mindip rek niᅇiy, yerer giy mindrep giningambun ak, key niᅇrep ginjun.

⁶ Pen biynimb Gor minim angyningambay gok kuyip sakiy ma giningiy; tap kiy mindonimuᅇ gok, kuyip gunap bilok niᅇiningiy.

⁷ Pen Gor bi sakiy angyi, nup monmon ma ginjun. Nup kun giningambun ak, chinup pen kunep giningamb. ⁸ Chin niᅇbun: tap yimningambun rek nep jakningamb; tap key gunap ma jakningamb. Kun ak gos chin key niᅇbun rek ginjun angyningambun ak; kinᅇen timey amning kun angyningambun. Pen Gor Kawnan gos niᅇimb rek ginjun angyningambun ak; Gor Kawnan ak chinup gek perper mindeningambun. ⁹ Kun ak yiruk gek ma kirginjun, kilis giy gi yimiy, niᅇemb niᅇin ak, tep gakniᅇ nep niᅇningambun. ¹⁰ Pen tap niᅇemb kun ak wos ma gip niᅇin biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip, direp ginjun rek ayek, direp ginjun. Pen biynimb yikop gok kunep ginjun.

Krays Chinup Angiy Mon Kiros Bak Ak Kumak rek, Pol Miᅇmiᅇ Gak

¹¹ Yand angyen, mam bap minj biy tikip. Pen miᅇiy niᅇin mangyi yand

key tiksiyiyn ak mey, mangyi yomb yomb rek tiksiyiyn.

¹²⁻¹³ Tiysa nimbip minim yesek kumbak tiknimimb apay gok, kumbak kiyk key tikpay ak pen; tikiy Jiwda low gok mangyisek kisen ma gipay. Kun ak kiyk kumbak tikpay ak, Jiwda gunap Krays mon bak biyony kumak minim ak dipun rek, miker ma niᅇiningiy angyi tikpay. Nimbip kumbak tiknimimb apay ak, key yimb yomb diy, miᅇmiᅇ gun angyi apay. ¹⁴ Pen yand gos gunap niᅇiy miᅇmiᅇ ma gipiyn: Jiysis yip angyi mon kiros bak biyony kumek, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak niᅇiy mey; miᅇmiᅇ gipiyn. Nuk yip kumnik kun ak, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak minden, biynimb yikop gok tap kuyip tep gip gok, yip ma gos gip. Pen biynimb kun gok yip pen niᅇey, tap yikop bap rek ayek, bi pisnep kumemb rek ak mindpiyn.

¹⁵ Chin kumbak tiknuk akan, ma tiknuk ak, minim ma mindip. Gor gek biynimb kisenimb ay, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, tap yimb. ¹⁶ Nimb biynimb kisenimb rek ay, Gor ker mindpim gok; biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpim. Kun ak Gor niᅇin ar ak mindiy, gos kuᅇay ma niᅇnimimb.

¹⁷ Yand minim won nokom bap mindip ak, nimbip angyning gispiyn. Jiysis minim tep ak angyen, yip pikpay kiᅇowin gok mindip ak; yip kisen Gor nup chingrep ma gip akan, monmon gip angyi minim ak ma angyningiy.

¹⁸ Mam ay yand gok. Nimb Biyomb chin Krays niᅇin ar ak mindem, nimbip kond mindonimuᅇ. Tep.

YIPIYSES Pol Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip minj tikak biy; Gor kuyip Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok di Krays yip jimñiy ayek, Gor biynimb kiñiņ nokom mindpay rek anġrep gen, penpen anġiy asik keykey ma ayningiy anġiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind anġak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Krays biynimb nuk gok kond mindrep gip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3–3:21.

Mindingipim rek ma mindenimb; Krays biynimb nuk kim kisenimb mindpim ak niņiy, Krays miñ gip ar ak nep ginimb anġak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1–6:20.

Minim anġ jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 6:21-24.

¹ Yand Pol, Gor nep anġek bi Jiysis Krays minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Nimbip Yipiyses biynimb Krays nup chingrep giy mindpim gok minj tiksipiyn.

² Biyomb chin apiymiņay ak nimbip simb niņiy kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Krays Nup Yokek Apiy, Chinup Dak

³ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop anup tep anġjun. Ñinuk nup yokek apiy chinup dek mey, nup chingon, chinup direp yimb gek mindrep gipun. ⁴ Miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak chinup gos niņiy anġak, “Ñiyand Krays nup yoken am kuyip dek, biynimb suņ-tep yand gok mindenigambay anġak.” ⁵ Ñin kun anep anġak, “Ñiyand Krays kuyip dek, ñapan yand gok mindey, yip tep giningamb anġak.” ⁶ Kun anġiy,

Ñi mapin nuk ak monmon yokek apiy, chinup di Nop ñin ar ayak ak mey, tep gakniņ yimb nup ak dand aranġun.

⁷⁻⁸ Jiysis Krays likañ yapiy kumak rek, kim amningambun. Gor bi tep yimb ak, tap siy tap timey gipun gok niņiy kirgiy, Ñinuk nup monmon yokek lum biy apiy kumiy chinup dip. Bi gos tipanġiy niņimb kun ak, ⁹ Ñinuk nup yokningayn anġiy niņiyngip rek yokek awak ak niņbun. ¹⁰ Minim bap kunep anġay anġak, “Ñin anġaypiyn ak apek, Ñiyand ak tap semb biyoņ man biy, tap yerip yerip gaynik rek, maņgiysek kond mindenigamb anġak.”

¹¹ Pen key niņayak rek, chin miñiy Krays nup chingiy, Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok mindpun. Yerer gip ak nuk key niņayak rek nep gip. ¹² Nuk gak kun ak, chin biynimb Krays nup nind gosimb niņnuk gok, Nop nup yimb ak dand aranġun. ¹³ Pen nimb kunep minim tep ak niņiy nup dem mey, Kawnan nuk ak yokek ap nimb yip mindip. ¹⁴ Kawnan nuk chinup yokip kun ak yikop ma yokip; kuyip pisnep dipiyn rek, kisen dand amningayn anġiy yokip. Kun ak mey, yimb nup dand aranying nep mindonġun.

Pol Gor Nup Anġniņiy, Kuyip Gos Tep Ñinimin Anġak

¹⁵ Kun ak nimb nind Jiysis nup diy, biynimb nup gok kuyip wasemb aypik ak niņiy, ¹⁶ yand sakiy ma giy, nimbip nen Gor nup anġniņiyng, tep anġiyng mindpiyn. ¹⁷ Jiysis Krays Nop nup per anġniņiy apiyn, “Kiyk Kawnan nand ak yip nep mindpay rek, gos tep ak ñenimin, amemb owep nand ak niņrep yimb giniņgiy. ¹⁸ Nand kuyip diniņg, Krays nup yokey apiy kuyip dek, mindrep yimb giningambay anġiy dinak ak mey; kuyip gos tep ñenimin, giningamban kun ak niņiy tep gakniņ mindenigiy. ¹⁹ Nand Biyomb key yimb; biynimb nip dipay gok

kuyip, kond mindrep yimb gipan ak niñningiy apiyn.”

Nimb niñbim: Biyomb chinup kond mindip kun ak key yimb mindip. ²⁰ Krays pisnep kumek nuk gek tikjakiy, am ñin yipund kind nuk okok ken mindip. ²¹ Nop yip am bisgip rek, nuk kunep Biyomb kun ak key yimb mindip. Biyomb man ar biy mindpay rek mer; enjol biyomb mindpay rek mer; Seytan kichekiy tap okok biyomb mindpay rek mer; pen biynimb yomb nind mindyngipay gok, biynimb yomb kisen mindenngambay gok, yimb kiyk kayan mindek; yimb nuk ak yiy ar biyon mindakniñ, mañgiysek beñ nuk okok mindenngambay. ²²⁻²³ Nop biynimb tap okok mañgiysek beñ nup okok ayak. Pen chin biynimb nuk gok, nup korip sap yomb namb biyan rek piñiy, chinup piñiy kus kus gip ak mey, pisnep di jimñimb.

2

Krays Nep Gek Mey, Kim Amjun Rek Ayip

¹ Tap siy tap timey giyingipim rek Gor yip jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays gek nuk yip jimñiy mindpim. ² Nind ñin kun ak Seytan kichekiy tap gok ap bak ay mindey, Gor nup minim ak kirpay rek ak giyingipim. ³ Chin mañgiysek kun ak rek nep giyingipun. Gos chin key niñyingipun rek giying, gos gunap key niñep rek ma ayek, biynimb yikop gok, yiwur yomb ak kond mindpay rek ak, chin giyingipun.

⁴⁻⁵ Kun ak chin Gor yip mindep rek ma ayek, nuk bi biynimb simb niñimb ak, chinup simb niñiy, Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup angyi kumiy, Gor yip di jimñiy ayek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip. ⁶ Krays kumak ak pen, Nop gek tikjakiy semb biyon amnak. Pen Nop niñek, chin Ñinuk yip jimñiy kumiy tikjakiy mindpun ak mey, chinup Ñinuk yip angyaip miñmon tep nuk biyon.

⁷ Pen chinup simb niñiy Ñinuk nup yokak kun ak, biynimb gok nup per, bi tep key yimb biynimb simb niñimb ak niñningiy angyi, gak. ⁸ Nimb Krays nup gosimb niñem nimbip dip ak, kilis chin key gon chinup dip angyi ma angnimimb. Gor nuk nep chinup simb niñiy Ñinuk Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, biynimb nuk mindpun. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen chinup dek, biynimb gok kuyip direp giying mindrep giningambun ak, ginimimb angak rek nep giningambun. Kun ak yimb chin key dand aranjun rek ma aynngamb.

Krays Biynimb Jiwda Gok Yip, Jiwda Mer Gok Yip Di Jimñak

¹¹ Nimb niñbim: nind Gor nup gosimb ak ma niñyingipim. Biynimb yand Jiwda gok kumbak tikiy, nimbip angyiwi angyingipay, “Biynimb sakiy, kumbak ma tikpay gok angyingipay.” Pen kumbak tikpun gos niñiy apay kun ak, Gor biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Nimb miñiy Krays nup chingiy mey, Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpim. ¹² Pen nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk ma mindiy, minim nup niñyingipay kind ak ma mindiy, biynimb yand gok dinngayn angak minim ak ma niñiy, biynimb yikop gok gipay rek nep gi mindyngipim. ¹³ Nimb par okok mindiy, nup ker mindenimimb rek ma ayak. Pen miñiy Krays likañ nuk yapek kumak rek niñiy, nup chingiy biynimb nuk mindpim. ¹⁴ Kun ak nuk kumak rek, chin Jiwda gok, Jiwda mer gok miluk niñiy, penpen giyingipun wariy ak timbwaling yokiy, di jimñiy ayek mindpun. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Jiwda low minim kumbak tikep angyingipay gok mañgiysek kirgiy mey, Jiwda kiñiñ ak key, Jiwda mer kiñiñ ak key ma mindpun. Jiysis kumak rek, chinup Gor yip di jimñiy ayek mey, chin biynimb nuk gok kiñiñ nokom mindpun. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Nind keykey yimb mindyngipun ak pen; Krays minim tep Gor yip jimñiy mindep ak

dand apiy, nimbip biynimb paryomb okok rek mindyngipim gok angñiy, chin Jiwda mañ okok mindyngipun gok angñiy gak. Kinjen chinup ar nokom pindip kun ak, Bapiy yomb ker amjun rek ayip. Pen Kawnan nuk ak kuñay ma mindip; nokom mindip ak diy mey, jimñiy mindpun.

Chin Krays Ker Mindpun Gok Gor Korip Nuk Rek Mindpun

¹⁹ Kun ak miñiy biynimb miñmon key okok nimb jiwapiy mindpay rek ak ma mindpim: biynimb ar okok tapay rek ma mindpim; Gor biynimb nuk nindnimb gok yip yingong giy, biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. ²⁰⁻²¹ Kun ak chin Gor nup angñep korip ak rek mindpun. Jiysis korip sap di mindep yomb namb biyan mindip. Bi Gor minim anğep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek korip sap siskoy titumbis okok piñipay rek ak mindpay; korip bonğ piñiy kus kus gipay rek ak nimb mindpim. ²² Kun ak Gor Kawnan nuk ak, nimb Yipiyses biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, di chin biynimb gunap nup ker mindpun gok yip di jimñiy ayek, korip miñgan tep nuk ak mindning gisap.

3

Pol Krays Minim Tep Ak Jiwda Mer Gok Kuyip Angñak

¹ Yand Pol, Krays nup wong giñiyiñg, nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer okok angñirangen, Jiwda gunap yip miluk niñiy kalambis ayey mindpiyn. ² Pen Gor yip simb niñiy diy, nuk nep anğek nimbip angñirapiyn ak; niñbim rek ayip. ³ Minim nuk ma niñyngipay gunap, Gor gek day niñnik ak, nimbip miñj tikpiyn. ⁴ Nimb minim tikpiyn kun gok niñiy mey, Krays minim tep nup niñbiyn rek ak niñningambim. ⁵ Gor Kawnan ak chinup bi Gor minim anğep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok sek gos ñek, minim nind ma niñyngipay ak niñrep gipun. ⁶ Pen minim kun ak kun giy mindip:

miñiy Krays apek, Jiwda biynimb gok sek, Jiwda biynimb mer gok sek minim tep anğayak ak dey mey, kuyip di jimñiy ayek; biynimb kiñiñ nokom rek mindpay.

⁷ Gor Biyomb key yimb. Yip simb niñiy, Ñinuk Krays nup monmon yokek apiy, yip diy kond mindakniñ, wong nup ak giy, minim tep kun ak angñi mindpiyn. ⁸ Gor biynimb nuk gunap biynimb tep, yand bi timey ak pen, yip simb niñiy dek, Jiwda biynimb mer okok kuyip, Krays chinup direp yimb gip minim tep ak angñimbiyn. ⁹ Pen Gor miñmon gay, biynimb par okok kuyip kunep dingingayn anğak ak pen; chin minim kun ak nind ma niñiy, Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep dingingamb anğiy niñnuk. Pen Gor yip diy anğek, biynimb paryomb okok kuyip angñen, Krays nup dipay ak mey, Gor wosrey gining niñayak ak gek misen niñbun. ¹⁰ Gip kun ak biynimb nuk kuñay mindyakniñ, enjol gok sek, Seytan, Kichekiy, tap gok sek niñiy; Gor bi gos tipangiy niñimb ak anğiy niñningambay. ¹¹ Nuk gip kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup, chinup yokning gos niñak rek nep gip. ¹² Pen owak rek nup gosimb niñiy mey, Nop Gor nup ma pirikiy, monmon anğniñbun. ¹³ Kun ak nimbip angñirangen, yip timey gey miker dipiyn ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; ak nimbip biynimb tep yand anğiy miker dipiyn.

Krays Biynimb Wasemb Yimb Ayip

¹⁴ Ar kun ak Bapiy nup kongim yimiy anğniñbiyn. ¹⁵ Chin yikop ma mindombinup; Bapiy yomb mindakniñ chin kiñiñ keykey, semb biyon man biy mindpun. ¹⁶ Nup per anğniñiy apiyn, “Biyomb key yimb mindpan. Kawnan nak ak, Yipiyses biynimb nip ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindonimuñ, ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ñinak nup ma kirginingiy; nup gosimb niñyng chingiy nep mindeningiy. Chingiy nep mindiy mey, nirapiy biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayipiy

rek ak giningiy. Miñ ak jakiy, am mon ak pañg dek, kilis mindip rek ak niñrep giningiy. Pen nand wasemb aypan ak, pernep wasemb aypan. Yiy akyon amiy, akyan amiy, akdon amiy, akdon amiy gip. ¹⁹ Kun ak biynimb nand gok kuyip gos tep ñenimin, Krays biynimb wasemb ayip rek niñiy kunep giningiy. Pen chin biynimb nep mindpun ak wasemb aypan rek mañgiysek niñjun rek ma ayip. Nirapiy bi tep key yimb mindpiyr. Pen nirip chingiy, nand wasemb aypan kun ak rek nep ayingiy apiyn.”

²⁰ Pen nimbip angaysipiyn ñin ar nuk ak. Chinup direp giningamb ak, key yimb direp giningamb. Niñiy nup angniñjun ak pen; nuk bi key yimb ak, chin yip nep mindiy, key yimb giningamb. ²¹ Kun ak biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chingiy mindpun gok, yimb nup pernep dand aranying mindonjun! Tep.

4

Biynimb Krays Ker Gok Kiñiy Nokom Rek Mindpay

¹ Yand Krays ker minden yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn ak, minim yip ak niñnimimb. Gor nimbip biynimb tep yand mindeyan angiy dak ak, mindrep yimb giying mindenimimb. ² Biynimb yomb mindpun angiy kal ma jiwnimimb; biynimb sayn tep gok mindenimimb. Key penpen wasemb aypim rek, penpen direp giying mindenimimb. ³ Gor Kawan nimbip di jimñiy ayek, jimñiy mindpim rek; kun giy nep mindonjun angiy gem amnimun. ⁴ Pen Kawan ak nokom, chin biynimb kiñiy nuk ak nokom. Nuk yip mindrep giningambun gos ak nokom. ⁵ Biyomb chin ak nokom. Nup gosimb niñep ar ak nokom. Niñg pikpun ar ak nokom. ⁶ Bapiy Gor ak nokom Biyomb chin mindiy; chinup mañgiysek namb ay mindek, wong nup ak gipun. ⁷ Pen Ninuk Krays nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakiy chinup

kond mindakniñ, wong keykey angip rek gipun.

⁸ Kun ak Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Nuk tikjak biyon amying, bi nup miluk niñyak gok kuyip taw dapyap ay, biynimb nuk gok kuyip girep yimb gak angyak.”

⁹ Nuk aranjak amnak angyak kiñiy ak, yergiy rek mindip? Mey man ar biy apiy kumiy, tikjakiy aranjak amnak angiy angyak. Yikop ak yergiy aranjak ambikop. ¹⁰ Kun ak chin niñbun: bi man ar biy awak anep kumiy, tip aranjak amnak semb biyon. Amiy, semb biyon man biy mañgiysek kond mindip.

¹¹ Pen biynimb nuk gok kuyip direp yimb gak angyak kun ak, biynimb nuk gok kond mindakniñ, wong keykey angayip rek gipay angyak. Gunap angayek, Jiysis minim dand amemb wong ak gipay. Gunap bi Gor minim anep wong ak gipay. Gunap biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok kuyip minim tep ak angñimbay. Gunap biynimb nup dipay gok kuyip kond mindiy angñirep gipay. ¹²⁻¹³ Biynimb nuk kond mindakniñ, wong keykey gipay kun ak, biynimb kiñiy yand gok mañgiysek yip niñrep giy, jimñiy mindrep gi dand amiy, Bapiy yip, kiyk yip minim bap ma mindonimun angiy gak.

¹⁴ Gak ar kun ak mindon angiy, ñapan sikoy rek ma mindon mey, bi Gor minim aspun angiy yesek apay gok, chinup yingen diy solwara tungandik mandik gip rek ak ma giningambay. ¹⁵ Niñrep giy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, minim niñind yimb nep angiy, Krays nup chingiy, nuk junwon rek mindeningamb; chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindoningambun. ¹⁶ Kun ak chin nup chingiy jimñiy mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, wong chinup keykey angayip rek gon amek mey, mañgiysek mindrep giningambun.

Krays Ker Mindpun Rek Miñ Kisenimb Ar Ak Ginjun

¹⁷ Kun ak Krays nimbip dip ak niñiy, biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok gipay ar ak, kirginimimb. Gos kiyk ak yipund ma gip. ¹⁸ Kiyk Bi chinup gek perper mindonjgambun anup kirgiy, nup gosimb ma niñjun angyi, biynimb sakiy rek ay, kisyim wip kind ak mindpay. ¹⁹ Tap siy tap timey gun angyi, nambin ma diy, tapin monmon gey amjap.

²⁰ Pen Krays chinup kun ak rek ginimimb angyi ma angak. ²¹ Minim tep nimbip angyak ak niñbim: biynimb nup ker mindpun gok mind mangyi chin limgingamb ar ak monmon ma giningambun. ²² Tap siy tap timey ginjun angyi niñyngipun ak kirgiy, ²³ gos tep kisenimb ar ak niñningambun.

²⁴ Pen Gor gek biynimb kisenimb mindonjun rek ayip ak, miñ kisenimb ar ak diy mindenjun. Nind mindyngipun rek kirgiy, nuk mindrep gip rek ak mindenjun.

²⁵ Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak mangyisek, keykey mindpim rek, mam ay gok kuyip yesek angyingipim ak kirgiy, minim niñind gok nep angnimimb. ²⁶ Miluk niñmindem pumb pañind amningamb ak, Gor nup tep ma giningamb. ²⁷ Pen monmon gem, Seytan nimbip gos timey ñek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb.

²⁸ Biynimb tap siy diyngipay gok siy ma dinngiy; key wong giy tap mindakniñ, gunap biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiniñgiy. ²⁹ Minim angning, minim timey gunap ma angnimimb. Minim teprep biynimb niñiy, Gor nup chingrep giniñgiy rek aynimuñ gok nep angnimimb. ³⁰ Gor chinup ñin kisen ak pisnep diniñgayn angyi niñay, Kawnan nuk ak nind yokek apiy yip mindpun ak, timey giy nup miker ma ñinimimb. ³¹ Simbwur timey gek, kaljiwi, miluk niñiy, biynimb angyiwi, minim yomb angyi gipim

ak kirgiy, ³² penpen simb niñiy, pen dek pen dek ginimimb. Nimb Krays ker mindem, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirgip rek, pen niñiy kirgek pen niñiy kirgek ginimimb.

5

Melik Ar Ak Tanjonjun

¹ Nimb Bapiy Gor ñapan tep nuk mindpim ak, nuk gip rek ginimimb.

² Ñinuk Krays biynimb simb niñimb rek ak ginimimb. Chinup simb niñiy, Gor nup tap pik simbongyi akan opriyñ tep ñimbay rek ak, chinup nen mon bak biyong kumak. Kun ak rek biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayiñ mindenjun.

³ Pen Gor biynimb nuk yimb mindpun ak, mindmangyi limgip rek ginjun angyi, biyn siy bi siy ginjun angyi akan, chinup keynep tep giningamb rek gun angyi, ma nep niñjun. ⁴ Ñiñlon ay, kunep minim timey yesek yesek kun ak rek ma angyun. Gor bi tep angyi, yimb nup anep dand aranjan.

⁵ Niñrep gipun: biynimb biyn siy bi siy giy, monmon giy, chinup keynep tep ginimuñ angyi niñbay gok; tap kuyip tep gip gok yomb rek ayek, Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay ak mey, Gor apiyminay kuyip diy kond mindenimiyr rek ma ayip.

⁶ Biynimb Gor nup kirpay gok yiwur yomb yimb diniñgambay. Kun ak minim monmon angyi, nimbip yesek angney niñnimimb rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimimb. ⁷ Kiy yip tangyi, minim kuyip ak ma niñnimimb.

⁸ Nind kisyimnamb okok mindyngipim ak pen; miñiy Biyomb chin ak yip tangyi, melik ar ak mindpim. ⁹ Melik ar kun ak mindiy mey, yesek ma angyi, timey ma giy, mindrep yimb giy mindeningambun. ¹⁰ Kun ak Gor chinup niñek tep ginimuñ ar ak nep ginjun angyi gem amnimuñ.

¹¹⁻¹² Weygiy kisyim kind okok tangyi tap gipay ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Kiyk timey gipay ak; chin

kun ak rek minim anep angun angon, nambin gip. Pen biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip angem, Gor nup timey gispay ak ninningiy. ¹³ Miñmon yapek tap mangiysek misen ninbun. Kun ak rek Gor melik nuk apek, tap yerip weygiy gipay ak misen ninningambay. ¹⁴ Minim bap tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb kisyim kind ak mindiy, sakiy giy kinjipim gok Krays nimbip sup ak punjip nen; tik-jakim angyak.”

¹⁵ Kun ak biynimb gunap minim ma ninjiy, monmon gipay rek ma ginimimb. Ninrep giy mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Biynimb timey nep gipay ñin biy, chin Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok mindrep ginjun. Mer ak, ñin chin biy yikop siling pandikningamb. ¹⁷ Kun ak monmon ma ginimimb; nup tep giningamb ar ak ninjiy ginimimb. ¹⁸ Ning kilis ñimbiy, sakiy ma aynimimb; Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindiyng, gos tep ñimb rek ginimimb. ¹⁹ Baybol buk minim Sam apay gok penpen angniyng, kamep angying, minim tep nup angying ginimimb. Tep gakniy, key ninbim rek Biyomb chin ak nup, minim tep gunap angnimimb. ²⁰ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip mindpun rek, minek minek yerer ginimun ak yimb nup angyiy, Nop nup tep angying mindenjun.

Bi Beryongon Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

²¹ Biynimb nup ker mindpun gok Krays nup gosimb ninying, penpen direp ginjun.

²² Nimb biyn gok Biyomb ker mindpim rek, nangumiy sikop angniyng rek ninnimimb. ²³ Ar kun ak kun giy mindip: Krays biynimb gok diy kond mindip rek; bi gok biyn kiyk gok diy kond mindpay. ²⁴ Krays biynimb nuk gok kuyip angek minim nup kisen gipay rek, biyn gok, bi kiyk gok angniyng rek kisen giningiy.

²⁵ Pen nimb bi gok, Krays biynimb nuk gok mangiysek wasemb ay

monmon kumak rek ninjiy, biyn nimbik gok kuyip kunep wasemb yimb aynimimb. ²⁶ Chinup biynimb nuk gok Gor yip mindeyan angyiy, minim tep nuk ak sek, ning ak sek gek, ²⁷ silik kiñowin akan, minim sikoy gunap ma mindiy, teprep nep mindey kuyip dand amningayn angyiy gip. ²⁸ Nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kun ak rek ginimimb. Mumbwak nimb key ninrep gipim rek kuyip ginimimb. Bi biyn kiyk wasemb aypay gok; mumbwak nokom mindpiyr rek, mumbwak kiyk key wasemb aypay. ²⁹ Mumbwak chin ak yiruk ma ninbun; key ninon tep gek, tap keñmangiy ñiyng ñiyng nep mindpun. Krays biynimb nuk kond mindip gok kun ak rek gip. ³⁰ Yenen: chin mumbwak ñin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun.

³¹ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Bi gok biyn dining, nonim nop kuyip kirgiy, biyn diy jimñiy mindiy, mumbwak nokom rek ayek mindpay angyak.” ³² Minim kun ak junj bap mindek angak. Yand ninjiy aspiyn ak, Krays nuk mey junwon, chin biynimb nuk gok, ñin tomb kind okok rek mindpun. ³³ Pen nimb bi gok nokom nokom, mumbwak nimbik ak key simb ninbim rek, biyn nimbik gok kuyip simb ninnimimb. Nimb biyn gok nokom nokom, nangumiy sikop kuyip, bi chin angyiy kuyip direp ginimimb.

6

Ñapan Gok

¹ Nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim sikop angniyng rek ninnimimb. Gor angak miñ tep mey ar kun ak. ²⁻³ Nuk angak, “Nap nanim sikop kuyip direp giy, angnimiy rek ninnimimb angak.” Pen minim kun ak angyiy angak, “Kun giningambim ak kasek ma kumiy, man ar biy tapin mindiy, mindrep giningambim angak.”

⁴ Pen nop nonim sikop, ñapan nimbik gok mindrep giyañ angyi, kuyip sosim rek ma angnimimb. Kun gem, yiruk gek, minim angningambim ak ma niñningambay. Pen yomb giyakniñ, gos wikrep giyiñ, Gor minim angnirep giyiñ mindenimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek Bi Yikop Gok Sek

⁵ Pen nimb biynimb biyomb dap ayey kuyip yikop woñg giñimbim gok, Krays minim angek pirikiy direp gipim rek; biyomb nimb lum ar biy gok kuyip kunep ginimimb.

⁶ Biyomb gok niñmindyakniñ gon kuyip tep gañ angyi, woñg ma ginimimb; Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek, Krays nup tep ginimuñ angyi ginimimb. ⁷ Biynimb lum ar biy kuyip nep gispun angyi ma niñnimimb; Krays Biyomb chin ak nup woñg gispun angyi, tep gakniñ ginimimb. ⁸ Nimb niñbim: chin biynimb yomb akan, biynimb yikop woñg giñemb akan; Biyomb chin anup woñg girep goningambun, chinup direp giniñgamb.

⁹ Pen nimb biyomb biynimb chinup yikop woñg giyañ angyi dap aypim gok; kuyip direp ginimimb. Minim kilis angem pirikiyiñ, woñg ma giniñgiy. Biyomb chin semb biyoñ biynimb mañgiysek kond mindip ak, biynimb gok yomb biynimb gok sikoy angyi ma niñimb. Andip andip mindpay ak niñiy, pis bap akan pis bap ma amniñgamb.

Chim Yakam Gor Ñimb Ak Yisik Ayrep Giy Mindonjun

¹⁰ Minim anğ day jiwniñg gispiyn. Biyomb yimb anup chinğiy, nimbip kond mindakniñ mindrep ginimimb. ¹¹ Seytan chinup per timey giniñg gip ak; chim yakam Gor chinup ñimb ak kinjenram ak ay niñmindrep ginimimb. ¹² Biynimb yikop gok yip ma penpen gispun: kichekiy malñiluk biyomb kiyk kiñiñ keykey semb biyoñ man biy mindiy, kisyimken tapay gok yip penpen gispun. ¹³ Kun ak tap penpen

giniñg aypay gok mañgiysek ayrep giy mindiy mey; ñin kosyam mindep ak apek, kilis giy nep mindem, tap gunap nimbip giniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb. ¹⁴ Kun ak Gor minim niñind yimb ak, ler rek pimbriknimimb. Kond ñanğniñgambay angyi, tiñgliys vos aypay rek, Gor nup di wiñniñgan aynimimb. ¹⁵ Tomb tirup aypay rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindep minim tep ak dand amnimimb. ¹⁶ Kandniñ tenjiypay rek, chinup kond mindeniñgamb angyi nup gosimb niñmindem mey; nuk gek Seytan yakam nuk mon rek yinakniñ ñanğniñgamb gok pisnep sunğniñgamb. ¹⁷ Wis vos band aypay rek, Gor nimbip simb niñiy dip gos ak, di jun biyoñ aynimimb. Baynat kind dand ambay rek, Gor Kawnan nimbip minim ñimb ak dand amnimimb. ¹⁸ Kawnan nuk gos ñakniñ, Gor nup minim ar keykey angniyiñg mindenimimb. ¹⁹ Yip kunep ma kirginimimb. Gor nup anğniñem yip kond mindakniñ, ma pirikiy, minim tep weygiy mindyiñgip ak biynimb gok kuyip monmon anğñinim. ²⁰ Minim kun ak nep anğrañgenik yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn ak pen, nup anğniñem ma pirikiy monmon anğñinim.

Minim Day Won Gunap

²¹ Pen yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak, mam tep chin Tikiykas, bi Gor nup woñg girep gip ak, amjakiy nimbip anğñiniñgamb. ²² Mindpiyn rek, woñg gipiyn rek am angek niñiy, gos sek mindenimimb.

²³ Bapiy Gor apiymiñay nimbip kond mindrikniñ, kuyipapiy gosimb niñiy, biynimb kuyipapiy gok wasemb aymindenimimb. ²⁴ Pen Gor nimbip biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup wasemb ayiñg nep mindpim gok, simb niñiy direp yimb ginimuñ.

PIYLIYPAY Pol Piyliypay Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak. Minim Nind Niņep

Pol minj Piyliypay kuyip tikak biy, nuk nind am miñmon sikoy Piyliypay Masedoniya propens namb ak Gor minim aņgñek, biynimb kun okok gunap Krays nup diy mindrep giyak. Kisen pen am miñmon bap Gor minim aņgñek, nup kalambis ayak. Kalambis ayey mindakniņ, minim bap aņgyak, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip minim yesek ar gunap aņgñey, timey giniņg gispay aņgyak.” Kun aņgey niņiy, kuyip aņgen minim yesek kun gok ma diy, mindrep giyaņ aņgiy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-11.

Pol nuk Krays minim tep woņg ak giyiņgip rek, minim aņgak ak mindip, chapta 1:12-26.

Jiysis Krays minim tep ar ak kisen giy, gem amnimuņ aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:27–2:18.

Pol, Timotiy yip, Epaprodaytas yip kuyip nimbip ker yokniņgayn aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:19-30.

Jiysis chinup aņgiy kumak ak nup, chingrep giy mindem, biynimb nup miluk niņbay gok, minim aņgey ma dinimimb aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1–4:9.

Pol biynimb Jiysis Krays ker Piyliypay mindeyak gok, nup maniy yokeyak, kuyip tep aņgak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:10-20.

Minim aņg jiwyiņg, “Nimb mindpim” aņgak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:21-23.

¹ Yand Pol. Timotiy chirmiņay Jiysis nup woņg gipur rek, nuk ap mindakniņ, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Biy-

omb nimbip Gor minim aņgñimbay gok sek, biyomb diykon gok sek kuyip nep ma aspiyn; Piyliypay biynimb Krays Jiysis ker mindpim gok maņgiysek aspiyn. ² Gor apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy, kond minder, mindrep ginimimb.

Pol, Gor Nup Tep Aņgak

³⁻⁵ Nimb Gor nup dipik ñin ak tikiy, minim nup ak biynimb gok kuyip aņgñi dand apiy, aņgñiyiņg nep mindpim. Kun ak yand gipiyn rek gem, yip tep gek, nimbip sakiy ma gipiyn. Gor nup tep aņgiy apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb kuyip kond mindenimin apiyn.” ⁶ Yand niņbiyn: Gor nimbip dak ak mey, ma kirginiņgamb; nimbip kond mind dand amiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup aņgayak ñin yomb ak winiņgamb.

⁷⁻⁸ Gor niņimb: yand Jiysis Krays binuk ak, nimbip wasemb aypiyn. Nuk chinup jimñiy kond mindip ak, minim tep nup ak aņgñirangiņg akan, kalambis mindyiņg akan, nimbip ma sakiy gipiyn; gos niņyiņg nep mindpiyn.

⁹ Gor nup per aņgniņiy apiyn, “Piyliypay biynimb nip gosimb niņbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin; wasemb ayep ar ak sek, miñ tep nand yerip yerip mindip ak sek niņrep giniņgiy apiyn.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun ak ar akay tep, ar akay timey ak, niņrep giy; Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindakniņ, tep ar ak nep gi mindem mey; biynimb gok niņiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand araniņgambay. Pen Gor nimbip biynimb suņ-tep yand aņgyiņg mindakniņ, Jiysis Krays andkind winimuņ.

Jiysis Minim Tep Ak Yomb Amnak

¹² Pen mam ay sikop niņim! Krays minim tep ak ma niņyaņ aņgiy, yip kalambis ayak ak pen, kalambis mindpiyn rek, minim kun ak amiy yomb amimb miñmon Rom biy. ¹³ Biyn bi gapman biyomb Siysa nup woņg giñimbay gok, biynimb yikop gok kuņaynep, yand Jiysis minim

ak nep angñirangen, yip kalambis aypay ak niñbay. ¹⁴ Pen kalambis mindiy ma pirikiy, Jiysis minim nup monmon angñimbiyn ak, mam ay gunap niñiy kunep angñispay. ¹⁵ Gunap Gor yip kond mindakniñ, monmon angñimbiyn rek niñiy, miluk yapek, chin kunep gon yimb yomb mindenñ anggiy, angñirapay. ¹⁶ Gunap pen, yip wasemb ay, Pol Krays minim tep ak kilis giy angip rek angun anggiy angñirapay.

¹⁷ Biynimb yip miluk niñiy angñirapay gok apay, “Pol kalambis mindip ak mind timey yimb gan anggiy,” yimb yomb dinging nep angrapay. ¹⁸ Pen ak minim ma mindip; Krays minim tep ak angñey okok amjap ak niñen, yip tep yimb gip.

Krays Yip Nep Mindeningayn

¹⁹ Biynimb gunap yip miluk niñbay ak pen, yand niñbiyn ak, nimb Gor nup angniñ mindem, Kawnan nuk ak yip kond mindek, yip yikop wisikyokeningambay aminingayn. ²⁰ Pen yip tep gip ak, yip pikayingambay akan, yerer giningambay ak; Gor nup miñiy chingrep gipiyn rek chingen mey, yimb nup araningamb. Pen mindrep giy, minim nup angrep gen, biynimb gok yimb nup ak dand araningambay. ²¹ Biy mindiy, Krays binuk mindpiyn ak pen; kumiy amiy, nuk yip perper mindeningayn. Kun ak kumningayn akan, mindeningayn ak ma niñbiyn. ²² Pen biy mindiy, Krays wonj nup gunap sek ginim rek ayingamb. Kun ak, gos yip omiñal wip. ²³ Kumiy am Krays yip minden, yip tep gipkop ak pen; man ar biy mindiy, nimbip kond minden, mindrep ginimimb anggiy niñbiyn. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Kun ak yand key niñbiyn ak, ma kumningayn; nimbip kond minden, Gor nup gosimb ak niñrep giy, tep gakniñ mindeningambim. ²⁶ Kun ak nimb mindpim ak tip amjaken, nimbip tep gek, Jiysis Krays yimb nup ak dand araningambim.

Kuyip Ma Piriknimimb

²⁷ Yip yerer giningamb ak ma niñbun rek; Jiysis Krays minim tep ak niñrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Kun geningambim, yand mindpim ak niningayn akan, akniy minden minim apek, Gor wonj ak jimñiy giy, mindrep gispay anggiy niñningayn. ²⁸ Pen biynimb nimbip girimey gipay gok niñiy, ma piriknimimb. Jimñiy mindiy ma pirikem, Gor ñin ar ak mindpay rek, kuyip tap bap ginjun rek ma ayip; chin key minim yomb dingingambun anggiy, nimbip kirginingambay. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Gor nimbip dek, Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak; biynimb nup ma dipay gok gey kosyam mindpim. Kun ak yand binuk minden niñiy, timey gipay rek, nimbip gispay. Nimb yip minden yip timey geyak, kosyam mindyngipiyn ak niñbim. Miñiy kunep, yip timey gipay rek, biynimb gunap nimbip angñey niñbim.

2

Mam Ay Gok Kuyip Simb Niñjun

¹ Krays nimbip simb niñiy dek mey, gos kuñay ma niñiy, mindrep gipim. Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypim. ² Kun ak gi tep gipim ak pen, gos ar nokom niñiy, jimñiy mindem mey, yip tep yimb giningamb. ³⁻⁴ Chin nep biynimb yomb mindiy, mindrep ginjun anggiy gos ak ma niñnimimb; biynimb gunap kunep mindrep giyan anggiy gos ak niñnimimb. Nimb pen, biynimb tam okok rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip yimb ak dand aranimbim.

Krays Yimb Nuk Key Ma Dand Aranak

⁵ Kun ak biynimb yomb mindon anggiy ma angnimimb; Krays gos niñiy gak rek ak ginimimb. ⁶ Jiysis Krays Gor mindip rek mindip ak pen, nuk Nop nup nembnemb giy, andip andip mindor anggiy ma gak. ⁷ Nuk bi yikop wonj giñemb rek minden anggiy mey, angek; Gor Kawnan ak

gek, biyn Mariya nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, gos yand key niñiy giyn angyi ma gak; ⁸ Nop angak rek nep gi dand amnakniñ, nup bi timey tap yikop bap rek, mon kiros bak biyoñ ñaṅgrimbik ayeyak kumak. ⁹ Gak kun ak, Nop nup dand miñmon nuk biyoñ amiy, yimb nup ak dand yiy ar biyoñ aranak ak mey; ¹⁰ kisen biyn-imb maṅgiysek: semb biyoñ, man biy; kumyak gok, mindeniṅgambay gok; enjol, kichekiy, tap gok koṅgim yimiy, ¹¹ Nop nup yimb ak dand aranyiṅ, Ñinuk nup Biyomb mindip angyi miseñ anṅniṅgambay.

Sup Melik Rek Mindonjun

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak Piyliypay biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb yip mindiy, minim anṅen niñiy giyiṅgipim rek, miñiy akniy mindpiyn ak, kunep ginimimb. Nuk nep nimbip kond mindakniñ, nup tep giniṅgamb ar ak gun angyi gipim ak mey; niṅrep yimb giy, Biyomb nimbip dip anup ma kirginimimb. ¹⁴ Miluk ma niñiy, penpen ma anṅnimimb; kapkap jimñiy mindem mey; ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ biynimb yikop mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim tep ak anṅem, niñind yimb apay anṅniṅgambay. Kun ak Krays andkind winiṅgamb ñin ak, Gor minim tep nimbip per anṅñimbiyn ak, anṅen pikiy pikek ma amimb, niñiy ar kun ak gipay angyi, miñmiñ yimb giniṅgayn.

¹⁷ Nimb Gor nup gosimb niñbim ak, nup tap simboṅg ñey tep gip rek ak gip. Pen nimbip per anṅñimbiyn ak niñiy, yip pikayey likañ yowniṅgamb ak, minim ma mindip. Ak yikop chin Jiwda biynimb ñiṅ wayn ak diy, tap pik nup simboṅgipun ar ak soṅgon amek, Gor nup sesek simboṅg ñon, nup tep gip rek giniṅgamb ak niñiy, miñmiñ giniṅgayn. ¹⁸ Kun ak yip pikayeniṅgiy, nimb kunep, miñmiñ giyiṅ tep gakniñ mindenimimb.

Timotiy Mindpim Ak Niniṅgamb Angak

¹⁹ Nimb mindrep gipim akan, yergiy rek mindpim ak ma niñbiyn. Biyomb Jiysis yaw anṅek, Timotiy nup yoken am nimbip niñiy apiy, minim kun ak anṅek, yip tep ginimuñ. ²⁰ Timotiy bi tep, yand nimbip simb niñbiyn rek niñimb. ²¹ Bi gunap kun ma gipay; gos kiyk keynep niñiy, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ak ma niñbay. ²² Pen nimb niñbim: Timotiy bi tep yimb. Nuk yip kondek, bi apiymiñay rek Jiysis minim tep ak anṅñirapur. ²³ Mañ mindip kalambis mindpiyn ak; minim anṅey niñiy, yip yerer giniṅgambay minim ak nup anṅen, am nimbip anṅñiniṅgamb. ²⁴ Pen yand niñbiyn ak mañ mindip, Biyomb ak yip kond mindakniñ, yand kunep mindpim ak niniṅgayn.

Epaprodaytas Mindpim Ak Niniṅgamb Angak

²⁵ Pen nimb mam chin Epaprodaytas nup angyokem apiy, yip kond mindakniñ, Gor woṅg ak jimñiy gipur. Pen miñiy tapin mindpur angyi, nup angyoken tip ak andkind jap. ²⁶ Nuk nimbip am niñiyn angyi, simb niñimb ak pen; nup simb gip ak mey; nup tap gip anṅey niñbik ak. ²⁷ Nup tap yomb gek, mer kumak kun ak, Gor nup simb niñiy, gek jak amnak. Pen nup nep mer; yip kunep simb niñak ak mey, gek jakamnak. Mam bap kumbikop ak, yip simb yimb gakniñ mindembinip. ²⁸ Kun ak, Epaprodaytas nup kasek yoken amjakek, nimbip tep gakniñ mey, gos kuṅay niñbiyn rek ma niñnim.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Nimb nind paryomb okok mindem, bi yip kondep bap ma minddek, bi nimb kun ak anṅenbik, Krays woṅg ak giyn angyi, ap yip kond mindiy, mer kumak. Kun ak amjakek, Gor nup woṅg gip mam ak asaw angyi, nup miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

3

Jiysis Nup Chingiy Nep, Gor Biynimb Suñ-tep Nuk Mindeniṅgambay

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap sek angning gispiyn. Gor ker mindpim rek miñmiñ ginimimb. Minim nimbip nind angnik ak, tip ak angiyn angen yip miker ma gip. Tip ak angen mindrep geniᅇngambim mey, chinup maᅇgiysek tep giniᅇngamb.

² Bi nimbip kumbak tikiy nep, Gor biynimb nuk mindeniᅇngambim angyi, per yesek apay gok; nimbip gey apyap piknimimb rek ayip. Minim kiyk apay kun ak ma niᅇnimimb. ³ Chin mey, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy mindpun. Yenen: Kawnan nuk ak yip mindiy, Ñinuk Jiysis nup chingiy tep gakniᅇ mindpun ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun angyi, niᅇrep gipun.

⁴⁻⁵ Pen yand kumbak tikpay minim ak angning, kunep apnip. Yand bi Jiwda yipund giy. Yip tikiy ñin onep jiy ak mindiy, kumbak ak tikyak. Basind yes chin Yisrel, ñinuk kisen Benjamin kiñiᅇ ak mey, yand mindpiyn. Pen Jiwda low minim apay ak; yand bi Peresiy mindenik rek, minim kun ak niᅇrep giy mindyᅇngipiyn. ⁶ Jiwda minim chin kun ak, niᅇdand amiy kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb Jiysis ker gok kuyip niᅇiy, girimey yimb giyᅇngipiyn. Chin Jiwda biynimb low minim siskoy keykey apun gok niᅇyᅇngipiyn rek, biyomb gok yip pen angningiy rek ma ayak. ⁷ Pen kisen gos niᅇiy, giyᅇngipiyn ar kun ak niᅇrep giy ma giyᅇngipiyn ak niᅇiy, Krays nup chingiy angyi, tap chin Jiwda kilrimey giyᅇngipun kun gok kirginik. ⁸ Pen tap yerer gipun, gos yerip yerip biynimb niᅇbay gok niᅇen, tap day day rek ayek; Gor nep yip Jiysis Krays bi nup bap angnimuᅇ angyi, tap yikop gok kirgiy, nup chingipiyn. ⁹ Jiwda low minim apay ar ak gen amnimuᅇ ak pen, yergiy keynep giy, Gor bi suᅇrep nuk mindeniᅇgayn? Nop chinup gos tep ñek, Ñinuk nup gosimb niᅇon mey, chinup dip. Biynimb gunap

low minim ar ak gon amek, chinup diniᅇngamb angningambay ak pen, maᅇgiysek kindik giniᅇgiy rek ma ayip ak, Gor kuyip yergiy niᅇek, tep giniᅇngamb. Biynimb Ñinuk nup dipay gok nep, biynimb suᅇ-tep nuk mindeniᅇngambay. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun ak kumiy tip ak tikjaknim gos ak yomb ginimuᅇ angyi, Krays chinup direp gip rek, niᅇrep giyn angyi niᅇbiyn. Nuk kumiy kilis mindek, tikjakak ak niᅇrep giy, tip miker yomb diyᅇng mindrep gak ak niᅇrep giy; nuk kumak ñin ak, yand yip kumnik rek ayip ak, niᅇrep ginim angyi niᅇbiyn.

Pol Mindrep Giyn Angyi Nep Gos Niᅇyᅇngip

¹²⁻¹³ Mam ay sikop. Krays Jiysis chinup biynimb nuk gok dak ak pen, gos yand niᅇbiyn ak; Gor mindrep yimb ginimimb angyi rek, ma mindpiyn. Pen angyi rek mindenim angyi niᅇbiyn ak mey; giyᅇngipiyn ak sakiy giy, am Gor yip mindenim angyi gen amjap. ¹⁴ Biynimb pungrikind yimb angyi am tap wiyn giy dinjun apay gok, gos nokom kun ak niᅇiy, kilis giy nep amiy mey, wiyn giy tap dipay. Kun ak rek, am Gor yip per mindenim angyi, Krays nup gosimb nokom niᅇiy, kilis giy gen amjap. ¹⁵ Chin biynimb Gor nup chingrep gipun gok maᅇgiysek, gos kun ak rek nep niᅇjun. Pen minim ar gunap gos key niᅇeniᅇngambim, Gor nimbip gos yipund giy niᅇep ak yomniᅇngamb. ¹⁶ Pen minim tep niᅇiy dipun gok pisenep diy, niᅇrep giyᅇng gon amnimuᅇ.

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Yand gipiyn rek gi dand amiy, biynimb kun ak rek gey amimb gok niᅇiy, kuyip dinimimb. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Pen biynimb chin gipun rek ma gipay gok, kuᅇay mindpay. Nimbip minim kun ak nind angnik ak pen, miñiy kunep mindrep ma gipay rek niᅇen, yip simb yimb gip. Gos kiyk key amimb rek gun angyi, Gor nup kirpay. Kiyk nambiᅇ ma diy, yimb kiyk keynep dand araniy, tap man ar biy nep gos niᅇiy, Jiysis chinup angyi kumak ak nup, miluk

niñbay rek, miñmon timey mon key yinjap ak amniñgambay. ²⁰ Pen miñmon chin ak, Gor miñmon biyoñ. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niñiy dip ak apiy, chinup dand miñmon kun biyoñ amniñgamb añgiy, kond mindpun. ²¹ Nuk Bi kalrimey yimb yerip yerip giniñg, giniñgamb. Chinup gek, mumbwak nindnimb kuyiñg yowip ak kirgiy, mumbwak kisenimb tep nuk rek ak diy mindoniñgambun.

4

Mindrep Ginimimb

¹ Biynimb tep yand gok. Paryomb akniy mindiy, nimbip gos niñen yip simb gip. Gor nup minim tep añgñinik rek niñbim ak, yip tep gip. Minim tep kun ak ma kirginimimb.

² Yiwodiya yip Sintikiy yip. Yand nirip aspiyn: nir Biyomb chin anup gosimb niñbiyr rek; penpen ma añgiy, jimñiy mindenimiyr.

³ Pen bi yand yip jimñiy woñg gipur ak nip aspiyn: “Biyn omiñal kun ak kuyip kond mindenimin, mindrep ginimiyr.” Nind biyn omiñal kun ak, yand ak, Kilemend ak, biynimb gunap sek Gor yimb kuyip buk permindep biyañ tikayak gok; Gor woñg ak jimñiy giyiñgipun.

⁴ Gor nup gosimb niñiy, miñmiñ giyiñg mindenimimb. Tip ak nimbip aspiyn: miñmiñ giyiñg mindenimimb! ⁵ Biyomb ak mañ asaw. Mindrep giy, biynimb sayn tep kun gok key yimb mindenimimb. ⁶ Nimbip yerer gek, gos yomb ma niñnimimb; Gor nup añgniñyiñg, tep añgyiñg mindem mey, ⁷ nuk gek Ñinuk Krays nup chiñgrop giy mindiy, gos kuñay ma niñiy, kapkap mindrep yimb giniñgambim.

⁸ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap sek añgniñg gispiyn. Gos gunap ma niñnimimb. Pen:

tap yerip ak niñind yimb;
tap yerip ak biyomb tep gok gipay;
tap yerip ak tep;
tap yerip ak gep;

tap yerip ak suñ-tep;
tap yerip ak biynimb niñey tep gip;
tap yerip geniñgambim, biynimb niñey tep giniñgamb, tap kun gok nep gos niñyiñg mindenimimb.

⁹ Tap yerip nimb yip mindiy gen niñbik ak, minim yerip añgen niñbik ak; niñbik rek nep ginimimb. Kun geniñgambim, Gor yip nep mindiy mey; nuk gek gos kuñay ma niñniñgambim.

Piyliypay Biynimb Pol Nup Tap Ñeyak, Miñmiñ Gak

¹⁰ Yand añgnik-eñ, yip sakiy gipim añgniñnik ak pen, kinjeñ ma mindek, yip maniy tap gok ma yokpik. Pen miñiy yokpim rek, yip gos niñyiñg mindpim ak niñiy, Biyomb chin ak nup miñmiñ yimb gispiyn. ¹¹ Ñin gunap yikop mindpiyn gos ak niñiy ma aspiyn; yip yerer giniñgamb ak, minim ma mindip. ¹² Ñin gunap tap kuñay mindip, ñin gunap ma mindip. Mindip ñin gok ñimbip; ma mindip ñin gok yikop mindpiyn. Gip kun ak tap kuñay mindek akañ, ma mindek gos yomb ma niñbiyn. ¹³ Pen Biyomb ak yip kond mindiy kilis ñimb ak mey, yip yerer ginimin añgniñgamb ak giniñgayn.

¹⁴ Pen yip tap ñimbim kun ak, tep yimb ñimbim. ¹⁵ Nimb niñbim: Masedoniya propens kirgiy, Gor minim añgñi tañgyiñgipiyn ñin ak, Gor biynimb nuk mindeyak okok, gunap yip tap ma yokyiñgipay. Nimb Piyliypay biynimb nep yip yokyiñgipim. ¹⁶ Pen am Tesalonayka mindenik ñin ak, yip nind ak tap yokiy, kisen ak yokiy gipik.

¹⁷ Pen tap nen ma aspiyn; gos nimbik key niñiy, tap monmon ñem, Gor nimbip miñmiñ yimb ginimuñ añgiy aspiyn.

¹⁸ Pen bi nimb Epaprodoytas nup tap ñem, dap yip ñek mey, mindrep gipiyn. Tap ñiñemb chech tap yand gok, miñiy kuñay yimb mindip. Yip yokpim kun ak, Gor nup tap dañgiy ñey, kuyrep apek nup tep giyiñgip

rek ak gipim. ¹⁹ Nimb Biyomb Jiysis Krays ker mindiy, yip tap yokpim ak, Nop bi gin yimb ak nimbip kond mindiy, tap yerip tikdinimuj gok ñinimuj.

²⁰ Kun ak Bapiy yomb ak nup nep, yimb dand aranjun. Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

²¹⁻²² Biynimb Krays Jiysis ker biyomb Siysa yip mindpay gok, yip apay, “Kuyip mindpay akan anjij, anjniñimin apay.” Kun ak mey, Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok manjiysek, nimbip Krays ker mindpim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspun.

²³ Minim anjijwpiyn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindonimuj.

KOLOSIY Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Biynimb gunap minim tep ak angņek Kolosiy biynimb Krays nup chingyak. Kisen Pol kuyip kond mindiy minim angņirep giyingip. Pen bi Gor minim aspun angiy yesek angyak gunap, Kolosiy biynimb Krays ker mindeyak gok kuyip angyak, “Gor ker mindning, kumbak tikiy, tap niņemb tap gok asikrep giy, tap yesek okok angniņnimimb angyak.”

Kun angey, Pol minj biy tikyokiy angak, Krays nep tap okok mangiysek gayek mindip ak mey, tap yikop yesek okok ma angniņnimimb. Krays nep chinup di Nop yip jimņiy aynimun rek mindip ak, nup nep angniņnimimb angiy minj tikiy angņirep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays nep Biyomb yimb. Nuk nep biynimb gok kuyip di Nop yip jimņinimun rek mindip angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9–2:19.

Gor gek Krays biynimb nuk aypim ak; monmon giyingipim rek ma ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:20–4:6.

Minim ang day jiwning angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:7-18.

1-2 Yand Pol. Bapiy Gor yip niņen angak, bi Jiysis Krays nup minim dand amemb ak mindpiyn. Pen miņiy mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimb biynimb Krays nup chingrep gipim gok minj tiksipur.

Bapiy Gor, nimbip mam ay Kolosiy mindpim gok simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimun.

Pol Gor Nup Lotiw Giy Tep Angak

3-4 Pen chir minim bap niņbur ak, nimbip apay, “Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb nup gok mangiysek wasemb aypay apay.” Kun angey, chir niņiy, per Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Nop nup, nimbip nen angniņying, tep apur. ⁵ Yenen: Jiysis Krays minim tep yipul yimb ak, miņmon nimbip okok amek dipik ak mey, chinup simb niņiy dip rek, direp giningamb miņmon nuk biyon angiy, niņrep giy gos sek kond mindpim.

⁶ Pen minim tep kun ak miņmon nimbip okok nep ma dand ambay; miņmon okok kind kind amjap. Amnakniņ mey, kiyk kunep niņiy, miņ tep gipim rek ak gispay.

⁷ Bi tep chin Epapras, wonņ yand gipiyn rek giying, nimbip Krays minim tep angņimb ak, biy apiy angak, ⁸ “Gor Kawnan ak kiy yip mindakniņ, Krays biynimb nuk gunap kuyip wasemb aypay angak.”

Pol Gor Nup Angniņiy Angak, Nand Gey Nip Chingrep Giningiy Angak

⁹ Angak, Timotiy chir niņiy, nimbip nen Gor nup per angniņbur. Pen chinup tep giningamb ak mey, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos tep yimb niņimun, niņrep giy, gos nuk niņingamb ar ak nep giningambim.

¹⁰ Nimbip gos tep kun ak nek, Gor miņ tep nup ak niņrep giy mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giningamb ar ak gem amningamb. ¹¹⁻¹² Pen Biyomb yimb ak nimbip kond mindek, miker gunap apek gos kun ak ma niņiy, chinup dek biynimb nuk mindpun angiy gos sek mindiy, nup tep angying nep mindenimimb.

¹³ Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, chinup tiwning wos yimb giyingip ak pen; Gor Ni tep nuk ak chinup wisik yokek, miņiy biynimb nuk mindiy, melik kind okok ken mindpun. ¹⁴ Nuk nep mey, chinup nen kumiy, tap siy tap timey ginuk gach ak wiykyokak.

Gor Niņuk Biyomb Yimb

¹⁵ Nop Gor nup misen ninjun rek ma ayip ak pen; Ninuk mey Nop rek mindip. Biynimb tap okok mangiysek kayan rek mindip; Jiysis nuk koyon mindiy mey, tap kun gok mangiysek kond mindip. ¹⁶ Tap semb biyon, man biy; tap windin ninbun gok, windin ma ninbun gok; enjol, Seytan, chip kawnan, chipday, malniluk, kichekiy tap okok mangiysek nuk nep gayak. Gayak kun ak yimb nuk araningamb. ¹⁷ Miñmon ma alwol gayak nin ak, nuk mindek. Miñiy nuk yip jimñiy, biynimb tap yerip okok mindrep giningamb. ¹⁸ Nuk jun won rek mindamb, chin biynimb nuk gok, nin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindpun. Nuk kiñin giy kumiy tip tikjakak ak mey, tap yerip yerip mindip gok kayan rek mindip; nuk Biyomb yimb koyon mindip. ¹⁹ Yenen: Gor gos nuk key ninjiy gek, Ninuk nundkaw rek nep mindiy, ²⁰ mon kiros bak biyon likañ yapek kumiy, biynimb akan, tap yerip yerip semb biyon man biy mindip gok, Gor yip jimñinimun rek ayip. ²¹ Nimb nind tap siy tap timey giy, paryomb okok rek mindiy, Gor biynimb nangep nuk mindyngipim. ²² Miñiy pen Ninuk kumak rek, nimbip di jimñiy ayek, Gor ninjek minim bap ma mindip; biynimb sun-tep nuk gok mindpim. ²³ Pen nimbip dingingamb minim tep ak ma kirgiy, direp gipim rek di mindiy, nup pisnep chingiy gem amningamb ak; biynimb tep nuk anep mindeningambim. Minim tep nimbip angey ninbim kun ak, nimbip nep mer, biynimb miñmon okok kind kind angney amnak. Yand Pol kunep wong ar kun anep gipiyn.

Pol Kolosiy Biynimb Kuyip Wong Giñak

²⁴ Yand nimbip nen wong kun ak gen yip kalambis aypay ak, minim ma mindip; Krays chinup dinging, yiwur yomb yimb ak diy kumak. Kun ak chin kiñin nokom mindpun rek,

yand biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wong angayak rek giy miker dingingayn ak, minim ma mindip.

²⁵ Gor nep yip angek, nimbip biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, direp gining minim tep nup ak angñirep gipiyn. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Minim teprep kun ak ma ninyingipay ak pen; miñiy Gor gos nuk key ninjiy, biynimb nup ker gok gos ñek; Krays chin yip nep mindeningamb rek, chin am nuk yip mindrep giningambun minim ak ninrep giy mey, yip angek nimbip biynimb Jiwda mer gok sesek angñimbun. ²⁸ Kun ak mey, biynimb okok monmon, Krays biynimb tep nuk mindey, Gor nin ar ak ayjun angiy, kuyip minim yipul kun ak angñirep gipun. ²⁹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip kond mindakniñ, kilis giy wong gi mindpiyn.

2

Nimbip Minim Yesek Angningiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

¹ Nimb Kolosiy biynimb gok diy, Leyodiysiya biynimb gok diy, biynimb jomluk yip ma ninbim gok diy mindrep ginimimb angiy, wong kilis giy gipiyn. ² Kun ak nimb mangiysek gos sek mindiy, penpen wasemb ay, gosimb tep ninjiy mey, minim tep ma ninyingipay ak ninrep yimb giningambim. Minim nind ma ninyingipay kun ak mey, Krays minim tep ak nep. ³ Gos timund teprep ak nuk yip mindip. Biynimb nup chingningambay gok gos tep ñek, Gor gosimb tep nup ak ninrep giningambay.

⁴ Pen biynimb gunap tom giying, minim tep ar ak aspun angey, minim yesek kiyk ak ninnimimb rek ayip ak; nimbip angrep gispiyn. ⁵ Yand miñmon paryomb biy mindpiyn ak pen, gos yand ak nimbip ker amnakniñ, ninying mindpiyn. Pen nimb Krays nup gosimb ninying, jimñiy mindpim ak, yip tep gip.

Minim Yesek Ak Ma Dinimimb

⁶ Nimb Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninjiy, Biyomb chin angyi ninbim ak mey; ar kun ak nep ninjiy gem animun. ⁷ Nup chingrep giy, minim ninjind yimb nimbip angneyak dipik ak direp giy, Gor nup tep angying nep mindenimimb.

⁸ Pen ninrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip, Gor nup gosimb ak ninbim ar ak kirgiy, gos chin ninbun ar ak ninyan angyi, nimbip nemb-nemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amey, minim tep ak tip ninun angyi kosyam ninnimimb rek ayip. Yenen: kiyk Krays minim yipund giy ak ma apay; biynimb angniyingipay ar ak ninjiy, Seytan layn nuk misej ma ninbun gok minim ak apay. ⁹ Krays mumbwak sek ak pen, Gor mindip rek yipund giy yimb mindip. ¹⁰ Nuk nep gek nup chingiy, Gor biynimb nuk yipund giy yimb mindpim. Nuk nep mey, Biyomb yimb. Biynimb yomb, enjol yomb, tap simbonqipay yomb gok mangiysek bej nup okok mindpay.

¹¹ Nimb Krays nup diy mey, mindyngipim rek ma mindpim: key yimb mindpim. Chin Jiwda biynimb kumbak tikyngipun gok, biynimb tep kun gok key mindonjun angyi tikyngipun ak pen; nimb key yimb mindpim ak, biynimb gey kun giy ma mindpim; Krays nep gek kun giy mindpim. ¹² Ning pikpik ak, Krays yip kumiy tip tikjakpun angyi ning pikpik. Pen Gor bi kilis kun ak key yimb. Nuk Jiysis Krays nup gek tip tikjakak rek, chinup kunep gek, biynimb kim kisenimb mindpun.

¹³ Nimb nind tap siy tap timey ar anep giy, Gor yip minim angy amiy apiy ginimimb rek ma mindek, pisnep kumnimimb rek ayak ak pen; nuk gek Krays yip mindiy kim mindpim. Tap siy tap timey ginuk ak ninjiy kirkak ak mey; ¹⁴ minim keykey buk yomb biyan tikayak ak wiykyokak. Minim keykey timbrikonuk, minim yomb mindek ak pen; nuk dam mon bak biyon Jiysis yip sesek ayek kumak. ¹⁵ Kun gak rek, Seytan

sek, kichekiy malniluk tap yerip nup marik gipay gok sek wiyniym gek, pisnep apyap pikyak.

Krays Kumiy Tikjakak Rek Kim Mindonjambun

¹⁶ Kun gak rek, nimb ning akan tap gunap okok nimbem, biynimb gunap nimbip angy sikoy ma giningiy. Takin kisen wip nin ak, nin yomb angyi asikningambay akan; Jiwda lotiw nin yomb angyi asikningambay akan; nin yerip yerip asikningambay ak; kindik ma gem nimbip angy sikoy geningiy, gos kunay ma ninnimimb. ¹⁷ Krays ma awak nin ak, low minim kun ak kawnan rek ninjiy giyngipay ak pen; miñiy Krays bi nonim ak pisnep misej wip ak, minim kun ak rek nimbip ma angningiy.

¹⁸ Kun ak biynimb gunap biynimb yomb mindpun angyi, tom giy angningambay, “Day ninbun rek, chin enjol bej okok mindiy, kuyip lotiw gipun angy,” minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Ak gos kiyk key ninbay rek tom giningambay. ¹⁹ Biynimb kun gok, Biyomb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy mey, ar kun ak ambay. Pen nuk, Biyomb chin ak mey; chin biynimb nup ker mindpun gok di jimñiy ay, kond mindiy kilis namb, Gor nup tep gip ar ak gon amimb. Kun ak nuk jun won rek ak mindakni, chin nin kind tomb kind nuk gok rek mindiy, kindiy yimni wos gakni, mindrep gipun.

²⁰ Krays ker mindpim ak, nuk yip kumnimbik rek ayip ak mey; Seytan layn nuk; kichekiy, chipday tap gok nimbip tiwning ayngipay miñ wos ak, pisnep pungrikip. Kun ak yenen biynimb yikop gok gos ninbay rek ninjiy gi mindpim. Minim kilrimey nimbip apay kun ak: ²¹ “Tap ak nin mangiy ma dinimimb,” “Tap ak ma nimb ninnimimb,” “Tap ak ma dininimimb apay” ak, ²² minim rek ma ayip. Tap kun gok nimbun akan, yergon, tap yikop rek ayip. Minim

kilrimey anğñimbay kun ak, biynimb gos key niñiy apay ar ak nep anğñimbay.

²³ Biynimb kun gok Gor nup ma chingipay rek, lotiw yesek, gos kiyk key niñbay rek giying, biynimb simbgeprek mindon tep giniñgamb anğiy, tap asik mosik giy, kosyam mindpay. Kun gey, biynimb gunap niñey, niñind gispay rek ayniñgamb ak pen; tap timey gep gos ak apek, Gor yip ma mindpay rek, tap bap kilis ñek, mindrep giniñgiy rek ma mindip.

3

Gor Chinup Gek Krays Yip Tikjaknuk Rek Ayip

¹⁻² Pen nimb Krays yip, tip tikjakiy kim kisenimb mindpim ak, man ar biy tap gok gos ak ma niñnimimb. Gos yomb nimb ak amnimuñ; Krays semb biyoñ amiy, Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, chinup kond mindip ak nup. ³ Nimb Krays yip kumbik rek ayip ak mey; per mindeniñgambim junj ak, kiy apiymiñay yip mindip. ⁴ Kun ak chin perper mindeniñgambun junj ak mey, Krays. Kisen nuk winiñgamb ñin ak, am nuk yip mindrep giniñgambun.

Nind Mindyiñgipim Ak Key: Miñiy Key Mindpim

⁵ Krays yip kumbik rek, nuk yip mindnep mindeniñgambim ak; monmon ma ginimimb. Biyn siy bi siy ma giy, timey ma giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok yip rek mindombikop anğiy, gur-maniy tap gok nep dun anğiy ma gem amnimuñ. Pen ar kun ak gem, biynimb tap yesek gunap anğniñun anğiy, Gor nup kirpay rek ak giniñgambim. ⁶ Ar kun gok gey, Gor nup tep ma gip rek, yiwur yomb diniñgambay. ⁷ Nimb biynimb yikop mindyiñgipim ñin ak, tap timey ar kun ak nep gos niñiy giyiñgipim. ⁸ Pen miñiy biynimb Krays ker kim kisenimb mindpim ak; nind miluk niñiy, kalrimey jiwiy, penpen anğiy, minim timey anğiy,

biynimb gok kuyip anğ sikoy giy, wasik anğiy giyiñgipim rek ma ginimimb. ⁹ Minim yesek anğiy, pen angek pen angek giyiñgipim ak, kunep ma anğnimimb. ¹⁰ Krays yip kumbik rek ayip kun ak, timey giyiñgipim miñ nimbip kom kom gak ak, nuk chech wor ayip band rek ak tunğasik yokak. Tunğasik yokiy, kim kisenimb bap rek ayñak ak mey, miñiy gos nup ak niñrep giying, kim kisenimb rek ayiñg, Biyomb tap mañgiysek gayak ak mindip rek mindniñg gispim. ¹¹ Chinup kun gip rek, Jiwda biynimb gok key, Jiwda biynimb mer gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb kumbak tikpay gok key, biynimb kumbak ma tikpay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb taw dam ayey woñg yikop giñimbay gok key, biynimb gos key niñiy woñg gipay gok key ma mindpun. Biynimb riyt rayt gipay gok key, biynimb riyt rayt ma gipay gok key ma mindpun. Chin mañgiysek kim kisenimb rek ay, Krays Biyomb chin ak yip nep mindpun.

Biynimb Simb Niñep Miñ Ar Ak Ginjun

¹² Kun ak Gor nimbip diy, biynimb suñ-tep yand anğiy, wasemb ay mindip ak; yimb nimbik key ma dand aranimimb. Biynimb sayn tep nuk gok mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy, direp giy, nimbip timey geniñgiy miluk ma niñnimimb. ¹³ Biynimb Krays ker mindpay gunap, nimbip timey rek geniñgiy, gos kun ak ma niñnimimb. Minim gunap mindonimuñ; Biyomb ak nimb timey gem niñiy kirkak rek, kuyip kunep niñiy kirginimimb. ¹⁴ Pen tap yomb yimb ak, biynimb wasemb aynimimb. Kun gem mey, minim gunap ap ar kun ak jimñiniñgamb.

¹⁵ Krays nimbip kond mindip nen, gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Biynimb yand gok jimñiy mindiy, mindrep giniñgambay anğiy, nimbip dek jimñiy mindpim ak, gos gunap ma niñnimimb. Gor nup tep anğiyñg nep mindenimimb. ¹⁶ Krays minim

tep ak, namb nimbip biyan aran-jakiy rek mindonimun. Minim nup ak ninrep yimb giy mey, penpen angñirep giying, Gor nup yimb dand aranemb kamep san salik gunap, Baybol buk “Sam” apay gunap angying mindenimimb. ¹⁷ Pen minim angning akan, yerer gining, Biyomb Jiysis ker mindpun angiy, kuyip apiyminay tep angying gem amnimun.

Biyimb Jiysis Ker Mindpay Gok Mindrep Giningiy

¹⁸ Krays ker mindpun ak, nimb biyn gok Biyomb chin ak nup tep ginimun angiy, nangumiy sikop minim angningiy ak kindik ginimimb.

¹⁹ Pen nimb bi gok, biyn nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy ma angnimimb; kuyip wasemb aynimimb.

²⁰ Pen nimb ñapan gok, nap nanim angningiy rek ninidinimimb. Kun giningambim mey, Biyomb chin anup tep giningamb.

²¹ Pen nimb nop sikop, ñapan nimb gok kuyip minim kilis giy angem angem, gos timey ninjiy, mind tep ma giningiy rek ayip ak; ninrep ginimimb.

Biyomb Gok Sek, Bi Wong Giñimbay Gok Sek

²² Nimbip biynimb kalambis rek ay dand amey, biyomb gunap kuyip wong yikop giñimbim gok; ninmindyakniñ won anep wong gon, kuyip tep ginimun angiy, ma ginimimb; Biyomb chin semb biyon ak ninmindip rek, girep gun angiy, tep gakniñ ginimimb. ²³⁻²⁴ Nuk nep nimbip direp giningamb ak mey; tap yerip yerip ginimimb okok, biyomb man ar biy gunap niñey tep gan angiy ma ginimimb; Biyomb semb biyon anup wong gispun angiy ginimimb. Wong giñispim ak; Biyomb semb biyon anup giñispim. ²⁵ Pen Gor nuk biynimb timey giningambay gok kor ninning; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb sikoy gok angiy, ma kor giningamb; ar nokom giy, yiwur niningamb.

4

¹ Kun ak nimb biyomb rek mindpim gok, Biyomb nimb semb biyon mindip anup pirikiy, bi nimbip wong giñimbay gok kuyip kond mindrep giy, tap kuyip ñemb rek ak monmon ñinimimb.

Gor Nup Angninging Mindrep Ginimimb

² Kolosiy biynimb. Gor nup angninging nep mindenimimb. Gos sek mindiy, Gor nup angninging, tep angying mindenimimb. ³ Chinup kunep Gor nup angniñ mindem, kinjen yomek, Krays biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kunep dingingamb minim tep ak; angñiying nep mindenjun. Minim kun ak nep angen, yip kalambis ayeyak mindpiyn. ⁴ Pen nup angningem, yip kond mindakniñ, minim kun ak angrep gen, biynimb ninrep giningiy.

⁵ Pen nimb biynimb Krays ker ma mindpay gok kuyip angrep gem, Gor nup gosimb ak ninningiy. ⁶ Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, menjing nimbik ak sol yindik rek ayonimun; nimbip minim yerip rek angningeningambay, kuyip angñirep yimb giningambim.

Pol Tikiykas Yip Oniysmas Yip Kuyip Yokak

⁷⁻⁸ Mam tep Tikiykas, wong yand gipiyn rek gip anup, yoken jap. Mindpim ak amiy, yand yergiy rek mindpiyn ak nimbip angñek ninjiy, miñmiñ gim angiy yoksipiyn. ⁹ Pen mam tep Oniysmas, bi nimbik key ak yip niningayr. Amiy, tap yerip yerip akniy gisap ak mangiysek, nimbip angñirep giningambiy.

Pol Minim Ang Day Jiwak

¹⁰ Bi Ariystakas, yand yip kalambis mindpur ak sek, bi chin Mak sek nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr. Mak mey, bi chin Banabas numind nuk ak. Bi kun anep nind minim yokiy angnik, “Nup kayan ak amjakek dinimimb angnik.” ¹¹ Bi chin Josiwa yimb nup bap Jastas apay ak kunep,

nimbip, “Mindpim?” angip. Bi chin omiñal nokom kun ak kuyipyakam ninen yip tep gip. Yenen: Jiwda gunap yip gosow gosow ninij jimñiy ma woñg gipun; kiykyakam nep yand yip, Gor biynimb diy kond min-deninğamb minim ak anğñimbun.

¹² Bi nimb Epapras, Jiysis Krays nup woñg gip ak, nimbip, “Mindpim?” angip. Nuk per nimbip Gor nup anğninij angip, “Kiyk gos gunap ma ninij; nip chinğrep yimb giy, ninrep yimb giy, apan rek nep gey amnimuñ angip.” ¹³ Yand nup ninbiyn; nuk kilis giy nimbip woñg giy, Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip woñg giy, Hiyrapoliys biynimb kuyip woñg giy gip.

¹⁴ Pen Demas yip, bi tep yand dokta Luk yip nimbip, “Mindpim?” apiyr. ¹⁵ Leyodiysiya kay Krays ker mindiy mam ay apun gok, biynimb ap biyn Niyma korip lotiw apay gok manğiysek, “Pol nimbip, ‘Mindpim?’ angip anğnimimb.”

¹⁶ Nimbip minj yoksiyiyn biy ninij, ñem amek, Leyodiysiya biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok kunep nininğiy. Pen Leyodiysiya biynimb kuyip minj yokpiyn ak, nimb kunep diy ninnimimb.

¹⁷ Pen Akiypas nup anğnimimb, “Biyomb woñg nip anğak ak gi dinimin anğnimimb.”

¹⁸ Yand Pol, miñiy ñin manğiy yand ak key, minim day won biy tiksipiyn. Yip sen diy miñ wos aypay ak, yip sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor nimbip kond mindonimuñ.

1 Tesalonayka

Pol Minj Nind Ak

Tesalonayka Kuyip Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Pol Tesalonayka kuyip minim tep angñak ñin ak, Jiwda gunap, biynimb Jiwda mer gok Pol minim nup ak nep niņsipay angiy nup miluk niņeyak, Tesalonayka kirgiy am Biriya biynimb kuyip minim angñak. Kisen am Koriyn mindek Timotiy apiy, Tesalonayka biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok mindrep gipay angak minim ak sek, minim angniņyak gunap sek angñek niņiy, kuyip minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Tesalonayka biynimb mindrep giyak rek, Pol nup tep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2–3:13.

Biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindenimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-12.

Krays andkind winiņgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 4:13–5:11.

Minim ang jiwning gos rek winjikak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:12-22.

Minim ang jiwak day won ak mindip, chapta 5:23-28.

¹ Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Gor Biyomb chin apiymiņay ak ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

Gor apiymiņay nimbip simb niņiy direp ger, mindrep ginimimb.

Tesalonayka Biynimb Gor Nup Gosimb Niņiy Mindrep Giyak

² Chin per Gor nup angniņning nimbip sakiy ma gipun, gos niņmindiy, nup tep angiyņg kuyip maņgiysek kond mindrep ginimin apun. ³ Pen nimb Gor nup gosimb niņiy, angip rek giyiņg, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay direp giyiņg,

Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winiņgamb angiy kond mindem amjap ak; Bapiy Gor nup angniņiyņg tep apun.

⁴ Chin niņbun: nimb mey, mam ay Gor wasemb ay dak gok mindpim.

⁵ Pen chin Gor ker mindiy mindrep gipun rek, kiyk kunep mindeniņgiy angiy, minim tep ak dand amiy Kawan nuk ak chinup gos ñek, nimbip minim yipund giy yimb ak angñon niņiy dipik. ⁶ Diy mey, Biyomb chin gip miñ ar ak sek, chin key gipun miñ ar ak sek kisen gipim. ⁷ Gipim kun ak, biynimb Krays nup gosimb niņbay Akaya propens ak sek, Masedoniya propens ak sek niņiy kunep gipay.

⁸ Pen nimb Biyomb ak nup gosimb niņem, nuk gek mindrep gipim minim ak; miñmon okok kunep amjap. Miñmon gunap amjakon, biynimb kun okok key kesim diy apay, ⁹ “Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip minim tep ak angñenbik, nimbip direp giy, tap yesek angniņiyņgipay gok kirgiy, Biyomb permindep ak nup nep angniņiy, direp giyiņg, ¹⁰ Ñinuk kumek Nop gek tikjakak ak andkind asaw angiy, kond mindpay apay.” Jiysis kun ak nep chinup kond mindip rek, yiwur yomb ak ma diniņgambun.

Pol Tesalonayka Mindiy Wong Gak

2

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb key niņbim: nind miñmon nimb ak amiy, Jiysis minim tep ak angñon, niņiy dipik. ² Ñin kun ak miñmon Piyliypay nind amiy angñonuk, biynimb gunap chinup minim timey angiy, timey giyak ak pen; Gor chinup kond mindek, gos kun ak ma niņiy, miñmon nimbip Tesalonayka am angñonuk kunep giyak ak pen, monmon angñinuk. ³ Kun ak niņim! Minim nimbip apun ak yesek angiy, tap nimbip gok diniņg akaņ, timey giniņg ma angñinuk; minim tep ak niņyaņ angiy angñinuk.

⁴ Minim chin key ak anjon, biynimb gok kuyip tep gan angyi ma angñinuk; Gor yergiy rek mindpay ak key ninimb rek, chinup wong angayek, nimbip angñinuk. ⁵⁻⁶ Nimb key ninbim: minim nep anjon kuyip tep ginimun angyi, nimbip ma angñinuk. Maniy tap gok dun angyi akan, yimb yomb dun angyi ma angñinuk ak, Gor kunep ninimb.

⁷ Pen bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun ak, nimbip minim kasek angning apnup ak pen, kun ma ginuk. Biyn gok ñapan kiyk key tikiy, dirangrep gipay rek ak ginuk. ⁸ Nimbip wasemb ay angnuk, “Kuyip minim tep ak angñon, biynimb gunap chinup ñangning ñangningiy angyi, nimbip angñinuk.”

⁹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb ninbim: nimb yip mindiy, kosyam tap keñmangyi chinup pipang dap ñiningambay angyi, pumbnamb Gor biynimb diningamb minim tep ak nimbip angñi tangyingipun; kisyimken maniy wong giy tap ñimbyingipun. ¹⁰ Chin nimb biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninbim gok yip mindying, kapkap mindrep giy, tap timey akan, tap minim angningiy rek bap ma ginuk. ¹¹ Nop sikop ñapan kiyk key angñirep gipay rek nimbip ginuk. ¹² Gor chinup diyn angyi dek, biynimb nuk yip perper mindoningambun gok mindpun ak; kapkap mindiy, angyip rek ginjun angnuk.

¹³ Pen nimbip minim tep angñonuk; minim kiyk key ma aspay, Gor minim tep ak aspay angyi dipik ak mey; Gor nimbip kond mindakniñ, angyip rek gipim. Kun ak Gor nup tep angying mindpun. ¹⁴ Pen mam ay sikop. Biynimb chin Jiwdiya akay, chinup biynimb Jiysis nup nind gosimb ninuk gok timey giyak rek, miñiy Tesalonayka biynimb gok nimbip gipay. ¹⁵ Pen Jiwda biynimb gok Gor nup miluk ninjiy, biynimb okok miluk ninjiy gipay. Kiyk bi Gor minim anjep

gok kuyip ñangiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup ñangiy, chinup yukyokyak. ¹⁶ Biynimb Jiwda mer gok kuyip, Gor nup gosimb ninningiy angyi anjon, Jiwda biynimb kun gok kal jiwiy, timey yimb nep gipay. Gipay kun ak, Gor gek miker yomb yimb ak kuyip dip.

Pol Kuyip Tip Am Ninjiyn Angyi Niñak

¹⁷ Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindon, Jiwda biynimb chinup yuk keykey yokyak ak, simb gakniñ mindpun. Nimbip am ninjiy owun angyi, gos ak ninmindpun. ¹⁸ Yand Pol per gos kun ak ninbiyn ak pen, Seytan kinjen tikip. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pen nimbip sakiy ma gipun: tep gakniñ gos ninying mindpun. Biyomb chin winingamb ñin ak, nup tap yerip rek ñoningambun; tep giningamb? Nimbip nep. Nimb biynimb nuk mindeningambim ak niñek, tep giningamb.

3

¹⁻² Pen nimbip am ninun angyi, kasek amemb rek ma ayek, nimbip simb ninjiy, chirminay miñmon Atens mindiy, mam Timotiy bi Gor wong giy, Krays minim angñirep gip anup, angyokor nak. Pen nup angnuk, “Jiysis gosimb ak ninjiy angyip rek gipay ak, kuyip timey gipay. Nand am kiy yip mindiy, angñirep gey, mindrep giningiy. ³ Yikop ak, Gor nup kirginingambay rek ayip angnuk.” Pen nimb ninbim: biynimb Jiysis minim ma dipay gok, chinup timey gipay kun ak, giningambay angak rek nep gipay. ⁴ Pen nimb yip mindiy, kisen chinup timey giningambay angnuk ak, nimb key ninbim. ⁵ Kun gipay kun ak ninjiy, bi timey Seytan gek, minim kosyam angñen ninbik ak kirginimimb rek ayek ninjiy, Timotiy nup angen am nimbip angñirep giy awak.

Timotiy Andkind Apiy Mindrep Gipay Angak

⁶ Pen nimbip am niñiy apiy anjip, “Gor nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ay, niripmiñay miñmiñ yimb gipay. Nirmiñay par akniy mindiy, kuyip simb niñbiyr rek, kiy pen miñmon kiyk okok mindiy, niripmiñay simb niñbay anjip.” ⁷ Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, chinup timey giniñg gey mindrep ma ginuk ñin ak, Timotiy apiy, nimb Gor yip jimñiy mindpim minim ak anjek, chinup mindmanjy lim gip. ⁸ Gor nup per kun ak rek chingiy mindeniñgambim, tep yimb gaksiñ nep mindeniñgambun.

⁹ Mindrep gipim kun ak Gor nup tep angyiñg, miñmiñ yimb gipun. ¹⁰ Tip am nimbip niñiy anjrep gon, mindrep yimb ginimimb anjy, Gor nup pumbnamb kisyimken anjniñ mindpun.

¹¹ Kun ak Gor apiymiñay chinup kinjeñ yomer, mindpim ak ninjun. ¹² Biyomb chin ak nimbip gos tep yimb ñek, nimbip wasemb yimb ay-pun rek, nimb key penpen wasemb ay, biynimb okok kuyip wasemb ay ginimimb. ¹³ Nimbip kond mindiy, kond mind dand amiy, enjol suñ-tep nuk gok diy andkind winiñgamb ñin ak niñek, biynimb suñ-tep, minim ma mindip gok nep mindeniñgamb.

4

Gor Biynimb Suñrep Nuk Mindeniñgamb

¹⁻² Mam ay sikop. Nimb yip mindonuk ñin ak, Biyomb chin Jiysis chinup gos ñek, nimbip Gor yip yergiy mindrep gipay minim ak, anjñon niñbik. Niñiy, nuk yip mindrep giyiñgipim rek, miñiy ar kun ak nep gem amnimuñ.

³ Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, anjip rek suñ-tep mindonjun anjy, biyn siy bi siy ma nep ginimimb. ⁴ Kun ak mindrep giyiñg, bi gok biyn nimb nokom nokom keykey diy, mindrep ginimimb. ⁵ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok,

biyn siy bi siy dinjun anjy, gi tapay rek ma ginimimb. ⁶ Bi biyn sek gok, biyn kiyk akan, biyn bi sek gok, bi kiyk ak siy ma dinimimb. Biynimb gunap kun ak rek geniñgambay, Gor kuyip yiwur ñiniñgamb ak, nimbip nind anjrep ginuk. ⁷ Tap siy tap timey giyan anjy chinup ma dak; biynimb yand yimb mindiy, mindrep giniñg anjy dak. ⁸ Biynimb minim aspun kun biy kirginiñgambay gok; minim chinup ak ma kirginiñgambay; Gor Biyomb Kawnan suñ-tep nuk nimbip yokip anup minim ak kirginiñgambay.

⁹ Biynimb Jiysis ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, dinimimb anjy minj tikjun ak pen; Gor gos tep ñek, key niñiy penpen wasemb aypim. ¹⁰ Biynimb nup Masedoniya propens mindpay gok kunep niñiy dipim. Ar kun ak nep gem amnimuñ.

¹¹⁻¹² Pen nimbip angnuk rek, biynimb gok yip kapkap mindrep ginjun anjy gem amnimuñ. Wong wariy nimb gok key giy tap ñiniñgamb. Kun ak tap keñmanjy, maniy nimb gok key mindaksiñ, tap nen asim ma anjranjem mey; biynimb Jiysis nup ma niñbay gok, nimbip niñey tep giniñgamb.

Biyomb Andkind Winiñgamb

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip minim bap anjñirep ginim. Biynimb nimb gunap kumeniñg, pisnep kumbay anjy, biynimb gunap simb gek siy apay rek ma anjnimimb. ¹⁴ Jiysis kumiy pisnep ma kumak. Nop gek tikjakiy kim mindip anjy niñbim rek, biynimb nup gosimb niñiy kumbay gok, kunep kim mindpay anjy niñbun. Kun ak Jiysis andkind winiñgamb ñin ak, Nop gek biynimb nuk kun gok dand sesek winiñgamb anjy, niñrep gipun.

¹⁵ Pen Biyomb chin ak minim anjñiyiñgip rek niñbun: chin biynimb kim mindnukniñ winiñgamb gok, biynimb nind kumyak gok kuyip ma kiring amniñgambun; jimñiy aranjak amniñgambun.

16 Minim bap kun biyon nimb “Miñiy” angyi mey, enjol yomb ak kumb gawil gakniñ, Gor biy kul ak angakniñ winiñgamb. Biynimb Krays ker mindiy kumyak gok, tikjakiy semb biyon aranjak amniyakniñ, 17 chin biynimb nuk kim mindoniñgambun gok kiy yip wilikiy, aranjak am Biyomb chin ak yip perper mindoniñgambun.

18 Kun ak nen: minim aspun kun biy penpen angy amiy apiy giy, biynimb chin Krays ker mindiy kumbay gok, yerginiñgamb angyi gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb; gos sek mindenimimb.

5

Biyomb Chin Andkind Winiñgamb Ak Mindrep Giyিং Kond Mindonjun

1 Pen mam ay sikop, ñin akay winiñgamb, biynimb yerer giyakniñ winiñgamb ak, nimbip ma angyiñgayn; 2 nimb key niñbim: winiñgamb kun ak, nup kond mindeniñgambay ñin ak ma winiñgamb. Bi tap siy dep gok, biynimb kin ambay won ak opay rek ak winiñgamb. 3 Chinup miñiy tap bap ma giniñgamb angyiñgambay ñin ak apek, gos yomb yimb niñniñgambay. Kasek yinggen rek diy winiñgamb kun ak, biyn ñapan tikniñg gey yiwur gip rek ak giniñgamb; pirik amniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb.

4 Pen mam ay sikop. Nimb kisyim wip kind ak ma mindpim; miñmon yowip kind ak mindpim. Kun ak ñin yomb kun ak apek, biynimb gunap pirikiy gos yomb niñniñgambay rek, chin kunep ma niñjun. 5 Chin Seytan ñapan nuk gok windin koy mindpay rek ma mindpun: chin Gor ñapan nuk windin sek mindpun. 6 Biynimb gunap kinamiy mindpay rek ma mindonjun; niñrep giy mindonjun. 7 Biynimb wisin kinbay gok, kisyimken nep kinbay. Biynimb ñiñg kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok, kisyimken nep ñimbay. 8 Pen chin biynimb pumbnamb tapun gok, gosimb

niñyiñg mindenjun. Biyomb anup gosimb niñiy wasemb ay gon mey, chinup bongy rek giniñgamb. Chinup di nop yip jimñiy ayniñgamb angyi niñmindiy mey, kim amniñgambun. 9 Gor chinup yiwur yomb diyan angyi ma angak; Ñiyand Jiysis Krays kuyip tungasik dinimuñ angyi angak. 10 Pen chinup angyi kumak ak, kim mindon winiñgamb akan, kumon winiñgamb ak minim ma mindip; am nuk yip mindiy mindnep mindoniñgambun. 11 Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk gunap kuyip niñem simb gonimuñ, minim tiksipiyn biy per gipim rek penpen angyiñrep giy, Jiysis nup chingrep giy, mindrep ginimimb.

Minim Angy Day Jiwyiñg, Nimb Mindpim Angak

12-13 Mam ay sikop. Biyomb nimbip kosyam minim tungasikiyñg, minim angyiñyiñg mindpay gok, kuyip ma kirginimimb. Gor key angyek wong kun gipay ak; kuyip wasemb ay direp ginimimb. Pen nimb mangyisek kapkap jimñiy mindenimimb.

14 Biynimb wong ma giy mindrep ma gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis angyimimb. Biynimb simb gek gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, kapkap angyiñrep ginimimb. Biynimb kisen Gor nup gosimb niñsipay gok kuyip, kunep angyiñrep ginimimb. Minek minek angyiñyiñg yiruk ma niñnimimb. 15 Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geniñgiy, pen timey ma ginimimb. Biynimb nimb key gok yip mindrep gipim rek, biynimb yikop gok yip kunep mindrep ginimimb. 16-18 Jiysis Krays biynimb nuk mindpim ak, Gor mindip angyi miñmiñ giyিং, nup angyiñyiñg mindem, nimbip yerer gek nup tep angyimimb. Kun gem mey, nup tep yimb giniñgamb. 19 Gor Kawnan chinup gos ñinimuñ angyi niñyiñg mindenimimb. 20 Biynimb Gor minim angyek gok minim angyeniñgiy ma kirginimimb. 21-22 Pen biynimb

gunap yesek angninḡiy rek ayip ak, niḡrep yimb ginimimb. Gor minim yipund giy ak angninḡiy niḡiy dinimimb; yesek angninḡiy ma dinimimb. Timey ar gunap ma nep ginimimb.

²³⁻²⁴ Gor Biyomb biynimb direp gip ak nup angninḡiy apun, “Tesalonayka biynimb nip gosimb niḡbay gok kuyip, kond mindenimin ñin ar nip ak mindey, kuyip kond mindrep yimb ginimin. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind wininḡamb ñin ak, minim bap ma mindek; gos kuḡay ma niḡniḡiy apun.” Chin niḡbun: gos nuk key niḡiy nimbip dak ak, apun apun rek nimbip giniḡamb. Pen nuk anḡip rek nep gip ak, nimbip kond mindeniḡamb ak mey, gos sek mindenimimb.

²⁵ Mam ay sikop. Chinup gos niḡiy, Gor nup angninḡnimimb. ²⁶ Mam ay gunap kuyip niḡiy anḡnimimb, “Pol bi gok minj tikiy apay, ‘Nimb mindpim?’ apay anḡnimimb.” ²⁷ Biyomb chin ak niḡmindip rek nimbip aspiyn, minj tiksipiyn kun biy, mam ay gok kuyip manḡiysek riytiym gem niḡniḡiy.

²⁸ Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nimbip simb niḡiy, direp giyiḡ mindonimunḡ.

2 TESALONAYKA

Pol Minj Kisen

Tesalonayka Biynimb

Kuyip Tikak

Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol, minj kisen Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip tikak ak, Jiysis andkind wip akan ma wip angyi, gos par ay mindrep ma geyak, tikiy angrep gak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Pol binuk gunap yip Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip miker kunaynep apek, Gor nup ma kirgeyak, miñmiñ yimb giyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Krays yerer gakniñ andkind winiñgamb angyi, angrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-17.

Pol Tesalonayka biynimb kuyip chinup Gor nup angninñing mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-15.

Minim anj jiwning, angak minim day won gunap mindip, chapta 3:16-18.

¹ Chin Pol, Salas, Timotiy nimbip Tesalonayka biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays apiyminay ker mindpim gok, minj tiksipun.

² Chinup tep gip ak; kiy apiyminay nimbip simb ninji kond minder, ñin ar kuyipapiy ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Krays Apiy Biynimb Nimbip Timey gipay Gok Kuyip, Yiwur Ñiningamb

³ Pen mam ay sikop. Jiysis nup chingrep giying gem amjap ak chinup tep gip. Biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb ay direp yimb gipim ak; Gor nup tep angying nep mindpun. ⁴ Gor ker mindem, biynimb gunap nimbip timey gey kosyam mindpim ak pen; gos kun ak ma ninji, nup chingrep yimb gipim. Kun ak biynimb Gor

ker miñmon keykey gok per apun, “Tesalonayka biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninbay gok, nup chingrep yimb gipay apun.” ⁵ Mindrep gipim kun ak, biynimb nuk mindpun angem nimbip miker ñiying nep mindpay rek; Gor bi per minim tungasikrep gip ak, nimbip biynimb yand yimb angyi diniñgamb. ⁶ Pen nuk Biyomb mindip rek, miñ yipund giniñgamb ar ak nep giniñgamb ak mey; biynimb nimbip miker ñiying mindpay gok kuyip, pen kunep miker ñiniñgamb. ⁷ Pen chin biynimb nuk miker diying nep mindpun gok, direp yimb giniñgamb. Ñin kun ak Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, enjol kalrimey nuk gok ponind mon manlan rek yinakniñ winiñgamb. ⁸ Biynimb Nop nup kirgiy, Biyomb chin Jiysis nup minim tep ak kirgiy, timey ar ak gey amimb gok, yiwur yomb ñiniñgamb. ⁹ Biynimb kun gok tip tep nuk mindeniñgamb sinak, amniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb; per gol okok mindiy, yiwur yomb diying mindeniñgambay. ¹⁰ Pen winiñgamb ñin kun ak tikiy, biynimb nuk gok, gos kiyk ak am nup kom kom gakniñ, miñmiñ yimb giying, yimb nup dand aranying pernep mindeniñgambay. Pen nimb minim nup ak angonuk ninbik rek, chin yip kun giniñgambun.

¹¹ Ar kun ak Gor nup per angninñing apun, “Nand Biyomb mindpan rek, Tesalonayka biynimb key ninay dinak gok kond mindenimin, biynimb tep nak gok mindiy, niripapiy gosimb ninñing, wonj tep yerip yerip giniñgiy gok amrep ginimuj apun.” ¹² Gor nup angninñun kun ak; kiy apiyminay nimbip simb ninji direp gipiy rek, yimb kuyip apiyminay ak sek, nimbip ak sek aranimuj apun.

2

Bi Gor Low Timbrikep

¹ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind apiy chinup yiprunj

dek, nuk yip mindoningambun minim ak niñyinq mindenimimb. ²⁻³ Pen biynimb gunap ñin yomb nuk pisnep wip angyi, nimbip yesek angeniñgiy, gos yomb kun ak ma niñnimimb. Gor gos ñek aspun akan, Pol bi gok minj bap tikiy minim kun ak rek angey aspun angeniñgiy; minim kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Chin minj kun ak rek angyi ma tikpun. Ñin yomb kun ak winiñgakniñ, biynimb kuñaynep Gor nup kirgiy, monmon giniñgambay. Kun giyakniñ, bi timey Gor low timbrikep mon key yinjap amniñgamb ak niñniñgambay. ⁴ Bi timey kun ak Gor sek, tap yerip tap yomb angyi angninbay gok sek angsikoy giy, yand nep biyomb angyi; am Gor angninper korip ak am bisgiy, yand mey Gor angninamb.

⁵ Nimb yip mindiy, bi kun ak nind ap kun giniñgamb angyi angnik ak pen; sakiy gipim rek ayip. ⁶ Nimb niñbim: tap bap kinjeñ tikip ak mey; miñiy kun ginimuñ rek ma ayip. Gor nuk key angayak ñin ak apek, kun giniñgamb.

⁷⁻⁸ Pen miñiy ñin biy, bi low timbrikep apek giniñgambay ar ak gispay ak pen, kisen nep gispay. Bi kinjeñ timey kun gok rek tikip ak mindakniñ, bi low timbrikep ak, biynimb gok tapin kind nuk okok dand amnimuñ rek ma ayip. Pen Gor bi kinjeñ tikip kun ak nup dand key okok amek, bi low timbrikep ak, Gor angyi ar ak pisnep kirgiy, ar ak key gek amniñgamb. Timey yimb giniñgambay ñin kun ak, biynimb yikop gok Gor giniñgamb angak rek nep gisap angyi, niñniñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb. Pen chinup per gos tep ñek niñbun rek, ñek niñniñgambun. Bi low timbrikep kun ak winiñgamb ak pen; Jiysis mokyan giy apiy minim angek, pisnep apy-owniñgamb.

⁹ Pen Seytan bi timey kun ak nup amban ayek, biynimb gok kuyip yesek angyin angyi, tap mageprek

yesek gok giniñgamb. Gakniñ, biynimb wal yimb angyakniñ angninamb, “Yand mey biyomb angninamb.” ¹⁰ Angek, biynimb pisnep kumniñgambay gok, niñind angyi angyi niñniñgambay. Pen minim nup ak kirgiy, Gor minim ak tep angyi dembiyap: Gor kuyip dipkop. ¹¹ Yenen, minim niñind yimb ak kirgiy, minim yesek niñun angyi giniñgambay kun ak; Gor gek ar kun ak tapin gey amniñgamb. ¹² Kun ak mey, biynimb minim niñind yimb nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek kun ak niñey tep giniñgamb gok, mangyisek yiwur yomb yimb ak diniñgambay.

¹³ Pen chin per nimbip Biyomb chin ak wasemb ayip rek niñiy, Gor nup tep angyun. Nimbip simb niñiy diniñ, Kawnan nuk ak yokek, ap nimbip gos ñek mey, nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk yimb mindpim. Kun ak, nup angninay, tep angyun.

¹⁴ Pen Gor nuk key nimbip niñay, Ñiyand ak yip perper mindrep giyan angyi gek, minim tep ak nimbip angonuk niñbik. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey mam ay sikop. Gor gek, Ñinuk yip mindrep giniñgambun kun ak, minim angyon niñbik ak sek, minj tikiy angon niñbik ak sek niñiy, mindrep ginimimb.

¹⁶ Bapiy yomb apiymiñay chinup gos niñiy kond mindrep gipiy ak, chinup per kond mindeniñgay angyi, gos sek mindpun. ¹⁷ Kun ak Tesalonayka biynimb, Gor apiymiñay nimbip kond minder, wong kuyipapiy ak ma kirgiy, minim tep angyiñ, wong tep giyiñ nep mindenimimb.

3

Pol Chinup Lotiw Ginimimb Angak

¹ Mam ay sikop. Minim bap aspun ak, chinup Gor nup angninay mindenimimb. Nimbip Jiysis minim angyon niñiy dem, biynimb kuñaynep nimbip niñiy kunep dey, Jiysis minim tep ak angey kind kind amnak rek, miñiy akniy angon

kunep ginimuḡ. ² Pen bap nup aḡniḡem, bi timey mindrep ma gipay gok, chinup tap bap giniḡgiy rek ma aynimuḡ. Yenen: biynimb maḡiysek Gor nup gosimb ma niḡbay.

³ Pen Biyomb chin ak nuk bi biynimb kond mindep ak mey, nimbip kond mindakniḡ, Seytan nimbip timey ginimuḡ rek ma ayniḡgamb.

⁴ Pen chinup gos ñek niḡiy apun ar ak nep giyiḡ mindenimimb.

⁵ Nup aḡniḡiy apun, “Kuyip gos tep ñenimin, nand biynimb wasemb apan rek niḡiy, Ñinak yiwur yomb dak ak pen; minim nip ma kirgak rek niḡiy, kiyk kunep giniḡgiy apun.”

Wong Giy Nep Tap Ñiḡnimimb

⁶ Mam ay sikop. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays aḡñinimimb aḡgak rek nimbip aspun. Mam gunap wong ma giy yikop nep giraniḡiy, apun rek ma geniḡgiy, kiy yip minim minim ma aḡgnimimb. ⁷ Nimb key niḡbim: chin nimb yip mindiy giyiḡgipun ar ak geniḡgambim, tep giniḡgamb. Chin yikop ma mindiygipun. ⁸ Biynimb gunap tap keñmaḡgiy kuyip yikop ma ñinjun aḡgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken tiḡiy yiwur giy nep tap ñimbyiḡgipun. ⁹ Gor wong gipun rek, nimbip aḡniḡiy tap monmon diy ñimbinup ak pen; nimbip miñ tep ar ak yomon niḡyaḡ aḡgiy, key tiḡiy yiwur giy tap ñimbyiḡgipun. ¹⁰ Pen nimb yip mindiy aḡgnuk, “Biynimb wong ma giniḡgiy gok tap ma ñiḡniḡgiy aḡgnuk” ak niḡbim.

¹¹ Minim bap niḡbun ak; biynimb nimb gunap wong ma giy, yikop nep mindiy, biynimb aḡjiwpay.

¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays mindip rek, biynimb kun gok kuyip minim kilis giy aspun ak, wong key giy, tap ñimbyiḡ kapkap mindrep giniḡgiy.

¹³ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor nup yenen wong gispun aḡgiy yiruk ma niḡiy, mindrep giyiḡ gem amnimuḡ.

¹⁴ Minim minj tikiy aspun biy, biynimb gunap ma niḡeniḡgiy, kuyip

minim minim ma aḡgnimimb; yikop mindem kuyip nambiḡ ginimuḡ.

¹⁵ Pen kuyip miluk ma niḡnimimb; mam chin aḡgiy aḡñirep ginimimb.

Pol, Nimb Mindpim Aḡgak

¹⁶ Biyomb biynimb kond mindek mindrep gipay ak, nimbip kond mindonimuḡ, mindrep giyiḡ nep mindenimimb.

¹⁷ Yand Pol. Minj day biy yand key tikiy, “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn. Minj yand tikpiyn ak, per kun biy rek nep tikpiyn ak mey, niḡniḡgambim. ¹⁸ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays chinup simb niḡimb ak, nimbip kond mindonimuḡ.

1 TIMOTIY

Pol Minj Nind Ak Timotiy Nup Tikak

Minim Nind Ninjep

Timotiy miñmon nuk ak Liystra, Galesiya propens nimb. Nonim nuk ak Jiwda nimb, nop ak Griyk nimb. Nuk bi paranj mindiy, Jiysis nup kisen nep chingek, Pol nup dand tangyinq, Jiysis minim tep ak angñiyngipiy. Pol minj day nind Timotiy nup tikak biy, minim yomb ar omiñal nokom angak.

Minim bap angak ak, “Biynimb Jiwda yipund giy gok sek, Jiwda mer gok sek kilrimey gipay ar ak, nimb yip ma ginimimb angiy” tikak. Minim ar bap angak ak, bi Gor biynimb kond mindep gok dining, bi Gor nup gosimb ninjy, biynimb direp giniñgiy gok nep ninjy dinimimb angak.

Pen minim kisen angak ak, Timotiy nup, yergiy Gor nup bi wong giñemb tep ak mindiy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeniñgamb minim ak angak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Biynimb Gor apiyminay kuyip chingyak gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindep gok sek kuyip, minim angak ak mindip, chapta 1:3–3:16.

Timotiy nup wong minim ar ak, angrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1–6:21.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor apiyminay chinup pisnep diy dand amniñgayr angiy niñbun omiñal ak nep, yip anger, Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindipiy.

² Timotiy. Yand nep angrep genik, Jiysis nup gosimb niñban ak; nip ñi yand apiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays yip nip simb ninjy, kond mindrep ginimiy.

Minim Yesek Angniñgiy Ak Ma Dinimimb

³ Yand Yipiyses mindiy, Masedoniya propens amniñg, nip kun okok angay, biynimb Gor minim aspun angiy minim yesek apay gok kuyip angenimin, minim kun ak kirginiñgiy angnik rek, tip ak aspiyn. ⁴ Sosim ar gunap apay gok sek, nusind nupis yes yerer giy tikey wip angiy apay gok sek angey, kirginiñgiy. Minim kun gok angiy, penpen nep apay. Gor biynimb dinimuñ minim ar ak angey, yomb ginimuñ ak pen; minim kiyk apay kun gok ninjy, Gor nup gosimb niñniñgiy ak ma mindip. ⁵ Pen biynimb gok suntep mindiy, Gor nup di mindmanñgiy yimb ay, mindrep gembiyap yip tep gipkop. ⁶ Pen gunap kinjeñ tep ar kun ak kirgiy, minim yikop okok ang amiy apiy gipay. ⁷ Chin Gor low tiysa gok mindon apay ak pen, minim apay gok, minim junj aspun ak angiy, niñrep ma gipay.

⁸ Chin kun ak rek ma ginjun. Gor low minim nuk angak ak, tep yimb mindip ak pen; low minim nep angiy, minim nup gunap kirginiñgambun ak, tep ma giniñgamb. ⁹ Per low minim apun ak, biynimb mindrep gipay gok kuyip ma apun; biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip apun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, timey gipay, chip ñapay, nonim nop kiyk key pikaypay, ¹⁰ biyn siy bi siy gipay, biynimb siñgil wañ gipay, biynimb yesek angiy akan, yerer giyinq minim niñind yimb ak kirpay. ¹¹ Minim niñind yimb apiyn kun ak, Jiysis Krays minim tep ak. Gor Biyomb melik sek ak, biynimb direp giyn angiy yip angek, minim tep kun ak angñirapiyn.

Gor Pol Nup Simb Niñak

¹² Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip niñek wong nup ak gep rek ayek; wong kun ak angay kond mindakniñ gipiyn ak, nup tep apiyn. ¹³ Nind mindrep ma yimb giyinqipiyn. Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip timey giy,

Gor nup anjjiwiy giyingipiyn. Pen Gor nup ma niñiy, minim angak kiñiñ ak ma niñiy genik mey, yip simb niñiy dak. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand bi tep mer ak pen, biynimb nuk gok kuyip per gip rek, yip gos tep ñek, nup gosimb niñiyng, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb aypiyn. Kun ak nup tep yimb aspiyn.

¹⁵ Minim niñind yimb niñiy, pisnep diniñgambun bap angniyng gispiyn. Krays Jiysis biynimb man ar biy, tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip, diniñg owak. Bi tap siy tap timey yomb yimb giyingip ak mey, yand nep. ¹⁶ Pen yip diniñg angak, “Bi tap siy tap timey yimb gip ak nup den mey, angniyngambay, Jiysis chinup kunep diniñgamb angyiy, yip ker apey, kuyip den, perper mindeniñgambay angak.” ¹⁷ Kun ak, Gor nuk Biyomb yimb; misen ma niñbun; ma kuniñgamb; nuk nokom Gor niñind yimb ak, nup perper nep yimb dand aranjun. Tep.

Timotiy Nup Minim Bap Angak

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ñiyand Timotiy. Nip minim bap angniyng gispiyn. Bi Gor minim angep gok, nip angyak rek nep ginimin. Minim yip ak diy, mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb niñiyng, biynimb nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, angnirep ginimin. Biynimb gunap mindrep ma giy, Gor kuyip gos ñimb ak kirgiy, apyap pikpay. ²⁰ Haymeniyas yip, Aleksanda yip kun ak rek gerik angnik, “Kun gipiyr ak, chin yip jimñiy lotiw ma giniñgayr. Nirip kirgon, Seytan kind ak mindiy, miker yimb gek, Gor nup anjjiwpiyr ak, kirginimiyr rek ayip angnik.”

2

Lotiw Gep Miñ Ar Ak

¹ Kun ak nen, Gor nup angniyng, tep angying gi mindenjun. Nup angniyon; gapman biyomb gok, biynimb yikop gok mangyisek, kond mindonimuñ. ² Kond mindakniñ,

chin kapkap mindrep giy, Gor nup gosimb niñiyng mindonjun. ³ Gor Biyomb chinup simb niñiy dip ak; ⁴ biynimb okok keykey mindpay rek den, gos tep ak niñyan angyiy niñimb.

⁵ Yenen: Gor nokom bap mindip. Pen bi nambnimb ak, kunep nokom bap mindip. Gor piskind ak mindip, chin biynimb gok piskind ak mindpun; bi nambnimb chin mey, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays. Nuk biynimb mangyisek di Nop yip jimñiy ayin angyiy kumak. ⁶ Nind minim kun ak, ma niñiyngipay ak pen; biynimb niñyan angyiy, Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, chinup nen kumek mey, misen niñbun. ⁷ Niñind yimb apiyn. Ar kun ak, Gor nep yip angek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip angnirapiyn.

⁸ Minim bap pen, bi gok miñmon okok mangyisek Gor nup chingrep giy, miluk ma niñiy, penpen ma angyiy, Gor nup angniyng mindeniñgiy.

⁹ Pen minim bap, biyn gok kapkap mindrep giniñgiy. Mindrep giniñg, junkas malikiy, chech tep, biys, tap gol diy giyak gok ma ayniyngiy; ¹⁰ Gor nup gosimb niñbun angyiy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giniñgiy.

¹¹ Gor minim angniyngiy won ak, biyn gok kapkap mindiy, niñniñgiy. ¹² Yand biyn gok kuyip angen, tikjakiy bi gok kuyip kond mindiy, minim ma angnimbay. Kiyk kapkap mindiy, minim apay ak niñbay. Gipiyn kun ak, kiñiñ ak angniyng gispiyn. ¹³ Gor Andam nup nind gay, kisen biynuk Yiyp nup gayak. ¹⁴ Pen Seytan minim tom gak ak, Andam ma dak; biynuk nep minim yesek angak kun ak diy, tap siy tap timey gek, Andam kisen gak. ¹⁵ Pen biyn gok ñapan tikying, Gor nup gosimb niñiyng, sun-tep mindey amek, kuyip diniñgamb.

3

Bi Gor Biynimb Nuk Kond Mindep

Gok

¹ Biynimb Gor nup wong giy, biynimb nup gok kuyip kond mindonjun angyi ninbay gok, gos tep yimb ninbay. ² Pen nimb bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, kond mindeningiy gunap dun angyi, bi yikop gok ma dinimimb; bi minim sayn gos ninrep giy, minim angñirep giningiy rek gok ninjiy dinimimb. Bi minim sayn tep, tap timey ma giy, ñing kilis kuñay ma ñimbiy, biynimb okok wasemb ay, biyn kiyk nokom diy, biynimb gunap ninjey tep gek, kuyip anjjiwningiy rek ma aynimun, bi gok ninjiy dinimimb.

³ Pen bi kalrimey jiwpay gok, penpen apay gok, ñing kilis ñimbiy sakiy aypay gok, gur-maniy nep gos ninbay gok ma dinimimb. Bi tep mindrep giningiy rek aynimun gok ninjiy dinimimb. ⁴ Bi ñapan kiyk amyong gok kuyip, kond mindrep gey, ñapan kiyk gok pen bapiy ninjind anjip angyi, ninjiningiy bi gok ninjiy dinimimb. ⁵ Pen bi biyn ñapan kiyk key gok, kond mindrep ma giningambay ak; Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, yergiy kond mindrep giningambay?

⁶ Bi Gor nup kisen nep chingipay gok ma dinimimb. Bi kisen nep chingipay kun gok, biyomb mindpun angyi, Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikningiy rek ayip. Seytan nind biyomb mindpiyn angyi, Gor nup kirgek, angyokak rek ak, kuyip giningamb. ⁷ Bi dinimimb kun gok, biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok ninjiy, bi tep angyi ninbay gok kuyip dinimimb. Yikop ak, Seytan gek, biynimb Gor nup ma dipay gok kuyip anjjiwey, apyap pikningiy rek ayip.

Bi Diykon Gok

⁸ Nimb bi diykon don, biynimb kond mindeyan angyi, bi yikop gok diy, wong kun ak ma angaynimimb. Biynimb ninjey mindrep giy, ñing kilis kuñay ma ñimbiy, minim yesek ma angyi, maniy tap gok yand nep diyn angyi gos ak ma ninjiy, ⁹ Gor minim ninjind yimb ak, direp gipay

gok nep ninjiy dinimimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak wong sikoy gunap angayem, yergiy rek giningambay ak ninjiy, angem diykon wong ak giningiy.

¹¹ Pen biyn kiyk gok kunep, ñing kilis kuñay ma ñimbiy, biynimb gunap kuyip ma anjjiwi, minim yesek ma angyi; minim ninjind yimb angyi, mindrep giningiy. ¹² Pen bi diykon gok biyn nokom diy, biyn amyong kiyk gok kuyip, anjey mindrep giningiy. ¹³ Bi diykon wong tep giningambay gok, biynimb namb ak yimb tep ak diy, Jiysis Krays nup direp giying mindeningambay.

Biyomb Chin Gosimb Ninbun Ak Key Yimb Gip

¹⁴ Kasek niningayn rek ayip angyi, nip minj tiksipiyn. ¹⁵ Pen kasek ma niningayn ak, minj biy ninjiy, chin Gor biynimb nuk yimb gok, biynimb nuk gunap yip yergiy rek mindonjun angyi, ninrep giningamban. Chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, jimñiy korip sap kilis yimb rek mindon mey, minim ninjind yimb nuk ak, kurginimun rek ma ayip.

¹⁶ Minim tep chin ninbun ak key yimb. Jiysis Krays Nop yip mindiy, bi yimb ay misen owak. Kun giy apek enjol gok ninjak. Gor Kawnan nuk ak, biynimb gok kuyip angak, “Gor Ñinuk wip angak.” Minim tep nup ak, miñmon okok angñey amnakni, nup gosimb ninjak. Nop nup dand andkind miñmon tep nuk biyon amnak.

4***Biynimb Gor Minim Tep Ak Angñispun Angyi, Minim Yesek Apay***

¹ Gor Kawnan angak ak misen ninbun. Ñin kisen ak awakni, Gor nup gosimb ninbun ak kirgiy, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan gos yesek ñimb ar ak, kisen giying angñiningambay. ² Biynimb minim yesek angñimbay kun gok, nambin ma gip. Minim yesek nep anj dand amiy, monmon yimb angñimbay.

3-4 Kiyk apay: bi gok biyn ma diy, biyn gok bi ma diy, tap keñmañgiy gunap asikrep giniñgiy apay. Pen Gor nuk asikep minim kun ak rek ma angak. Tap keñmañgiy gay, biynimb minim yipul yimb nuk ak niñiy, nup gosimb niñbay gok, di nup tep angyiñg niñniñgambay. Yenen: tap nuk gayak gok mañgiyse, tep anep gayak. ⁵ Nup angnibun rek, minim nuk anqip ak, tap kun gok suñ nep mindip ak mey, ñimbyiñg mindeniñgambun.

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Anğñirep Ginimin

⁶ Minim kun ak, mam ay gok kuyip anğñirep giniñgamban ak mey; Gor minim tep anğñey, Jiysis nup gosimb niñnak miñ tep ak direp giyiñg, Krays Jiysis bi minim anğñemb, tep bap mindeniñgamban. ⁷ Pen minim yikop, Gor nup anğjiwpay gok, ma anğ amiy apiy ginimin. Gor nup nep gosimb niñmindenimin. ⁸ Biynimb eksays yikop gipay gok, kilis gunap dipay ak pen; biynimb Gor nup chingun angyi tapin gey amimb gok, miñiy mindrep giy, kisen mindrep giy giniñgambay. ⁹ Minim niñind kun ak, niñrep yimb ginjun. ¹⁰ Gor gek, mindrep giniñgambun gos ak niñiy mey, kilisrimey yimb giy nep gon amimb. Nuk bi gin yimb, biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, diy angyi niñakniñ, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, mañgiyse di nuk yip jimñiy ayip.

¹¹ Minim aspiyn biy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok anğñenimin niñniñgiy. ¹² Biynimb gunap, nip bi paranj angyi, minim nip kirginiñgiy rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimin. Pen mindrep giy nep gey amek, biynimb Gor nup chingipay gok; nup gosimb niñban rek, minim tep apan rek, biynimb wasemb aypan rek, mindrep gipan rek niñiy; kuyip tep gek kunep giniñgiy.

¹³ Niniñgayn ak pen, yip kond mindpan ñin biy, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip, Baybol buk minim ak

riyt giyiñg, junj ak anğñirep giyiñg mindenimin.

¹⁴ Gor nup wong giniñg genak ñin ak, biyomb gok Gor nup angnibun, ñin jun ar nip ak ay, Gor nip kond mindakniñ, biynimb gok kuyip anğñirep giniñgamban angyak. Bi Gor minim anğep gok kunep, kun ak rek angyak. Kun ak, Gor nip gos tep ñimb rek, sakiy ma ginimin; minim nup ak monmon anğñinimin. ¹⁵ Wong nup kun ak, girep genimin, biynimb gok niñey tep gek, minim nip ak diniñgambay. ¹⁶ Gor anqip rek giyiñg, minim niñind nup ak, anğñirep giyiñg gey amek mey, nak sek, biynimb anğñimban gok sek Gor yip, mindrep giniñgambim.

5

Biynimb Gok Kuyip Gos Winjikniñg, Niñchikiy Ma Anğnimin

¹ Bi nop day gok kuyip, ma anğ ginimin; nap nak key ak rek, anğñirep ginimin. Bi paranj gok kuyip, ma anğ ginimin; namam nak key ak rek, anğñirep ginimin. ² Biyn gok, nanim sikop kuyip, anğñirep gipan rek anğñinimin. Biyn piñ gok, nanay nak key gok yip, mindrep giy anğñimban rek, anğñinimin.

Biyn Yandiw Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

³ Biyn yandiw ñapan ma mindip gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin. ⁴ Pen ñapan kiyk gunap mindeniñgiy, kuyip anğenimin, Gor nup gosimb niñbay rek, nonim akan, nupis sikop, kuyip yimañgiyak rek, pen kond mindrep giniñgiy. Kun geniñgambay mey, Gor nup tep giniñgamb.

⁵ Biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, Gor chinup kond mindeniñgamb angyi, pumbnamb kisyimken nup angnibun nep mindpay.

⁶ Pen biyn yandiw miñmiñ girapay gok, kim mindpun angyi niñbay ak pen, kumiy kurginiñgiy rek mindip.

⁷ Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip anğey, biyn yandiw kiyk gok, kond

mindey mey, biynimb gunap, kuyip niñchikiy ma aňgningambay.

⁸ Pen biynimb an, biynimb kiyk key yimb gok, direp ma giy, pen biynimb kiyk kiñiñ nokom gok, maňgiyseke direp ma gipay ak, Gor nup gosimb ak sakiy giy, mindrep ma giy mey, kun gipay. Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, timey yimb gipay kun ak rek, ma gipay.

⁹ Pen biyn yandiw gunap aňgningiy, “Yimb chinup ak, biyn yandiw Gor nup wong gipay gok yip tikem, Gor wong ginukniñ, chinup tap ñiñemb tap gok, ñinimimb aňgningiy,” niñrep giy dinimimb. Biyn kun gok dining, biyn tokiy bi nokom dey, kumyak gok nep dinimimb. ¹⁰ Pen biyn miñ tep ar ak nep giy, ñapan wasemb ay, biynimb okok nimb gok direp giy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip direp giy, biynimb kosyam mindiy, gospar ay mindpay gok kuyip, direp giy gipay gok nep dinimimb. ¹¹ Biyn tokiy ma aypay gunap, Gor wong ak giningambun aňgningambay ak pen; mind dand amiy, bi kisen dun aňgiy, Krays nup wong ak yiruk niñiy, bi kisenimb diningambay. ¹² Minim kiyk key nind aňgayak gok, timbrikningambay ak, tep ma giningamb. ¹³ Pen biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok, wong kun ak gining, yikop korip korip girangiy, biynimb gunap aňgjiwyiñg, minim yesek kun gipay kun gipay aňgyiñg, gi mindeningambay. ¹⁴ Kun ak yand apiyn, “Biyn yandiw tokiy ma aypay gok wong kun ak ma aňgaynimimb apiyn.” Kiyk pen, bi kisenimb diy, ñapan tikiy, korip kiyk key wong giy, mindrep giningambay. Mindrep giningambay kun ak, biynimb Gor nup miluk niñbay gok, kuyip aňgjiwningiy rek ma ayingamb. ¹⁵ Pen biyn yandiw gunap, Gor nup kirgiy, Seytan nup kisen gipay.

¹⁶ Minim bap, biyn Gor ker mindpay gok, biyn yandiw kiyk key mindonimur, kiyk key kond min-

deningiy. Kun gey mey, biynimb Gor ker gok jimñiy, biyn yandiw key asiy yimb mindpay gok, kond mindeningambay. Yikop ak, biyn yandiw kuñay mindey, kosyam yimb kond mindeningambay.

Biymb Gor Nup Wong Gipay Gok

¹⁷ Biynimb gok kuyip aňgenimin, bi Gor nup wong gipay gok kuyip, ma kirginingiy. Gor minim aňgñirep gipay akan, Gor wong yerip gunap girep gipay gok, pey kuyip ak ñirep giningiy.

¹⁸ Baybol buk tikiy aňgyak:

“Nimb kanj makaw ponind apiy, lays chinup gok tawsimb jakey, maňgiy gok key ay, cheng gok key ay gañ aňgiy; ar kun ak gining, kanj lays chinup gok ñiñningambay aňgiy, menñ minñan kuyip ak, ma tiwningrimbiknimimb; wong gipay rek, gunap ñiñning ñiñningiy aňgyak.”

Pen minim bap aňgyak:

“Bi wong gipay gok, pey ñemb aňgyak.”

¹⁹ Bi nokom bap nep, apiy aňgningamb, “Bi Gor nup wong gip ak, kun kun giy timey gip aňgonimur” ma niñnemin. Biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom rek niñiy ap aňgningiy, niñind apay rek ayip aňgiy, niñnimimb. ²⁰ Pen bi Gor wong gipay gunap, tap siy diy tap timey geningiy, biynimb lotiw opay rek, maňgiyseke niñmindyakniñ, kuyip aňg ginimin. Kun geningamban, gunap niñiy ñawil diy, kunep ma giningambay.

²¹ Pen bi yand gok, timey ma gipay; bi kiyk gok nep gipay aňgiy, ma aňgnimin. Minim mindonimur, kiñiñ ak niñrep giy nep aňgñinimin. Nip minim kun biy, yikop ma aspiyn; Jiysis ak, Gor ak, enjol suñ-tep nuk gok sek niñmindyakniñ aspiyn.

²² Pen bi Gor wong gep kisenimb gok dining, niñrep giy nep dinimin.

Biynimb gunap timey geningiy, nand yip ma giy, suņ-tep nep mindenimin.

²³ Pen nip tap minek minek giy, koņgiy siwip ak, ñiņg nep ma ñiņnimin, ñiņg wayn siskoy gunap sek ñiņnimin.

²⁴ Bi gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, kasek niņbun; pen gunap mindrep ma gipay ak, ma niņbun. Kiyk gipay ak, aņg amiy apiy giyakniņ, niņningambun. ²⁵ Bi mindrep giy, biynimb kond mindrep giy gipay gok kunep, gunap nep niņbun. Pen mindrep gipay rek minim ak, weygiy mindonimuņ rek ma ayip.

6

Bi Woņg Yikop Giñemb Gok

¹ Biynimb Gor ker kalambis woņg rek gipay gok kuyip angenimin, biyomb kuyip taw dand wiyak gok direp giningiy. Pen mindrep ma geningambay, biynimb gunap niņiy, Gor nup aņgjiwiy, minim tep aņgñimbun ak, aņgjiwiy giningambay. ² Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niņbay gok, bi Gor nup gosimb niņbay gunap kuyip, kalambis woņg rek giñiyiņg, mam chin key gok yenen woņg giñispun aņgiy, ma aņgniņgiy; mam tep chin Gor nup gosimb niņbay gok kondsipun aņgiy, woņg kuyip ak giñirep giningiy.

Tap Kuņay Dun Aņgiy Gos Niņbay

Minim tiksiyiyn biy, biynimb gok kuyip aņgñirep ginimin. ³ Biynimb Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays Ponsis Paylat nup, minim yipund giy aņgak ak sek, Gor minim per aņgñimbun ak sek kirgiy, minim key gunap aņgñimbay gok, ⁴ chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun aņgiy, sakiy ay gos ma mindek, kun gipay. Kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip gos timey niņiy, penpen aņg amiy apiy giy, miluk yapek, penpen aņgjiwpay. ⁵ Tap siy tap timey gi dand amiy, sakiy ayek, lotiw minim ak penpen yimb apay. Pen Gor minim ak

aņgiy, gur-maniy tap gok di nan-giy, mindrep giningambun apay.

⁶ Pen nimb mindrep ginjun aņgiy, Gor aņgip rek giy mey, kapkap nuk yip mindrep giningambim. ⁷ Amiy sikop chinup tikyak ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma winuk: pen kuningambun ñin ak, tap gunap dand ma amningambun. ⁸ Kun ak chech tap ñiņemb chin gunap mindonimuņ, tap chin rek mey sikoy ak aņgjun. ⁹ Pen biynimb tap kuņay dun aņgiy gos niņbay gok sakiy ayek, monmon gey amek, kimin tap ñiņniņg apiy gon diy, yiwur yomb dipay rek ak kuyip giningamb. ¹⁰ Biynimb mani y tap gok gosimb niņbay gok, tap siy tap timey ar keykey gipay. Gunap gos kun ak niņiy, Gor nup gos ak kirgiy, mindrep ma gey, kuyip key simb timey yimb gip.

Permindep Miñ Ar Ak Ma Kirginimin

¹¹ Timotiy. Nand Gor binuk yimb ak, biynimb gunap gipay rek ma ginimin; bi suņ-tep nuk, nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb wasemb ay, kapkap mindpay rek bap minden aņgiy, ar kun ak nep gey amnimuņ. ¹² Kosyam mindeniņgayn aņgiy gos ak ma niņnimin; Gor nip diniņgek, biynimb kuņay niņmindyakniņ, Gor nup chingipiyn aņgnak ak, nup ma kirginimin. Aņgip rek, sakiy giy nep gey amek mey, perper mindeniņgamban. ¹³ Gor Biyomb gek kim mindpun ak sek, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays Ponsis Paylat nup, minim yipund giy aņgak ak sek niņmindrikniņ, nip kilis giy aspiyn; ¹⁴ Gor minim tep ak, yipund giy mindip rek nep niņniņgiy aņgiy, gey amek amek, kisen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays andkind winimuņ. ¹⁵ Jiysis andkind winiņgamb ñin kun ak, Nop nuk key aņgayak. Nuk Biyomb chin kun anep, bi tep yimb; biyomb yikop gok kuyip, maņgiysek kond mindip. ¹⁶ Pen nuk nokom kumnimuņ rek ma mindip; per yimb

nep mindeningamb. Melik tep nuk ak, key yimb mindip; biynimb gunap nup ma yimb ninbay; kiñin siñak amningiy rek ma ayip. Nuk Biyomb key yimb ak, biynimb mañgiysek yimb nup ak, perper dand araningiy. Tep.

Biynimb Krays Ker Tap Kuñay Mindip Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁷ Biynimb gur-manip tap kuñay mindip gok kuyip angenimin, chin nep biynimb key yimb mindpun angiy, tap kasek kurgip kun gok gosimb ma ninningiy; Biyomb biynimb kond minden, tap ma tikdek, mindrep giningiy angip anup, gosimb ninningiy. ¹⁸ Kun ak, kuyip angenimin, tap kuñay mindip rek, biynimb direp gun angiy, tap monmon ñiningiy. ¹⁹ Kun ak rek giy mey, miñiy mindrep giy, ñin kisen ak apek, Gor yip perper mindrep giningambay.

Wong Girep Ginimimb

²⁰ Timotiy. Gor minim tep ñin ar nip ayak ak, direp ginimin. Minim yesek kiyk ninrep giy aspun angiy, ang amiy apiy gipay gok, ma dinimin. ²¹ Biynimb gunap, minim yesek kiyk kun ak diying, Gor nup pisnep kirpay.

Gor nimbip simb ninjiy, kond mindonimuj.

2 TIMOTIY Pol Minj Kisen Ak Timotiy Nup Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Pol minj kisen Timotiy nup tikak biy, nuk Rom kalambis mindiy, nup pisnep pikayningiy rek ayek ninjiy, Timotiy nup minj tikyokiy angak, “Jel pirikiy nambij ma dinimin; biynimb Krays ker Yipiyses mindipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimin angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim day nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor angkek, wong nup gipun ak, tep aspiyn angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3–2:13.

Timund winjikiy minim kilis rek gunap angak ak mindip, chapta 2:14–4:5.

Pol nuk Gor nup chingiy nep mind dand apiy, kumemb nin nuk ak man gakniy, ma pirikak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:6-18.

Minim ang jiwning, “Nimb mindpim” angak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 4:19-22.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor yip angkek, bi minim nup dand amemb ak mindiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingiy, perper mindeningambim angak minim ak angñirapiyn.

² Ni tep yand Timotiy, nip minj tiksipiyn. Bapiy Gor yip, Ninuk Jiysis Krays yip nip simb ninjiy kond minder, kapkap mindrep ginimin.

Gor Minim Angning Nambij Ma Dinjun

³ Yand apis basind sikop, Gor nup gosimb ninjingipay rek nep ninbiyn ak mey, gos yomb gunap ma ninbiyn. Nup gosimb ninjing, pumbnamb kisyimken nup tep apiyn. ⁴ Nip kiring apenik siy angnak ak, ninjing mindpiyn. Kun ak nip am ninen, yip tep ginimun angiy ninbiyn.

⁵ Nand Gor nup chingrep gipan ak, ninjing mindpiyn. Napis Loyis yip, nanim Yiwniys yip nup chingrep giy mindyngiypir rek, nand kunep gipan. ⁶ Kun ak nip nin jun ar ay, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, ap nand yip nep mindip ak, ma pirikninin; angkek wong giyngipan rek ginimin. ⁷ Chinup Kawnan nuk yokip ak, ma pirikpun; key mindrep giy, biynimb wasemb ay, Gor nup direp yimb gipun.

⁸ Kun ak, Gor wong genik, yip kalambis ayak ak, nambij ma dinimin. Nand key kunep, Gor minim angiy angiy, nambij ma diy, biynimb gok kuyip monmon angñinimin. Pen Gor nip kond mindip rek, minim tep nup ak angñirangey, nip timey geningiy, gos kunay ma ninimin.

⁹ Chinup dak ak, miñ tep gonuk ninjiy ma dak; nuk key chinup simb ninjak rek dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpun. Miñmon ma alwol gayak nin ak, nuk biynimb simb ninjiy dingingamb rek, gos ninjak ak mey, ¹⁰ miñiy Ninuk nup yokek apiy, kumiy tikjakak rek, minim kun ak misen ninbun. Kumiy pisnep kuying yowpinup ak pen, minim tep nuk dand owak ak dipun rek, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹¹ Ar kun ak nep, Gor yip angkek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb ak mindiy, biynimb okok kuyip angñi tapiyn. ¹² Angñi tangen, yip timey gey, kosyam mindpiyn ak pen; ñawil amnakniy ma mindpiyn. Biyomb tep Jiysis nup gosimb ninbiyn rek, nambij ma diy, biynimb okok kuyip monmon angñimbiyn. Minim tep yip angñinimin angak kun ak, ma kurginingamb; nuk gek mind dand amiy amiy, nin yomb nuk ak winingamb.

¹³ Kun ak, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb ninjing, biynimb wasemb ayng, minim angen ninban ak, yipund giy nep mindip angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angñinimin. ¹⁴ Minim tep nin ar nip aynik kun ak; biynimb gunap minim monmon okok nimb

gunap, sesek wilikningiy rek ayip ak, niṅrep ginimin. Gor Kawnan yip mindpun rek, nip gos tep ñek, sisker aṅṅneniṅgiy niṅiy, biynimb gok kuyip aṅṅñirep ginimin.

¹⁵ Nand niṅban: kalambis minden; Piygeylas sek, Hemoseniys sek, biynimb kiyk Esiya nimb gok maṅgiysek yip kirgiy ambay. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Binak Onesiyporas nep yip ay mindip. Miñmon Rom biy kalambis minden nuk apiy, nambiṅ diniṅgayn aṅgiy yip ma kirgāk; kosyam piyow niṅiy, ap yip niṅak. Ñin kuṅaynep ap niṅek, yip tep yimb gip. Kun ak, Biyomb chin ak nup aṅṅniṅiy apiyn, “Onesiyporas biynimb nup gok sek kond mindenimin, ñin yomb nand ak apek, Onesiyporas nup simb niṅnimin apiyn.” Pen Yipiyases mindenik, yip direp yimb giyiṅgip ak niṅrep gipan.

2

Jiysis Nup Chingiy Amiybi Nuk Rek Mindonjun

¹ Ñiyand Timotiy. Gor chinup simb niṅiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup aṅgiy kumak ar ak nep, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis nup chingiy, gosimb gunap ma niṅnimin. ² Minim tep biynimb okok kuyip, per aṅgen niṅban ak; biynimb Gor nup direp giyiṅg mindeniṅgambay gunap piyow niṅiy, aṅṅñirep genimin; kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip, aṅṅñirep giniṅgiy.

³ Gor nup woṅg gipun rek, biynimb gunap chinup timey gipay. Yip kunep giniṅgiy aṅgiy pirikiy, Biyomb tep chin anup ma kirginimin; woṅg nup ak monmon ginimin.

⁴ Amiybi gok, woṅg mis okok giniṅ, tap kiyk okok gos ak ma niṅbay; biyomb kiyk anup tep gaṅ aṅgiy, gos nokom niṅbay. ⁵ Biynimb resis gipay gok, bi resis kond mindipay gok, apay apay rek nep giy, tap dipay.

⁶ Pen biynimb manj woṅg gipay gok, tiṅiy yiwur gipay rek, nind yingñimbay, kisen biynimb gunap

kuyip yingñimbay. ⁷ Gor nip gos ñimb rek, minim maṅgiysek niṅnimin rek ayip ak mey, minim apiyn kun gok niṅyiṅ mindey, Gor nip gos ñek, niṅrep giniṅgamban.

⁸ Jiysis Krays minim tep per apiyn ak, sakiy ma ginimin. Basind yes Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy, nup tikyak. Pen yomb giy ñaṅgayey kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. ⁹ Yand tap siy tap timey ma giy, minim kun anep aṅgenik, yip timey giy kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Pen Gor minim ak, kalambis ma mindip; miñmon okok kind kind amjap. ¹⁰ Kun ak, yip timey gipay rek, gos yomb ma niṅbiyn; Gor biynimb nuk diniṅ niṅayak gok, Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niṅsipay rek, perper mindeniṅgambay gos anep niṅbiyn.

¹¹ Minim aṅṅniṅ gispiyn biy, minim niṅind yimb niṅiy, pisnep dep ak.

Jiysis chinup nen kumak ak, chin yip kumnuk rek ayip ak mey; nuk yip kim mindoniṅgambun. ¹² Nup chingiy miker diyiṅ, nup ma kirginiṅgambun ak; nuk kiyṅ mindiy, biynimb kond mindeniṅgamb ñin ak, yip mindiy mindrep yimb giniṅgambun.

Pen nup kirgoniṅgambun, chinup kunep kirginiṅgamb. ¹³ Nup minim gunap aṅgiy, kisen kirginiṅgambun ak pen; nuk minim chinup aṅgip ak ma kirginiṅgamb; giniṅ nep aṅgip.

Biyimb Woṅg Girep Gipay Gok, Gor Windin Yirik Ar Ak Mindpay

¹⁴ Gor niṅmindakniṅ, biynimb gok kuyip aṅgrop genimin, minim ar keykey aṅgiy penpen ma aṅṅniṅgiy. Gor minim aspun apay ak pen; minim apay kun ak rek, biynimb gok kuyip gos timey ñek, mindrep ma giy, apyap pikniṅgiy rek ayip. ¹⁵ Pen Gor minim nup ak niṅrep giy, kuyip aṅṅñirep giyiṅ, nambiṅ ma dinimin. ¹⁶ Minim monmon okok

anġ amiy apiy gipay ak, nand yip ma anġnimimb. Anġ dand amiy apiy giy, mindrep ma yimb giniġgambay. ¹⁷ Soy sikoy bap ay, mind dand amiy, yomb yimb ayip rek ak giniġgamb. Bi tiysa Haymeniyas yip, Payliytas yip ar kun ak gipiy. ¹⁸ Gor minim tep ak kirgiy apay, “Chin kumiy tip ak ma tikjakniġgambun; yikop Gor nup gosimb niġbun rek, tip tikjapun apay.” Pen kiyk minim yipund ma gip kun ak anġey, biynimb gunap Jiysis minim niġind yimb ak kirpay.

¹⁹ Pen biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niġbay gok, kamb rek piġiy wos giy mindpay. Kun ak, nup ma kirginiġgambay. Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, “Biyomb ak, biynimb nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, niġimb anġyak.” Minim bap pen tikiy anġyak, “Biynimb Biyomb ker mindpun apay gok, timey ar gok ma giniġgiy anġyak.”

²⁰ Pen korip yomb yimb gok, diys keykey mindip. Diys gunap, gol tap gok diy giyak. Gunap pen mon, man, tap yikop gok nep diy giyak. Gunap diy, tap gach mer, tap tep tep gok nep aypay; pen gunap tap gach tap monmon okok aypay. ²¹ Kun ak, Biyomb biynimb nuk tap gach tap monmon okok asikrep giniġgambay gok, suġtep mindpay rek niġiy, di wong tep nuk yerip yerip mindeniġgamb gok, anġgayek giniġgambay.

²² Pen bi paranj gunap, gos timey niġbay rek ma niġnimin. Bi suġtep minden anġiy, gey amnimuġ. Gor nup gosimb niġiy, biynimb gok kuyip direp giy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb Biyomb chin anup gosimb niġiy, mindrep gipay gok yip, mindrep ginimin. ²³ Pen minim yikop anġ amiy apiy giy, penpen apay gok, nand yip ma anġnimimb. ²⁴ Bi Gor nup wong giniġgiy gok, penpen ma anġiy, kapkap mindiy, biynimb direp giy, anġniġrep giniġgiy. Kuyip timey gey, pen timey ma giniġgiy. ²⁵ Pen biynimb gunap minim kuyip ma deniġgiy, kapkap anġniġrep giyiġ

mindey mey; Gor biynimb kun gok kuyip gos tep ñek, yenen kun gipun anġiy, andkind nup ker apiy, minim yipul yimb ak niġiy, diniġgiy rek ayip. ²⁶ Kun ak, Seytan kuyip yesek tom giy dek, kind nuk ak mindiy, minim nup niġyiġgipay ak kirgiy, mindrep giniġgambay.

3

Ñin Kisen Ak Winiġ Gakniġ Mindrep Ma Yimb Giniġgambay

¹ Pen nand niġban: ñin kisen ak winiġ gakniġ, kosyam mindeniġgambay. ² Ñin kun ak, biynimb mindrep ma yimb giniġgambay. Maniy nep gos niġiy, mumbwak kiyk nep gos niġiy, timey nep giy, Gor nup anġjiwiġ, nop nonim sikop kuyip minim timbrikiy, biynimb gok minim tep ma anġiy, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niġiy, ³ biynimb wasemb ma ay, kuyip yergey niġiy ma kirgiy, biynimb anġjiwiġ, kalrimey jiwiy, mindrep gep miñ ak niġey, kuyip miluk yowniġgamb. ⁴ Biynimb gok kuyip direp ma giy, monmon timey giy, chin nep biynimb yomb mindpun anġiy, key miñmiñ gun anġiy, Gor nup kirginiġgambay. ⁵ Lotiw rek giniġgambay ak pen, Gor biynimb direp ginimuġ rek ma ayip anġiy niġniġgambay. Biynimb kun ak rek gipay gok yip, yiġgong ma ginimin.

⁶ Biynimb kun gok rek gunap, bi gok minim chinup ak ma diniġgambay anġiy, biyn gos niġrep ma gipay gunap, piyow niġbay. Korip gunap kapkap amiy; biyn tap siy tap timey giy, gos yomb niġyiġ mindpay gok niġiy anġniġmbay. ⁷ Biyn kun gok rek, minim okok nimb okok nimb niġniġgambay ak pen, minim niġind yimb ak ma dipay. ⁸ Pen bi Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip Mosis minim anġak ak, yiruk niġrik rek, Yipiyse bi aspun gok, minim yipund giy mindip ak kunep gispay. Gos kiyk ak timey yimb gip; Gor nup gosimb ak kirpay. ⁹ Pen gipay ar kun ak, tapin gey amnimuġ rek

ma mindip. Jeniys yip, Jambriys yip timey gerik, biynimb niñyak rek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, kunep misen niñningambay.

Gor Minim Ak Direp Ginimin

¹⁰ Pen yand yip tanğyınğipur rek, miñ yand gipiyn ak niñrep gipan. Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, wong nup ak marik yimb giyınğ, biynimb gok kuyip simb niñiy anğñirep gipiyn. ¹¹ Biynimb miñmon Antiyok, Aykoniyam, Liystra okok yip timey gey, kosyam mindenik ak pen; Gor yip kond mindek ak niñban.

¹² Biynimb Jiysis Krays nup chinğiy, anğip rek giniñgambay gok, kuyip mañgiyseker miker ñey, kosyam mindeniñgambay. ¹³ Pen biynimb timey, minim yesek ar ak anğñimbay gok, timey yimb gey amek, kiyk key Gor kinjeñ tep ak ma niñiy, biynimb gunap kuyip, minim yesek gok anğñey niñningambay.

¹⁴ Pen nand ñiskoy miñğ mindiy, minim niñind ak anğey, niñrep ginak ak mey, niñyınğ mindenimin. Chin biynimb nip anğñonuk niñnak gok, mindrep gipun rek niñban.

¹⁵ Ñiskoy yimb mindenak ñin ak, nip Baybol buk minim tep ak anğñiyak. Biynimb gok minim tep kun ak niñey mey, Gor kuyip di nuk yip jimñiy ayip. ¹⁶ Baybol buk minim ak mañgiyseker, Gor Kawnan ak nep gos ñek, tikiyak ak mey; minim nokom kun ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip yikop anğñiniñgambun; timund winjkniñgambun; sunrep mindeyan anğiy, anğrep giniñgambun. ¹⁷ Bi Gor nup wong giñimbay gok, Baybol buk minim kun ak diy mey, biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip gek, niñrep yimb giy, kuyip anğñirep yimb giniñgambay.

4

Gor Minim Yipund Giy Yimb Ak Anğñinimin

¹⁻² Nip aspiyn: Gor minim yipund giy yimb ak, kilis giy anğñinimin.

Gor apiymiñay biyomb yimb mindpiyr rek, Ñinuk apiy, biynimb gok kond mindeniñgamb. Ñin kun ak, apiymiñay giy biynimb kumyak gok sek, kim mindeniñgambay gok sek bilok keykey ayniñgayr. Kun ak mey, Gor minim ak minek minek anğñinimin. Biynimb gok kuyip tep giniñgamb akan, tep ma giniñgamb anğiy yiruk ma niñninin; niñrep giyan anğiy, anğ giyınğ, niñchikiy anğyınğ, kapkap anğñirep giyınğ mindenimin. ³ Yenen: ñin kisen ak, Gor minim yipund giy ak niñiy ma diniñgambay; minim yesek gos kiyk key amimb ar gok nep, anğey niñiy diniñgambay. ⁴ Gor minim tep ak kirgiy, kesim yikop gok anğey, kasek niñningambay.

⁵ Pen yerer giniñgamb ak, gos niñrep giyınğ mindenimin. Miker gonimuñ, gos yomb kun ak ma niñninin. Nand bi Gor nup wong giñemb ak, minim tep nup ak, anğñiyınğ nep mindenimin.

Wong Yand Ak Gi Jiwniñğ Gispiyn

⁶ Yand Krays wong nup gen, yip kalambis ayeyak minden minden, miñiy pikayon likañ nup yownimuñ anğiy, yip gispay. Kun ak, lum ar mindpiyn biy, kiring amemb ñin ak, mañ mindip. ⁷ Yand Gor nup gosimb niñmindiy, wong yip anğak ak ma kirpiyn; anğak rek mañgiyseker gipiyn. ⁸ Nuk Biyomb niñrep giy anğip ak mey; yerip yerip gipiyn ak niñmindiy, ñin yomb nuk ak apek, yip anğek mindrep giniñgayn. Yand nep mer: biynimb Biyomb asaw anğiy, tep gakniñ kond mindpay gok mañgiyseker giniñgamb.

⁹ Timotiy. Yand mindpiyn biy, kasek winimin. ¹⁰ Bi yand yip mindyınğipun gok, miñiy yand yip biy ma mindpay. Binak Demas tap man ar biy gos niñiy, yip pisnep kiring miñmon Tesalonayka amnak. Bi yand Kreyseniys miñmon Galesiya amnak. Ñi Taytas miñmon Dalmesiya amnak. ¹¹⁻¹² Tikiykas

nup angyoken, miñmon Yipiyses amnak. Pen Luk yand yip mindpur. Nand pen, Mak nup am poñind apey, yand yip mindiy, Gor woñg ak ginjur. ¹³ Winiñgamban ñin ak, miñmon Trowas apiy, kolsiyor yand ak, binak Kapas korip daynik ak diy, buk meymey siypsiyp wak yimb sek tikyak gok mañgiyse diy, dand winimin.

¹⁴ Bi kapa woñg gip Aleksanda yip minim yesek yimb angyi kor gip. Yip gip kun ak, Gor nup pen kunep giniñgamb. ¹⁵ Minim tep chin apun ak, nup yiruk timey yimb gip ak mey; yip timey gip rek, nip kunep ginimuñ rek ayip ak, niñrep ginimin.

¹⁶ Yip nind kor giyak ñin ak, biynimb bap yip kund okok niñmindek kor ma ginik; mañgiyse yip kirgiyak. Pen Gor kuyip, gos kun ak niñyiñg ma mindonimuñ. ¹⁷ Yip kor giyak kun ak, Gor yip kond mindakniñ, minim tep nup ak biynimb okok nimb kuñaynep ap mindeyak gok kuyip sakiy giy angenik niñyak. Pen kayn ayndik gok, yip siwñiñniñgiy rek ma ayak. ¹⁸ Yand niñbiyn: Gor yip kond mindek, tap bap yip ginimuñ rek ma ayniñgamb; yip dand miñmon tep nuk ak amniñgamb. Bi tep kun ak, yimb nup ak, perper nep dey aranimuñ. Tep.

¹⁹ Binak Akiwiyla sek biynuk Priysiyla sek, binak Onesiyporas biynimb korip nuk mindpay gok sek kuyip angnimin, Pol “Nimb mindpim?” angyip angnimin.

²⁰ Binak Yirastas biy ma owak; mindip miñmon Koriyn. Binak Tropiymas nup tap gek, kiring ownik miñmon Mayliytas.

²¹ Yiñgen yomb wip ñin ak mañ mindip rek, kasek winimin.

Pen Yiwbiyiwlaz, Pudens, Liynas, Kilawdiya biynimb gok kuyip, biynimb Jiysis minim niñbay akniy mañgiyse, “Nimb mindpim?” aspay.

²² Biyomb tep chin ak, nip kond minden. Nimbip simb niñiy, direp ginimuñ.

TAYTAS Pol Taytas Nup Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Taytas nuk bi Jiwda mer bap Jiysis nup chingiy, Pol yip miñmon okok Gor minim angñi tanğyığıpiyr. Kisen Pol amning, Taytas nup angak, “Miñiy miñmon nand key Kriyt biy mindiy, Gor woņg ak kun kun ginimin angiy” angay amnak. Kisen nup tip ak angrep giyn angiy, minj biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Biyomb biynimb Krays ker kond mindep minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-16.

Biyn tokiy, bi tokiy, bi paranj, biynimb woņg yikop gipay gok, yerer giniņgiy angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-15.

Mindrep gep minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 3:12-15.

¹ Yand Pol. Gor nup woņg giñiyiņg, Niñuk Jiysis Krays nup minim tep ak dand tapiyn. Dand tanğiy, Gor biynimb diniņg gip gok kuyip angrep gen, Krays biynimb nuk mindonjun angiy nup diy, ² per mindeniņgambun angiy nup kond mindpay. Gor bi minim niņind yimb nep angip ak, biynimb ma gayak ñin ak, biynimb yand gok kuyip gen perper mindeniņgambay angek mey, nuk yesek ma angip rek, ³ ñin nuk key angayak ak apek, minim tep kun ak chinup angyikak. Pen Bapiy yomb chinup simb niņiy dip kun ak, yip angek; minim tep kun ak dand tapiyn.

⁴ Taytas. Nip minim tep angen, Jiysis nup gosimb niņban rek, nip ñiyand apiyn. Minim ar nokom niņbur kun anep, nip minj tiksipiyn. Kun ak, Jiysis Krays apiymiņay

chinup kond mindpiyr ak, kuyip angniņiy, Taytas nup kond minder, mindrep ginimuņ apiyn.

Pol Taytas Nup Miñmon Kriyt Woņg Gi Mindenimin Angak

⁵ Yand nip miñmon Kriyt angayıņg angnik, “Biynimb angñiruk gok kuyip tip am niņiy, woņg gunap ma giruk ak giyiņg, biyomb kuyip kond mindeniņgiy gunap, miñmon keykey mindpay rek angayninin angnik.”

⁶ Pen Gor biynimb nup kondmindep bi gok diniņg, bi mindrep giy, biyn nokom diy, ñapan kiyk angrep gey mey, Gor nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb gunap ñapan sakiy monmon gipay angyiņg, nop sikop kuyip angjiwniņgiy rek ma ayniņgamb. ⁷ Pen bi Gor nup woņg giyiņg, biynimb kond mindeniņgambay kun gok, bi sayn minim ma mindonimuņ gok nep dinimimb. ⁸ Bi kun gok, biynimb wasiw angdiy, mindrep giy, bi suņ-tep Gor angip rek nep giniņgiy. ⁹ Minim yipund giy per angñimbun ak diy, minim key gunap ma diniņgambay ak mey; biynimb gok kuyip minim tep yipund giy ak nep anğey, mindrep giniņgiy. Pen biynimb minim yipund ma gip ar ak dipay gok, kuyip minim yipund gip ar ak angrep yimb geniņgambay, minim pen angniņgiy rek bap ma mindeniņgamb.

¹⁰ Yenen: biynimb minim yesek anğep gok kuņaynep mindiy, nimbip nembnemb giyiņg, kumbak tikiy Ji-wda low angip angip rek ginimimb apay. ¹¹ Maniy tap gok dun angiy, minim yesek kun gok angñey, korip gunap biynimb kinbay rek dispay. Kun ak kuyip angenimin, minim yesek aspay kun ak kirginiņgiy.

¹² Bi minim anğep kiyk Kriyt nimb bap wosrey angak, “Biynimb chin Kriyt nimb gok, per yiruk gek woņg ma giy, yesek yimb nep angiy, tap ayndik biynimb siwñiņimb ak, mindpay angak.” ¹³ Minim kun ak, niņind yimb angak. Kun gipay kun ak, nand kuyip kilis giy angenimin; minim

yesek apay kun ak kirgiy, Gor nup gosimb ak niñningiy. ¹⁴ Niñiy mey, biynimb Krays nup kirgiy minim yesek apay gok sek, kesim Jiwda biynimb angyingipay gok sek ma diningiy.

¹⁵ Biynimb suñ mindpay gok, tap keykey gok suñ nep mindip. Pen biynimb suñ ma mindpay gok, Krays nup ma dipay rek, tap kuñaynep asikpay. Minim kiyk niñbay ak sek, gosimb kiyk ak sek suñ ma mindip.

Biynimb kun gok rek, gos timund pisnep timey gek, niñrep ma gipay.

¹⁶ Gor biynimb nuk mindpun apay ak pen; gipay rek niñon, nup ker ma mindpay rek ayip. Minim nup kirpay ak mey, mindrep giningiy rek ma ayip. Kun ak Gor kuyip niñek tep ma gip.

2

Bi Tokiy Biyn Tokiy Minim

¹ Pen nand biynimb gok kuyip, Gor minim yipund giy ar ak nep anğey niñningiy. ² Bi nop day gok kuyip anğenimin, ñiñg kilis ñimbiy sakiy ma ayniñgiy. Gos niñrep giy, mindrep giningiy. Yerer gonimuñ, Gor nup gosimb nokom niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayiñg direp giningiy. ³⁻⁴ Biyn tokiy yomb gok kunep anğñirep genimin, biynimb gunap ma anğjiwiyy, ñiñg kilis kuñay ñiñun anğiy, ma ñiñningiy. Gor nup gosimb niñiy mindrep giningiy. Kun giy mey, biyn tomb anğin kisen aypay gok kuyip anğñirep gey, nuñgumiy sikop kuyip wasemb ay, ñapan kiyk gok wasemb ay, ⁵ mindrep giy, suñ-tep mindiy, wong kiyk key ak giy, biynimb direp giy, nuñgumiy sikop beñ okok mindey mey, biynimb gunap niñiy, Gor nup minim ak ma anğjiwningambay.

Bi Paranj Minim

⁶⁻⁷ Pen Taytas. Nand mindrep yimb giy, bi paranj gok kuyip, minim kilis giy anğenimin, kunep mindrep yimb giningiy. Pen sik sik angyiñg ma anğnemin: Gor minim ak yipund

giy anğñirep ginimin. ⁸ Niñrep giy anğenimin, biynimb chinup miluk niñbay gok, minim gunap piyow mer niñiy, nambiñ diningiy.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pen biynimb Krays ker, biynimb gunap taw dand apey, kalambis wong rek gipay gok anğenimin, tap siy ma diy, minim gunap pen ma anğiy, bi nop kiyk gok, anğningiy rek nep giningiy. Kun gey mey, nop kiyk gok, Krays chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim tep ak anğey niñiy, niñind nep apay anğiy, nup gosimb niñningiy.

¹¹ Gor chinup biynimb mañgiysekiy simb niñiy diniñg, Ñinuk nup yokek awak ak, miñiy misen niñbun.

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak nuk Biyomb yimb mindiy, tip andkind winiñgamb anğiy; tep gakniñ, nup gosimb niñying, tap siy tap timey gipun ak kirgiy, mindrep yimb ginjun. ¹⁴ Pen nuk kumning chinup anğak, “Kuyip nen kumen, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, biynimb yand key yimb gok mindeniñgambay anğak.” Kun ak biynimb nuk key yimb mindpun ak, mindrep ginjun.

¹⁵ Minim kun biy, biynimb gok kuyip anğrep ginimin. Pen biynimb monmon gipay gok kuyip, minim kilis giy anğenimin, joñimb kind nip ak sipsip ma niñningiy.

3

Mindrep Gep Miñ Ak

¹ Biynimb gok kuyip anğrep genimin, gapman biyomb gok sek, bi kiyk gok sek minim anğningiy ak niñiy, tep ar ak giningiy. ² Pen anğenimin, biynimb gunap kuyip minim timey ma anğiy, penpen ma giy, biynimb okok yip mañgiysekiy kapkap mindon anğiy, mindrep yimb giningiy. ³ Pen yenen: chin kunep nind mindrep ma yimb giyngipun. Chin biynimb sakiy; key niñbun anğiy, minim angyingipay gok ma niñiy; yerer giniñg, gos chin keynep niñiy giyngipun. Seytan yip mindiy mey, key niñbun angyiñg

minim ma niñiy, chinup key tep giyngip ar ak nep giyngipun. Biynimb gok kuyip miluk niñiy, penpen yiruk niñyngipun.

⁴ Kun giyngipun ak pen, Krays apiy kumek, Gor biynimb simb niñiy dip rek niñonuk, chinup dak. ⁵ Chin mindrep gon niñiy, chinup ma dak; nuk key chinup simb niñak rek dak. Gach chinup ak wiykyokiy, Kawnan nuk ak chinup yokek apek, biynimb kisenimb yimb aypun. ⁶ Kun ak Krays chinup angyi kumak rek, Nop Kawnan nuk yokek ap, chin yip mindip ak mey; ⁷ Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok perper mindonjun angyi niñbun rek nep, perper mindonjambun. ⁸ Minim niñind yimb mey, kun ak.

Minim kun biy, kilis giy angenimin, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok, gos nokom kun ak niñiy, mindrep giniñgyi. Minim tep yimb kun ak, biynimb diniñgambay gok mindrep giniñgambay.

⁹ Pen minim monmon angy amiy apiy giy, basind apis chin gok kun kun giy ayip angyi, Jiwda low minim ak kun giy mindip angyi, penpen angeniñgyi, nand yip ma angnimimb. Minim kun gok junj bap ma mindip; angy dand amiy yergiy mindrep giniñgambay.

¹⁰ Kun ak biynimb gunap, Gor minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim gunap key angeniñgyi, minek nokom bap angnimin. Pen ma niñey, minek ak kunep angnimin. Minek ak kunep ma niñey, kuyip pisnep kirginimin.

¹¹ Nand niñban: biynimb timey gipay kun gok, timey gispay ak key niñbay.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Yand kisen Atemas nup akan, Tikiykas nup angyoken, nip am angek, kasek wep rek ayonimun; kasek winimin miñmon Niykopoliys. Yombip ay takil giniñgamb niñ ak, yand am miñmon kun ak mindeniñgayn. ¹³ Binak Seynas, low minim niñimb ak yip, binak Apolas

yip kuyip direp ginimin. Kinjen amniñg gispiyr rek, tap kiyk gunap tikdonimun, ñey dand amnimir.

¹⁴ Biynimb chin gok kuyip angyrep genimin, yikop ma mindeniñgyi; wong giyng tap mindakniñ, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip, gunap niñiñgyi.

¹⁵ Biynimb yand yip mindpun gok, “Nip mindpan?” apay. Nimb pen, biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñiy, chinup wasemb aypay gok kuyip, “Nimb mindpim?” angnimimb.

Minim yand angyiwpiyn. Gor nibip mañgiysekkond mindonimun!

PIYLIYMON Pol, Piyliymon Nup Minj Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Baybol buk day “Piyliymon” apun biy, Pol buņgiy nuk Piyliymon nup tikak. Bi kun ak Krays nup chingak ak; mindyngip miņmon Kolosiy. Piyliymon nuk bi bap tawiy dap ayek, nup yikop wong giyngip. Bi kun ak yimb nuk Oniysmas. Pen kisen bi Oniysmas kun ak Piyliymon nup kirgiy, pirik am Pol kalambis mindek ak amek, nup Jiysis chinup angyi kumak minim tep ak angnak. Angnak, Jiysis nup gosimb niņiy chingek, minj kun biy tikiy, Oniysmas nup niņiy angak, “Dam Piyliymon nup niņimin angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-3.

Pol, Piyliymon giyngip rek niņiy, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 4-7.

Piyliymon, Oniysmas nup tip ak dinimin angak minim ak mindip, 8-22.

Minim anğ jiwying, “Nimb mind-pim” angak minim day ak mindip, 23-25.

1-2 Yand Pol. Jiysis Krays nup wong gen yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn. Mam tep yand Piyliymon; chir wong jimniy gipur. Yand mam chin Timotiy yip mindiy, nimbip minj tiksipur. Nand ak, ay chin Apiya ak, bi Gor wong kilis giy gip Akiypas ak, biynimb korip nand apiy lotiw gipim gok mangiysek, nimbip minj tiksipur.

3 Gor apiymıņay nimbip kond minder, niņ ar kiy apiymıņay ak mindiy, mindrep ginimimb.

Gor Nup Gosimb Niņying, Biynimb Wasemb Aypan Angak

4-5 Nand Gor Niņuk nup gosimb niņying, biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak; per Gor nup

anğniņing, tep apiyn. ⁶ Nup apiyn, “Bapiy. Chin Piyliymon yip minim anğ amiy apiy giy mey, chinup biynimb nip ker mindpun gok, yerer gipan ak niņrep giy, nip chingrep yimb ginimuņ apiyn.”

⁷ Pen mam Piyliymon niņan! Nand Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip wasemb aypan ak, kuyip tep gip. Yand kunep niņen tep gek, miņmiņ gipiyn.

Oniysmas Nup Miluk Ma Niņnimin

⁸⁻⁹ Pen Jiysis minim anğni tanğen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn ak; yip simb niņiy anğnim rek ginimin. Krays binuk mindpiyn rek, nip minim kilis anğniņ apnip ak pen, nand bi mapin yand ak, nip kun ma anğnim angyi kirpiyn. ¹⁰ Pen minim yand ak, ni Oniysmas nup ma anğ ginimin. Nip wong giy kiring amnak ak, miņiy yand kalambis mindiy, Gor minim tep ak anğnen niņimb ak mey, nup minj sek yoksiyiyn. ¹¹ Nip kiring amnak ak pen, miņiy yip kond mindiy, nip kond mindiy giniņgamb.

¹² Pen ni mapin yand rek ak nip yoksiyiyn. ¹³ Nind anğniņiy minim nip ak diy rek, nup ma yokpinip. Krays minim tep anğen, yip kalambis ayey mindpiyn biy, nand ap yip kond mindenimin rek ma ayip ak; Oniysmas yip kond mindombikop. ¹⁴ Pen yand key nup di mindeniņgayn yipund ma giniņgamb angyi, nup nind yokiy, nip kisen anğniņsiyiyn. Yip ker tip yokniņ yokninin. ¹⁵ Yand anğniņbiyn-eņ Gor gek, Oniysmas nip kirgiy amimb ak mey, miņiy perper chingiy mindeniņgayr. ¹⁶ Bi yikop wong giņemb rek ma mindeniņgamb; nuk miņiy mam chir omıņal yipund giy ak, nip chingiy mindeniņgamb. Nup bi wong giņemb rek ma niņniņgamban; nuk Gor binuk bap, namam nand key ak rek mapin niņniņgamban.

¹⁷ Kun ak yip buņgiy yand yimb angyi niņban rek, ni Oniysmas nup anğ giyn angyi ma anğninin. Nup direp ginimin. Yand amjaken, yip direp gipnap rek ak, nup ginimin. ¹⁸ Pen

nip timey gak akan, tap gunap pen ma ñak angyi, minim gunap mindonimun nup ma angnimin; minim kun ak yip angnimin. Angey, yand nip pen ñiningayn. ¹⁹ Niñind apiyn rek, yimb yand ak angyi, minj sek tikiy aysipiyn. Pen yand nep Gor minim tep angenik niñban ak, nip ma aspiyn; nand key niñban. ²⁰ Mam. Krays chirupmiñay direp gip rek nip aspiyn: Oniysmas nup ma angy ginimin. Yip simb niñiy ak, nup direp ginimin. ²¹ Apiyn rek, nup direp giniñgamban angyi, tep gakniñ minj tiksipiyn.

²² Minim nokom bap mindip ak ma apiyn. Yip korip ñiluk miñgan bap niñiy gayrep genimin; Gor nup angninñban rek, mañ mindip kalam-bis kirgiy, ninim rek ayip.

Minim Angyiwak

²³ Binak Epapras kunep Gor minim angyñek, nup kalambis ayeyak, yand yip mindpur biy. Nuk “Nip mindpan?” angyip. ²⁴ Bi wonj jimñiy gipun Mak ak, Ariystakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak “Nip mindpan?” apay. ²⁵ Jiysis Krays nip kond mindakniñ, Gor nup gosimb niñyিং mindenimin.

HIYBRIW Hiybriw Biynimb Krays Ker Mindeyak Gok Kuyip Minj Tikyak Minim Nind Ninep

Jiwda biynimb gok kuyip nep, yimb bap Hybriw apay. Minj kun biy, Jiwda biynimb Jiysis nup chingyak gok kuyip, tikyak ak ninbun ak pen, bi kuyip minj tikip ak angyi, ma ninbun.

Minj kun biy, Jiysis nup kirgiy, Jiwda giyingipay rek gining geyak ninjy, kuyip tikiy angyak, “Kanj siyp-siyp tap gok pik simbongyingipim ak, tap yikop kawnan pang ninjy gipay rek giyingipim; Jiysis chinup nen angyi, likañ nuk key Nop nup simbongak ak, tap yomb yimb angyak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Gor Ñinuk biyomb Nop rek nep mindip minim ak mindip, chapta 1:1-3.

Jiysis biyomb, enjol gok sikoy minim ak mindip, chapta 1:4-2:18.

Jiysis biyomb, Mosis yip, Josiwa yip bi sikoy minim ak mindip, 3:1-4:13.

Bi simbongep nind mindyngipay gok, wong giyak ak yikop rek giyak; Jiysis gak ar ak, tap yomb yimb gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14-7:28.

Jiysis bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb ak, likañ nuk key ak Nop nup simbongek mey, Gor “tep” angek, tip ma kumningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 8:1-9:28.

Meymey siypsiyp pik simbongyingipay ak, yikop pik simbongepay; Jiysis chinup angyi kumak ak, ñin nokom yimb simbongek mey, kim amjun rek ayip minim ak mindip, chapta 10:1-39.

Gor nup gosimb ninon chinup kond mindeningamb angyi, nup

nep kond mindipay minim ak mindip, chapta 11:1-12:29.

Yerip gey Gor ninjek tep giningamb minim ak sek, minim anj day jiwak ak sek mindip, chapta 13:1-25.

Gor Ñinuk Chinup Minim Anjñak

¹ Gor basind apis ikop kuyip minim anjning, bi minim nup anjep gok gek, minim nup ar ak wisin ninjy akan, day ninjy akan, gos kiyk namb okok ninjy anjñiyngipay. ²⁻³ Nind kun giy gek, biynimb gok kuyip anjñiyngipay ak pen, ñin kisen mindpun biy, Ñinuk ak key yokek apiy, chinup minim anjñak. Pen Ñinuk nuk key ma mindip: Nop mindip rek nep mindip. Nuk kunep Gor ak mey, chinup sup melik pungyomimb. Nop anjek, Ñinuk miñmon tap okok manjiysek alwol gayek mey, miñiy manjiysek kond mindip. Nuk nep minim anjek, miñmon tap okok timey ma gip, mindep nep mindip. Tap siy tap timey gach chinup ak nep angyi, kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, wong jimñiy gipiy.

Enjol Gok Kayan Rek Mindipay; Jiysis Mey Biyomb Yimb Mindip

⁴ Nuk enjol gok rek mer: nup Gor Ñinuk apay rek, nuk Biyomb yimb. Yimb nuk yiy ar biyon mindip. ⁵ Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip, bap minim angyi apkop, “Miñiy nup dipiyn ak, yip ‘Nop nuk;’ yand nup ‘Ñiyand’ angyi” ma angak. Akan pen: “Yip ‘Nap nak;’ yand nip ‘Ñiyand’ angyi,” ma angak. Ñinuk nup nep, minim kun ak rek angak.

⁶ Pen Ñinuk key yimb ak, mankumb biy yokning, enjol gok yimb nup dand araningiy angak.

⁷ Pen enjol gok kuyip, minim ak angyi angak, “Enjol nuk gok gek, key yimb mindiy, yingen rek diy opay angak.” ⁸ Pen Ñinuk nup minim ak angyi angak:

“Gor. Nand kiyn gunap monmon gipay rek ma giningamban; sun-
tep mindiy, biynimb gok per-
per kond mindeningamban.
9 Mindrep gipay ak nip tep
gip, pen mindrep ma gipay
ak nip tep ma gip. Kun ak
nip anjen, Biyomb key yimb
mindpan. Kun ak bungiy nand
gok, bej nip okok mindpay;
nand mey Biyomb yimb mind-
pan angak.”

10 Minim gunap sek angyi angak,
“Nand Biyomb wosrey kondon okok
mindiy,
mankumb biy sek, semb biyon sek
alwol gaynak.

11-12 Tap kun gok mindiy, kurginingamban
rek ayip ak pen;

nand mindnep mindeningamban.
Tap kun gok, chech wor ay yapek,
tunjasik key sinjak ay,
kisenimb aypay rek giningamb ak
pen;
nand Biyomb chin ak, kun ak rek ma
giningamban.
Nak mindpan rek nep min-
deningamban angak.”

13 Pen Ninuk nup minim bap sek
angak:

“Nand nin yipund kind yand akniy
bising mindey, tap yerip
yerip nip miluk ninbay gok
manjiysek, talak minjan nip
okok ayningayn angak.”

Pen enjol gok kuyip, Ninuk nup
angak kun ak rek, ma yimb angak.

14 Kun ak enjol gok yerip rek mind-
pay? Kiyk Gor nup wonj giñemb
gok mindyng, biynimb nuk perper
mindeningamban angyi ninimb gok
kuyip, kond mindpay.

2

Gor Chinup Dak Ak Tap Yomb Yimb

1 Kun ak minim angney ninbun
ak, pisnep dinjun. Pen direp
ma giningambun ak, gos yesek
gunap ninjiy, yesek kind okok am-
ningambun. 2 Enjol gok nep, low

minim ak dand apiy, Mosis nup
ñiyak ak pen; biynimb minim kun
ak kirgiyak gok, yiwur yomb yimb
diyak. 3-4 Kun ak chin Gor Ninuk
minim tep dand wip ak kirgiy, kim
amjun rek ma ayningamb. Ninuk ak
key, minim kun ak dand apek, biyn-
imb ninjiy diyak gok, chinup minim
ninind yimb kun ak ninnimimb
angiy, angñirep giyak. Pen gos kiyk
anep ninjiy ma angyak; Gor kiy yip
mindakniñ, tap mageprek gunap
giyng, chinup angñiyak. Gor gos
nuk key ninjiy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek
ap, biynimb gunap yip mindiy, key
yimb geyak kunep ninuk. Kun ak
mey, minim tep nuk ak, ninind yimb
aspay angyi ninuk.

Jiysis Nep Chinup Dak

5 Pen Gor chinup di nuk yip jimñiy
aysap minim apun ar ak, enjol gok
biyomb koyon rek, chin kayan rek
ma mindpun. 6 Minim ar kun ak,
Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor. Nand biynimb gok kuyip
gos ninjiy dipan. Nand rek
ma mindpay; biynimb yikop
ak pen, yenen kuyip kond
mindrep gipan? 7-8 Nand
genak, enjol gok biyomb rek
mindeyak; biynimb gok tam
okok rek mindeyak ak pen;
miñiy biynimb gok kuyip gey,
yimb mindek, tap manjiysek
kond mindpay angyak.”

Minim kun angyi tikiyak ak ninbun:
miñiy tap gunap nep kond mindpun;
nin kisen ak apek, tap manjiysek
kond mindeningambun.

9 Gor Ninuk Jiysis nup yokek ap
mindek nin ak nep, enjol gok, biyn-
imb yomb rek mindeyak: nuk bi
yikop rek mindek. Pen yiwur yomb
diy kumek, Gor gek miñiy Biyomb
mindakniñ, yimb nup nep apay.

10 Gor nuk Biyomb tap okok
manjiysek gay kond mindip ak,
ninrep gip ak mey, biynimb
kunaynep di miñmon tep nuk ak
ayning, Ninuk Krays nup yokek apiy,

minim nup ak ninjy, miker ar keykey dak rek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip. ¹¹ Pen chinup dek, biynimb nuk mindpun ak, Bapiy chin nokom yimb. Chinup gek, nuk suņ-tep mindip rek mindpun ak mey, mam ay angning nambin ma dip; wisimb yapiy nep anjip. ¹² Nuk Nop nup angak:

“Mam ay sikop kuyip, kesim nip ak diñiyng, kamep angying, yimb nip dand araniḡayn angak.”

¹³ Pen minim bap angak:

“Nup gos sek kond mindeniḡayn; yip direp giniḡamb angak.”

Pen bap angak:

“Gor ñapan yip angak gok yip, mind-piyn biy angak.”

Jiysis Chinup Diyn Anjy, Biyimb Rek Ay Wak

¹⁴ Ñapan angak kun gok, kiyk biynimb ak mey, nuk biynimb yimb bap ay apiy, bi biynimb gek kumbay anup ñanḡjiwyokak. ¹⁵ Kun gek mey, biynimb kumniḡambun anjy pernep gos par ay mindeyak gok, perper mindeniḡiy rek ayip. ¹⁶ Pen enjol gok direp giyn anjy ma gak; Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niḡak rek niḡbun kiñiñ ak, direp giyn anjy kun gak. ¹⁷ Ar kun ak nep, Jiysis chin mindpun rek biyimb ay apiy, bi Nop nup simbonḡep tep chin ak mindiy, chin tap siy tap timey giy, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ma ayek, chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayning kumak. ¹⁸ Pen ap man ar biy mindiy, chinup miker yerip yerip gip ak, nup kunep gek mey; niḡrep gip rek, chinup simb ninjy kond mindrep giniḡamb.

3

¹ Kun ak mam ay Gor niḡek tep gip gok. Jiysis bi Gor nup simbonḡep yomb yimb chin ak nup gosimb niḡyng, Gor nup kisen gipun ak, nuk Bi yerip rek ak niḡrep ginjun.

² Pen nimb gunap angningambim “Basind yes chin Mosis biyomb

yimb; Jiysis bi yikop rek ayip angningambim.” Pen Jiysis nup gos kun ak rek ma niḡnimimb. ³ Gor Mosis nup, Ñinuk nup yimb dand ar biyon aranak rek; ma gak. Bi korip gipay gok yimb dand aranbay ak pen; korip gipay gok tap yikop; yimb ma mindip. Kun ak rek, Jiysis Bi yimb sek, Mosis beḡ nup okok mindip. ⁴ Korip tap gok biynimb gaypay ak pen; Gor tap okok manḡiysek alwol gayak.

⁵ Pen niḡind: Mosis Gor biynimb nuk namb ak wonḡ giñirep giyng, Gor chinup kisen giniḡamb rek, minim tep gunap anḡnak. ⁶ Pen Krays Gor Ñinuk yipund giy ak mey; chinup Gor kiñiñ nuk mindpun gok, bi korip nop nimb rek, kond mindrep gip. Nup chingiy nep mindon mey, andkind apek, biynimb nuk nep mindoniḡambun. ⁷ Kun ak Gor Kawnan angak rek ninjun. Nuk angak:

“Ñin biy minim yip ak anḡey ninjy, niḡdinimimb. ⁸⁻⁹ Nasind napis sikop wosrey, simiy ñin jiwiy omiḡal miñmon nep namb okok mindey, kuyip tap mageprek gok giyng, kond mindenik ak pen; minim yip ak ma ninjy, gos kiyk keynep ninjy gey amyngip. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun gey, yip yiruk yimb gek anḡnik, ‘Per minim yip ak ma niḡdiy kun gipay ak, yand yip mindiy, añiñ ay mindrep giniḡiy anḡnik ak, ma diniḡambay. Pisnep mer aspiyn angak!’”

¹²⁻¹³ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Gor minim ak kirgiy, gos nimb key niḡnimimb rek ayip ak, niḡrep ginimimb. Miñiy Gor minim niḡep ñin biy, namam nanay gok yip, minim tep ak minek minek anḡ amiy apiy giyng, mindrep ginimimb. Mer ak, Gor nup minim ak kirgiy, gos yesek ar ak apek niḡdand amiy, apyap pikniḡambun.

14 Pen Krays minim nind ninjy angñinik ak, ninjyng nep mindiy mey, biynimb nuk yimb mindoningambun. 15 Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Miñiy Gor minim nup ak ninjy, yiruk ma ninñimimb. Wosrey minim nup ninjy diyokpik rek, ma ginimimb angyak.”

16 Biynimb an Gor nup minim ak ninjy, ma ninjun angyak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; Mosis Yijip nimb dand awak gok mañgiysek. 17 Pen biynimb an simiy ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy Gor minim ak ma ninjey, kuyip niñek tep ma gak? Mey Yisrel biynimb; tap siy tap timey giy, miñmon nep namb okok tang tang, tokiy ay kumyak gok nep. 18 Gor biynimb minim kilis angyiy, ap yand yip ma mindeningambay angak gok an? Mey biynimb minim nup ma ninningambun angyak gok nep. 19 Kun ak ninbun: nup gosimb ma ninjy, nup ma chingyak rek, am nuk yip mindrep giningiy rek ma ayak.

4

1-3 Pen chinup biynimb kisen dip gok, nund yip mindrep ginjun rek ma ayip angyiy, gos ak ma ninjun. Pen minim tep nup ninbun ak, ninrep giyng mindenjun. Mer ak, basind apis sikop minim nuk ak ninjy, ninind angip angyiy pen, ma giyak rek giningambun. Kiyk minim nup ma dey, minim kilis angyiy angak, ‘Kuyip den, ap yand yip añiñ ay mindeningiy rek ma ayip angak.’ Tap alwol gayak ñin ak, tip kuyip ak gayrep gak ak pen; minim nuk angak gok, ninind angip angyiy nup ma diyak rek, kuyip kirgak.

4 Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor ñin onep kangol ak, miñmon tap gok mañgiysek gaydiy, ñin ar ak añiñ ayin angyiy, yikop mindek angyak.”

5 Pen minim kun ak nep tikiy angyak,

“Kiyk ap yand yip añiñ ay, mindrep giningiy rek ma ayip angyak.”

6 Pen biynimb nind gok, gunap minim tep nup ak kirgiy, nup ma chingeyak; biynimb kisenimb gok diningayn angak. 7 Kun ak biynimb minim nup ninjy kirgiyak gok kumey, simiy kuñaynep yinek, basind yes Depiyt Baybol buk minim angambun ak tikiy angak:

“Ñin biy, Gor minim ak ninjyng, yiruk ma ninñimimb; angñimun rek nep ninjy, ginimimb angak.”

Pen tip ak, “Ñin biy” angak kun ak ninbun: ñin nuk biynimb diningamb ñin ak, mindep nep mindip.

8 Pen nimb angningambim, “Gor wosrey yip ker apiy, añiñ ayrep giyng mindeningambim angak ak, biyomb Josiwa basind apis sikop kuyip, dand miñmon Keynan amek, mindrep giyak ar ak, angak angningambim.” Pen ñin kun ak nep ma angak; am miñmon Keynan mindyakniñ, minim kun ak tip angak. 9 Kun ak chin nuk yip jimñiy mindiy, nuk yip añiñ ay mindrep ginjun rek ayip. 10 Nup chingiy, nuk yip añiñ ay mindrep giningambun angip minim kun ak; tap kilrimey akan, yerip yerip gon, Gor chinup diningamb angyiy ninbun gok kirgiy, nuk ñin onep kangol ak tap gaydiy, minek ar ak, añiñ ay yikop mindek rek mindoningambun. 11 Kun ak añiñ añiñ ma ayjun; chinup kinjen pisnep pindak rek, korip miñgan amiy, nuk yip añiñ ay mindrep ginjun. Mer ak; biynimb chin wosrey mindyngipay gok, apyap pikyak rek ak giningambun.

12 Yenen: Gor minim nuk angek, kim mindeningambun ak, baynat rek kind yimb. Namb chinup biyan amiy, gos tep ninbun akan, gos timey ninbun ak, di mis ayek ninrep gipun. 13 Yerip yerip gipun gok, Gor ninmindakniñ gipun; kapkap weygiy ginjun rek ma ayip. Pen nuk nep

chinup kor giy, yerer gipun minim ak, angninakniñ angninangambun.

¹⁴ Kun ak Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop yip mindip rek, minim tep ninjy dipun ak, dinep mindonjun. ¹⁵ Nuk ap lum ar biy mindyngip rek, tap siy tap timey chinup lipiñ dand amnimuñ rek ayip gok sek, miker chinup yerip yerip gip gok sek nup kunep gak ak pen, nuk timey ma gak. Kun ak miker yerip yerip chinup gip ak ninrep gip rek, chinup simb yimb ninjy, ¹⁶ bi nambnimb chin tep yimb ak mindip. Kun ak Nop Biyomb jel gip ak nup pirikiy, ma kirginjun. Chinup simb ninjy, Ninuk nup yokek apiy kumak rek, mindip mañ sinak amiy, tap timey gipun gok angyikon, chinup dep rek ayek, dinimuñ.

5

¹ Bi Gor nup simbonjep gok mangiysek, bi yikop biynimb namb okok nimb ak pen, Gor kuyip dek wong nup ak giyng, biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, meymey siypsiyp dap ñey, bind ar ak pikdangiy, Gor nup simbonj ñimbay. Wong kiyk bap pen, biynimb yikop Gor nup ninjey tep gek, tap gunap dap ñey pikñimbay. ²⁻³ Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep kun gok, biynimb yimb gok mey, kiyk key kunep tap siy tap timey giy, Gor nup tap simbonj ñimbay. Kun ak biynimb ninrep ma gipay gok, apyap pikniñ rek gey, kuyip simb ninjy, minim sayn apay. ⁴ Kiyk key biyomb mindon angyi, wong kun ak ma dipay; Gor Eron nup anjek giyngip rek, kuyip anjek gipay.

⁵ Ar kun ak nep, Krays yand biyomb mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip diyn angyi ma angak; Nop nep anjek, chinup nen Nop nup angnin mindip. Nup angak:

“Miñiy yand nip Ninand; nand yip Nap nak angak.”

⁶ Pen Ninuk nup minim bap angak:

“Nip aspiyn: nand bi yip simbonjep Melkiysadek rek ak, perper mindeningamban angak.”

⁷ Pen Jiysis man ar biy mindiy, nup ñangniñ geyak, Nop nup siy angying, meng miñgan dand araniy angak, “Yip kond mindenimin. Pen kun kun ginimin ma angningayn; nand Biyomb ak, key ninban rek yip ginimin angak.” Kun anjek, nup kond mindakniñ, kumiy tip ak tik-jakak.

⁸ Nuk Biyomb, Gor Ninuk yimb ak pen; chinup gip rek nep nup gak. Nop angak rek giyng, miker yomb ak dak. ⁹ Nop minim anjek, mangiysek gak ak mey; bi suñ-tep biynimb minim nup ninjy dipay gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayek, perper mindeningambay. ¹⁰ Pen ar kun ak nep, Nop angak, “Nand bi yip simbonjep Melkiysadek rek ak mindeningamban angak.”

Ñapan Nañ Gos Ninbay Rek Ma Ninjun

¹¹ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy rek, kunay mindip ak pen; kasek ma ninbim ak, angen kosyam ninnimimb rek ayek kirpiyn. ¹² Nimbip per angnimbun ak ninrep giy, biynimb gunap kuyip angnimbikip ak pen; kasek ma ninjy, minim nind ninjey gok, nimbip tip angnemb rek ayip. Miñiy tap kilis ninnimimb rek ak pen; tiy ñimb nep mindpim. ¹³ Ñapan nañ tiy ñimb nep mindpay gok; miñ ar ak tep, miñ ar ak timey angyi, ma ninrep gipay. ¹⁴ Pen biynimb gos sek gok gi dand amiy, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep angyi, ninrep gipay.

6

Ñapan Nañ Mer Angiy, Minim Ninind Ar Ak Dinjun

¹ Krays minim nimbip per angnimbay gok, soy angyi soy angyi ma angningayn. Korip giniñ, sap piñiy tip tunjjiwiw, tip ak piñiy, tip ak piñiy ma gipay. Kun ak chin keynep kilrimey giy mey, Gor biynimb

nuk mindeningambun angyi, gos niyningipun ak kirgiy, Gor Ñinuk nup yokek owak rek, chinup diningamb angey niñnuk minim ak pisnep diy, nup chingrep giy mindenjun. Sap ak tungjiwyiñg, tip ak piñyñg ma ginjun. ² Gor nup gosimb niñiy, ñiñg pikpun minim ak; ñin jun ar ayey, Gor Kawnan chinup wip minim ak; biynimb kumiy tikjakiy kuyip bilok ayek, gunap yiwur per diningambay minim ak; tip ma angningayn. Gor minim nind niñbik kun gok, gos niñnep mindyñg, minim nuk gunap niñjun. ³ Kun ak Gor chinup kond mindakniñ, minim kun gok kirgiy, minim gunap angon niñrep giningambim.

⁴⁻⁶ Gor Ñinuk chinup angyi yokak ak, nup gosimb niñiy, Kawnan nuk ak diy, pen nup kirginingambun ak; kisen yergiy nup tip ak gosimb niñiy, nup chingiy, biynimb nuk mindoningambun? Chinup direp giyñg kond minden angyi, tap mageprek gok gek niñnuk ak pen, nup kirginingambun ak; mon kiros bak biyoñ ñangrimikiy, angyiwyak rek ak giningambun. Biynimb kun giningambay gok, tip ak angon nup gosimb niñningiy rek ma ayningamb.

⁷ Gor wonñ day nuk ak gek, miñmon pikyñg tap jakrep gakniñ, nup tep yimb giningamb. ⁸ Pen kipil ñiwñiw sek gok nep jakningamb ak; kirgek pisnep sanjiy dek, kisen sup ñek yinimuj rek ayip.

⁹ Pen buñgiy tep yand gok. Minim yomb rek aspun ak pen, Gor nup kirpim angyi ma aspun; niñrep gim angyi aspun. Yenen: biynimb nuk mindiy, biynimb nuk gok gipay rek gipim ak niñbun. ¹⁰ Gor ker mindpim ak, monmon ma giningamb. Nup gosimb niñiy, biynimb nup gunap kuyip, per direp gipim ak, nuk sakiy ma giningamb. ¹¹ Pen chinup tep giningamb ak; nimb manjiysek ar kun ak nep gi mindiy, am nuk yip mindrep ginjun angyi gos niñbim rek giningamb.

¹² Yiruk yiruk ginimuj rek ayip ak, niñrep ginjun. Nup gosimb niñiy, minim anğayak ak gos sek kond mindiy, chinup direp ginimuj rek nep mindon mey, Nop chinup giningayn anğak rek giningamb.

¹³ Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup minim niñind yimb ak anğning, biyomb nuk rek bap sek ma mindek niñiy, bi gunap yimb kuyip ma anğak; yimb nuk key angyi anğak, “Yand mindpiyn rek, nip niñind yimb aspiyn; ¹⁴ nimbip kond mindnikniñ, biynimb nand kuñay yimb mindeningambay anğak.” ¹⁵ Ebrahim minim nuk kun ak niñiy, kapkap kond mindek mindek, anğak rek nep gak.

¹⁶ Chin Jiwda biynimb minim kilis niñind yimb anğning, biyomb bap yimb nup angyi, niñind yimb aspun apun. Kun gon, biynimb gok niñiy, ak niñind yimb aspay apay. ¹⁷ Kun ak rek, Gor yimb nuk key angyi, kuyip den ñapan yand mindeningambay anğak ak, ar bap key ma giningamb. ¹⁸ Kun ak, chin biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, pirik nup ker opun gok; gos sek mindenjun. Yimb nuk ak angyi, niñind yimb apiyn anğak ak; key ma giningamb. Chinup diningayn anğek, kond mindpun rek nep giningamb. ¹⁹ Gor korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep yimb ak chech band yiwgek, nup windin ma niñbun ak pen, minim niñind yimb ak anğek, kond mindpun. Minim kun ak, korip ñiluk miñgan nuk ak nimb wip ak mey, kamb kilis rek mindip ak; kawin kawin ma giningamb. ²⁰ Biyomb Gor nup simbonğep chin ak, Melkiysadek wonğgak rek giyn angyi, tip chinup ak diy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep yimb ak nind amiy, chinup nen Nop nup anğniñ mindip.

7

Binak Melkiysadek Yimb Yomb Dak

1-2 Melkiysadek kun ak nuk kiyn mindiy, miñmon Salem kond mindiyng, bi Gor nup simbonjep ak kunep mindiyngip. Yimb nup ak tungandikiy, “Bi sunj-tep yimb apay.”

Pen biyomb gunap ap, basind yes Ebrahim nup timey geyak, kuyip yuk yokiy, tap tep tep gok dand awakniñ, Melkiysadek ap nup kinjeñnamb ak niñiy bilesiym gek, tap piling dand awak gok, bilok Melkiysadek nup nokom nokom, Gor nup ñimbay rek ak ñiy, nuk tap mangiysek onep anjip gok dak.

3 Bi kun ak Gor nup simbonjep ak pen, nonim kiñiñ ak kun giy mindip, nop nusind kiñiñ ak kun giy mindip anjiy angey, ma niñbun. Pen nup tikiyak ñin ak, kumak ñin ak anjiy kunep angey ma niñbun. Nuk bi Gor nup perper simbonjep, Gor Ñinuk rek mindip.

4 Gor basind yes Ebrahim nup niñek tep gek, biyomb mindeningamban angak ak niñbun: nuk biyomb mindek. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup biyomb yimb mindek ak niñiy, tap piling dand apek gok, bilok nup gunap ñak.

5 Ak nind yimb kun gak. Kisen Mosis nup tikeyak yomb giy, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Ebrahim tikek tik dand amiy, biynimb Liypay kiñiñ mindipay gok, Gor wonj gey, tap yerip yerip dinigambim gok, kuyip bilok nokom nokom opriyñ ñiy, nimb onep anjip ak dinimimb angak.” Kun ak chin Mosis low ar ak niñiy, ñimbem mam Liypay kiñiñ mindipay gok kuyip, per tap opriyñ ñiyiñgipun.

6 Pen Gor basind Ebrahim nup niñek tep gek angak, “Biynimb nip gok direp giniñgayn anjiy” minim angñak ak, nuk bi gunap kuyip opriyñ ma ñiyiñgip; pen Melkiysadek ap nup niñiy, bilesiym gek tap dand owak gok, gunap bilok nup opriyñ rek ñak. 7 Kun ak Melkiysadek bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb,

basind Ebrahim bi yikop rek ayek, kun gak. 8 Bi Liypay kiñiñ Jiwda biynimb opriyñ bilok ñiyiñgipay gok, mind dand amiy tokiy ay kumbay ak pen, Baybol buk ak, Melkiysadek kumiy wonj kun ak kirkak anjiy, ma tikiyak.

9-10 Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap bilok ñak kun ak, ñapan ma tikak ñin ak ñak. Kisen mey, Aysek nup tikek, Aysek pen Jekop nup tikek, Jekop Liypay nup tikek, tikey amiy apiy gek, Liypay biynimb kun gok Gor wonj gey niñiy, kuyip tap bilok ñimbay. Pen Ebrahim Melkiysadek nup tap opriyñ ñak ak, kuyip ma tikiyak won ak ñek mey, kiyk sek, layn kiyk gok sek Melkiysadek nup, opriyñ ñemb rek nep mindeyak ak niñbun.

Bi Gor Nup Simbonjep Kisenimb Ak, Bi Nindnimb Gok Tip Kuyip Ak Dak

11 Mosis Gor minim tikiy, kun ginimimb angek niñiy, Jiwda biynimb meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand amiy, Liypay bi gok kuyip ñey, kiyk pikdangiy Gor nup simbongyiñgipay ak pen; ak yikop ar ar nep giyak. Kun gey, Gor biynimb nuk mindembinup, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek key bap yokek awak ak ma yokpikop; Liypay bi gok, Gor nup simbongyiñgip nep mindembiyap. Pen tep ma gek, Gor kuyip kirgiy, bi kisenimb Melkiysadek rek bap yokak. 12 Bi nup simbonjep nindnimb gok kuyip kirkak rek, simbongyiñgipay miñ ar ak sek kirkak. Kun ak miñ kisenimb chinup angñimb ak nep dinjun.

13 Bi simbonjep kisenimb yokak ak, Liypay biynimb tik dand amiy nup ma tikiyak; 14 Jiwda kiñiñ ak nep tik dand amiy nup tikiyak. Pen Mosis bi Jiwda kiñiñ gunap, Gor nup simbongniñgiy anjiy, minim gunap ma angak. 15-16 Kun ak niñrep gipun: Gor bi nup simbonjep nindnimb gok kuyip kirgiy, bi pernep wonj giniñgamb kun ak, Melkiysadek rek

bap dak. ¹⁷ Yenen: Ñinuk Krays nup angak,

“Bi yip simbonjep Melkiysadek rek mindeningamban angak.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Liypay kiñin ak tap ñinemb pikdangiy, Gor nup simbongyingipay ak pen; miñ nindnimb ar kun ak, perper mindonjun rek ma ayek, Gor gos nuk key ninjiy, miñ kisenimb ar bap chinup yomak. Miñ kisenimb dipun ar kun ak, tep yimb. Diy mey, Gor yip nep mindoningambun angyi, gos sek kond mindpun.

²⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonjep nindnimb kun gok kuyip, minim angay, bi yip simbonjep mindeningambim angak ñin ak, minim gunap sek angayak ak pen; wonj kun ak per gem amn-imun ma angak. ²¹ Pen Jiysis bi nup simbonjep nuk ak angayning, minim angay angak:

“Nand per bi yip simbonjep ak mindeningamban. Yand Biyomb ak ninind yimb apiyn; kisen minim bap key ma angningayn angak.” ²² Gor Jiysis nup minim angayak kun ak ninbun: minim nindnimb ak wos mer ak pen; minim kisenimb ak wos yimb.

²³ Bi Gor nup simbonjep nindnimb gok, kunaynep rek wonj kun ak diyak. Bap kumek, kisenimb bap angey, wonj kun ak gi mindyingip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyingip; ak kumek kisenimb ak mindyingip ak mey, bap per ma mindyingipay. ²⁴ Pen Jiysis kun ak rek ma giningamb; nuk per kim mindeningamb ak, wonj kun ak ma kirginingamb. ²⁵ Nop nup per angninimun rek mindip ak, biynimb Nop ker mindning, nup angeningambay, kuyip pisnep diy kond mindeningamb.

²⁶ Bi simbonjep yomb yimb chin kun ak; Gor nup simbonjep yimb. Nuk bi sun-tep tap siy tap timey siskoy gunap ma giy; bi gunap gipay rek mer: mindrep yimb gip ak, yimb nuk yiy ar biyon mindip. ²⁷ Bi Gor

nup simbonjep yikop gok, gunap per tap siy tap timey kiyk key gipay rek, tap pik Gor nup simbonj ñiy, kisen biynimb gunap timey gipay rek, tap pik simbonj ñimbay. Pen Jiysis chinup biynimb mangiysek, tap siy tap timey gipun ak ninjiy, minek nokom yimb mon bak biyon simbongak. Mey tep!

²⁸ Mosis minim tikek ninjiy giyingipay ar ak; bi Gor nup simbonjep gok sek, biynimb yikop gok sek sun-tep yimb mindeningiy rek ma ayak. Pen Gor minim nuk kisenimb angayak ak, Ñinuk sun-tep Bi Gor nup simbonjep perper mindeningamb ak, chinup angayak.

8

Jiysis Bi Gor Nup Simbonjep Yomb Yimb; Gor Angnijep Korip Semb Biyon Ak Mindip

¹ Pen minim aspun kiñin ak kun giy mindip; Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb chin ak, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindip. ² Gor angnijep korip tep ak am minden angyi, Nop korip ñiluk mingan sun-tep yimb semb biyon amiy, bi nambnimb chin ak mindip. Gor angnijep korip kun ak, biynimb ma giyak, Gor nuk key gak.

³ Pen bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb lum ar biy gok, kaw meymey tap gok dap ñey, gunap pik Gor nup tep angyi, gunap pik tap siy tap timey giy gach sek mindpay rek, ninjiy kirginimin apay. Jiysis gipay ar kun ak rek key kumiy, tip ak tikjakak.

⁴ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yikop gok Mosis low angyi tikak rek ninjiy, tap pik Gor nup simbongyingipay. Gor angak rek, bi Liypay kiñin tikyak gok nep, kun giyingipay. Jiysis nup Liypay kiñin tik dand apiy ma tikyak rek, nuk lum ar biy nep mindiy, kiy yip tap pik simbonj ñiying ma mindombikop. ⁵ Pen Gor nup lum ar biy, tap pik simbongyingipay ak, kawnan pang ninjiy gipay rek nep giyingipay;

tap yimb ak mindip semb biyon. Mosis Gor angninap sel korip ak gininggakni, Gor angak, “Chir yirik okok mindiy, ‘Ser korip yip ak giy, tap gok kun kun giy aynimin apiyn’ rek nep, ginimin angak.” Angak kun ak, semb biyon mindip rek, ginimin angiy nup angak.

⁶ Bi Gor nup simbonjep yomb yimb chin Jiysis, bi Gor nup simbonjep nindnimb gok, biynimb kuyip giyngipay rek ma gip; nuk bi nambnimb chin tep key yimb mindiy, Nop chinup minim kisenimb tep ak angiy, angayak rek gip.

⁷ Pen minim nind angayak ak tep gombikop, minim kisenimb ak ma dand opkop. ⁸ Biynimb gok mindrep ma giyak rek, Gor bi minim anjep nuk gok kuyip, gos ñek minim tikiy angayak:

“Biyomb angip, ‘Kisen yand Yisrel-Jiwda biynimb kuyip, minim tep kisenimb angayngayn. ⁹ Nusind nupis yes gok kuyip, ñin ar ay dand Yijip nimb winik ak pen, minim ang ar nokom ay angnuk ak ma niñeyak, kuyip kirginik. Minim kun ak rek, kuyip tip ak ma angngayn’ angak.”

¹⁰ Pen minim bap angak:

“Kisen yand Yisrel biynimb gok yip, minim ang ar nokom ay, gos tep yand niñbiyn rek ak ñen, minim kil tikayey per mindek niñbay rek ak, niñningambay. Kun ak yand Gor Biyomb kiyk mindeningayn; kiyk biynimb yand mindeningambay. ¹¹ Minim yip ak niñiy, biynimb yand ker mindeningambay kun ak, numiy numam biynimb gunap kuyip, “Kun kun giy niñnimimb angiy, ma angngambay. Biyn bi, kanj kayn mangiysek, minim yip ak niñey tep gakni, kisen giningambay ak mey, kuyip kun giy ma angngambay.

¹² Tap siy tap timey giningambay ak, kuyip simb niñiy kirginingayn ak mey, gos kun ak niñying ma mindeningayn angak.”

¹³ Pen minim kisenimb ay angak kun ak, minim nindnimb tip ak dakni, minim nindnimb ak kurgining gisap.

9

Bi Simbonjep Nindnimb Gok, Meymey Siypsiyp Likañ Ak Diy, Gor Nup Simbonj Niyingipay

¹ Gor minim nind angak ar ak, nup angninng, yikop angninngiy rek ma ayak; kilrimey giy nep angninyngipay. Kun ak nuk anjek, ser korip bap man ar biy giyak.

² Ser korip kun ak, korip miñgan omiñal gayak. Korip ñiluk miñgan bap gay, korip miñgan suñ-tep ak angyak. Miñgan kun ak lam bap dangiy ay, bong band bap gay, Gor nup simbonj ñinjun angiy, biret ak minek minek dam ayngipay bong ar kun ak.

³ Pen korip ñiluk miñgan bap, chech yomb yimb ak pil giyak. Miñgan kun ak, Gor korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep key yimb ak angyak.

⁴ Miñgan kun ak, mon bong band bap lak ayrep giy, gol di pik pis band ay mangiysek yiwgiy, tap kuyrep wip ak dangiyngipay ar kun ak. Pen kes gol diy giyak yomb bap, Gor minim kes won angngipay ak, kunep mindek. Miñgan biyan Gor low minim angiy tikak kamb pis omiñal ak sek, binak Eron yir kondim dand tangyngip gup gak ak sek, tap mana tiyn gol diy giyak miñgan ak pareyak mindek ak sek ayey mindyngip.

⁵ Gor mindip biy angiy, kes won mindek ar ar siñak, enjol rek omiñal pil band sek pis pis gayak. Tap siy tap timey gipun rek, Gor niñiy kirgan angiy, likañ siskoy dap songyngipay namb kun ak. Tap kun gok minim ak, miñiy parsek angiy tiknim rek ma ayip.

⁶ Pen tap kun gok maŋgiysek gayey mindakniŋ, bi Gor nup simbonŋep gok minek minek, ser korip miŋgan suŋ-tep mis ar ak amiy, Gor nup wong ak giyŋgipay. ⁷ Pen bi Gor nup simbonŋep yikop kun gok, korip ñiluk miŋgan suŋ-tep key yimb biyaŋ amniŋgiy rek ma ayak. Simiy nokom nokom, Gor nup simbonŋep biyomb yimb ak, siypsiyp likañ dand nep, miŋgan kun ak amyŋgip. Tap siy tap timey nuk key gak gok sek, biynimb niŋrep ma giy, tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek Gor niŋiy kirgaŋ aŋgiy, likañ ak dand miŋgan kun ak amiy, sinasin rek pikyŋgip. ⁸ Gak kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak chinup yomek niŋbun: ser korip miŋgan suŋ-tep mis ar ak tap gok mindakniŋ, korip ñiluk miŋgan suŋ-tep key yimb ak amiy, Gor nup aŋgriŋniŋgiy rek ma ayak. ⁹ Pen giyŋgipay kun ak, Gor chinup biynimb miñiy mindpun ñin biy gok, gosimb niŋniŋgiy aŋgiy aŋgak. Pen opriyŋ ñiyŋgipay ak sek, meymey siypsiyp tap gok dand apiy, pik Gor nup simbonŋyŋgipay ak sek kuyip gek, biynimb tep nuk mindeniŋgiy rek ma ayak. ¹⁰ Ar kun ak giyŋg aŋgyŋgipay, “Tap ak ñiŋemb; tap ak ma ñiŋemb; ñiŋ ak kun giy ñiŋemb; kun giy ma ñiŋemb. Ñin ñiŋ ay gilung yokiy, kun ginimimb, yikop ak kun ma ginimimb aŋgyŋgipay.” Minim nindnimb niŋiy tap kilrimey giyŋgipay kun ak; yikop minim kisenimb ak kond mindyŋg, kawnan paŋg niŋiy gipay rek ak giyŋgipay.

Jiysis Likañ Nuk Ak Key Diy Nop Nup Simbonŋak

¹¹ Pen Krays Gor minim kisenimb tep ak dand apiy, bi Gor nup simbonŋep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, ser korip biynimb giyak man ar biy ma amnak: Nop ker yipund giy amnak. ¹² Chinup di Nop yip jimñen, perper mindeniŋgiy aŋgiy, meymey kaw pikiy, likañ di Gor nup simbonŋyŋgipay rek ma gak; likañ nuk

ak key yowak rek, Nop nup simbonŋak. Pen bi Gor nup simbonŋep nindnimb gok minek minek, likañ songiy simbonŋyŋgipay rek ma gak: chinup di Nop yip jimñiniŋ, likañ nuk minek nokom yimb, dand Nop korip ñiluk suŋ-tep key yimb biyong amek mey, perper mindenjun rek ayip.

¹³ Nind biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiŋ mindyŋgipay gok apey, bi Gor nup simbonŋep gok, meymey kaw tap gok pik likañ ak diy, kaw nemb marip bap mon daŋgiyey pisnep yin binj tikak band gunap diy, ñiŋ sek, likañ sek tungandik mandik giy, mumbwak kuyip okok yokey, asdey pikiy suŋ ayŋgip. ¹⁴ Likañ yikop ak yokey, suŋ ayŋgip kun ak; niŋind Kawnan perper mindeniŋgamb ak, Jiysis bi suŋ-tep yimb ak yip mindiy, chinup nen aŋgiy kumek, likañ yowak ak; chinup gek, Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk gok mindiy, miñ apyap pikpay ar ak kirgiy, Gor Biyomb perper mindeniŋgamb ak nup gosimb niŋiy, direp giniŋgambun.

Krays Likañ Nuk Yowak Rek, Chinup Gor Yip Di Jimñiy Ayak

¹⁵ Pen Krays bi nambnimb ak, Nop minim kisenimb ak dand apiy, chinup biynimb dinim aŋgiy aŋgayak gok, di Nop yip jimñiy ayip. Minim nindnimb ar ak mindakniŋ, mindrep ma giy mey; jimñiy mindep rek ma ayak ak pen; Krays kumak rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindiy, perper mindonjun rek ayip.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Bi gunap minim kilis ak aŋgiy apay, “Yand kumen, tap yip gok apiyn rek biloknimimb aŋgey, minim kun ak niŋiy, yikop nep mindey mindey, pisnep kumey nep, apay rek bilokaypay. Kiyk kim mindyakniŋ, tap kuyip ma bilokaypay.” ¹⁸ Kun ak rek, Gor minim nuk Jiwda biynimb kuyip aŋgak ak; meymey kaw pik likañ di songey nep, wos gak.

19-20 Mosis Gor low minim angek tikak gok, biynimb gok kuyip angn̄i day jiwiy, kaw ñiluk pik likañ diy, ñiᅅg gunap sek sonᅅiy, tap haysop apay alik kind ak diy, siypsiyp kas ak di day biyon tiwningiy, ñiᅅg likañ kun ak tawiy, low minim buk kun ak sek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok sek yokek, asdey pikek anᅅak, “Likañ yoken nimbip asdey piksap kun biy, Gor minim ak pisnep niᅅdiningambun anᅅiy gispiyn anᅅak.” ²¹ Pen ñiᅅg likañ gunap diy, Gor anᅅniᅅep ser korip ak yokek, asdey pikiy, diys tap yerip yerip mindek korip kun ak, asdey pikiy gak. ²² Minim nindnimb ar ak tap maᅅiysek rek, Gor niᅅek tep ma gak; likañ diyokey, asdey pikek nep, niᅅek tep giyᅅgip. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gey, yikop niᅅiy ma kirgak; siypsiyp gok pikey likañ yapek, dap simbonᅅ geyak mey; tep anᅅiy, niᅅiy kirgak.

Krays Chinup Anᅅiy Kumiy, Gach Chinup Wiykyokip

²³ Tap kilrimey ser korip man ar biy giyᅅgipay kun gok, Gor nuk key gip rek, biynimb gok niᅅningiy anᅅiy, anᅅek giyᅅgipay. Jiysis tap yikop kiyk pik simbonᅅgiyᅅgipay kun gok nep, miᅅmon tep biyon gom-bikop, yergiy tep gipkop. Kun ak nuk simbonᅅgiyn anᅅiy, key yimb ar ak gak. ²⁴ Nuk key kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, Gor anᅅniᅅep korip biynimb giyak miᅅgan ak ma amnak; Nop ker yipund giy amiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek, chinup nen Nop nup anᅅniᅅ mindip. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Yisrel bi Gor nup simbonᅅep yomb yimb gok, simiy nokom nokom, likañ kiyk key mer, siypsiyp tap gok pikiy likañ diy, Gor nup simbonᅅniᅅg, korip ñiluk suᅅ-tep key yimb miᅅgan ak amyᅅgipay. Pen Krays ar kun ak rek gipkop ak, wosrey miᅅmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, mind dand apiy mindpun ñin biy, per simiy gok simiy gok chinup anᅅiy, yiwur diy kumbikop. Pen ñin

tapin pandikip ñin biy, biynimb mindyᅅgipay gok, mindpun gok, mindeniᅅgambay gok tap siy tap timey gach ak, minek nokom yimb chinup maᅅiysek anᅅiy kumak.

²⁷ Biynimb gok minek nokom yimb kumiy, kisen kor yomb ak niᅅbay rek, ²⁸ Krays biynimb nokom nokom maᅅiysek timey gipay rek, minek nokom yimb kumiy, tip ak tikjakak. Chinup anᅅiy ñin nokom kumak ak, kisen tip ak ma kumiᅅgamb. Pen tip andkind winiᅅgamb ñin ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok kuyip, simbonᅅ giyn anᅅiy ma winiᅅgamb; biynimb nup tep gakniᅅ kond mindpay gok kuyip, pisnep diniᅅg winiᅅgamb.

10

Simbonᅅep Nindnimb Ak Gach Ma Wiykniᅅgamb

¹⁻² Jiwda low niᅅiy, siypsiyp tap gok pik simbonᅅgiyᅅgipay ak, yikop kisen giniᅅgamb rek, kawnan pang niᅅiy gipay rek giyᅅgipay. Giyᅅgipay kun gok, simiy ak simiy ak per giyᅅgipay ak pen; mindrep giniᅅgiy rek ma ayak. Kisen giyak ñin ak, kuyip gek pisnep suᅅ-tep mindembiyap ak; gos kuᅅay niᅅiy, tip ak giy tip ak giy ma gipyap. ³⁻⁴ Pen tap siy tap timey gipun ak, siypsiyp tap gok pikon likañ yapek, Gor niᅅiy ma kirginimuᅅ rek ayip anᅅiy, simiy ak simiy ak simbonᅅgiyᅅgipay. Minek minek simbonᅅgiyᅅgipay kun ak, gos yomb amnak tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma giyak ar ak.

⁵⁻⁶ Kun gek, Krays man ar biy winiᅅg, Nop nup anᅅak, “Tap pik likañ yapek simbonᅅgipay ak, nip tep ma gip. Pen tap kun gok daᅅgiyey pisnep yin binj tikip ak, kunep nip tep ma gip rek, mumbwak yip bap gaynak. ⁷ Gayenak, yand nip anᅅnik, ‘Bapiy, Yip mumbwak gayey, wosrey buk tikiy anᅅyak rek opiyn ak;

anjningamban rek giningayn angnik' angak."

⁸ Krays minim kun ak ominjal angak. Minim bap ak angak, "Bapiy. Biynimb nip simboning, kanj siypsiyp tap gok pikey likañ yapek akan, pisnep dangiyey simbok amek, nip tep ma gip angak." Low buk tikiy ginimimb angyak rek, simboningambay ak pen; Nop nup tep ma giningamb angak. ⁹ Pen minim bap angak, "Bapiy. Nip kond mindpiyn. Yip yerip angningamban ak, angningamban rek giningayn angak." Ninuk minim kun ak angek, Nop minim nindnimb siypsiyp tap gok pik simboningipay ak kirgiy, minim tep kisen angak ak gek wos amimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak Krays Nop minim ak ninjy, tap siy tap timey gipun gach ak wiykyokning, minek nokom yimb pisnep simbongak ak mey; chin biynimb nuk gok suñ-tep mindpun.

Krays Kumak Ar Ak Nep, Gach Wiykyokningamb

¹¹ Bi Gor nup simbongep yikop gok, tap siy tap timey gipun ak, Gor ninjy kirgan angiy, minek minek tap pik simbonipay ak pen; ar kun ak gey, Gor ninjy pisnep kirginimuñ rek ma ayip.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen Bi Gor nup simbongep aspun ak, Bapiy biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay ak ninjy kirginimuñ rek aynimuñ angiy, ñin nokom yimb kumiy, wong kun ak gi dipiyn angiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken bisgak.

¹⁴ Yenen: nuk ñin nokom yimb kumak rek, biynimb nuk suñ-tep mindeyan angiy dip gok, Gor dinimuñ rek ayip. ¹⁵ Gor Kawnan ak kunep, chinup minim kun ak rek angñimb. Nuk biynimb gos ñek, Baybol buk ak tikiy, minim kun ak rek angiy angyak:

¹⁶ "Biyomb angip, 'Kisen yand giningayn ak: kiy yip minim ang ar nokom ay, jimñiy mindiy mey; low yand gok gosimb namb kuyip biyan

tikayen kisen giying, sakiy ma giningambay' angip angyak."

¹⁷ Pen minim bap angak, "Low yip timbrikiy, tap siy tap timey giyak ak ninjy kirgiy, tip ak ma ninningayn angak."

¹⁸ Ninjy pisnep kirginingamb kun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindiy mey; tap pik dand apiy simboningipay rek, tip ak ma giningambun.

Gor Nup Chingrep Giy Mañ Winjun

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Kun ak mam ay sikop, gos kunay ma ninjun. Jiysis chinup angiy mumbwak nup timey gey kumek, laplap yomb korip ñiluk miñgan suñ-tep key yimb pil giyak ak pungrikiy, kinjen pisnep yikak.

²¹⁻²² Pen kunep, nuk bi Gor nup simbongep yomb yimb chin ak mindiy, Gor nup simbonip rek, nup gosimb ninjy, mindip mañ sinjak winjun. Chinup gos yomb ma niñyan angiy, Ninuk nup yokek apiy kumek, likañ nuk yowak rek, chinup ñing yomb rek pikek mey, biynimb nuk mindpun. ²³ Kun ak Gor minim chinup angayek niñnuk ak, ma kirginjun, chinup diningamb angiy, gos sek kond mindenjun. ²⁴ Pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb ninjy don, kiy pen biynimb gunap kuyip simb ninjy dey, penpen wasemb ay penpen diy mey, mangiysek mindrep giningambun. ²⁵ Biynimb gunap Gor minim ninjun angiy, ap nangingipay ak pen; kisen kirpay rek ma ginjun; mañ mindip Jiysis winingamb angiy ap nan-giying, minim niñbun ak penpen angñiying, mindrep ginimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kirginingambun Ak, Pisnep Apyap Pikningambun

²⁶ Yenen: Krays minim yipul yimb ak angey niñ-tep giy, pen andkind tap siy tap timey ar ak amiy, tap Gor nup pik simbonon, chinup dinimuñ rek bap ma mindeningamb. ²⁷ Ar kun ak, kinjen chin bap ma mindeningamb; niñind nup pirikningambun. Kor ak sek,

mon manlan biynimb nup miluk niñeningambay kuyip sinj timey yinimb ak sek kond mindoningambun. ²⁸ Biynimb Mosis low tikak gok niñiy, tap yikop rek ayek timbrikyak gok; biynimb omiñal akan, omiñal nokom windin niñey, kor giyিংgipay ñin ak, kuyip simb niñnimuñ rek ma ayek, biyomb gok minim kun ak niñrep giy, anğey pisnep pik ayিংgipay. ²⁹ Kun ak chin Gor Ñinuk ak nup alemb alemb ñiningambun ak, yergiy kim amningambun. Nup alemb ñiningambun kun ak, likañ tep chinup Gor yip di jimñiy aynim anğiy gek yowak ak, tap yikop rek ayek, kun giningambun. Pen Gor Kawnan chinup simb niñimb ak, nup kunep timey giningambun. ³⁰ Gor nuk key anğak, “Biynimb timey gipay gok, yand nokom, kuyip pen timey giningayn anğak.” Pen minim bap anğak, “Biyomb ak nuk key, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kor niñiy, minim anğningamb anğak.” ³¹ Pen Gor biyomb yimb perper mindip ak, biynimb gok kor geningamb; niñind jel giningamb.

Gor Anğip Rek Gon Amnimuñ

³² Pen nind giyিংgipim ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Gor melik tep niñiy denbik, biynimb nimb gok nimbip miker yomb ñiyak ak pen; nup ma kirpik. ³³ Ñin gunap nimbip minim timey anğiy, timey giyিংgipay ak pen; gos kun ak ma niñiy, biynimb wikan gunap kuyip timey giyakniñ, kun okok ken amyিংgipim. ³⁴ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb ak niñey, kalambis ayak gok, simb niñyিংgipim. Ap tap nimbip manğiysek dand okok nimb okok nimb gey, “Ak tap yikop; gos chin ak amimb Gor tip chinup gayek, perper mindeningambun biyoñ anğiy,” gos yomb kun ak ma niñbik. ³⁵ Kun ak sisiñ ma aynimimb; Gor nup nokom gosimb ak niñmindiy mey, perper mindeningambim. ³⁶ Nup ma kirgiy; anğip rek gon amek mey, anğak rek

chinup giningamb. ³⁷ Baybol buk ak tikiy anğyak:

“Bi winingamb ak per ma mindeningamb; man mindip winingamb. ³⁸ Biynimb suñtep yand gok, yip gosimb niñmindeningambay ak pen; gunap yip kirgey, tep ma giningamb anğyak.”

³⁹ Pen chin biynimb Gor nup kirgiy, apyap pikpay gunap ma mindpun; biynimb nup gosimb niñiy, perper mindeningambay gok mindpun.

11

¹ Gor nup windin ma niñbay ak pen, biynimb nup gosimb niñbay gok, mindip anğiy niñrep yimb gipay. Nup gosimb niñiy mey, chinup kond mindeningamb anğiy, nup gos sek kond mindpay. ² Biynimb wosrey kay, nup gosimb niñyak rek, kuyip anğak, “Nimbip niñen yip tep gip anğak.”

³ Nup niñind anğip anğiy gosimb niñbay ak mey; tap semb biyoñ, tap man biy, tap bap diy ma gayak, minim anep anğek ayak ak niñbun.

Ebol, Yinok, Nowa Gor Nup Gosimb Niñyak

⁴ Wosrey binak Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñiy, minim anğip gok niñind anğip anğiy mey, tap dand apiy pik simboñgñek, Gor niñek tep gak. Pen numam Keyn tap dand apiy simboñgñak ak, Gor niñek tep ma gak.

Ebol Gor nup gosimb niñiy, niñind anğip anğek mey, nup pen bi suñtep yand anğiy, tap simboñgñak ak niñiy, yip tep gip anğak. Ebol kumiy amek, miñiy yip ma mindpun ak pen, nuk Gor nup gosimb niñak kesim kun ak, chinup biynimb gunap gos ñiyiñg nep mindip.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb Gor nup gosimb niñbay gok nep, nuk yip jimñiy mindeningiy rek ayip. Yenen: nuk biynimb yikop ma diningamb; biynimb, nuk mindip ak mey nup anğniñon, chinup minim anğayip

rek giningamb angyi ninbay gok nep dingingamb. Yinok nuk bi kun ak rek. Gor nup gosimb ninmind dand amiy ma kumak, Gor nup dand amek mey; nup piyowiy ma yimb ninyak. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak, “Gor Yinok nup ninjek tep gek, dand amnak angyak.”

⁷ Gor Nowa nup kunep: miñmon yomb pikningamb angek, windin ma ninjak ak pen, Gor nup gosimb ninjak rek ninind angyi angyi, siyip yomb ak gak. Siyip yomb kun ak giy, biyn nuk ñapan nuk gok mangyisek miñgan kun ak amdey, miñmon yomb yimb ak pikek mindrep giyak. Pen miñmon pikningamb angek, windin ma ninjak ñin ak, Gor angyi ak ninind angyi angyi, gek amek mey, nuk kim amnakniñ, biynimb yikop gok, Gor nup minim bap pen angninyi rek ma ayak.

Ebrahim

⁸ Basind yes Ebrahim kunep, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, angak rek gak. Nop miñmon ak mindakniñ Gor angak, “Ñapan nand tikeningamban tikey amningamb gok, nimbip miñmon yomb bap pisnep angninyayn ak mey; am kun okok mindenimin angak.” Angek, miñmon kun ak mindip okok angyi ma ninjak; yip kond mindeningamb angyi, monmon amnak. ⁹ Pen am mindek kun ak miñmon nuk mer, biynimb gunap miñmon kiyk. Nuk kun giy mindiy, ser korip nep giy kin tangiy, ñinuk Aysek nup tikak. Tikek yomb giy, nop gak rek nep gak. Aysek ñinuk Jekop nup tikek yomb giy, kunep gak. ¹⁰ Gor miñmon kilistep per mindeningamb angyi gayak ak, am mindoningambun angyi, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, ser korip nep giy kin tangyinyipay.

¹¹ Pen Ebrahim biynuk Sera tokiy yimb ay, Gor angyi rek chirup giningamb angyi, nup gosimb ninmindiy, ñi Aysek nup tikrik.

¹² Ñapan nuk kun ak tikek, tik dand amiy apiy giy; gap, kamb kilup, tap

okok kunay yimb mindek, ma ñin panyninbay rek ak tikiyak.

¹³ Bi wosrey aspun kun gok, Gor kuyip yerip yerip angek, angak rek nep chinup giningamb angyi, nup gosimb ninmindeyak ak pen; angak kun ak gek ninjiy, ma kumyak. Pen gos yomb kun ak ma ninyak, miñmon nuk amiy ninningambun angyi, tep gakniñ mindiy kumyak. Lum ar biy mindiy angyinyipay, “Chin biynimb key okok nimb gok, yikop ap namb biy mindipun angyinyipay.”

¹⁴ Biynimb minim kun ak rek apay gok, miñmon chin yipund giy bap mindip ak angyi ninjiy, kun apay.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Miñmon kiyk kiring wiyak ak gos amek, andkind ambiyap ak pen; gos yomb kiyk amnak Gor miñmon tep biyon. Nuk pen dawin yomb ak gayrep giy, biynimb kun gok rek kond mindip ak mey; biynimb kun gok rek nup Biyomb Gor chin apay ak, nuk ninjek tep yimb gip.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Pen Gor, Ebrahim angninyayn rek giningamb akan angyi, nup angak, “Ñi nand Aysek tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kunay mindeningambay angnik ak, nup dam pikay, yip simbong ñinimin angak.” Angek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb ninjiy angak, “Ñapan yand kun ak tikek tikey amiy apiy giy, kunay mindeningambay angak minim ak ma kirgingamb; ñiyand nokom yimb ak pik ayen, nuk gek tip tikjakningamb angyi,” ñinuk Aysek nup dam bind ar ak tiwning ay, ñayip diy pinjiy ayning gek, Gor kun ma ginimin angak. Kun ak ñinuk Aysek nup pisnep kumak rek ayak ak pen, nup kim diy dand andkind amnak.

²⁰ Aysek pen yomb giy, ñi ominal tikak. Ñi bap yimb ak Jekop; ñi bap yimb ak Yisow. Pen nop Aysek tokiy yimb ay, Gor angyi rek giningamb angyi, ñinuk ominal kuyip tap yerip kisen giningamb minim tep ak, gunap nind angñak. Kumek kisen angak rek nep gak.

²¹ Pen ñinuk Jekop tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, anġip rek giniġgamb anġiy, ñinuk Josep ñi tikak omiġal ak kuyip, Gor nirip kond mindyiġ, kun kun giniġgamb anġiy anġiy, yir kondim ak diy, jiy kuyaniġ mindyiġ, kuyipmiġay Gor minim tep kun ak, gunap nind anġnak. Kumek kisen anġak rek nep gak.

²² Ñinuk Josep pen tokiy yimb ay, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, giniġgamb rek niġrep giy, minim gunap kunep anġak. Biynimb nuk gok kuyip anġak, “Kisen miñmon Yijip biy kir-giy, andkind miñmon Keynan amniġgambim. Ñin kun ak, tiġiy yip gok sek dand amiy, kaw dinimimb kun okok anġak.” Anġiy, kumek kisen mey, kuyip anġak rek maġiysek giyak.

Mosis Nup Tik Weygirik

²³ Mosis nonim nop ber kunep, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, chinup kond mindeniġgamb anġiy, Yijip biyomb Perow nup ma pirikrik. Ñi tep Mosis nup tikiy, takin omiġal nokom weyger mindek. Pen kisen Perow panuk ap Mosis nup dand amiy, biyn bap key ñispiyn anġiy nonim nup ak key ñek, tiy ñiyiġip. ²⁴ Mosis yomb giy, nuk kunep Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, yip kond mindeniġgamb anġiy anġak, “Yip Perow panuk ñinuk ma anġniġiy. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Lum ar biy tap siy tap timey giyiġ minden, yip tep ma giniġgamb; perper mindenim anġiy, krays nup chiġgen, yip anġjiwniġgambay ak tep yimb; pen Yijip biynimb amemb owep tap tep tep kiyk gok, yip tep ma gip anġak. Yand biynimb Gor ker mindey timey gipay gok, yip yiġgong giy mindenim anġak.”

²⁷ Pen Mosis Bi windin ma niġbun ak nup gosimb ninjiy mey; miseġ niġnimuġ rek ayek, kiyġ Perow nup miluk niġak ak ma pirikak; Gor anġak rek giy, Yisrel biynimb kuyip poġind Keynan amnak. ²⁸ Pen nuk

Gor nup gosimb ninjiy anġek, Yisrel biynimb Pasopa siypsiyp ñiluk gok pikiy likañ diy kinjeġrumb pis pis pikiy, day ar biyong sek pikey, enjol ap Yijip biynimb ñi nind tikiyak gok maġiysek pikayniġ, Yisrel biynimb korip kuyip ak ma awak.

²⁹ Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb niġey, Yijip kay kuyip wirsek yukey, am ñiġ solwara Likañ ak tikniġ giyakniġ, Gor gek ñiġ kun ak liġ pis pis amek, lum ar ak amiy, kind bindoġ amniyak. Pen Yijip kay kuyip yuk dand namb kun ak apeyak, ñiġ ap kuyip yiw gek maġiysek kumdiyak.

³⁰ Kisen Yisrel biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, am dawin yomb Jeriykow kamb wariy kilis ak, ñin onep ar ak kus kus gey gey pisnep wakanjsakak.

³¹ Pen kesim ar nokom kun ak nep, kinjeġram biyn Reyap miñmon Jeriykow nimb ak, Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb Gor nup minim kirgiyak gok yip ma kumak. Yenen: bi Yisrel omiġal miñmon Jeriykow amer, kuyipmiġay pikayniġ gey, Gor nep anġek miñmon chinup niġayniġ opiy anġiy, di kasin gek, kim mindiy andkind amnirik.

³² Pen biynimb Gor nup gosimb niġey, kuyip key yimb gak kesim gok, yergiy parsek anġnim. Binak Giydiyon, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depiyt, Samwel bi gok sek, bi Gor minim anġep gok sek giyak giyak rek anġen, minim paryomb amniġgamb.

³³ Biyn bi kun gok: gunap Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, biynimb miñmon key gunap kuyip yuk yokyak; gunap minim yomb gok Gor gos tep niġimb rek tunġasikyak; gunap kuyip kayn ayndik layon mindeyak namb ak diyokeyak, Gor kuyip kond mindek ma siwyak; gunap Gor kuyip minim anġek, anġip rek giniġgamb anġiy kond mindey mindey, anġak rek nep gak. ³⁴ Pen gunap mon yomb yinek namb ak diyokeyak ma yinak; gunap baynat diy kuyip piġiy ayun anġyak ak pen; kuyip piġiy ayniġiy rek ma

ayak. Biynimb kun gok biynimb sayn ak pen; kuyip kond mindek kilisrimey yimb mindeyak. Penpen giyinq, amiy biyomb miñmon okok nimb gok kuyip, yuk yokyak. ³⁵ Biyn gunap ñapan kiyk gok kumeyak, Gor nup gosimb niñey, gek tip ak tikjakyak.

Biynimb gunap Gor nup gosimb niñyak rek, kuyip miñ ayey kumyak. Gor nup kirgembiyap, kuyip wisik yokey ambiyap ak pen; perper mindenjun angyi, Gor nup chinqiy nep mindeyak rek, kuyip timey gey gey kumyak. ³⁶ Gunap kuyip angyiwi, tapin pikyak. Gunap tiwninqiy, kalambis yokyak. ³⁷ Gunap kamb silok pikayey kumyak; gunap kuyip sow diy timbrik day day ayak. Gunap baynat diy, kuyip pisnep piñiy ayak. Gunap kuyip yukyok gey gey kosyam mindiy, simbgeprek meymey siypsiyp wak diy, chech rek yimiy giranqyinqipay. ³⁸ Pen biynimb yikop gok, biynimb tep kun gok kuyip, chin yip mindep rek ma ayip angyi, kuyip timey gey gey, pirik am miñmon nep namb okok mindiy, kamb miñgan man miñgan okok kin tanqyinqipay.

³⁹ Biynimb aspun kun gok, Gor nup gosimb niñiy mind tep yimb giyak ak pen; kuyip direp giniñgayn angak rek, ñin kun ak ma gak. ⁴⁰ Yenen! Chinup kunep diniñ, niñayak rek, ñin nokom kun ak nep mañgiysek den, am jimñiy mindrep giniñgiy angyi niñak.

12

¹ Kun ak biynimb kuñaynep chinup piñiy kus kus giy, kinjeñ tep yomsipay ak; tap gos yomb niñbun gok kirgiy, tap siy tap timey chinup kasek chinqinimur rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjeñ tep yomsipay ak dinjun. Kinjeñ tep ar kun ak, kosyam amniñgambun angyi, gos ak ma niñjun. ² Biyomb chin Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, nuk gip rek ginjun. Nup ñanqrimbikayniñ gey, yip bi timey rek ñanqbirikayey

nambiñ diniñgayn angyi ma angak, biynimb gok kuyip angyi kumiy, Bapiy ñin yipund kind okok ken am mindeniñgayn angyi, nup tep yimb gak.

Gor Chinup Mindrep Giyan Angyi, Miker Gunap Ñimb

³ Biynimb kuñaynep nup miluk niñiy, timey giy gey amek, ma pirikak. Chin gak ar kun ak, kunep ginjun. ⁴ Nuk mey, chinup suñ-tep mindeniñgiy angyi kumak. Nimb pen, tap siy tap timey ma giy, nup chinqiy nep mindonjun angyi, miker yomb kun ak rek ma dipik. ⁵ Gor nimbip ñapan yand angyi, minim tep angek tiyak ak, sakiy gipim rek ayip. Nuk angak:

“Ñapan yand guniy! Biyomb ak nimbip gos winjkiyinq miker ñiniñgamb ak; gos yomb ma niñnimimb. Tap siy tap timey gem, nimbip anq giniñgamb ak, chinup pisnep kirgip angyi, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. ⁶ Biynimb nup tep gip ak, ñapan nuk gok mey, kuyip per gos winjkip angak.”

⁷ Kun ak kosyam mindeniñgambim ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb; Bapiy chinup gos winjiksap anqnimimb.

⁸ Pen nimbip timund ma winjkip angyi; biynimb nop sek ma mindpim gok mey kun gip. ⁹ Bapiy chin man ar biy gok, chinup timund winjkikey, tep winjkipay angyi niñbun. Kun ak rek, Bapiy chin semb biyon timund winjikek, tep yimb kun gip angyi niñjun.

¹⁰ Bapiy chin man ar biy timund winjkipay gok, sikoy won bap mindeyan angyi, gos key niñiy timund winjkipay. Pen Bapiy yomb chin semb biyon chinup gosimb niñiy, suñ-tep mindpiyn rek nep mindeyan angyi gos winjkip ak; anqip rek ginjun. ¹¹ Chinup timund winjkip won ak, tep ma gip ak pen, timund winjikek suñ-tep mindiy mey; kapkap mindrep giyinq gon amniñgamb.

Gos Wos Niñiy Gon Amnimun

¹² Ñin tomb sayn gi yowip ak; yikop gip angyi, tikjak amiy apiy gem kilis ginimun. ¹³ Kinjen yipund giy tep tep ar ak amem, gunap tomb punjjiwonimun, kilis giy am gem gem, sun ayningamb.

¹⁴ Biynimb gok yip mangyisek jimñiy mindenjun angyi mindenimimb ak pen; Gor biynimb sun-tep nuk mindenimimb. Biynimb sun-tep gok nep, Biyomb chin ak nup niñningambay.

¹⁵ Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb nimb gunap, Biyomb chinup simb niñiy dip ak nup, kirginingiy rek ayip. Pen biynimb mindrep giningambay gok, biynimb mindrep ma gipay namb ak mindey, kuyip asin wilikningamb. ¹⁶ Pen biynimb nimb gunap biyn siy bi siy giy, Gor nup kirginingiy rek ayip. Giningambay kun ak, Yisow wosrey gak rek giningambay. Nup yiwangek, tap niñiy angyi, Gor nop Aysek bilesiy tep nek ñinuk nup niñiy gak ak, tap yikop rek ayek kirgiy, tap keñmangyi won ak nep niñemb ak dak. ¹⁷ Pen nimb niñbim: kisen nop tap niñiy gak kun ak tip diyn angyi, kinjen dinimun bap ma mindak, simb gek siy angak.

Gor Miñmon Tep Nuk Sayon Amjipun

¹⁸ Yisrel biynimb miñmon Saynay dum ak am mindey, Gor minim nuk nind angyak ak, Mosis nup angakniñ, mon yomb yimb yiniy, kisyim jimbenjimb apiy, yingen yomb apiy gak. ¹⁹ Pen biyikul yomb ak angyi, minim semb biyon nimb gunap angek, biynimb gok pirikiy, Mosis nup angyak, “Minim asap kun ak rek, tip ak angek ma niñjun angyak.” ²⁰ Yenen: Gor kuyip angak, “Biynimb, meymey, siypsiyp tap gok yirik kun ak ameningiy, kamb silok pisnep pik ayep angak.” ²¹ Kiyk minim niñiy pirikyak kun ak, Mosis kunep niñiy jep diy pirikak.

²² Kiyk miñmon dum amniyak kun ak; miñmon nep dum ak amniyak. Nimb Biyomb permindep minim nup kisenimb angyayip ak dipim gok, enjol kunay yimb nep tep gakniñ, mindpay miñmon Sayon dum opim ak mey, Jerusalem semb biyon ak opim.

²³ Pen Biyomb biynimb mangyisek bilokningamb ak, yimb nimbip ak biynimb nuk nindnimb gok sek tikayek mindip. Biynimb kun gok kumiy ma kurgiyak, am nuk yip mindrep yimb gipay. ²⁴ Kun ak minim kisenimb ak niñiy, Jiysis ker opim ak tep gipim. Keyn numam Ebol nup pikek likañ yowak ak, minim yomb yimb dak; pen Jiysis likañ ak chinup nen angyi yowak rek, Gor yip jimñiy mindonjun rek ayip.

Niñrep Ginimimb

²⁵ Kun ak niñrep ginjun. Biynimb Saynay dum mindiy, minim angek ma niñyak gok, kim amningiy rek ma ayak ak, minim nuk kisenimb ak kirgoningambun; chinup yerip rek giningamb.

²⁶ Ñin kun ak kuyip minim angakniñ, monmon rek dak. Pen chinup angak, “Kisen kun ak rek gen; tap mankumb biy, semb biyon mangyisek kawin kawin giningamb angak.” ²⁷ Giningamb angak kun ak, tap per ma mindeningamb angyi gayak gok, mangyisek kurginingamb; tap perper mindeningamb angak gok nep mindeningamb. ²⁸ Tip chinup angyayip ak, kawin ma giy mindnep mindeningamb kun ak, nup gosimb niñiy, tep gakniñ yimb nup dand aranjun. ²⁹ Biyomb chin mon rek yinimb ak; niñrep ginjun.

13

Mam Ay Gunap Kuyip Wasemb Yimb Ayjun

¹ Mam ay gok yip penpen wasemb ayiñ nep mindenimimb. ² Biynimb okok nimbip ker apeningiy, kuyip

dinimimb. Biynimb gunap, biynimb yikop gok wasiw anğdispun anğiy, enjol gunap kuyip wasiw anğ diyak. ³ Mam ay gunap kalambis mindeningiy, chin yip kalambis mindpun anğiy niñnimimb. Mam ay gunap kosyam mindeningiy, chin yip kosyam mindpun anğiy niñnimimb.

⁴ Biyn bi dipay ak tep gipay. Biynimb gunap ap bi beriyminay minim pisnep apay kun ak, ma timbrikningiy. Gor biynimb biyn bi diy, kisen biyn siy bi siy giningambay gok sek, biynimb yikop biyn siy bi siy giningambay gok sek minim yomb yimb anğningamb.

⁵ Tap chin dipun gok sikoy gip anğiy, gur-maniy tap gok gos yomb ak ma ninjun. Gor anğak, “Nimbip sakiy ma giningayn; nimb yip nep mindeningayn anğak.” ⁶ Kun ak gos okok gunap ma ninjun. Biyomb chinup kond mindip rek, biynimb gunap chinup yergiy timey giningambay anğiy, ma pirikjun.

Minim Biyomb Nimbip Anğey Niñbik Ak, Sakiy Ma Ginimimb

⁷ Biyomb nimbip minim tep anğey niñbik gok, Gor nup gosimb niñiy, gey amek tep gak ak niñbim. Ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb. ⁸ Jiysis gumon wos rek ak perper yimb mindip. ⁹ Nuk chinup simb niñiy dip rek, Gor biynimb tep nuk mindpun. Biynimb gunap minim key anğeningiy ma ninjun. Biynimb kun gok tap ak niñemb, tap ak ma niñemb anğiy, asik mosik gi mindpay ak pen; tap kun gok gek mindrep ma giningambay. ¹⁰ Bi Gor nup simbonğep makaw meymey pik simbonğ gi mindpay gok; ar kun ak nep gey amek, Jiysis chinup nen anğiy kumiy, tap niñemb nuk yimb chinup niñimb ak; kuyip niñimun rek ma ayip. ¹¹ Kiyk makaw meymey pikiy likañ gok, dam Gor nup simbonğep biyomb yimb ak nup ñey, nuk pen biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay rek, dam Gor korip ñiluk miñgan suñtep key ak soñgip. Nonim gok pen

dam, mindpay mis ar sinak danğiyey pisnep yin simbok amimb.

¹² Kun ak rek, Jiysis biynimb nuk gok suñtep mindeyan anğiy, miñmon yomb Jerusalem mis ar ak amiy yiwur yomb diy, likañ yapek kumak. ¹³ Nup kisen ginjun anğiy niñbun rek, biynimb yikop gok gey amimb ar ak kirgiy, nup ker mis ar ak amon, chinup nup anğjiwyak rek monmon anğjiwningiy. ¹⁴ Yenen: man ar biy, perper mindonjun tip bap ma mindip ak pen; miñmon kun ak rek mindonjun anğiy kond mindpun.

¹⁵ Nind Gor nup meymey, kaw tap gok pik simbonğyngipay ak pen; miñiy Jiysis ap chinup anğiy kumak rek, tap kun gok ma pikniñingambun. Nup tep ginimun anğiy, menj miñgan dand araniy, yimb nup ak per dand aranjan. ¹⁶ Pen gos sek mindiy, biynimb direp giyng, opriyñ niñbay rek, tap penpen bilok niñjun. Ar kun ak gon mey, Gor nup tep giningamb.

¹⁷ Biyomb nimbip Gor minim apay gok, gos peyng niñiy ma apay, wong gipun ak Gor niñek tep giningamb anğiy, gos ak niñyng gipay. Kun ak nimb siskoy diy, apay rek ginimimb. Kun geningambim, tep gakniñ wong giningambay. Mer ak, nimbip yergiy kond mindrep giningambay?

Gor Nup Anğniñem Chinup Kond Mindonimun

¹⁸ Pen Gor nup anğniñem, chinup kond mindonimun. Gor yip mindrep giy gos par ayng ma mindpun ak pen, per kun ak rek nep ginjun anğiy mindpun. ¹⁹ Gor nup anğniñem, yip kond mindakniñ, mindpim ak kasek ninim.

²⁰ Gor bi tep biynimb simb niñimb ak, gos yomb ma niñningiy anğiy, Niñuk biynimb kond mindrep gip ak nup yokek apiy, kumiy tip ak tikjakak. ²¹ Nop minim nind anğayak ak, kindik ginjun rek ma ayak; pen miñiy, minim kisenimb dand wip ak, chinup kond mindakniñ, mindrep

giy anġip rek giniġambun. Kun ak Jiysis yimb nup, perper nep dand aranjun! Tep.

Minim Day Gunap

²² Pen mam ay sikop. Nimbip yiruk ma ginimuġ anġiy, minim paryomb ma apiyn; maġ won ak apiyn.

²³ Mam chin Timotiy nup kalam-bis ayak ak, miñiy mis apek, yip niniġambur.

²⁴ Biyomb nimb gok sek, biyn-imb yikop Gor ker mindpay gok sek, “Nimb mindpim!” aspun.

²⁵ Gor nimbip kond mindenġ.

JEMIS

Minj Jemis Tikak

Minim Nind Ninjep

Baybol buk day kisen ak tikyak ñin ak, Jemis omiñal nokom mindyngipay. Pen minj kun biy biynimb kuñaynep Jiysis numam kisen Jemis tikip rek ayip angyi ninjbay. Nuk Jiwda biynimb miñmon okok mañgysek, Gor nup gosimb ninjibun apay gok, minim nep ma angyi, tap siy tap timey ak kirgiy, Gor angyip rek giying, nup gosimb nokom ninjiy, Jiysis Krays nup chingrep giy gem amnimuñ angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1.

Miker gunap apek, Gor nup ma kirgiy, nup nep gosimb ninying, mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:2-8.

Biynimb tap ma mindip gok sek, biynimb tap kuñay mindip gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-11.

Biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirpay minim ak mindip, chapta 1:12-18.

Minim angningiy rek ninjiy, ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:19-27.

Biynimb teptep gok sek, biynimb tam okok mindipay gok sek kuyip, miñ ar nokom kun ak nep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-13.

Biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjibun apay gok, minim nep ma angyi, tap siy tap timey gipay ak kirgiy, Gor angyip rek giningiy angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:14-26.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpim gok, jonimb nimb ak kond mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

Biynimb Krays ker mindpun gok, biynimb yikop gok gipay miñ ar

ak, ma ginjun angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-5:6.

Gor nup gosimb nokom ninjiy, Jiysis andkind winingamb ak gos sek kond mindyng, biynimb tap gip gok kuyip, Gor nup angninimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:7-20.

¹ Yand Jemis, Gor apiyminay kuyip wong giñimbiyn. Nimbip Jiwda biynimb jiw am miñmon key okok mindiy, Gor nup gosimb ninjibim gok, “Nimb mindpim?” aspiyn.

Miker Apek, Gos Kuñay Ma Ninjnimimb

² Mam ay sikop. Miker apek, gos kuñay ma ninjnimimb; tep gaknij nep mindenimimb. ³ Kosyam mindeningambun rek, Gor nup chingrep giy mey, kisen miker yerip apek, ma pirikningambun. ⁴ Nup chingiy nep mindiy mey, mindrep giy ma apyap pikningambun. ⁵ Pen nimb gunap, yerer gon tep giningamb angyi, Gor bi chinup direp yimb gip anup angninem, nimbip gos tep yipund giy ak ñiningamb. Nup angniney, yip yenen angninbim angyi, ma kirgip. ⁶ Kun ak nup angnining, gos nokom ninjiy angninimimb. Pen chinup ninningamb akañ, ma ninningamb angyi, gos omiñal ninjiy angniningambim; yingen apiy, ñing solwara pangiy dand don wiy gip rek ak giningambim. ⁷⁻⁸ Biynimb kun gok rek, gos ninrep giy ma gey amimb: gosow gosow ninying gey amimb ak mey, Gor nup angninbay ak, tap bap kuyip ginimuñ rek ma ayip.

⁹ Mam ay simbgeprek gok, Gor kuyip direp gek mindrep giningambay ñin ak, miñmiñ giningiy; ¹⁰ pen mam ay tap kuñay mindip gok, tap kiyk apyownimuñ ñin ak, miñmiñ giningiy. Yenen: biynimb tap kuñay mindeningamb gok, mon sum rek lung yowningambay. ¹¹ Pumb ak lim giy, mon sum teprep kun ak ninjek,

milip giy lung yowip. Biynimb tap kunay mindeningamb gok, wonq kiyk gi dand amniyakniñ, kuyip kun ak rek giningamb. ¹² Pen biynimb miker apek, Gor nup ma kirgiy, chingrep giy nep mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ giniñgiy. Biynimb nup wasemb aypay gok kuyip angak rek, arband perper mindep ak ayñiningamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Biynimb timey gun angyi gos ak apek, Gor gos ñek kun giy niñbun angyi, ma angniniñgiy. Gor tap siy tap timey ma yimb gip rek, biynimb gunap kuyip, gos kun ak rek ma ñiningamb. Pen gos kiyk key niñbay ar ak, kuyip lipiñ dand amek, tap siy tap timey gipay. ¹⁵ Gos niñbun kun ak, tap yiñ rek yimon, jakiy kindiy am wosgip rek ak; tap siy tap timey gipun. Tap timey gipun kun ak, pisnep mind wosgek, kumiy kuyiñ yowningambun.

¹⁶ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. “Minim yesek bap angeniñgiy,” ma niñnimimb. ¹⁷ Tap tep yipund giy yerip yerip dipun gok, key okok nimb apek ma dipun: Bapiy yomb melik tep gayak ak nep, chinup ñimb. Nuk miñ ar bap gi dand amiy, tap kawnan rek tunğandikiy, miñ ar bap key ma giningamb. ¹⁸ Gos nuk key niñy gek, minim yipul yimb nup ak niñy donuk mey; biynimb tep nuk, tap marip nind mañgiy miñmiñ giyiñ pipanğipay rek ak mindpun.

Niñrep Giy Mindrep Ginimimb

¹⁹ Mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Nimbip minim anğniyakniñ, kasek niñnimimb. Pen biynimb anğ gun angyi, kasek miluk ma niñnimimb. ²⁰ Biynimb miluk niñon, kuyip gos tep ñek, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindon angyi, ma niñningambay. ²¹ Kun ak, gos timey niñy, timey gipim rek, yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, Gor gos tep ñimb ar ak giy mey, kim amemb rek ayningamb.

²² Gor minim ak timund ak nep pik niñy, niñbun angyi ma angnimimb. Ak tom giningambim. Anğip rek

giy mey; niñbun angnimimb. ²³ Pen biynimb minim nup niñy, anğip rek ma gipay gok, galas ak niñy, jomluk niñbun rek ak gipay. ²⁴ Galas ay niñy, jomluk kiyk yerip rek mindip angyi niñrep gipay ak pen; kiring amiy, sakiy giy; yergiy rek mindip angyi, ma niñbay. ²⁵ Pen low tep yimb biynimb piksak dip ak sakiy ma giy, niñyiñ nep gey amningamb biynimb gok, Gor kuyip kond mindok, yerer giningambay ak amrep giningamb.

²⁶ Pen biynimb, lotiw niñind yimb giy mindrep gipun apay gok, jonimb kiyk ak niñrep giy ma apay; yesek angyiñ, key niñyiñ gi mindpay. Kiyk lotiw minim niñbay ak, yikop yimb niñbay. ²⁷ Lotiw miñ ar Bapiy Gor niñek tep gip ak mey; ñapan amoñiluk gok sek, biyn kanil simbgeprek gok sek kuyip, direp ginimimb. Pen biynimb yikop gok yip yiñgoñ giy, asiñ kuyip kun ak ma wiliknimimb.

2

Biynimb Gok Tep Biynimb Gok Timey Ma Anğep

¹ Mam ay sikop. Nimb Biyomb tep Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñbim rek, gos yesek okok niñy, biynimb bilok keykey ma aynimimb. ²⁻³ Pen lotiw giniñ ap nan-giyiñ, biynimb tap kunay mindakniñ, chech tep tep ay, riñ teprep ñin mañgiy kiyk ay apey niñy, kuyip angem am pom ar teprep gok bisgey; biynimb simbgeprek gok apey niñy, angem lum ar bisginingambay akan, jakiy nep mindeningambay ak, ⁴ yipund ma giningamb. Nimb key gos timey niñy, kun giy bilok ayningambim.

⁵ Pen mam ay tep yand gok niñim! Gor biynimb simbgeprek kun gok kuyip, kun ak rek ma gip. Nuk kuyip gos tep ñek, biynimb gin yimb nuk gok mindiy, nuk yip biynimb kond mindeningambay. ⁶⁻⁷ Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor nup dipay ak pen, nimb

kuyip yenen angem, lum ar ak nam-
biñ gakniñ bispay? Pen biynimb tap
kuñay mindip gok nep, Biyomb tep
nimbip dip ak nup angjiwi, nimbip
ang sikoy giy, dam kor gipay.

⁸ Pen Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak,
“Biyimb gok kuyip, nand key
wasemb aypan rek, wasemb ayn-
imin angyak.” Gor angak rek
kindik giningambim ak, tep yimb.
⁹ Pen chech tap gok aypay rek
niñy bilok ayningambim ak; Gor
minim ak timbrikiy, minim yomb
diningambim.

¹⁰ Yenen: Gor low nuk gok niñdiy,
nokom bap timbriknigambun ak,
Gor niñek mañgiysek timbrikpun
rek aynigamb. ¹¹ Gor nuk nokom,
biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb angiy,
chip ma ñangnimimb angiy gak. Kun
ak chip ma ñangiy, pen biyn siy
bi siy giningambun ak, minim nup
timbriknigambun. Pen biyn siy
bi siy ma giy, chip ñangningambun
ak, kunep minim nup ak tim-
briknigambun.

¹² Kun ak minim angning akan,
yerer gining, gos bap niñy
angnimimb, “Gor low tep nuk biyn-
imb gok kuyip, tungasik kim dip
ak niñy, chinup kor giningamb ak
mey; mindrep ginjun angnimimb.”

¹³ Biynimb simb ma niñbay gok
kuyip kor giy, simb ma niñningamb;
pen biynimb simb niñningambay gok
kuyip, simb niñningamb.

Minim Nep Ma Angnimimb

¹⁴ Mam ay tep yand gok niñim!
Biyimb mindrep ma gipay gu-
nap, Gor nup gosimb niñbun
angningambay ak pen, yikop yimb
kun angningambay. Minim nep
angiy, tap bap ma giningambay ak,
kuyip yergiy diningamb.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mam ay chech ma mindiy,
keñmañgiy ma mindiy giningamb
gok niñy, tap dam ñiyiñg mer:
yikop, amiy mindrep ginimimb
angningambun ak, yesek yimb kun
angningambun. Kuyip tap gunap
ñiyiñg rek, minim kun ak angjun.

¹⁷ Pen Gor angip ar ak giyiñg rek, nup
gosimb niñbun angjun!

¹⁸ Nimb gunap angningambim,
“Chin biynimb gunap, Krays nup
gosimb niñbun, gunap angip angip
rek giy, mindrep gipun ak mey,
minim ma mindip angningambim.”
Pen minim angningambim kun ak,
nimbip pen angningayn, “Biyimb
gok Gor nup gosimb niñbun angiy
pen, yergiy angip rek ma gipay
angningayn”. Yand Krays nup
gosimb niñy mey, angip rek gipiyn.

¹⁹ Nimb Gor nokom nep mindip
angiy, gosimb niñbim ak tep gipim.
Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok kunep,
gosimb ar kun anep niñy, pirikiy jep
dipay. ²⁰ Nimb sakiy sek! Gor nup
gosimb niñbun apim ak pen, angip
rek ma giy, minim nep apim.

²¹ Nimb niñbim: basind Ebra-
ham Gor nup gosimb nokom niñak
rek, ñinuk Aysek nup pik Gor nup
simboninggek, nuk niñy, ak bi
sunrep yand angak. ²² Kun ak
Ebrahim gosimb nep niñek, nup bi
sunrep yand ma angak, Gor nup
gosimb niñy angak rek gek mey,
bi sunrep yand angak. ²³ Ñin kun
ak mey, Baybol buk angiy tikyak
rek, Ebrahim Gor nup gosimb niñek
mey, Gor nup bi sunrep yand angak.
Gak kun ak, Gor Ebrahim nup,
bungiy yand angak. ²⁴ Kun ak niñim!
Gosimb ak nep niñy, Gor yip jimñiy
ma mindeningambun; nup gosimb
niñy angip rek giy mey, nuk yip
jimñiy mindeningambun.

²⁵ Kun ak rek nep, biyn Reyap
gak. Nuk kinjenram biyn mindiyngip
ak pen; bi Yisrel omiñal aperik,
Reyap biynimb nuk gok, kuyipmiñay
pikayning geyak, nuk niñy kasin
gek mey, piyow mer niñyak. Kisen
kuyipmiñay angyokek, pirik kinjen
ar bap amiy, korip amnirik. Reyap
gak rek niñy, Gor biyn sunrep yand
angak. ²⁶ Pen biynimb mumbwak
nep mindiy, kawnan sek ma mind-
pay ak, kim mindeningiy rek ma
ayip. Kun ak rek, biynimb Gor nup

gosimb ninbun angyi, pen angyi ar ak ma gipay.

3

Jonimb Chin Ninrep Ginjun

¹ Mam ay Krays ker mindpim gok. Nimb kuñaynep tiysa mindonjun angyi, ma ninnimimb. Chin tiysa gok, kor kilis rek ninningambun. ² Chin mangyisek yipund ma gip ar gok keykey gipun. Pen biynimb jonimb kiyk kond mindrep giy, minim yipund giningamb ar ak nep angningambay gok, amemb wep kiyk gok, mangyisek ninrep giningiy rek ayningamb. ³ Kanj hos gok yomb yimb ak pen; tap ayen sikoy par bap miñ ak sek tiwningiy, di meñg miñgan ak ay, amning gipay okok ken lip gey ambay. ⁴ Siyip yomb gok kunep, yingen apiy dand yesek okok ambikop ak pen, bi kapten gok stiya sikoy ak diy, amning gipay okok ken di yipund gey amimb. ⁵ Jonimb chin ak sikoy ak pen, minim angon kuñaynep ayip. Pen sangiy yomb yimb namb ak, sikoy band bap sup ñey, yin dand amiy, mangyisek yinimun rek mindip. ⁶ Mumbwak day chin ak, timey kun ak rek bap sek ma mindip; jonimb ak nep mon manlan rek mindiy, amemb wep chinup ak mangyisek gi timey gip. Pen mon manlan kun ak, miñmon Hel ak nimb apiy, mey kun gip.

⁷ Kimin yakir, siyñ saraw, tap sangiy okok mindip gok sek, tap ñing solwara okok mindip gok sek dand apiy mokey, gos ninbay ak pen; ⁸ jonimb chin ak angon, gos ninnimun rek ma mindip. Timey yimb giy, biynimb pik aynimun rek ayip. ⁹ Jonimb chin ak, Gor Bapiy yomb anup tep angying, biynimb nuk rek ninjiy gayak gok kuyip, angyiwying gipun. ¹⁰ Jonimb nokom kun ak nep, minim tep angying, timey angying gipun. Mam ay sikop. Yenen kun ginjun? Ak tep ma giningamb. ¹¹ Ñing kilam nokom bap jiwiy, ñing tep gunap, ñing timey

gunap ma wip. ¹² Mon ak, miñ mangyi ma piyningamb; miñ ak, mon mangyi ma piyningamb. Pen ñing timey ak, ñing kim tep molep rek ma ayningamb. Kun ak mam ay sikop. Jonimb chin ak minim timey gok sek ma angyun.

Miluk Ninjiy Asik Keykey Ma Aynimimb

¹³ Nimb gos ninrep gipim? Ninrep ginimimb ak, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimimb; gos tep ninbim rek, Gor nup tep ginimun ar ak ginimimb. ¹⁴ Pen gosimb namb nimb biyan yiruk gek, miluk ninjiy, yimb nimb key ma dand aranimimb. Minim yesek gok angyi, minim yipul yimb ak ma taw yiw ginimimb. ¹⁵ Biynimb gos tep ninbun angyi, timey kun ak rek gipay gok, Gor gos ñimb ar ak ma gipay; biynimb yikop ninbay rek nep ninjiy, Seytan nup kisen gipay. ¹⁶ Pen miluk ninying, asik keykey ay, timey ar ak gon amek, mindrep ma yimb giningambun.

¹⁷ Gor gos ñimb rek ninjiy mey, sun nep mindiy, tep ar ak giying, kapkap mindrep giying, biynimb simb ninjiy direp giying, minim andikiy andikiy ma angningambun. Gor nup tep giningamb ar ak giy, biynimb tep gok mindiy, minim angy yiw giying, minim okok nimb okok nimb ma angningambun. ¹⁸ Kapkap mindrep giningambun kun ak, tap yin yimbay rek yimoningambun mey; jak yomb giy, mangyi teprep Gor ninjek, tep giningamb gok piyningamb.

4

Gor Nup Chingrep Gep

¹ Per miluk yapek penpen gipim ak, gos timey biynimb yikop gok ninbay rek nep ninjiy, kun gipim. ² Tap dining ninbim gok ma diy, kalrimey jiwiy, biynimb pikayun angyi gipim. Tap tep gok ma dinimimb rek ayek, penpen angyi, penpen gun angyi ninbim. Gor nup angninjiy dipkip ak pen, nup ma angninbim.

³ Pen nup angninbim ñin gok, gos tep ninjy ma angninbim; chinup key tep ganj anjy angninbim ak mey, apim rek ma gip.

⁴ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingrep ma gipim gok, yenen kun gipim? Biynimb gos kiyk tap mankumb biy ker nep amimb gok, Gor nup miluk ninjy mey, tap kun gok nep gos ninbay. ⁵ Ar kun ak Baybol buk tikiy angyak, “Gos chin ar gunap key amek, nup tep ma giningamb angyak.” Pen minim kun ak ninem yikop rek ayip? ⁶ Minim nuk ak chinup kond mindrep yimb giningamb. Ar kun ak nep, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Biynimb keynep mindiy, mindrep gipun apay gok, Gor kuyip minim yin rek anjip; pen biynimb yimb kiyk key ma dand aranimbay gok simb ninjy, direp yimb gip angyak.”

⁷ Kun ak Gor nup pis ak mindiy, Seytan nup mer nep angem mey, nimbip kiring amningamb. ⁸ Gor nup chingrep gem, nimbip chingrep giningamb. Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey gem ñin gach gip gok, sun-
tep mindonjun anjy, ñin manjy ñing ayokiy mindenimimb. Pen nimb Gor nup kisen gipun anjy yesek apim gok, gos ominjal ma ninjy, Gor nup nep chingnimimb. ⁹ Sik apim ak kirgiy, simb gakniñ siy angying mindenimimb. ¹⁰ Biyomb ninmindip rek, biynimb tep ma mindpim ak ninjy angem mey; nimbip direp giningamb.

¹¹ Mam ay sikop. Mam ay gunap kuyip yenen kun gipay anjy, kuyip angsikoy ma ginimimb. Biynimb mam ay angsikoy gipay gok, Gor low nuk ak yenen mer anjip anjy, sesek anj sikoy gipay. Kun ak biynimb Gor low kisen gipay rek ma mindeningambim; low nuk tep mindip akan, yerip rek mindip anjy, gos piyow ninbay rek ak mindeningambim. ¹² Gor nep low ayak; nuk nep biynimb deprek ayip gok

diy, biynimb ma deprek ayip gok kirgip. Kun ak nimb Biyomb mindip rek mindiy mey; “Biynimb gok mindrep gipay; biynimb gok mindrep ma gipay anjy,” apim ak?

Yimb Nimb Ma Dand Aranimimb

¹³ Pen ninim. Nimb gunap apim, miñiy akan toy rek, miñmon yomb bap amiy, kun okok simiy nokom bap wonj biysniys giy, maniy yomb diningambun apim. Pen ninrep ginimimb. ¹⁴ Gor kisen yerer giningamb ak ninjy ma apim. Miñiy kim mindpun ak pen; kim mindpun kun ak, yuk biñ ak gip rek nep gip. Won ak mindip, won ak kapkap kurgek amimb. ¹⁵ Gip kun ak rek, minim apim kun ak kirgiy angnimimb, “Gor nup tep geningamb, chinup kond mindakniñ kim mindiy, wonj kun kun giningambun angnimimb.” ¹⁶ Pen biyomb biynyomb mindpun anjy, yimb key dand aranbun ak tep ma gip.

¹⁷ Miñ tep ar ginimimb anjip ak ninjy, pen ma giningambun ak; Gor ninjek tap siy tap timey giningambun.

5

Biynimb Tap Kunay Mindip Gok

¹ Nimb biynimb gin yimb gok, minim angning gispin ak ninim! Miker yomb dning gispim rek, simb gek siy angnimimb. ² Chech tap nimb kunay mindip gok, siplep si-
wiy kuying yasaw. ³ Gol, maniy, siylpa nimb gok simbsis gisap rek, tap siy tap timey gipim ak ninrep ginimimb. Ñin kisen ak man asaw rek, tap nan-gispim gok, mumbwak nimbik ak, mon yinsimbok amemb rek ak gispim. ⁴ Biynimb wonj nimbip gipay gok, kuyip pey ñirep ma gem, kosyam mindpay ak, siy anjey, Biyomb kalrimey semb biyon mindip ak ninimb. ⁵ Per man ar biy mindiy, wonj wariy ma giy, yikop mindiy miñmiñ yimb girapim. Kun ak kanj gok mokrep giy, guk gek pikñimbay rek mindpim ak, won par ma mindeningambim. ⁶ Biynimb tep,

nimbip tap bap ma gipay gok kuyip, yesek angyi ñapim.

Miker Apek Yiruk Ma Niñiy, Gor Nup Kond Mindonjun

⁷ Kun ak mam ay sikop. Yiruk ma niñjun; Biyomb chin asaw angyi kond mindonjun. Biynimb tap wonj gi yimiy, kond mindyakniñ pumb niñiy, miñmon pikiy, jakek nep ñimbay rek, nup kond mindonjun. ⁸ Biyomb ñin nuk winiñgamb ak yep mañ mindip angyi, gos sek kond mindonjun.

⁹ Pen mam ay sikop. Gor niñmindip rek, mam ay gunap kuyip ma angyiwnimb. Bi kor niñniñgamb ak mañ asaw. ¹⁰ Bi Gor minim anjep wosrey mindyngipay gok kuyip timey giyakniñ, kosyam yimb mindyngipay ak pen; kapkap mindrep giyak. Ar kun ak nep ginimimb. ¹¹ Nimb niñbim: biynimb kun gok rek, mindrep gipay apun. Kun ak binak Job wosrey mindyngip kesim ak, sakiy ma ginimimb. Nup miker yomb apek, kosyam mindek ñin ak, Gor nup gosimb niñyng kapkap mindiy, mind dand amnakniñ, Gor gi tep gek, mindrep yimb gak. Yenen: nuk biynimb simb niñiy, direp yimb gip.

¹² Pen mam ay sikop. Tap yomb yimb ak, Gor nup yimb ak yikop ma angnimimb. Bi semb biyon sek, lum biy sek gayak ak niñmindip rek, niñind aspiyn angyi, ma angnimimb. Yaw angyi, yaw nep angnimimb. Mer angyi, mer nep angnimimb. Yikop ak minim yomb yimb diniñgambim.

¹³ Pen tep gek miñmiñ gun angyi, Gor nup kamep angnimimb; miker gonimuñ nup angnimimb. ¹⁴ Biynimb nimbip gunap tap gonimuñ, biyomb Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpay gok angem apiy, Biyomb chin ak gek suñ ayniñgamb angyi, nup angniniñiy, wel di jun kuyip biyon ayñiniñgyi. ¹⁵ Pen Gor nup gosimb niñiy angniniñeniñgambay, nuk gek tap giniñgamb kun ak, suñ

ayniñgamb. Tap siy tap timey giyak gok, kunep niñiy kirginiñgamb.

¹⁶ Kun ak nen, tap siy tap timey gipim gok, penpen angyiknimimb. Angyikiy, Gor nup angninem, nuk gek suñ mindeniñgambim. Biynimb suñ tep gok nup angniney, nuk key yimb giniñgamb. ¹⁷ Bi Gor minim anjep Yilayja, bi yikop chin rek ak pen, Gor nup angninek, simiy omiñal nokom, takin anep kangol ak, miñmon ma pikak. ¹⁸ Kisen pen tip ak Gor nup angninek, miñmon pikiy tap wonj gok jakak.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mam ay sikop. Biynimb nimb gunap, minim yipul yimb ak kirgey, kuyip angnirep gem, tip ak Gor nup gosimb niñniñgambay ak; tep yimb giniñgambim. Kun giy mey, tap siy tap timey yerip yerip giyak gok niñiy kirgek mey, kumiy pisnep ma kuniñgambay.

1 Piyta

Piyta Minj Nind Tikak

Minim Nind Niņep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Piyta, minj nind tikak biy, biynimb Krays ker Esiya propens mindyngipay gok kuyip, miker apek Krays nup ma kir-giy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor chinup dip ak mey, nuk yip perper mindonngambun minim ak, niņyng nep mindeyan angyi, tip angrep gak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-12.

Gor nup gosimb niņiy, biynimb suņ-tep nuk gok mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:13-2:10.

Miker apek, Krays nup ma kir-giy, chingiy nep mindenimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:11-4:19.

Nimb biyomb gok, biynimb Gor ker mindipay gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, chapta 5:12-14.

¹ Yand Piyta, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimbik ak, nimbip minj tikapiyn.

Mam ay Jiwda biynimb. Nimb mindpim? Nind Jerusalem mindiy Jiysis nup chingem, nimbip timey ginyng geyak, gunap pirik am Pontas mindpim, gunap Galesiya mindpim, gunap Kapadosiya mindpim, gunap Esiya mindpim, gunap Biytiyniya mindpim. Minj kun biy tikyoken, miņmon keykey mindpim okok amek niņnimimb.

² Gor nind gos niņiy, nimbip biynimb yand mindenngambay angyi, Kawnan nuk ak yokek apiy, nimbip gos tep ñek, Jiysis Krays chinup angyi

kumak minim ak diy mey; biynimb suņ-tep nuk mindiy, angyi rek gipim. Kun ak Gor apiyminay nimbip simb niņiy, kond mindrep ginimiy.

Mindrep Gep Chin Ak, Mindip Gor Miņmon Biyon

³ Bapiy Gor, Niņuk Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays nup yokek owak rek, yimb nup dand aranjun. Nuk nep chinup simb yimb niņiy, Niņuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy kumiy, tip tikjakak ak mey, ñapan nuk yimb mindiy, nuk yip perper mindonngambun angyi, gos sek mindpun. ⁴ Ñapan nuk mindpun rek, chinup miņmon nuk biyon direp ginyngamb. Lum ar biy tap gok, wor ay kuyng yownngamb ak pen; chinup angyi rek, am nuk yip perper mindrep ginyngambun.

⁵ Gor bi tap alwol gayak ak nup chingipun rek, chinup talak taw mindiy, mind dand amiy, ñin kisen ak apek, dand miņmon tep nuk ak amningamb. ⁶ Kun ak tep gakniņ mindenjun.

Pen miņmon nup ma ambun ñin biy, chinup biynimb Krays ker mindipay angyi, gi timey gey kosyam mindonngambun. ⁷ Kosyam mindonngambun kun ak, nup chingrep gipun akan, chingrep ma gipun ak niņningamb. Biynimb gol tawpay gok danngiyey yinek, manngiysek gol nep mindip akan, tap day day sek mindip angyi niņbay. Gol tap yikop ak pen, kun gipay. Gor nup chingipun akan, ma chingipun ak, tap yomb yimb ak mey, nuk niņind niņrep giyn angyi, miker kun gok ñiningamb. Pen chinup miker apek, nup chingrep giy nep mindonngambun ak; kisen apiy chinup wasiw sek, dand miņmon nuk amningamb.

⁸⁻⁹ Nimb nind Jiysis Krays nup windin ma niņbik ak pen, nup gosimb niņiy chingem, biynimb yand angyi dip ak mey; nimbip Gor miņmon biyon amey, tep gip rek ak gisap.

10-11 Wosrey Krays Kawnan ak, bi Gor minim anġep gok kuyip gos ñek, biynimb simb niñiy dingingamb minim ak anġiy tikyak. Pen Krays miker diy kumek, biynimb mindrep giningambay minim anġyak kun ak; kiyk key niñrep ma giy, chinup anġip akan, biynimb kisen gok key anġip anġiy, piyowniñ mindyinqipay.

12 Pen kisen niñyak: minim kun ak kuyip niñyan anġiy ma anġak, chinup mindpun ñin biy nep anġak. Minim tep kun ak mey; minim Gor Kawnan biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñek, nimbip anġey, niñrep gipim. Enjol gok kunep, minim tep kun ak niñiy, Gor biynimb gok kuyip, yerip rek giningamb anġiy niñbay.

Gor Chinup Biynimb Suñ-tep Mindenimimb Anġip

13 Kun ak gos yesek ar gunap ma niñnimimb; Krays andkind apiy, nimbip dingingamb gos ak niñiy, tep gakniñ kond mindenimimb.

14 Gos key niñiy giyinqipim rek ma ginimimb; Gor anġip rek ginimimb.

15 Yerer gining ginimimb ak; Gor bi suñ-tep nimbip suk anġip ak, gip gip rek ginjun anġiy ginimimb. 16 Nuk anġak rek tikiy anġyak, “Yand bi suñ-tep mindpiyn rek, nimb kunep mindenimimb anġyak.”

Gor Chinup Kosyam Yimb Tawiy Dak

17 Gor nuk biynimb gok kuyip bilokniñ, monmon ma gip, gipay gipay rek niñiy bilokip. Kun ak am nuk yip ma mindpun ñin biy, anġip anġip rek niñiy ginjun. 18-19 Chin basind apis sikop giyinqipay ar ak, gi dand amiy kim amningambun anġiy, gi mer niñon, Gor chinup dak ak; gol, maniy, siylpa tap yikop kun gok rek tawiy ma dak. Pen siypsiyp teprep yimb gok dand amiy, pik Gor nup simbonġniyinqipay rek ak; Ñi tep yimb nuk ak yokek apiy kumek, chinup dak. 20 Mankumb biy ma gayak ñin ak, Ñinuk nup chinup ar kun ak giningamb anġiy anġyak ak

mey, miñiy mindpun ñin biy, chinup nen yokek apiy kumak. 21 Gak kun ak, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy, nuk ker amnak rek, Nop nup gosimb niñbim ak mey; chinup ma kirginingamb anġiy, gos sek mindpim.

Mam Ay Okok Kuyip Wasemb Ayjun

22 Nimb minim niñind yimb ak niñiy, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindpim rek; mam ay nup ker mindpay gok kuyip, wasemb aypim. Kun ak penpen wasemb yimb aying mindenimimb. 23 Pen minim dipik ak, yep won nokom mindiy, kurginingamb bap ma dipik; Gor minim per mindeningamb ak dipik ak mey, perper mindeningambim.

24 Baybol buk ak tikiy anġyak, “Biynimb gok manġiysek tap kaskas rek nep mindpay; yimb yomb dipay ak mon sum sum rek nep mindip. Tap kun gok kasek milip giy, lung yowip. 25 Pen Gor minim ak perper mindeningamb anġyak.”

Minim tep kun ak nep, nimbip anġñey niñbim.

2

Biyomb Ak Mey, Kamb Tep Per Mindeningamb

1 Kun ak tap timey gipim rek kirgiy, yesek apim ak kirgiy, miluk niñbim ak kirgiy, minim nep apim ak kirgiy, biynimb anġjiwpim ak kirgiy ginimimb.

2-3 Ñapan ñan kisen tikpay gok yomb gining, tiy ñinun anġiy gos nokom niñbay. Kun ak rek, nimb biynimb Jiysis nup diy, bi tep yimb anġiy niñbim gok, Gor minim yipund giy ak niñjun anġiy, gos nokom niñnimimb.

4-5 Kamb par perper mindeningamb ak, biynimb gunap yiruk niñiy kirpay ak pen; Gor nuk key niñek tep yimb ayek, korip sap namb biyon ak piñiy, nimbip kamb siskoy per mindeningambim gok,

pinjiy kus kus gisap. Kun ak biynimb tep nuk gok mindiy, nup wong giñiyiŋ, yimb nup dand aranyiŋ mindenimimb.

⁶ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Kamb par yip tep gip ak, dand apiy piñiysipiyn Jerusalem, miñmon Sayon dum apay ak. Biynimb nup chingningambay gok, bi yesek ak chingipun angyi, gospar ma ayningambay angak.”

⁷ Kun angek, biynimb nup dipim gok, kamb sap kun ak niñem tep gip. Pen biynimb nup ma dipay gok, Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Kamb kun ak nup yiruk niñiy kir-giyak ak pen; miñiy korip sap kilis namb biyan ak mindip angyak.”

⁸ Pen minim bap angyak:

“Biynimb kamb ar nokom kun ak apyap pikningambay rek, tapin nep apyap pikningambay angyak.”

Gor minim ak ma niñiy apyap pikpay kun ak, giningamb angak rek nep gey amjap.

⁹ Pen nimb Gor biynimb nuk yimb. Nimbip key niñiy dek, biynimb suñ-tep nuk mindiy, nup Biyomb angyi, angninyiŋ mindpim. Nind kisy-imnamb okok mindiy, kosyam girangyigipim ak pen; nuk gek, melik tep niñiyiŋ tapim ak, yimb nup dand aranimimb.

¹⁰ Nind biynimb nuk ma mindyigipim; pen nimbip simb niñiy dek, biynimb nuk yimb mindpim.

Gor Ker Mindpim Rek Mindrep Ginimimb

¹¹ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Man ar biy miñmon nimb yipund giy mer; yikop apiy mindpim. Kun ak tap man ar biy ker gok, mind-mangiy ay ma gem amnimuñ. Tap kun gok gos niñiy gem amek, apyap pikningambim.

¹² Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok yip mindpim ak, mindrep yimb

ginimimb. Kun gem, ñin gunap nimbip anjjiwningambay ak pen; kisen Krays winingamb ñin ak, mindrep gipim rek angyikeningambay, Gor nup yimb ak araningamb.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, biyomb man ar biy gok angninyiŋ rek ginimimb. Gapman biyomb yimb ak nup minim ak niñiy, binuk yokek ap nimbip kond mindpay gok kuyip, minim ak niñiy ginimimb. Pen biyomb kun gok, biynimb mindrep giningambay gok kuyip diy, biynimb timey giningambay gok kuyip, minim yomb angningambay. Yenen: Gor kuyip wong kun ak giningiy angyi, angayak. ¹⁵ Pen Gor nup tep giningamb ak; nimb mindrep gem, biynimb gos ma ayak gok nimbip minim yesek angyi, anjjiwningiy rek ma ayningamb. ¹⁶ Biynimb gunap, key niñbim rek ginimimb apay ak pen; gos kun ak niñiy, monmon ma ginimimb. Gor biynimb nuk mindpim ak, yerer giniŋ gos niñrep giy ginimimb.

¹⁷ Biynimb yikop gok biynimb chin angyi, mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip wasemb ay, gapman biyomb yimb anup biyomb angyi, Gor nup biyomb ak key angyi niñnimimb.

Jiysis Nup Kindik Giy Miker Apek Ma Pirikjun

¹⁸ Nimb biynimb Krays ker, bi gunap kuyip kalambis wong rek giñimbim gok; kuyip direp giy, apay rek ginimimb. Mindrep gipay ñin ak nep mer, kalrimey jiwpay ñin ak kunep, girep ginimimb. ¹⁹ Pen nimbip monmon geniŋiy, Gor nup gosimb niñbim rek, kuyip gos timey ma niñeningambim; Gor nimbip direp giningamb. ²⁰ Pen timey gem, nimbip monmon giningambay ak ma aspiyn; mindrep gem, nimbip kun giningambay ak aspiyn. ²¹ Kuyip miker ñey kapkap nep mindeniŋiy angyi chinup dak. Kun ak Ñinuk chinup angyi yiwur dak gos ak niñiy, chinup miker ñeniŋiy, gos yomb ma niñjun; nuk gip gip rek ginjun

angiy, gon amnimuᅇ. ²²⁻²³ Bi tep kun ak minim yesek ma anggingip; timey ma giyingip; nup angjiwey, kuyip pen ma angjiwak. Nup mon bak biyoᅇ ñangrimbikyakniᅇ, kuyip minim bap ma angak; Bapiy bi minim yipund giy nep angip ak, kuyip minim kun ak key angningamb angiy, kirgak. ²⁴ Pen chinup angiy angak, “Yand gach kuyip ak diy kumen, kiyk kim amniyaᅇ angiy,” kumak. Nuk yiwur yomb dak rek; chin tap siy tap timey gok kirgiy, suᅇrep mindonjun rek ayak. ²⁵ Nimb kanj siypsiyp sakiy okok amiy, minduᅇ ambay rek mindyᅇngipim ak pen; miᅇiy Bi chinup kond mindrep gip ak ker opim.

3

Beryoᅇg Gok Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁻² Pen biyn bi sek mindpim gok, nimbip minim angning gispiyn. Naᅇgumiy sikop angningiy rek niᅇiy, mindrep ginimimb. Naᅇgumiy sikop Gor nup ma deningiy niᅇiy, yenen Gor nup ma dipan angiy, ma angnimimb. Pen key mindrep giy, kuyip direp gem mey, biyn yand ak Gor nup chingiy mindrep yimb gip angiy, nup gosimb niᅇningambay. ³ Pen biyn tep tep mindon angiy, tap mokyaᅇ won ak nep timey giningamb gok ayun angiy, ma niᅇnimimb. Jun kas malikiy, chech tep tep yimiy, biys tep tep aypay rek ma giy; ⁴ gos niᅇrep giy kal ma jiwiy, kapkap mindrep gem mey, Gor nup tep giningamb. ⁵ Chin Jiwda apis wosrey Gor nup gosimb niᅇyak gok, kun ak rek nep giy, nuᅇgumiy sikop kuyip minim ak niᅇiy, biyn tep yimb gok mindyᅇngipay. ⁶ Biyn Sera nuᅇgumiy Ebrahim nup, biyomb yand angiy, anggingip rek nep giyᅇngip. Nimb ma pirikiy, gak kun ak rek giy mey, Sera panuk yimb rek mindeningambim.

⁷ Pen nimb bi biyn sek mindpim gok, nimbip kunep minim angning gispiyn. Biyn gok, bi rek kilis ma

mindpay ak, biyn nimbik gok kuyip direp ginimimb. Gor nimbip bi gok nep diy, biyn gok kuyip ma kirgiy; nimbip simb niᅇiy dip rek, kuyip kunep dip. Biyn nimbik gok kuyip kond mindrep giy mey, Gor nup angningem, minim nimbip ak ma kir-giningamb.

Chin Aw Angiy Jimᅇiy Mindonjun

⁸ Minim angjiwning gispiyn. Mam ay gok kuyip simb niᅇiy, jimᅇiy mindenimimb. Yand nep biyn yomb; yand nep biyomb angiy ma angnimimb. Miluk ma niᅇnimimb. ⁹ Biynimb gunap nimbip timey geningiy, kuyip pen timey ma ginimimb. Angjiweningiy, pen ma angjiwnimimb. Nimbip yerer geningiy, Gor nup angningem, kuyip kond mindonimuᅇ. Yenen, Gor nimbip dak ak; den mindrep giningiy angiy dak. ¹⁰ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak,

“Biynimb mind tep giyᅇg, tokiy yimb ay kumjun angiy niᅇbay gok, minim yesek gok yip, minim timey gok yip ma angningiy. ¹¹ Pen timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, mindrep giyᅇg; jimᅇiy mindonjun angiy, kapkap mindeningiy. ¹² Yenen: Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip kond mindyᅇg, minim apay ak niᅇimb ak pen; biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip kirgiy angyak.”

Mindrep Gem Nimbip Timey Gey, Ma Piriknimimb

¹³ Mindrep gun angiy nep gem amek, nimbip timey gun angiy ma niᅇningambay. ¹⁴ Pen timey geningiy, gos kuᅇay ma niᅇnimimb; Gor ker mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay angiy, tep gakniᅇ mindenimimb. Biynimb nimbip timey gipay gok kuyip ma pirikiy, gos yomb ma niᅇnimimb. ¹⁵ Pen gosimb namb nimb okok, Krays Biyomb yimb ak, chinup kond mindip angiy niᅇnimimb. Biynimb gunap yenen gos sek mindpim angiy

anğniñeningiy, Krays chinup direp gip minim ak, kuyip anğñinimimb. ¹⁶ Pen anğñining, kuyip direp giy, kapkap anğñirep ginimimb. Gor nimbip niñmindip ak niñiy, Krays nup chingiy mindrep gem mey, nimbip anğjiwning geniñgambay ak, nambiñ gek kirginiñgambay. ¹⁷ Mindrep gipikniñ, Gor kuyip ñinen kirgek, nimbip timey giniñgambay ak, minim ma mindip. Pen kuyip timey gem, nimbip pen timey giniñgambay ak, Gor nup tep ma giniñgamb.

Krays Kumiy Gach Chinup Wiykyokak

¹⁸ Nimb Krays nup timey giyak ak kunep niñbim. Nuk bi tep; tap siy tap timey bap ma gak. Pen tap siy tap timey chinup ak nen anğiy, minek nokom yimb kumek, Nop gek tip ak tikjakiy, ¹⁹ am biynimb nind kumiy am mindeyak gok kuyip, minim anğñak. ²⁰ Biynimb kun gok, Nowa mindek ñin ak, Gor nup minim ak ma niñeyak, kuyip minim yomb ma anğak: minim yip niñningambay akan anğiy, kond mindek. Kond mind dand amiy, Nowa nup siyip ginimin anğak ak gi diy, angek Nowa apyong onep jiy ak siyip miñgan amey, Gor gek miñmon pikiy ñiñg tan araniy, man ak yiwiñgdak. ²¹ Pen siyip miñgan mindey, ñiñg ak kuyip dand araneke, kim amniyak kun ak rek, chin Krays kumiy tikjakak kind ak mindiy ñiñg pikiy, kunep kim ambun. Pen ñiñg pikpun kun ak, mumbwak gach ay yokun anğiy ma pikpun; Gor yip, chin yip minim bap ma mindip anğiy minim anğay, ñiñg pikpun. Gipun kun ak, Krays chinup anğiy kumiy tip tikjakak rek, kim amniñgambun. ²² Nuk pen kumiy tip ak tikjakiy, am Nop ñin yipund kind okok ken mindiy, enjol, kichekiy malñiluk tap gok mañgiysek, beñ nuk okok mindpay.

4

Miker Diyiñg, Miñ Nindnimb Ar Ak Kirginiñgambun

¹ Kun ak nen, Krays chinup anğiy yiwur diy kumak gos ak niñiy, mindrep ginjun. Biynimb miker yomb dipay gok, tap siy tap timey gun anğiy gos ak ma niñbay. ² Ñin kun ak tikiy Gor nup anğniñying, tep ginimun ar ak ginjun anğiy, mindmañgiy kiyk key tikjakniñgamb ar ak ma gey amniñgamb. ³ Nimb nind Gor biynimb nuk mer gok, gipay rek gi mindyiñgipim. Gos timey niñiy, biyn siy bi siy giy, ñiñg kilis ñimb sakiy ay, monmon giy, tap Gor ma anğniñnimimb anğip gok anğniñying gi mindyiñgipim. ⁴ Miñiy pen, biynimb yikop gok mindrep gipim ak niñiy, yenen chin yip yiñgong giy monmon ma gipun anğiy, nimbip anğjiwpay. ⁵ Pen mañ mindip; Gor biynimb kim mindeniñgambay gok sek, kumyak gok sek yerer giyak gok; yenen kun gipim anğiy anğniñningamb. ⁶ Ar kun ak nep, Gor gek minim nup ak kuyip anğeyak niñiy, kumyak. Pen biynimb mañgiysek kumbay rek kumiy, mumbwak ak pisnep kuy gak ak pen, kawnan gok amiy, Gor kim mindip rek ak mindpay.

Gor Wong Chinup Ar Keykey Anğip Rek, Girep Ginjun

⁷ Mañ mindip, tap mankumb biy mañgiysek kurginiñgamb. Kun ak gos niñying, mindrep giyiñg, Gor nup anğniñnimimb. ⁸ Minim yomb yimb ak mey, penpen wasemb ay mindenimimb. Biynimb penpen wasemb aypay gok, kasek miluk niñiy, penpen anğniñgiy rek ma ayip. ⁹ Pen Gor biynimb nup gunap, korip nimbip apeniñgiy, yenen opay anğiy ma anğnimimb; kuyip wasiw anğ dinimimb. ¹⁰ Gor nimbip gos tep keykey ñimb rek giyiñg, biynimb gok kuyip direp ginimimb. ¹¹ Nimb biynimb Gor minim anğñemb rek ayip gok, anğñirep ginimimb. Nimb

biynimb wong giñemb rek ayip gok, Gor nimbip kilis ñimb rek, biynimb gok kuyip wong giñnimimb. Kun geningambim, Jiysis Krays ker mindpim ak ninjy, Nop nup yimb ak dand araningambay. Nuk Biyomb yimb chin ak, nup miñmiñ giying; yimb perper dand aranjun. Tep.

Krays Ker Mindpim Rek, Nimbip Miker Ñiningambay

¹² Buñgiy tep yand gok. Krays nup gosimb ninem, nimbip miker yimb ñimbay ak, chinup yenen kun gisap angyiy, gos ak ma ninnimimb. ¹³ Krays ker mindpun ak, nup giyak rek chinup gispay angyiy, miñmiñ giying mindem mey; nuk winingamb ñin ak, nimbip tep yimb giningamb. ¹⁴ Krays biynimb nuk angyiy nimbip angyiweningiy, tep gakniñ mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan tep ak, yip mindpim ak ninjy mey, kun giningambay. ¹⁵ Nimb tap siy diy; chip ñanngiy; tap timey gunap giy akan; biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok ninjy, yand bi gep angyiy gem aningamb ak, nimbip ninind miker ñiningambay. ¹⁶ Pen Krays nup dipim rek, nimbip miker ñeningiy, gos yomb ma ninnimimb. Krays biynimb nuk mindpun rek, chinup kun gispay angyiy, tep gakniñ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranimimb. ¹⁷ Miker yomb dep ñin ak asaw rek, chin Gor biynimb nuk gok, kiñiñ giy miker dispun. Pen miker yomb yimb apek, biynimb minim tep nup ma dipay gok, yergiy rek mindeningambay. ¹⁸ Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor biynimb tep nuk gok, kosyam yimb kim amningiy rek mindip ak; biynimb nup kirgiy, tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, yergiy kim amningambay angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun ak Gor miker chinup angayip rek nep dingingambun ak, gos kuñay ma ninjun. Nuk Biyomb chinup gayak ak, monmon ma giningamb; chinup direp giningamb

ak ninjy, mindrep giying gon amnimun.

5

Nimb Biyomb Gor Minim Anñemb Gok, Biynimb Nuk Gok Kond Mindrep Ginimimb

¹ Nimbip bi Gor biynimb nuk kond mindpim gok, minim anging gispiyn. Yand Piyta, wong nimb gipim kun ak rek gipiyn. Krays miker chinup diy kumak ñin ak, yand ninmindenik. Nuk winingamb ñin ak, chinup jimñiy tep giningamb. ² Pen bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, mokrep gipay rek, Gor biynimb nuk ñin ar nimbip ayak gok kuyip, kond mindrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb giy angey, Gor wong ak ma ginimimb; maniy tap gok nen ma ginimimb; wong chinup angayip ak gispun angyiy, tep gakniñ ginimimb. ³ Chin biyomb mindpun angyiy, Gor siypsiyp nuk gok kuyip, ma angy ginimimb. Nimb key mindrep gem mey, nimbip ninjy kunep giningiy. ⁴ Ar kun ak gem mey, Bi siypsiyp Nop yipund giy ak apiy, nimbip ar band kilis per ñiñakol angying mindeningamb ak ñiningamb.

Yimb Chin Key Ma Dand Araniy, Gos Yipund Giy Ninjun

⁵ Kun ak rek nimb bi paranj gok, biyomb nimbip kond mindpay gok angingiy rek ninnimimb. Nimb mangyisek siskoy diy, biynimb chin gunap kuyip, direp ginjun angyiy mindenimimb. Baybol buk ak tikiy angyak:

“Gor biynimb yimb yomb dinging gipay gok kuyip yiruk ninjy, biynimb siskoy dipay gok kuyip, direp yimb gip angyak.”

⁶ Kun ak Gor nup ninjy ñawil diy, angyip rek goningambun; ñin kisen angyak ak apek, gek mindrep giningambun. ⁷ Nuk key nimbip kond mindrep gip rek, miker mindonimun, mangyisek di ñin ar nup ak aynimimb.

⁸ Pen niṅrep giy mindenimimb. Seytan, kayn yomb layon rek, biynimb siw ñiṅiyñ anḡiy, piyowniṅ aran apyan gisap. ⁹ Nimbip nep ma gisap, mam ay miñmon okok kuyip maṅgiyseḡ gisap. Kun ak Gor nup chingrep giyiṅ, Seytan nup anḡyoknimimb. ¹⁰ Gor bi biynimb simb niṅimb ak, perper mindeniḡiy anḡiy Krays nup yokek apiy, nimbip dak ak mey; won biy nimbip timey gey gos kuṅay niṅmindpim ak pen; nuk geniḡgamb nup chingrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb giniḡgambim. ¹¹ Nuk nep mey, per biyomb mindonimun! Tep.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹² Pen mam Salas yip mindiy, minim sikoy won biy anḡiy, nimbip minj tiksipur. Mam kun ak, gosimb chin niṅbun rek niṅimb. Nimbip minj tikpiyn kun biy apiyn, “Gos gunap ma niṅnimimb; Gor chinup simb niṅiy dip minim ak, niṅind yimb anḡiy, niṅyiṅ nep mindenimimb apiyn.”

¹³ Pen Krays biynimb nuk mindpay miñmon Babiylon biy, “Nimbip mindpim?” apay. Ñiyand Mak kunep anḡip, ¹⁴ “Mam ay Krays ker mindpay gok kuyip niṅiy, ñin piksaknimimb anḡip.” Nup ker mindpim rek, nimbip kond minden.

2 PIYTA

Piyta Minj Kisen Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Piyta minj kisen tikak biy angak, “Nimb Gor ker mindpim gok, angip rek giy mindrep ginimimb. Pen Gor angip rek aspun angiy, minim yesek apay ak ma dinimimb; Jiysis Krays minim niņind yimb angñinuk anep direp giy, andkind winiņgamb ñin ak kond mindenimimb angak.”

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-2.

Gor ker mindpim rek, mindrep ginimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:3-21.

Biynimb Gor minim yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma niņnimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 2:1-22.

Jiysis kisen andkind winiņgamb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-18.

¹ Yand Saymon Piyta, Jiysis Krays nup wong giy, minim nup dand tapiyn. Minj tiksipiyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Jiysis Krays Gor suņ-tep chin ak gos tep ñiyiņg, biynimb di Nop yip jimñiy ayip ak niņiy, nup chingem, jimñiy tep gakniņ mindpun gok tiksipiyn. ² Nimb Biyomb chin Gor apiymiņay kuyip gosimb niņmindem, nimbip kond minder, mindrep giniņgambim.

Gor Nuk Key Chinup Niņay Dak Ak, Nup Chingrep Ginjun

³ Gor Biyomb tep yimb ak, biynimb yand mindeyan angiy, chinup niņayak ak mey; nup gosimb niņbun. Kun ak mindrep giniņg nup chingrep giy, tap siy tap timey ar ak kirgiy tiņ nup diy, mindrep giniņgambun. ⁴ Nuk gek mindrep giniņgambun kun ak; tap timey, gos timey lum ar biy mindiy niņbay ak kirginiņgambun.

⁵⁻⁶ Pen kun giy mindrep giniņg, Gor nup gosimb niņbim rek nep

niņmindiy, monmon ma giy, gos niņrep giy, mindrep ginimimb. Gos nimbip key wip rek ma giy, Krays nup chingiy nep mindenimimb. ⁷ Mam ay gok kuyip direp giyiņg, biynimb yikop gok sek wasemb aynimimb. ⁸ Pen Krays nup gosimb niņbim rek, apiyn ar kun ak giy mey, Gor nup wong ak gem, amrep yimb giniņgamb. ⁹ Pen nimb gunap minim angiy tiksipiyn kun biy, ma niņniņgambim ak; biynimb windin koy gok mey, kun giniņgambim. Biynimb kun gok rek, Gor kuyip tap siy tap timey geyak, gach wiykyokak ak sakiy giy, nup gosimb niņnep ma mindpay.

¹⁰ Pen mam ay tep yand gok. Kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Gor gos nuk key niņiy nimbip dip ak, kilis giy biynimb nuk mindenimimb. Apiyn rek giy mey, ma apyap pikniņgambim. ¹¹ Pen Ñinuk Jiysis Krays chinup angiy kumak ak apiy, nimbip wasiw giyiņg, di biynimb nuk per kond mindeniņgamb namb ak ay, kond mindeniņgamb.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Kun ak yand Piyta, nimbip minim kun ak, angyiņg nep mindeniņgayn. Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays, yip kumniņgamban angiy ñin angayak ak, maņ wip ak mey; ¹⁵ mumbwak sek mindpiyn ñin biy, nimbip minim kun ak, angyiņg nep mindpiyn. Kun ak sakiy ma ginimimb; niņyiņg mindenimimb.

¹⁶ Nimbip Jiysis Krays Biyomb key yimb mindiy winiņgamb angnuk ak; minim nep ma angnuk. Nind Biyomb kun ak key yimb ayek, windin chin key niņiy, nimbip angnuk. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ñin kun ak, nuk yip am dum bap mindnukniņ, Gor melik tep ak ap Ñinuk yip mindakniņ, yimb nup dand aranyiņg angak, “Bi biy Ñi mapin tep yand; nup niņen yip tep yimb gip angak.”

¹⁹ Kun ak bi Gor minim anġep minim anġyak gok, yesek ma anġyak; minim pisnep dep gok nep anġyak.

Minim angyak kun ak, lam kisyimken danqiy ayey, chinup melik yomimb rek ak gip. Melik kun ak, niḡdand amiy, gap poḡglin miñmon yowniḡ gakniḡ arachakip rek ak, lim giniḡgamb gos namb nimbip biyaḡ. Lim gek mey, miñmon pisnep yowip rek ak giniḡgamb. ²⁰ Pen minim nokom bap niḡrep ginjun. Biynimb gunap Gor minim ak yand nep niḡbiyn; nimb ma niḡbim angyi, anḡniḡgiy rek ma ayip. ²¹ Yenen: bi Gor minim anḡep gok, Baybol buk minim ak tikniḡ, key niḡyak rek ma tikyak; Gor Kawnan ak kuyip gos ñakniḡ nep tikyak.

2

Bi Gor Minim Aspun Angyi, Minim Yesek Anḡñimbay Gok

¹ Wosrey bi gunap, Gor minim aspun angyi, biynimb chin Yisrel kuyip minim yesek anḡñiyiḡgipay. Giyak kun ak rek, biynimb gunap namb nimbip ak mindiy, kunep giniḡgambay ak niḡrep ginimimb. Biyomb kuyip angyi kumak ak nup, Biyomb mer angyi anḡjiw mindyiḡ, ma niḡniḡgambay won ak Gor gek, yiwur yomb yimb ak diniḡgambay. ² Pen biynimb kuḡaynep minim kuyip ak diy, tap siy tap timey giyiḡ, biynimb Krays nup kisen gipun gok, yimb chinup taw achip achip giniḡgambay. ³ Maniy tap gok dun angyi, minim yesek yimb gok anḡniḡgambay. Kun giniḡgambay ak pen, Gor nuk niḡnep mindip; kor yomb kun ak key niḡniḡgambay. ⁴ Gor enjol tap siy tap timey giyak gok kuyip ma kirgak; miñ kilis timey ak ay, kaw miḡgan kisyim wip biyaḡ yokek, kor ak kond mindipay. ⁵ Pen biynimb nup alemb alemb ñiyak gok simb ma niḡiy, gek miñmon yomb ak pikiy ñiḡ tan araneḡ, maḡgiyseḡ ñiḡ ñimbiy kumdiyak. Nowa sek, biynimb nuk onep ar ak sek kuyip nep kond mindek, kim amniyak. ⁶ Pen biynimb yip kirginiḡgambay gok, kuyip giniḡgamb rek, maḡgiyseḡ

niḡrep giyaḡ angyi, mon maḡlaḡ ak semb biyoḡ nimb yokek apiy, Sodom Gomora biynimb kuyip, pisnep yin simbok amnak. ⁷⁻⁸ Pen binak Lot nup sek ma yinak; Gor nup kond mindiy, dand mis okok amnak. Nuk bi tep namb kiyk okok mindiy, minek minek timey giyak ak niḡek, yiruk yimb giyiḡgip. ⁹ Kun ak chin niḡbun: tap bap Gor biynimb tep nuk gok kuyip giniḡ gek, nuk kuyip kond mindeniḡgamb. Pen biynimb nup kirpay gok anḡayek, miker diyiḡ, kor yomb ak kond mindeniḡgambay. ¹⁰ Kor yomb kun ak, biynimb minim ma niḡiy, gos kiyk key wip rek gipay gok kuyip anḡak.

Gor minim aspun angyi, yesek apay kun gok, jel ma gek, enjol tep semb biyoḡ gok kuyip, monmon anḡjiwpay. ¹¹ Enjol gok pen, kun ak rek ma gipay. Kiyk biyomb rek mindipay ak pen, bi minim yesek anḡep kun gok, yerer gipay minim ak, Gor nup anḡñiniḡ, kuyip anḡjiwyiḡ yimb kuyip ma taw achip achip gipay. ¹² Pen bi Gor minim aspun angyi, nimbip minim yesek anḡñimbay kun gok, kanj kimin tap yikop gok, gos ma niḡiy monmon gipay rek ak gipay. Gipay kun ak, kanj kimin gon ayey dip rek ak, kuyip giniḡgamb. ¹³ Timey giyiḡ, pumbnamb tap yomb ñimbyiḡ, ñiḡ kilis ñimbyiḡ monmon gi dand amiy, nambiḡ ma dipay ak; pen yiwur diniḡgambay. Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb ayiḡ ap nan-giy, biret wayn ñimbim ñin gok, ap nimb yip wilikpay ak, tep ma gip. ¹⁴ Tap gok chin nep minden angyi gos anep ayek, biyn siy dun angyi, windin ay nep tapay. Biynimb Krays nup chinḡrep ma gipay gok kuyip, nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk ak amey, tap siy tap timey gipay. Bi yesek apay kun gok, Gor kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiniḡgamb.

¹⁵ Kiyk kinjeḡ tep ar ak kirgiy, bi Beyow ñinuk Balam maniy tap gok diyn angyi, Gor minim ak yesek

anġning gek rek ak gipay. ¹⁶ Kanj doġġiy gok, minim ma apay ak pen, doġġiy nuk ak nup bi apay rek anġ gek, yesek anġning gek kun ak kirgāk.

¹⁷ Pen minek gunap, ñiġ mal-ning amiy niġbun: ñiġ kilam jiwip gok milip gip. Minek gunap miñmon pikniġ gek, yinġen yomb apiy liġgek, ma pikip. Kun ak rek mey; Gor minim anġñispun anġiy, pen yesek nep apay gok. Kun gipay ak, Gor kuyip anġ kisyim wip namb okok yokniġgamb.

¹⁸ Bi kun gok, yimb kiyk key dand aranyiġ apay, “Chinup kisen gem, mindmaġġiy tikjakniġgamb rek monmon giniġgambim apay.” Kun anġey mey, biynimb buġġiy kiyk gok yip monmon gi dand amiy, kisen nep mindrep gipay gok gos ñey, tip ak tap siy tap timey gipay. ¹⁹ Gipay ar kun ak, kalambis woġġ kiyk rek ayip ak kirġiy, yikop mindeniġġiy rek ma ayip. Pen biynimb kuyip minim anġñimbay gok kunep, kalam-bis woġġ kun ak rek gey amek, yikop mindeniġġiy rek ma ayip. ²⁰ Nind Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niġiy, biynimb yip taġġiy monmon giyiġgipay gok, kirġiy mindrep giyak ak pen; tip ak gey amek, yikop mindeniġġiy rek ma ayip. ²¹ Suġ-tep mindeniġġiy miñ ak ma niġbiyap ak, tep rek gipkop. Pen Gor chinup anġak ak niġiy kirpay ak, tep ma yimb giniġgamb. ²² Kiyk minim omiġal wosrey anġyiġgipay ak rek gipay. Minim omiġal kun ak anġyak: “Kayn gok wokay andkind apiy, tap wok aypay ak tip ñimbay.” “Kanj gok ñiġ pikiy, andkind amiy, tip ak wilemb kolkol gipay anġyak.”

3

Biyomb Ak Niġind Anġip Kasek Winiġgamb

¹ Biynimb tep yand gok. Nimbip minj bap nind tikyokiy, miñiy bap tiksipiyn ak; minim kun ak tip anġen niġrep giy, gos tep yimb ak niġnimimb anġiy tiksipiyn. ² Bi

Gor minim anġep suġ-tep gok sek, bi Jiysis minim dand amemb nimb gok sek minim anġñiyak rek, niġmindenimimb apiyn.

³ Pen niġim: ñin kisen mindpun biy rek, biynimb minim tep ak anġjiwiy, gos key niġbay rek giy mindrep ma gipay gunap, nimbip anġniġgambay, ⁴ “Bi winiġgayn anġiy anġyak ak, winiġgamb miġan akay nimb? Biynimb nindik gok mindyakniġ, winiġgayn anġak ak pen; kiyk kumdipay ak ma wip. Alwol gayak ñin ak, mindek rek nep mindip anġniġgambay.” ⁵ Bi kun gok, Gor miñmon gay kond mindip ak, niġrep gipay ak pen; ñinen kirpay. Pen nuk nep anġek, semb biyoġ ay, ñiġ ak kus kus giy, man ak namb biyaġ ay gak. ⁶ Kisen anġek, ñiġ ap mankumb biy yiwgek, pisnep timey gak. ⁷ Pen nuk nep anġek, semb biyoġ, man biy mindrep gisap. Biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip, kor giy yiwur yomb ñiniġgayn ñin ak, pisnep danġiyen yiniġgamb anġiy niġmindip.

⁸ Pen biynimb tep yand yimb gok. Minim bap sakiy ginimimb rek ayip. Chin simiy kuġay yimb nep ñin paġġ niġbun ak pen, Gor niġek, ñin nokom bap rek ayip. ⁹ Kun ak nuk winiġgayn anġiy kasek ma wip ak, biynimb gunap minim nep anġiy kirpay rek ma gip; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mon key yinġap amniġ gispay gok, gunap ma kurginiġġiy, yip ker apey, kuyip diyn anġiy, kond mindip.

¹⁰ Pen Biyomb winiġgamb ak; bi tap siy dep gok, niġmindey ma opay rek ak winiġgamb. Ñin kun ak, giw parsek anġakniġ, semb muk biyoġ keykey amniġgamb. Gap tap yerip yerip semb biyoġ mindip gok yiniy, man biy tap yerip yerip mindip gok maġġiysek yiniġgamb.

¹¹ Maġġiysek yiniġgamb kun ak rek, mindrep ginjun akaġ monmon ginjun? Ñin yomb winiġ gisap kun ak niġiy, Gor anġip rek giy

mindrep ginjun. ¹² Pen minim tep nup ak, biynimb okok kuyip angying mindon, ñin yomb nuk ak kasek winimuñ. Ñin kun ak, takin, gap, tap semb biyoñ gok, yin ñingband tikningamb ak pen; ¹³ Gor semb biyoñ sek, man biy sek kisenimb giningayn angyiy, minim angyayak ak kond mindpun. Namb kun ak, tap siy tap timey bap ma giy; nuk yip mindiy, mindrep yimb giningambun.

¹⁴ Kun ak biynimb tep yand gok. Nuk asaw angyiy kond mindpim ñin biy, jimñiy mindiy, biynimb suñ-tep minim ma mindip gok mindonjun angyiy gem amek mey, ap nimbip niñek tep yimb ginimuñ. ¹⁵ Pen nuk kasek ma wip ak; biynimb gunap sek yip ker wiyañ angyiy, kond mindip. Gor mam tep chin Pol nup gos tep ñakniñ, nimbip minj tikiy, minim nokom kun ak rek angak. ¹⁶ Minj nuk tikak gok, minim kosyam niñep rek gunap sek angek mey; biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok niñiy, minim kun ak tungandikiy, minim yesek ar ak apay. Pol nup minim ak nep kun ma gipay; Gor minim bi gunap tikyak ak kunep gipay. Gipay kun ak, kinjen kiyk bap ma mindip.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb tep yand gok. Gos niñbim kun ak, niñrep ginimimb. Mer ak, kiyk gos timey niñiy, timey gipay rek giy, apyap pikningambim.

¹⁸ Pen Biyomb chin Jiysis Krays biynimb simb niñiy, di Nop yip jimñiy ayip ak nup niñbim rek; nup niñrep yimb giy, mindrep yimb ginjun angyiy mindenimimb. Bi tep chin kun ak, yimb nup ak pernep dand araniñgiy! Tep.

1 Jon

Jon Minj Nind Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb Jon, minj day nind tikak biy, biynimb Gor apiyminay kuyip chingipay gok angrep gen, minim yesek angñimbay ak ma diniḡiy angiy tikak. Bi Gor minim yesek angrep kun gok, minim tungandikiy, biynimb gok kuyip angyingipay, “Mindmanḡiy key tikjakningamb rek gon, Gor chinup tap bap ma giningamb angiy” monmon giyḡ, Jiysis biyimb ay owak angiy ma ninij, binuk gok kuyip miluk ninjingipay.

Kun gey Jon, Jiysis Krays biyimb ay owak ak angñirep gen, ninrep giy, nup gosimb ninij, Gor nup wasemb ay, penpen wasemb ayep ak ninrep giniḡiy angiy, minj kun biy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Gor kind ak sek, kisyim kind ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5–2:29.

Gor Ñapan nuk gok sek, Seytan ñapan nuk gok sek minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-24.

Gor Kawnan tep nuk ak kuyip gos ñek aspay akan, Seytan kichekiy malñiluk tap gok gos ñek aspay akan angiy, ninrep giy nep, minim kuyip ak dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-6.

Wasemb ayep miñ ar ak mindip, chapta 4:7-21.

Biynimb Jiysis nup Gor Ñinuk yimb angiy, nup gosimb ninbay gok minim ak mindip, chapta 5:1-21.

Minim Manḡiy Won Permindep Ak

¹ Miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak, Minim Manḡiy Won ak Nop yip mindip. Pen nuk kisen ñin biy nep apek, windin chin key ninij, minim angrep timund chinup ak sikek, ñin manḡiy

chin key ak nup diniḡnuk. ² Bi gek per mindeningambay kun ak, Nop yip mindiy, chinup per mindeyan angiy apek, misen ninij mey, nimbip aspun. ³ Nup windin ninij, minim nup ak ninij diy mey, kiy apiyminay yip jimñiy mindpun. Pen nimbip minim kun ak angon ninij dem mey, chin manḡiysek Gor apiyminay yip jimñiy mindiy, kiñin nokom mindoningambun. ⁴ Kun gem mey, tep yimb giningamb angiy, minj biy tiksipun.

Melik Ar Ak Tanḡonjun

⁵ Krays chinup angrep ninjuk minim ak, nimbip angñining gispiyn. Gor melik yimb mindip; kisyim sek ma mindip. ⁶ Kun ak chin tap siy tap timey gi mindyḡ, Gor yip jimñiy mindpun angningambun ak; minim nuk ninind yimb ak kirgiy, kisyimnamb okok mindiy, yesek ar ak gi dand amyḡ, kun angningambun. ⁷ Pen Gor yip mindiy, melik nup ar ak tanḡiy jimñiy mindon, Ñinuk chinup angiy likañ yapek kumak rek, gach chinup wiykyokyḡ nep mindeningamb.

⁸ Pen tap siy tap timey gunap ma gipun angningambun ak; gos nep ninij, Gor minim ak ma diy kun angningambun. ⁹ Pen tap siy tap timey gipun gok, Gor nup angyikonangambun; nuk Bi sunḡtep mindip rek, chinup ninij kirginingayn angak rek giningamb.

¹⁰ Pen tap siy tap timey ma nep gipun angningambun ak, Gor minim nuk yesek angip angiy, minim nup ak ma diy mey, kun angningambun.

2

Krays Chinup Simb Ninij Nop Nup Angniḡ Mindip

¹ Ñapan yand gok. Nimbip minj tiksipiyn ak, tap siy tap timey ma ginimimb aspiyn. Pen tap siy tap timey geningambim, Jiysis Krays chinup simb ninij, Nop nup angningayn nep mindip rek, tap siy tap timey gipay

ak, ninjy kirginimin anjningamb.
² Ninuk tap siy tap timey key ma giy, chinup anjy kumek mey, Nop tap siy tap timey gipun ak, ninjy kirginingamb. Chinup nep mer, biynimb okok manjysek tap siy tap timey gipay ak, ninjy kirginimur rek mindip.

³ Chin Gor anjip rek gi mindiy mey; nup gosimb ninbun ak, ninrep gipun.

⁴ Biynimb gunap Gor biynimb nuk mindpun anjy pen; anjip rek ma giningambay ak, yesek yimb anjningambay. Minim anjningambay kun ak, Bi minim ninjind nep anjip ak yip mindiy, ma anjningambay.

⁵⁻⁶ Biynimb Gor anjip rek gipay gok, Gor nup gosimb ninbay. Pen biynimb nup gosimb ma ninbay gok, biynimb nuk ma mindpay. Krays ker mindpay biynimb gok, nuk gip rek nep giningiy. Nuk gip rek giy mey; nuk yip jimniy mindpun anjy ninrep gipun.

Penpen Wasemb Aynimimb

⁷⁻⁸ Bunjiy yand Krays ker mindpim gok. Minim anjning gispiyn ak ninem, minim kisenimb rek ayningamb ak pen; minim nindnimb wosrey dipik ak nimbip aspiyn. Minim kun ak mey; penpen wasemb aynimimb. Krays biynimb gok kuyip wasemb ayip rek, nimb ninjy kunep gipim ak ninbun. Wasemb aynimimb minim kun ak, minim ninjind yimb; chinup sup rek ak pungyomimb.

⁹ Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk ninjyng, Gor melik nup diy, biynimb nuk yimb mindpun anjningambay ak; minim nep anjningambay. Biynimb kun gok rek, kisyimnamb ak nep mindpay.

¹⁰ Biynimb mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypay gok, Gor melik tep ar ak mindpay. Biynimb gunap kuyip monmon gey, ma apyap pikningambay. ¹¹ Pen biynimb mam ay gok kuyip miluk ninjningambay gok, kisyim kind ak mindiy, pinjy

aran apyan giyng, amjipun mingan ak anjy, ma ninbay.

¹² Nanapan yand gok. Krays yimb tep mindip rek, Nop nimbip tap siy tap timey gipim ak ninjy kirgek mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹³ Nimb biyomb gok; Bi nind kiñingiy mindek ak nup ninbim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, bi timey ak yip penpen gi wiyniy giy mindpim rek, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb nanapan gok; Bapiy Gor nup ninbim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

¹⁴ Nimb biyomb gok; Krays bi nind yimb mindek ak nup ninbim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Nimb bi paranj gok; Gor minim ak diy, Seytan nup kirgiy mindrep gipim ak mey, nimbip minj tiksipiyn.

Tap Mankumb Biy Ker Gok Mindmanjiy Ma Aynimimb

¹⁵ Gor ker ma mindpay gok, miñ gipay ar ak ginjun anjy, ma ninjnimimb. Gos nimbip tap lum ar biy am kom kom gek, Gor nup gos ak kirginingambim. ¹⁶ Biynimb tap lum ar biy gosimb ninbay gok, windin ninjy gos timey wip rek giy, mindmanjiy key limgip rek giy, yimb yomb dinjun anjy ninbay rek gey amimb. Gor kuyip gos ñek kun ma gipay; nup ma chingipay rek, gos kun ak ninjy ar kun ak ambay. ¹⁷ Tap gos lip gip kun gok, pisnep kurgining gisap ak pen; biynimb Gor giyan anjy ninimb rek gipay gok, perper mindeningambay.

Ñin Kisen Ak Manj Mindip

¹⁸ Nanapan yand gok. Ñin kisen ak manj mindip. Bi Krays nup miluk ninrep ak, biyomb rek ayek nup ninjningambay angyak ak ninbim. Miñiy biynimb Krays nup miluk ninbay gok kunay mindpay ak mey, ñin kisen ak, manj mindip ak ninbun.

¹⁹ Biynimb Krays nup miluk ninbay kun gok, biynimb chin yimb

mindembiyap rek, chinup kirgiy keykey ma ambiyap. Kun giy kiring keykey amniyak rek, biynimb chin yimb ma mindpay ak, misen yimb ninbun.

²⁰ Pen Krays, Gor Kawnan yokek ap nimb yip mindakniņ, minim yipul yimb ak niņiy dipim. ²¹ Niņnimimb anġiy minj biy ma tiksipiyn; niņbim rek nimbip tiksipiyn. Gor minim yipul niņind yimb nuk ak, minim yesek gok yip ma wopsakip ak kunep niņbim.

²² Biynimb an rek minim yesek apay? Mey biynimb Jiysis nup Biyomb Krays mer, bi yikop bap anġiy, nup miluk niņbay gok. Nop yip, Niņuk yip kuyip kirgiy mey, kun ak rek apay. ²³ Niņuk nup kirpay gok, Nop nup kunep kirpay. Pen biynimb Niņuk nup dipay gok, Nop nup sek dipay.

Gor Kawnan Ak Chinup Minim Niņind Ak Anġimb

²⁴ Kun ak minim nind niņbik ak, direp giyinq mindiy mey, Gor apiymiņay yip jimniy mindeniņgambim. ²⁵ Kiy apiymiņay yip jimniy mindiy mey, Krays biynimb nuk dip gok perper mindeniņgambay anġak rek, nimbip giniņgamb.

²⁶ Biynimb nimbip tom gispay kun gok, tom gi dand amey, apyap piknimimb rek ayek niņiy, nimbip minj biy tiksipiyn. ²⁷ Pen minim kuņay ma anġniņgayn. Gor Kawnan yip mindpim ak mey, nuk key nimbip gos yipund giy ar ak ñek, niņrep giniņgambim. Minim yesek ar gok, gos ñek ma niņniņgambun; yipund giniņgamb ar ak nep, gos ñek niņniņgambun. Kun ak Gor Kawnan gos ñimb rek, Krays nup chingiy nep mindenimimb.

²⁸ Niņapan yand gok. Krays nup chingiy nep mindem mey, nuk and-kind winiņgamb ñin ak, nup niņon nambiņ ma giniņgamb; wisimb yapiy nep mindeniņgambun. ²⁹ Chin niņbun: Gor Niņuk Krays suņ-tep

mindiy, miņ yipund gip ar ak nep gip. Kun ak biynimb miņ yipund gip ar ak gipay gok, Gor niņapan nuk mindiy mey, kun gipay.

3

Gor Niņapan Nuk Mindpun Ak Niņiy Mindrep Ginjun

¹ Gor chinup wasemb yimb ay niņapan yand anġip ak, wal apiyn. Pen biynimb yikop gok, niņind chinup ma dipay. Bapiy chin ak nup diy rek, chinup dipay. ² Pen bungiy tep yand gok niņim! Miņiy Gor niņapan nuk mindpun ak, kisen key yimb mindeniņgambun. Yerip rek mindeniņgambun ak, niņrep ma gipun ak pen, nuk misen gek nup niņiy, chin biynimb kun gok key yimb ay, nuk mindip rek ak mindeniņgambun. ³ Biynimb gos tep kun ak niņbay gok, Krays suņ-tep mindip rek mindenjun anġiy, mindrep yimb gipay.

⁴ Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, Gor nup minim ak timbrikpay. Tap siy tap timey ak key mer; mey minim nup timbrikpun ak nep. ⁵ Pen chin niņbun: Jiysis tap siy tap timey gipay rek niņiy awak. Nuk tap siy tap timey ma gip ak mey; ⁶ biynimb nuk gek kim kisenimb rek mindpay gok, tap siy tap timey giyinq ma mindeniņgambay. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gi mindpay gok, nuk bi yerip rek mindip ak ma niņiy, nup ma chingipay.

⁷ Niņapan tep yand gok. Biynimb gunap nimbip nembnemb gi dand kind kiyk okok amniņgiy rek ayip ak, niņrep ginimimb. Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, Krays suņ-tep mindip rek mindpay. ⁸ Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey giyinq mindpay gok, Seytan bak ayek, nuk tap siy tap timey per gip rek gi mindpay. Ar kun ak nep, Gor Niņuk apiy, Seytan biynimb gok kuyip timey giyinqip miņ ak, timbrikak. ⁹ Biynimb Gor niņapan nuk mindpay gok, nuk mindrep gip rek mindiy, tap siy tap timey gok asikrep gipay. Nuk mindip rek mindiy, tap

siy tap timey gi mindeningiy rek ma ayip. ¹⁰ Kun ak Gor ker mindpay akan, Seytan ker mindpay ak niñrep gipun. Biynimb mindrep ma giy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ma aypay gok; Gor ñapan nuk ma mindpay.

Mam Ay Gor Ker Mindpay Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynimimb

¹¹ Pen nimbip kiñiy giy angyi per apun rek: mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aynimimb. ¹² Andam ñinuk Keyn gak rek ma ginjun. Nuk Seytan ker mindiy, numam kisen mindrep gak ak nup, miluk niñiy, pisnep pikayek kumak. ¹³ Kun ak mam ay yand gok. Biynimb yikop gok nimbip niñey miluk yowningamb ak, gos kuñay ma niñnimimb. Ak yikop kun giningambay.

¹⁴ Chin mam ay gok kuyip wasemb aypun rek niñbun: Gor chinup dek, pisnep kumbay kind ak kirgiy, perper mindeningambay kind ak opun. Biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, pisnep kumbay kind ak mindnep mindpay. ¹⁵ Biynimb mam ay gunap kuyip miluk niñbay gok, biynimb chip ñapay gok rek ayip. Pen biynimb chip ñapay gok, yergiy perper mindeningambay.

¹⁶ Krays chinup simb niñiy kumak rek, chin mam ay gunap kuyip simb niñiy, monmon direp ginjun. ¹⁷ Biynimb tap kuñay mindakniñ, mam ay tap tikdip gok kuyip, simb ma niñningambay gok, yergiy Bapiy Gor biynimb simb niñimb rek, gipun angingambay. ¹⁸ Kun ak ñapan yand gok. Minim nep ma angyun, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb yimb ayjun.

Biynimb Gor Nup Chingipay Gok Wisimb Yapiy Nep Mindpay

¹⁹ Kuyip wasemb yimb ay mey, minim yipul yimb direp gipun ak, niñrep giningambun. Gor windin yirik ar ak chin nambiñ ma diy, wisimb yapiy nep mindoningambun.

²⁰ Chin key gos par aying mindoningambun ak; Gor Biyomb yimb gos timund chinup mangiysek niñrep gip ak niñek, tep ma yimb giningamb. ²¹ Kun ak biynimb yand gok niñim: angyi rek giy mey, gos kuñay ma niñiy, Gor windin yirik ar ak ñawil ma diningambun. ²² Minim angyi rek giying nup angingambun, tep gakniñ, angingambun rek giningamb. ²³ Pen chinup angak rek gining, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gosimb niñiy, mam ay gok kuyip wasemb ayjun. ²⁴ Biynimb angyi rek gipay gok, nuk kiy yip mindek; kiy pen nuk yip mindpay. Kawnan nuk yokek ap chin yip mindpun ak, nuk yip jimñiy mindpun ak niñbun.

4

Gor Kawnan Tep Ak Akan, Tap Key Bap Kuyip Gos Ñimb

¹ Buñgiy tep yand gok. Biynimb Gor minim yesek angrapay gok kuñay mindpay ak mey, biynimb gunap Gor Kawnan yip mindpun angingiy niñrep giy minim kuyip ak dinimimb. Gor Kawnan apay ak pen: Gor Kawnan yipund giy akan, tap gunap key kuyip gos ñek aspays akan angyi niñnimimb.

² Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy angingambay, “Bi Jiysis Krays ak, Gor Ñinuk. Nuk biyimb ay owak angingambay.” ³ Pen Gor Ñinuk biyimb rek ay ma awak angingambay ak; Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindeningambay. Tap Krays nup miluk niñimb bap yip mindiy mey, minim kun ak rek angingambay. Biynimb kun ak rek mindeningambay angye niñbik. Pen miñiy gunap mindpay ak; niñrep ginimimb.

⁴ Ñapan yand gok. Nimb Gor biynimb nuk mindpim rek, minim yesek kiyk apay ak, taw achip achip gipim. Kawnan niñind yimb nimbip gos ñimb ak, kilis timey yimb; kuyip gos ñimb ak, kilis ma mindip.

⁵ Kiyk biynimb yikop tap lum biy nimb gok gosimb niñbay ak mey; tap yikop lum ar biy nimb minim ak anğey niñbay. ⁶ Pen chin Gor Ñapan nuk mindpun rek, biynimb Gor nup dipay gok, minim chinup ak dipay. Biynimb nup ma dipay gok, minim chinup ak ma dipay. Ar kun ak Gor Kawnan yip mindiy apay akan, tap bap key gos ñek apay ak niñbun.

Gor Chinup Wasemb Yimb Ayip

⁷ Biynimb tep yand gok. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun ak, penpen wasemb ayjun. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, Gor nup chiñgiy, ñapan nuk mindiy mey, wasemb aypay. ⁸ Pen biynimb wasemb ma aypay gok, Gor bi biynimb wasemb ayip ak nup ma dipay. ⁹ Chinup wasemb yimb ayip rek niñyan anğiy, Ñinuk nokom yimb ak yokek apiy gek, per-per mindonjun rek ayip. ¹⁰ Wasemb yimb ayep ar ak, chinup kind ak ma tikjakak; Gor kind nuk ak tikjakak. Chinup wasemb ay Ñinuk nup yokek apiy, tap siy tap timey gipun rek simbongak.

¹¹ Buñgiy tep yand gok. Nuk chinup kun giy wasemb yimb ayip ak; chin ñapan nuk gok, penpen wasemb ayjun. ¹² Gor nup misen ma niñbun ak pen; penpen wasemb aypun ak keynep ma gipun, nuk chin yip mindakniñ gipun. Nuk chin yip mindip ak mey, nuk biynimb wasemb yimb ayip rek gipun. ¹³ Chinup Kawnan nuk yokek yip mindiy mey, nuk yip nep mindpun ak niñrep gipun. ¹⁴ Nop Ñinuk bi biynimb di jimñemb ak yokek apek, windin chin key niñnuk ak mey; biynimb miñmon okok keykey kuyip gos niñiy yokak ak, niñrep giy biynimb anğñimbun. ¹⁵ Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb anğiy misen apay gok, Gor kiy yip mindakniñ, nup chiñgiy, kun ak rek niñiy apay. ¹⁶ Chin key Gor wasemb ayip ak niñrep giy, ar kun ak gon amimb.

Gor bi wasemb ayep. Biynimb wasemb aypay gok, nup chiñgey kiy yip mindakniñ, wasemb aypay. ¹⁷ Chin Gor nup gosimb niñbun gok, Krays mindip rek mindiy, biynimb gunap kuyip direp yimb gipun. Kun ak kor yomb giniñgamb ak niñon, jel ma gip. ¹⁸ Biynimb penpen wasemb yimb aypay gok, penpen niñey, jel ma giniñgamb. Kun ak rek, chin biynimb Gor yip penpen wasemb yimb aypun gok, kunep jel gek ma pirikpun. Biynimb pirikpay gok, Gor nup wasemb yimb ma aypay.

¹⁹ Gor nuk key chinup wasemb ayek mey, nup pen wasemb aypun. ²⁰ Biynimb Gor nup wasemb aypun anğniñgambay ak pen; mam ay gok kuyip miluk niñniñgambay ak, yesek nep anğniñgambay. Biynimb misen niñbay gok kuyip, miluk niñniñgambay ak, yergiy Gor bi misen ma niñbay ak nup, wasemb ayniñgambay. ²¹ Gor anğak, “Biynimb yip wasemb ayniñgiy gok, mam ay gok kuyip kunep wasemb ayniñgiy anğak.”

5

Biynimb Jiysis Nup Dipay Gok

¹ Biynimb Jiysis bi Kiyñ yomb key yimb kond mindiygipun ak nep wip anğiy niñbay gok; Gor ñapan nuk mindiy, nup wasemb ay, Ñinuk nup wasemb ay gipay. ² Pen biynimb Gor nup wasemb ayniñgambay gok, anğip rek giyiñg, ñapan nuk gunap kuyip wasemb ayniñgambay.

³ Gor nup wasemb ay mey, anğip rek giniñgambun. Minim nuk anğip kun ak, miker ma gip. ⁴ Nup gosimb niñon, chinup dek ñapan nuk mindpun ak, biynimb yikop gok miñ gipay ar ak, gos chinup lipiñg dand amnimun rek ma ayniñgamb. Nup gosimb niñmindon, chinup kond mindek mindrep giniñgambun. ⁵ Chin biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb anğiy niñbun gok, miñ giy yiwur dipay kun ak kirginiñgambun; pen

biynimb nup gosimb ma niñbay gok, kirginiñgiy rek ma ayniñgamb.

Jiysis Gor Ñinuk Yimb

⁶ Jiysis owak ak bi yikop ma owak. Niñg pikñeyak, kisen likañ yapek kumak. Niñg nep pikek, Gor Ñinuk ak anñgiy ma apun; niñg pikek kisen likañ yapiy kumak ak, Gor Ñinuk mindip ak niñbun. Gor Kawnan nuk ak kunep chinup gos ñek niñbun: Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb ak mindip. ⁷ Kun ak minim ar omiñal nokom mindip:

⁸ Jiysis nup niñg pikyak ak, likañ nuk yowak ak,

Nop Kawnan ak Niñyand anñgiy, chinup gos ñimb ak.

Minim omiñal nokom kun ak, jimñiy ar nokom anñgiy rek, Jiysis Gor Ñinuk nep mindip ak niñrep gipun.

⁹ Biynimb gok anñgey niñbun ak, minim nep anñgey niñbun; Gor Ñinuk chinup minim anñgiy ak, niñind yimb anñgiy.

¹⁰ Biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk yimb anñgiy niñbay gok, Gor yip mindiy, kun giy niñbay. Pen biynimb Jiysis Gor Ñinuk mer anñgiy niñbay gok, Gor bi yesek anñgiy anñgiy kun giy niñbay. ¹¹ Nuk Niñyand ak yoken am gek, perper mindeniñgiy anñgak rek, ¹² Ñinuk nup dipay biynimb gok, perper mindeniñgambay; pen nup ma dipay gok, perper mindeniñgiy rek ma ayip.

Gor Nup Dipim Rek Ñapan Nuk Mindipim

¹³ Nimb Gor Ñinuk chinup di Nop yip jimñimb anñgiy, nup gosimb niñbim gok, perper mindeniñgambim ak niñrep ginimimb anñgiy, minj kun biy tiksipiyn.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Gor nup tep giniñgamb ar gok anñgniñoniñgambun, anñgniñniñgambun rek nep giniñgamb ak, niñrep gipun.

¹⁶ Pen mam ay bap tap siy tap timey gey niñiy, Gor nup anñgniñnimimb. Anñgniñem, kuyip tip ak dek, nuk yip jimñiy mindeniñgambay. Pen tap siy tap timey

mon key yinñap amemb rek ak geniñgiy, Gor nup anñgniñnimimb anñgiy ma asipiyn. ¹⁷ Gor tap mer anñgiy gok gipay ak, tap siy tap timey gipay ak pen; tap timey ar gunap gey, Gor niñiy kirginimuñ rek ayniñgamb.

¹⁸ Chin niñbun: biynimb Gor ñapan nuk mindipay gok, tap siy tap timey giyiñg ma mindipay; Gor Ñinuk kuyip kond mindek, Seytan kuyip dinimuñ rek ma ayip.

¹⁹ Chin niñbun: biynimb yikop gok manñgiysek Seytan ker mindipay; chin pen Gor ker mindpun.

²⁰ Gor Ñinuk awak rek, Gor yipund giy ak nup niñrep gipun. Amemb owep chinup ak, Gor yipund giy ak kond mindip. Gor yipund giy kun ak mey, Jiysis Krays. Nuk gak ak perper mindeniñgambun.

²¹ Ñapan yand gok. Gor chin anñgiy tap yesek anñniñbay gok, asikrep ginimimb.

2 Jon

Jon Minj Namb Ak Tikak Minim Nind Niņep

Jon minj namb tikak biy biyn amyongon angak minim ak, biynimb kuņaynep niņiy apay, ak biynimb Krays ker mindpay gok sek, bi kuyip kond mindpay gok sek angip angiy niņbay.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-3.

Biynimb wasemb ayep minim ak mindip, 4-6.

Gor minim aspun angiy minim yesek angniņgiy gok ma dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, 7-11.

Minim ang jiwak minim day won ak mindip, 12-13.

1-2 Yand biyomb, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nimbip amyongon Gor diniņgayn angiy niņiy dek, wasemb aypiyn gok minj tiksipiyn. Pen yand nep mer; biynimb minim niņind niņbay gok maņgiysek nimbip wasemb aypay. Yenen: minim niņind yimb niņbun kun ak, pernep niņmindeniņgambun. 3 Nop Gor yip, Niņuk yip chinup simb niņiy kond mindrikniņ, gosimb niņind yimb niņbun kun ak niņiy, penpen wasemb ay mindiy, mindrep giniņgambun.

Biynimb Wasemb Ayep Miņ Ar Ak Kindik Giņjun

4 Nimb gunap Bapiy Gor angip rek gipim ak niņen, yip tep yimb gip. 5-6 Pen miņiy penpen wasemb ayiņ mindonjun angiy, nimbip minj tiksipiyn. Minim kisenimb bap asap angniņgambim ak pen; minim Gor kiņiņ giy angak ak nep aspiyn. Penpen wasemb ay mey, Gor angip angip rek giniņgambim. Minim nuk angip ak mey, penpen wasemb ayiņ mindonjun.

Biynimb Gunap Minim Yesek Angniņbay

7-8 Biynimb kuņaynep Jiysis Krays biyimb ay ma awak angiy, biynimb gok kuyip angniņbay. Kiyk Krays nup miluk niņiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim yesek angniņjun angiy, kun giy apay. Pen nimb minim kuyip ak diy, Krays minim nup ak kirgem, nimbip direp giyn angiy niņimb rek, ma giniņgamb.

9 Biynimb Krays minim nup ak kirgiy, minim yesek gunap dipay gok, Gor nup chiņgiy ma mindpay. Biynimb Krays nup minim niņyiņ nep mindpay gok, Gor apiymiņay yip mindpay. 10 Kun ak biynimb gunap, nimbip Gor minim angniņiņ apeniņgiy, niņrep giy kuyip dinimimb. Minim yipund giy ak kirgiy, minim yesek ak angeniņgiy, kuyip ma wasiw ang dinimimb. 11 Pen biynimb kun gok poņind korip nimb amem, minim yesek kiyk angniņgambay kun ak, nimb apim rek ay niņgamb.

Minim Day Won Gunap

12 Yand nimbip minim kuņay mindip gok angiy, niw kil tiknim ak pen, ak kirgiy; am nimbip niņiy, miņmiņ giyiņ minim nen angniņiņgayn. 13 Biynimb Gor nup chiņgiy mindpay akniy, "Nimb mindpim?" apay.

3 Jon

Jon Minj Kisen Tikak Minim Nind Ninjep

Jon minj day kisen tikak biy, bi Gayas, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb ninjak gunap kuyip kond mindyinjip ak nup tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-4.

Bi Gayas girep gek Jon nup miñmiñgak minim ak mindip, 5-8.

Bi Diyotreytis timey gak minim ak mindip, 9-10.

Bi Demetriyas mindrep gip rek nup dinimimb angak minim ak mindip, 11-12.

Gayas sek, biynimb nuk gok sek kuyip, "Nimb mindpim" angak minim ak mindip, 13-15.

¹ Mam Gayas. Nand mindpan? Yand Jon, bi Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip kond mindpiyn. Nand bungiy tep yand ak mey, ² Gor nup angniñiy apiyn, "Gayas nup kond mindenimin, tap bap ma ginimun apiyn." Pen nand Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, mindrep gipan ak ninbiyn. ³ Mam gunap biy apiy, Gor minim ninind yimb ak, kisen ginep mindpan ak angñeyak, yip tep gak. ⁴ Per ñapan yand angen, minim ninind ak dipay gok, mindrep gipay angey ninen, yip tep yimb gip.

⁵ Bungiy tep yand. Yand ninbiyn: mam ay gunap kuyip per direp yimb gipan. Mam ay miñmon paryomb okok nimb, ma ninban gok, kuyip monmon diy, kond mind tep gipan.

⁶ Kun gipan ak gunap apiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay akniy kuyip angyak, "Gayas Gor biynimb nup gok kuyip, wasemb yimb ayip angyak."

⁷ Pen kiyk Krays minim ak angñi tangyinj, biynimb yikop gok kuyip angniñiy, keñmanjiy tap gok ma dipay. Kun ak ap nip ninjiy, kinjen bap amning angey, kuyip tap gunap ñey, dand amningiy. ⁸ Biynimb tep kun

ak rek direp giy mey; kiy yip jimñiy, Gor wonj ak gon amrep giningamb.

Diyotreytis Timey Gak

⁹ Yand Gor biynimb mindpay gok kuyip, minj tiknik ak pen, bi Diyotreytis, biyomb kiyk minden angiy, minim yand apiyn gunap ma nep ninimb. ¹⁰ Kun ak yand mindpim ak amiy, nuk chinup angjiwi, yerer gip minim ak, angningambun. Nuk mam ay Gor minim angñi tapay gok kuyip, ma nep diy, biynimb gunap kuyip dining gey, nuk mer angiy, lotiw biy kisen ma winimimb angip.

Demetriyas Girep Gak

¹¹ Pen mam tep yand. Biynimb gunap miñ timey ar ak gey, nand yip ma ginimin. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giyinj mindpay gok Gor ker ma mindpay. Mindrep giyinj mindpay gok, Gor ker mindpay.

¹² Nand ninban: yand minim yesek ma apiyn. Mam Demetriyas minim ninind yimb chin angñimbun ar ak ninjiy, yipund gip ar ak nep angñimb. Biynimb manjiysek nup ninjiy bi, tep apay. Kun ak nup dinimin.

Minim Day Won Gunap

¹³ Yand nip minim kunaynep angiy, ñiw kil tiknim ak pen, ¹⁴ man mindip, nip jomluk ninjiy minim nen angningayn.

Namam akniy mindpay gok, "Nip mindpan?" aspay. Biynimb Gor ker nand yip mindpim gok kuyip Jon, "Nimbip mindpim?" angip angninin. Gor nimbip kond minden.

JUT

Jut Minj Tikak

Minim Nind Nijep

Minj “Jut” apun biy, Jiysis yip, Jemis yip numam kisen kiyk Jut tikak angyi ninbay. Nuk biynimb Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, minim ninind yimb ak diyak gok kuyip tikak. Biynimb Gor minim aspun angyi yesek apay gok, minim kuyip ak ma diy; minim ninind ar ninbim ak nep chichiy dinimimb angyi tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, 1-2.

Bi Gor minim yesek angnimbay gok miñ kiyk gipay ar ak sek; minim yesek apay ar ak sek; yiwur yomb dingingambay minim ak mindip, 3-16.

Gor nup gosimb ninjiy, minim nup direp giyak minim ak mindip, 17-23.

Gor nup angninying, yimb nup dand aranak minim ak mindip, 24-25.

¹ Yand Jut, Jemis numam nuk ak; Jiysis Krays nup wonj giñimbiyn. Minj tiksipiyn kun biy, nimbip biynimb Gor nuk key dingingayn angyi diy, wasemb ayakniñ, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nimbip kond mindrep gip gok, minj tiksipiyn.

² Gor nimbip simb ninjiy, wasemb ay mindakniñ, kapkap mindrep ginimimb.

Bi Gor Minim Yesek Anjep Gok

³ Bunjiy tep yand gok. Nimbip minj tikning, Jiysis chinup di Nop yip jimñiy ayip minim ak, angnim apiyn ak pen; miñiy ninbiyn, minim nimbip anjep bap key mindip. Gor biynimb nuk mindpun gok, chinup minim tep nuk ak pisnep angnimb ak pen, biynimb gunap minim kun ak di tungandikiy, minim ar gunap key angeningiy, kuyip tapin ninchikiy angyun. ⁴ Gor wosrey, biynimb kun rek giningambay gok, yiwur yomb

yimb dingingambay angak. Biynimb Gor nup kun giy timey gipay gok, gunap ap kapkap nimb yip yingong giy mindpim. Tap siy tap timey giy yip angneningambay, ninjiy kirginingayn angak ak pen; kiyk minim kun ak tungandikiy apay, “Tap siy tap timey gok monmon gon, Gor chinup pen tap bap ma giningamb apay.” Gipay kun ak, monmon gun angyi, Biyomb chin nokom yimb Jiysis Krays nup kirgiy, timey yimb gipay. ⁵ Wosrey gak ak ninbim ak pen, tip angning gispiyn. Gor biynimb nuk Yisrel kay, Yijip mindeyak ñin ak, tungasik dand awak ak pen, kisen nup gosimb ma ninjak gok kuyip, pikayek kumyak.

⁶ Enjol gok minim nup ninjiy, mindrep giyak ak kirgiy, tip kiyk mindrep ak kirgiy, mindrep ma giyak gok; kuyip kalambis ay, dam kisyim wip miñgan ak yokek, ñin yomb kor gep ak kond mindpay.

⁷ Pen Sodom Gomora sek, miñmon yep man kun okok mangiysek, kuyip gak ak sakiy ma ginimimb. Kiyk biyn siy bi siy gi dand amiy, timey yimb geyak; Gor biynimb okok mangiysek, mon perper yiningamb ak yoken amey, yiwur giningamb rek, ninningiy angyi, kuyip ar kun ak gak.

⁸ Gor kun gak ak pen, bi day ninjiy minim yesek angnimbay gok, mumbwak kiyk ak key timey gun angyi, Gor minim ma ninjiy, enjol gok kuyip sek angyiwpay. ⁹ Pen Mosis kumek; Seytan yip, enjol yomb yimb Maykol yip Mosis mumbwak band ak dinging penpen angyik ak, Maykol Seytan nup ma angyiwak; pen Gor key nip gos ñinimun angak. ¹⁰ Maykol ninrep giy kun angak ak pen, bi aspun gok, tap yerip ma ninbay gok, monmon angyiwpay. Pen kiyk biyn, bi, yakir, kanj, kayn tap gok mangiysek, key ninjiy gipay ar ak kirgiy, timey yimb ar ak gispay ak mey, yiwur yomb yimb dingingambay.

¹¹ Bi kun gok kuyip simb niñbiyn. Andam ñinuk Keyn timey gak rek gipay. Pen kambem, maniy tap gok nep gos niñbay ak, bi Balam wosrey gak rek gipay. Kun ak kiyk bi Kora Gor minim timbrikiy, kumak rek kumning gispay.

¹²⁻¹³ Pen nimb Gor nup wasemb ayiñg, tap jimñiy ñiñning ap nangipim ñin ak; kiyk Gor nup gosimb ma niñiy, yikop apiy monmon gipay. Kun ak kiyk ñiñg solwara pañg apiy, gach gach nep gek apyowip rek gipay. Pen mon ñiñemb mañgiy ma piyp rek akan, semb yikop ap yiwgek amimb rek ak mindpay. Gor gek, kiyk gap puñjiwiy kisyimnamb okok amiy, tip ma andkind wip rek ak amningambay.

¹⁴ Andam kiñiñ nuk tikak ak, tik dand amey, Yinok nup mey kañgol ak tikyak. Nuk Gor minim nup ak añgyiñg, biynimb nimbip minim yesek añgñimbay gok kuyip sek añgiy añgak, “Niñim! Gor enjol nuk ñin jiwiy kuñay yimb nep dand apiy, ¹⁵ biynimb mañgiysek kor niñningamb. Nup gosimb ma niñiy, tap siy tap timey ar keykey giy, nup minim yiñ timey ar keykey añgiy gipay rek, kuyip yiwur yomb yimb ak, ñiñingamb añgak.” ¹⁶ Bi aspun gok, per pemiñ añgyiñg, minim diyiñg gipay. Kuyip key tep gip ar ak gun añgiy, monmon yimb gey amek, yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay. Pen biynimb gunap chinup tep ginimur ar ak giyañ añgiy, kuyip yesek nep añgyiñg gey amimb.

¹⁷ Pen buñgiy tep yand gok. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb gok nind añgyak minim ak gos niñyiñg mindenimimb. ¹⁸ Nimbip añgyak, “Ñin kisen ak wakniñ, biynimb Gor nup gosimb ma niñbay gok gos kiyk key niñbay rek giyiñg nimbip añsikoy giniñgambay añgyak.” ¹⁹ Bi aspun gok Gor Kawnan ak yip ma mindiy, gos key wip rek niñiy gipay ak mey, biynimb tuñgasik keykey aypay.

²⁰ Pen buñgiy tep yand gok. Jiysis Krays bi suñ-tep yimb ak nup gosimb niñbim rek, nup chingrep giy mindonjun añgiy, gem amnimur. Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ñakniñ, nup añgniñyiñg mindenimimb. ²¹ Nimbip simb niñimb rek, gek nuk yip perper mindeniñgambim. Pen am nuk yip perper mindenjun añgiy, kond mindpim ñin biy, monmon ma giy, Gor niñimb ar ak nep gi mindem, nimbip wasemb ayiñg nep mindonimur.

²² Biynimb gos omiñal niñbay gok, ²³ mon mañlan ar ak amniñgiy rek ayip añgiy, kuyip simb niñiy tuñgasikem, kim amniñgiy. Gunap simb niñiy dinimimb ak pen, mindmañgiy key lim gip rek gipay ak, kunep ginjun rek ayip añgiy, niñrep giy mindenimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok pirikiy, asikrep ginimimb.

²⁴ Miñiy nimbip Gor ñin ar ak aysipiyn. Nimbip kond mindakniñ, ma apyap pikniñgambim; tep gakniñ nup ker amniñgambim. ²⁵ Gor chin kuñay ma mindip; nokom bap mindiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup yokek apiy, chinup añgiy kumak rek, yimb nup ak pernep dand aranjun. Nuk wosrey tikiy, Biyomb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miñiy ar kun ak nep mindip. Kun ak, nuk Biyomb mindiy, biynimb tap okok mañgiysek kond mindonimur. Tep.

REPELESIN Jon Day Niñiy Tikak Minim Nind Niñep

Jon nuk bi Jiysis minim dand amemb bap. Baybol buk day kisen tikyak ak, Jon minj keykey onep mamind ak tikak. Minj tikak kun gok mey, Jiysis minim tep Jon ak tikiy; minj 1 Jon, 2 Jon, 3 Jon tikiy; minj Repelesin apun biy tikiy gak. Pen minj Repelesin tikak kun biy, nuk Gor minim angñi dand amek, nup kalam-bis ay dam miñmon Patmos ñiñg timb kus gak ak ayey mindakniñ, Gor tap kisen giniñgamb gok biynimb mankumb biy niñyan angiy, day yomek niñiy tikak.

Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:

Minim nind angak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-8.

Krays Jon nup day yomek niñak rek, biynimb Gor ker mindyngipay miñmon onep ar ak minj keykey tikak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:9-3:22.

Minj day day komiy miñ onep ar ak tiwningrimbikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:1-8:1.

Biykul onep ar ak keykey pungey, tap gak gok minim ak mindip, chapta 8:2-11:19.

Ñom nim ak sek, tap ayndik omiñal ak sek minim ak mindip, chapta 12:1-13:18.

Day niñak minim gunap tikak ak mindip, chapta 14:1-15:8.

Gor miluk niñiy miker onep ar ak yokniñgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 16:1-21.

Gor Babilon kuyip timey giy; Seytan, tap ayndik, bi Gor minim yesek angep gok sek, Gor yip penpen giy, kuyip taw achip achip giniñgamb minim ak mindip, chapta 17:1-20:10.

Gor kor yomb kisen niñningamb minim ak mindip, chapta 20:11-15.

Semb biyon sek, mankumb biy sek key kisenimb ay, Jerusalem kisenimb ak semb biyon nimb mankumb biy apek day niñak minim ak mindip, chapta 21:1-22:5.

Minim ang jiwning minim angak ak mindip, chapta 22:6-21.

¹ Minim tiksipiyn kun biy, nind misen ma niñyak. Yand Gor nup wong giñimbiyn rek, biynimb nup direp gipay gok, ñin mañ mindip giniñgamb rek niñyan angiy, Ñinuk Jiysis Krays nup gos ñek, enjol nuk ak yokek apiy gek, day niñnik. ² Day niñnik kun ak, Gor minim gunap, Jiysis Krays kisen giniñgamb rek, minim junj gunap niñiy mey, nimbip aspiyn. ³ Mañ mindip: day niñnik rek, kiñiñ giy gi dand amniñgamb ak mey, biynimb minim tiksipiyn kun biy riyt giniñgambay gok sek, biynimb riyt gey niñiy diniñgambay gok sek Gor gek, miñmiñ giniñgambay.

Jon Biynimb Miñmon Onep Ar Ak Kuyip Minim Yokak

⁴ Yand Jon. Nimbip biynimb Gor ker Esiya propens, miñmon sikoy keykey onep ar ak mindpim gok, minj tiksipiyn. Yip tep giniñgamb ak, Gor bi nind mindek, miñiy mindip, kisen winiñgamb ak; nimbip simb niñiy, direp yimb ginimuñ. Kawnan nuk tam pikiy onep ar ayip ak, siya kiyn kiñiñ siñak mindip ak kunep, nimbip simb niñiy, direp yimb ginimuñ. ⁵ Pen Jiysis Krays minim tep ak dand apiy, kiñiñ gi kumiy tikjakiy, kisen biynimb mañgiysek kond mindeniñgamb ak; nuk kunep nimbip simb niñiy, direp ginimuñ.

Nuk chinup simb niñiy kumak rek, kim amemb rek ayip. ⁶ Nuk kiyn yomb chin ak mindakniñ, chin biynimb Gor nup simbongep gok mindiy, nup direp giyng mindpun. Kun ak Jiysis Krays nup yimb ak, perper nep dand aranemb! Tep.

⁷ Pen niñim! Nuk semb sek wakniñ, biynimb nup ñangyak

gok sek, biynimb miñmon okok mañgiysek nup misen niñningambay. Nup niñiy, yenen kun gipun angyi, simb gek siy yomb yimb angyingambay. Niñind kun giningamb! Tep.

⁸ Gor Biyomb tap okok mañgiysek ginimuj rek nep mindip ak angyip, “Tap okok mañgiysek junj ak mey, yand mindpiyn angyip.” Bi angyip kun ak, nind mindek, miñiy mindip, pen kisen winingamb.

Jon Kalambis Mindiy Jiysis Nup Niñak

⁹ Yand namam nimbik Jon. Chin mey, biynimb Gor diy kond mindeningamb gok mindpun. Pen biynimb yikop gok, chinup timey gey niñiy, nup ma kirgiy, kilis yimb giy gon amjap. Yand Gor minim ak angyiñiyng, Jiysis nup gosimb niñbiyn angyenik, yip kalambis ay, dam ñing solwara timb kus gak, miñmon Patmos ayak.

¹⁰ Kun okok minden, Biyomb chin ñin yomb nuk bap apek, Gor Kawan ak yip bak ayakniñ; kund yand okok ken minim yomb bap, biy kul rek angyi angyak, ¹¹ “Tap yerip gen niñnemin gok, minj tikiy, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey onep ar ak kuyip, yokey amnimuj. Miñmon Yipiyses bap, Simena bap, Pegamam bap, Tayatayra bap, Sadiys bap, Piladelpiya bap, Leyodiysiya bap angyak.”

¹² Kun angyakniñ, yand bi minim asap kun ak niñiyn angyi, andikiy niñnik: lam gol diy giyak onep ar ak mindek. ¹³ Pen lam namb kun ak, Bi bap Niñuk rek ak niñnik. Nuk chech paryomb yimb bap yimiy, gol diy giyak ler pis yomb ak, kond namb siñak pimbrikak. ¹⁴ Jun kas nuk ak, tund yimb giy, kanj siypsiyp kas tund rek akan, semb tund rek ak ayak. Windin nuk ak, mon mañlañ rek mindek. ¹⁵ Tomb kind ak, tap kopa kilis ‘bras’ apay ak danjiyey, yiniy kilind dip rek ak gak. Pen minim nuk ak, ñing sinj yomb piñiy, giw angyip

rek ak angyak. ¹⁶ Niñ yipund kind nuk ak, gap onep ar ak di mindek. Pen ñayip baynat kind pis pis gak ak, meñg miñgan biyoñ arachakak. Jomluk nuk ak, pumbnamb yoñ apiy, melik kind yimb angyi gip rek ak gak.

¹⁷ Yand nup niñen nambiñ gek, tomb angyin nup siñak apyap memben yimiy, biynimb pisnep kumbay par rek ak mindenik. Kun genik, ñin yipund kind nuk ak yip diniñiyng angyak, “Ma piriknemin! Yand bi nind yimb mindiy, mind dand amiy, kisen mindnep mindeningayn. ¹⁸ Yand mey bi permindep. Nind kumnik ak pen; niñan! Miñiy kim mindiy, perper nep mindeningayn. Biynimb kumiy kinjen tep ambay ak sek, kinjen timey ambay ak sek kiywur ak, yand kond mindpiyn.

¹⁹ “Kun ak miñiy gisap rek niñiy, kisen giningamb rek niñiy, mañgiysek buk biyañ tiknemin. ²⁰ Pen tap niñsipan gok, minim kiñiñ nuk ak kun giy mindip: lam gol diy gayak onep ar niñsipan gok, biynimb Gor ker mindpay miñmon keykey onep ar ak. Pen gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind yand ar ak niñsipan gok, bi kuyip minim angyeñemb gok niñsipan angyak.”

2

Yipiyses Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹ “Pen bi Yipiyses biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angyeñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: Biyomb gap onep ar ak, ñin yipund kind nuk ar ak di mindiyng, lam gol diy giyak namb okok tanjip ak, minim angyip gok tiksipiyn. ² Nuk angyip: nimb mindrep giy, woñg kilis giy gi dand amiy kosyam mindiy, pen yiruk ma niñbim ak, niñbiyn. Biynimb timey gipay gok kuyip niñem, nimbip tep ma gip. Bi Jiysis minim dand amemb mindpun angyi, yesek apay gok kuyip niñrep giy, asikrep gipim. ³ Yip chingem nimbip miker ñey, yiruk ma niñiy chingiy nep

mindpim ak, yip tep gip. ⁴ Pen minim bap mindip. Yip nind chingiy wasemb yimb ayiŋgipim miñ ar ak, dam yokpim akay? ⁵ Yip Biyomb chin angyi wasemb ayiŋgipim miñ tep kun ak, yenen kirpun angyi tip ak diy, mindrep giyiŋgipim rek mindenimimb. Mer ak, yand ap lam nimbip ak piliŋg diniŋgayn.

⁶ “Pen ar bap girep gipim ak, yip tep gip. Biynimb Niykolas nup minim ak diy, miñ timey ar ak gey yip tep ma gip rek, nimbip kunep gip.

⁷ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan ak biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angyi ak niŋnimimb. Biynimb miker apek, gos kuŋay ma niŋiy, yip chingiy nep mindey, ñin kisen winiŋgamb ak kuyip angen, mon maŋgiy bind permindep Gor woŋgday nuk biyoŋ jakip ak diy, ñiŋniŋgambay angak.’”

Simena Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

⁸ “Pen bi Simena biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angyiemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: Bi siŋok kumiy tikjakiy kim mindip ak; nind mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeniŋgamb ak; minim angyi gok tiksipiyn. ⁹ Nuk angyi: Yand niŋbiyn: Jiwda gunap, chin Jiwda yipund giy mindpun apay ak pen; Seytan biynimb nuk mindiy, nimbip minim diyiŋg mindpay. Miker nimbip yerip yerip mindip gok, yand kunep niŋbiyn. Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim ak pen; yand niŋen biynimb gin yimb mindpim.

¹⁰ “Nimbip miker giniŋg gisap ak, gos yomb ma niŋnimimb. Niŋim! Maŋ mindip; Gor nup chingrep gipay akan, apyap pikniŋgambay angyi, Seytan gek; nimbip gunap di kalambis ayiŋgambay. Pen yip ker mindpim ak niŋiy, nimbip ñin onep wanjrem ak rek, gi timey giyiŋg mindeniŋgambay. Pen nimbip yerip giniŋg gey akan, pisnep pikayniŋg gey, gos yomb kun ak ma

niŋnimimb. Yip chingiy nep mindem pikayniŋgambay ak, nimbip ar band tep wiyn giy diy, per mindeniŋgambay ak, tomb ñiniŋgayn.

¹¹ “Nimb biynimb timund sek gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay okok kuyip, minim angyi gok niŋrep ginimimb.

“Seytan nimbip nembnemb giniŋgamb ak pen; biynimb yip chingiy nep mindeniŋgambay gok, tip ak kumiy yiwur yomb dipay ak, ma diniŋgambay.”

Pegamam Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹² “Pen bi Pegamam biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angyiemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: bi ñayip baynat nuk gol pis pis kind mindip ak, minim angyi ak tiksipiyn.

¹³ “Nuk angyi: Yand niŋbiyn: nimb kosyam yimb mindpim. Biynimb miñmon nimb mindpim namb ak, Seytan kond mindip. Pen nimb yip chingrep giy; minim yip ak direp yimb gipim. Miñmon Seytan kond mindip kun ak, namam Antiypas minj woŋg yip giñek, nup ñangyak ak pen, yip ma kirpik. ¹⁴ Pen minim gunap mindip. Biynimb nimb gunap, Balam minim angyiŋgiy rek angyiembay. Bi Balam kun ak, Balak nup timund winjikek mey, am angek, Yisrel biynimb gok yip kirgiy, tap ñiŋemb tap yikop simboŋgiyak gok ñimbyiŋg, biyn siy bi siy giyiŋg, giyak.

¹⁵ “Pen nimb gunap bi Niykolas minim ak diy, miñ timey ar nup ak kisen giy, gem amimb. ¹⁶ Kun ak, chin yenen kun gipun angyi kirgiy, yip chingrep ginimimb. Pen kun ma giniŋgambim ak yand apiy, ñayip baynat meŋg miŋgan yand biyan nimb arachakip ak diy, biynimb kun gipay gok yip penpen giniŋgayn.

¹⁷ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angyi

ak niñnimimb. Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, mind dand amey, ñin kisen winiñgamb gok; tap ñiñemb semb biyon nimb, biynimb yikop gok ma niñbay ak, ñen ñiñningambay. Pen kuyip kamb tund gunap keykey ñiñingayn. Kamb ñiñingayn ar kun gok, yimb kisenimb ak keykey tik ñeniñgayn, biynimb diniñgambay gok nep niñningambay.”

Tayatayra Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

18 “Pen bi Tayatayra biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: minim biy Gor Ñinuk, bi siñok windin mon manlan rek gakniñ, tomb kind nuk ak, kopa ‘bras’ apay ak dangiyey yin kilind dip rek, gakniñ niñbiyn ak; minim angip ak tiksipiyn. 19 Nuk angip: nimb gipim miñ ar ak, yand niñbiyn. Yip chingiy wasemb yimb ay, wong giñiyiñg nep mindpim. Gipim kun ak, nind siskoy giyiñgipim ak pen, miñiy tapin gipim. 20 Pen minim bap mindip. Biyn Jesebel minim yesek anjep ak, yand biyn Gor minim anjep anjek, nimb nup yenen kirgem, biynimb yip gok kuyip, minim yesek angñakniñ, tap keñmangiy dam tap yikop simbonñ ñimbay gok ñimbyiñg, biyn siy bi siy giyiñg gipay. 21 Nuk gip miñ timey ar kun ak kirgiy, mindrep ginimuj akan angiy, niñmind mer niñiy kirpiyn. 22 Kun gip rek pen gen, miñak yomb giniñgamb. Biynimb nup kindik gipay kun gok, yenen kun gipun angiy ma kirgey, kuyip kunep gen miñak yomb giniñgamb. 23 Biynimb nup pisnep kisen gipay gok kuyip pikayeniñgayn mey, biynimb yand miñmon keykey mindpay rek, yip niñrep giy angniñgambay, ‘Nuk gos timund namb kuyip biyan niñrep yimb giy nep, biynimb gok bilokip angniñgambay.’ Kun gipiyn rek, nimbip nokom nokom mangiysek gipim rek niñiy, pen kun ak rek ñiñingayn.

24 “Pen nimb Tayatayra biynimb gunap, biynimb angambiyn gok, Seytan nup kilrimey simbonñjun angiy niñbay rek niñiy ma gipim ak mey; minim miker nimbip gunap ma mindip. 25 Pen yip chingipim miñ ak chichiy di mindem mindem, kisen yand ninim! 26 Biynimb yip chingiy nep mindiy, miker yomb apek ma kirginiñgambay gok kuyip anjen, yand yip biynimb miñmon keykey okok kuyip kond mindeniñgambun. 27 Yenen, Bapiy minim bap yip angiy angak:

‘Yand anjen, ayen kur bap diy, siñgey tiyn gok pikjispuk giy, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip kond mindeniñgamb angak.’

28 “Pen biynimb mindrep giniñgambay kun gok kuyip, gap ponplin tep miñmon tirmum tikakniñ, niñbay rek ak ñiñingayn. 29 Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim angip kun gok niñnimimb.”

3

Sadiys Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

1 “Pen bi Sadiys biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim angñemb ak nup, minim tikiy angnimin: minim biy bi siñok, Gor Kawnan tam pik onep ar ay, gap onep ar ak sek di mindip ak, angip rek tiksipiyn. Miñ nimb yerer gipim ak niñbiyn. Biynimb gok niñey, yip ker mindpim rek ayip ak pen; yip ker ma mindpim rek ayip. Pisnep kumbim rek ayip ak pen, ñekñek band nimbik ak mindip rek, 2 wisin kil kinjipim ak kirgiy, tikjakiy Gor angip miñ ar ak ginimimb. Miñ nimb gipim ar ak Gor niñek tep ma gip. 3 Kun ak minim tep angñeyak niñiy dipik ak, yenen kirpun angiy, tip ak diy, mindrep ginimimb. Biyomb ak kasek ma winiñgamb angiy, wisin kil kin mindeniñgambim ak; yand bi tap

siy dep gok niñmindey ma opay rek ak apen, niñiy jiwduñgambim.

⁴ “Pen nimb Sadiys biynimb gunap niñrep gipim. Chech nimb gok gem gach ma gip. Nimb biynimb yand yimb gok mey, chech tund ay, yand yip tañgonañgambun. ⁵ Biynimb yip ker mindiy, miker diyiñg, yip chingiy nep gey amniñgamb gok, chech tund tep kun ak rek ayñiniñgayn. Pen yimb kuyip permindep buk biyañ tikayen mindip ak, ma wiykyokniñgayn; Bapiy sek, enjol nuk gok sek yip niñmindyakniñ, yip ker mindpay añgiy, misen añañiniñgayn.

⁶ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim añgip kun ak niñnimimb.”

Piladelpiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

⁷ “Pen bi Piladelpiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim añañemb ak nup, minim tikiy añañimin: minim biy bi sunrep; minim niñind yimb añgiy, kiyañ Depiyt kiywur di mindyiñgip ak, di mindip anep angek tiksipiyn.

Nuk añgip: yand kinjeñ yiken, biynimb gunap giñiniñgiy rek ma ayip; pen giñen, yikniñgiy rek ma ayip. ⁸ Nimb gipim rek niñiy, nimbip kinjeñ yikpiyn ak mey, biynimb gunap giñiniñgiy rek ma ayip. Nimb biynimb kuñay ma mindpim ak pen; minim yip ak ma kirgiy, yip chingiy nep mindpim. ⁹ Pen niñim: biynimb chin Jiwda yipund giy mindpun añgiy yesek apay gok, Seytan ker mindpay ak mey, kuyip angen, tomb añañin nimbip siñak koñgim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy añañiñgambay, ‘Nimbip nep mey, Kiyñ yomb key yimb ak biynimb yand añgiy, wasemb ayip gok mindpim añañiñgambay.’

¹⁰ Nimbip timey gey, apiyn rek yip chingiy nep mindpim ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip mañgiysek,

miker ñiniñgayn ñin ak, nimbip sek ma ñiniñgayn.

¹¹ “Mañ mindip niñiniñgayn. Yip chingiy mindpim rek, chingiy nep mindem mey, biynimb gunap gey ma apyap pikniñgambim; pisnep mindrep giniñgambim. ¹² Biynimb an yip ker mindey kuyip timey gey, gos kun ak ma niñiy, yip chingiy nep mindeniñgambay gok; kuyip gen, Gor añañiñep korip sap yomb gok rek mindiy mey, yikop okok ma giraniñgambay. Wak ar kuyip ak Bapiy nup yimb ak tikiy, dawin yomb nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak tikiy; yimb yand kisenimb ak tikiy giniñgayn.

¹³ “Nimb biynimb gos sek mindenimimb gok, Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miñmon keykey okok kuyip, minim añgip kun gok niñnimimb.”

Leyodiysiya Biynimb Kuyip Minim Angak

¹⁴ “Pen bi Leyodiysiya biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip minim añañemb ak nup, minim tikiy añañimin: Minim biy, Biyomb tap okok mañgiysek gay, Nop añgip rek giy, minim niñind yimb nep añgip ak, angek tiksipiyn.

¹⁵ “Nuk añgip: miñ nimb gipim ak yand niñbiyn. Yip pisnep ma chingipim: pisnep ma kirgipim. Yip gosimb ar ar nep niñiy, mindrep gispun añgiy niñbim ak, nimbip yepiynim rek ayip. ¹⁶ Yip pisnep ma chingipim; pisnep ma kirpim rek niñiy, nimbip wokyokniñg gispiyn. ¹⁷ Nimb apim, ‘Chin mindrep gipun. Tap chin kuñay mindip; tap bap ma tikdip apim ak pen;’ minim ma niñbim ak: nimb biynimb windin koy giy, daynep mindiy, simbgeprek mindpim. ¹⁸ Kun ak mey, niñrep ma gipim rek, minim yand apiyn ar ak diy, windin malasin yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Nambin gakiñ mindpim rek, chech tund tep yip ak tawiy aynimimb. Pen gol dañgiyen yiniy, day day sek

ma mindip ak tawiy mey, mindrep giniᅅgambim. ¹⁹ Biynimb wasemb aypiyn gok timey gey, kuyip ma kirpiyn; mindrep giyaᅅ anᅅiy, miker ᅅiyiᅅ timund winjikpiyn. Kun ak yenen kun gipun anᅅiy kirgiy, mindrep ginimimb. ²⁰ Niᅅim! Yand ap mis akyaᅅ mindyiᅅ, yip an rek anᅅdinimuᅅ anᅅiy, kinjeᅅ pikgiygiy giyiᅅ kond mindpiyn. Biynimb minim yip ak niᅅiy, anᅅey korip miᅅgan amniᅅgayn gok: yand kiy yip tap ᅅimbiy; kiy pen yand yip tap ᅅimbiy, jimᅅiy mindoniᅅgambun.

²¹ “Seytan yip miker yomb ᅅak ᅅin ak, Bapiy nup minim ak ma kirginik; anᅅak rek nep gi dand amen mey, Bapiy yip anᅅ dam siya kiyᅅ nuk mindip ar ak ayak. Kun ak rek, biynimb Seytan kuyip miker ᅅek, yip chiᅅiy nep mindeniᅅgambay gok, kuyip anᅅ dam siya kiyᅅ yand ar ak ayniᅅgayn.

²² “Nimb biynimb an gos sek mindenimimb gok; Gor Kawnan biynimb nup ker mindpay miᅅmon keykey okok kuyip, minim anᅅip kun ak niᅅnimimb anᅅak.”

4

¹ Pen minim tikpiyn kun ak day niᅅdiy, tip ak niᅅnik: Gor miᅅmon biyoᅅ kinjeᅅ yikiy mindek. Nind biykul rek anᅅek niᅅnik ak, tip ak anᅅiy yip anᅅak, “Ar biy apey, tap kisen giniᅅgamb gok nip yomiyn anᅅak.” ² Kun anᅅakniᅅ, Gor Kawnan ak ap yip bak ayakniᅅ niᅅnik: semb biyoᅅ Biyomb bap siya ar siᅅak biᅅiᅅ mindek. ³ Mumbwak jomluk nuk ak mokyaᅅ ᅅiluk yimb ak giy, kum gondmay bi rek ak mindakniᅅ, tiybeᅅ ak nup gaw giy, guᅅgiᅅ paᅅgiᅅ giy, yirik yapyiᅅ mindek. ⁴ Siya nuk ak namb biyaᅅ mindakniᅅ, biyomb biᅅiᅅgipay siya onep ᅅin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap ay kus giyak. Biyomb minim tuᅅgasikep gok chech tund yimiy, gol diy giyak ar band gok keykey ay, biᅅiᅅ mindeyak. ⁵ Biyomb yimb ak

bisgak siᅅak, aᅅiᅅak diyiᅅ, timuk yomb anᅅnep mindakniᅅ, giw anᅅek parsek amnak. Kiᅅiᅅ kun siᅅak sup melik onep ar ak melik gi mindek. Sup melik kun gok mey, Gor Kawnan nuk ak rek. ⁶ Biyomb kiyᅅ siya nuk mindek kiᅅiᅅ siᅅak, kamb kilmenjik ak galas rek, kind yimb anᅅiy mindek. Siya bak nuk ak, bi kiyᅅ man ar biy nimb kamb tap yikop gok diy, kayn ayndik tap gok gayey mindip rek ma mindek; tap kim mindep omiᅅal omiᅅal jak mind kus giyak. Tap kun gok windin kund okok mindiy, wiᅅ okok mindiy gak. ⁷ Tap kim mindep kun gok, bap kaw ᅅiluk rek ayak, bap layon rek ayak, bap biynimb jomluk rek ayak, bap yakir duk pil parsek aytapay rek ayak. ⁸ Pen tap kun gok maᅅiysek pilkind onep kaᅅol ak ayak. Windin kuᅅaynep: ar okok diy, wiᅅ okok diy maᅅiysek yiwgak. Pen pumbnamb kisyimken, kamep anᅅnep mindyiᅅ apay:

“Nuk bi suᅅ-tep!

Nuk bi suᅅ-tep!

Nuk bi suᅅ-tep!

Gor Biyomb yimb!

Tap magep bap ma mindip; yerip yerip giniᅅ giniᅅgamb!

Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, miᅅiy mind nep mindip!

Kisen tip ak winiᅅgamb apay.”

⁹ Pen tap kim mindep keykey omiᅅal omiᅅal kun gok, Biyomb ak nup tep anᅅyiᅅ yimb dand aranyakniᅅ, ¹⁰ biyomb minim tuᅅgasikep ᅅin jiwiy andikiy nokom bap anᅅgambiyn gok; ar band kiyk gok tuᅅgjiw nuk mindip siᅅak yokiy, koᅅim yimiy, Biyomb yimb ak perper mindeniᅅgamb anᅅyiᅅ, yimb dand aranyiᅅ apay:

¹¹ “Gor Bapiy yomb chin!

Nand tap okok maᅅiysek gaynak.

Nand Biyomb, tap ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip.

Yimb nip dand aranemb.

Nand mindey mey; biynimb mindiy,
tap yerip yerip okok mindiy
gip apay.”

5

Jon Buk Miñ Komyak Bap Niñak

¹ Pen niñnik: Biyomb kiyn ak buk minj paryomb day day komyak bap, ñin yipund kind ak di mindek. Buk minj komyak kun ak, yimb gok mis ar okok ken tikiy, miñgan akyañ ken tikiy giyak. Pen day day komiy, miñ keykey onep ar ak tiwningrep yimb giyak. ² Giyak kun ak niñnikniñ: Gor enjol nuk yomb yimb bap angek apiy, suk yomb angyi angak, “Biynimb an rek miñ ayak biy wisikiy, buk kun biy mikal giningamb?” ³ Kun angak ak pen, biynimb semb biyon akan, mankumb biy akan, molik nukyañ gunap akan, buk minj kun ak mikal giniñningiy rek bap ma mindeyak. ⁴ Kun gek niñen, simb gek siy angnik. ⁵ Pen bi minim tungasikep mindeyak gok bap yip angak, “Siy ma angnimin. Bi kayn Layon kilis rek bap mindip. Nuk Jiwda nimb: kiyn Depiyt tikek tik dand amiy, nup tikiyak. Nuk Biyomb mindip rek, buk kun ak miñ wisikiy, mikal giningamb angak.”

Jon Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Nup Niñak

⁶ Kun angakniñ niñnik: Siypsiyp Ñiluk ñangayey kumiy tikjakak rek bap, mindek siya kiyn namb siñak. Siypsiyp Ñiluk kun ak kom onep ar ak, windin onep ar ak ayak. Windin onep ar ayak minim junj ak, Gor Kawnan nuk yokek, miñmon okok mangyisek kind kind amimb. ⁷ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak Bi kiyn yomb bisgak kiñiñ siñak amiy, buk minj komiy ñin yipund kind okok ken di mindek ak dak. ⁸ Dakniñ, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok sek, biyomb minim tungasikep gok sek ap, mindek siñak kongim yimyak. Biyomb minim tungasikep kun gok kiyk, tap giyta rek gok keykey diy, diys gol diy giyak gok keykey di mindeyak.

Diys di mindeyak miñgan kun gok, tap dangiyey yin sikum giy kuyrep wip ak, arachakiy mindek. Tap Gor nup dangiyey yin kuyrep wip kun ak; biynimb gok Gor nup angniney, nup tep gip rek ak. ⁹ Pen kiyk kamep kisenimb bap angyi angyak, “Nand kumiy tikjakiy, biynimb miñmon keykey mindpay rek, kiñiñ keykey mindpay rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek gunap Gor ker dinak ak mey, nak nep buk komiy tiwningrep gak kun ak, wisikiy mikal giy niñnimin rek mindip. ¹⁰ Pen kuyip direp gipan kun ak, kiyk Gor chin ak nup wonj giñi mindiy, kisen nand yip, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip mangyisek, kond mindeningambim angyak.”

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Nup Yimb Dand Aranyak

¹¹ Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: enjol ñin jiwiy ñin jiwiy, tawsin miyliyon kunay yimb nep, ap Gor siya kiyn nup ak sek, tap kim mindep pilkind onep kangol ayak gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek kuyip piñiy kus giy, ¹² meñg miñgan dand araniy kamep angying angyak: “Siypsiyp Ñiluk Gor nup simbonngniñg kumak ak, nuk bi tep yimb.

Nuk mey; biyomb yimb, mindrep yimb gip, gos tipangiy niñimb, yerer giniñg giningamb. Nup bi yimb sek angyi, yimb dand araniy, bi tep yimb angningiy angyak.”

¹³ Pen niñnik: tap Gor gayak, semb biyon, man biy, lum namb nukyañ, ñiñg solwara namb okok mangyisek kamep angyi angyak, “Biyomb siya kiyn bisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek gos tipangiy niñbiyr rek, yimb kuyip apiyminay ak perper dand aranemb angyak.”

¹⁴ Kun angeyak, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok angyak, “Niñind apay!” Kun angeyak, bi minim

tungasikep gok kongim yimiy, kuyip apiymiñay yimb dand araniyak.

6

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Miñ Onep Ar Ak Wisikak

¹ Pen niñmindnikniñ, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, Nop buk komiy miñ tiwning wosgek di mindek ak, miñ day biy ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kañgol ayak gok, bap minim yomb timuk angip rek angiy angak, “Owan!”

² Angek niñnik: kanj hos tund bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, Gor gek wiyn ginimuj rek nep ayek mey, nup arband wiyn giy dipay ak ayñek, chim ak dand miñmon okok amiy, biynimb gok yip penpen giy, ñangjiw yokning amnak.

³ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kañgol ayak bap pen angak, “Owan!”

⁴ Angek niñnik: kanj hos likañ bap arachakak. Gor bi hos ar biyon bising mindek ak nup baynat yomb bap ñek, nuk am gek, biynimb miñmon okok mangiysek kapkap mindeyak ak kirgiy, penpen ñangyingey amnak.

⁵ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ namb kaney ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kañgol ayak bap pen angak, “Owan!” Angek niñnik: hos mosimb bap arachakak. Bi kanj hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, tap keñmangiy sikel aypay bap di mindek. ⁶ Minim bap, tap pilkind onep kañgol ayak gok mindeyak namb siñak nimb angiy angak, “Yiwan yomb winingamb rek, maniy kind nokom dand amiy, tap kuñay tawyingipay rek ma tawningambay. Wiyt mangiy tawning, kaw nokom bap nep tawningiy; pen baliy mangiy tawning, kunep kaw omiñal nokom nep tawningiy. Pen oliyp wel ak sek, ñing wayn ak sek per tawpay rek, tawningiy angak.”

⁷ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ tingawip ak wisikakniñ, tap pilkind onep kañgol ayak kisen ak angak,

“Owan!” ⁸ Angek niñnik: kanj hos pik bap arachakak. Bi hos ar kun ak bising mindek ak, yimb nuk “Kumemb”; pen binuk yip apek ak, yimb nuk “Chip-kawnan-korip.” Gor gek mey, bi omiñal kun ak ar keykey ger, biynimb miñmon okok kuñaynep kumningiy rek ayak. Gunap penpen ñangiy kumningambay, gunap yiwan yomb apek kumningambay, gunap miñak tap okok gek kumningambay, gunap kayn ayndik tap sakiy okok siw ayey kumningambay. Kun giy kum dand apiy mey, biynimb mankumb biy mindpay kuñaynep rek kumningambay, pen kuñaynep yimb mindeningambay.

⁹ Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ mamind ak wisikakniñ niñnik: Gor nup simbonjep bind beñ ak, biynimb Gor minim tep nup niñiy deyak, kuyip ñangayak kawnan gok mindeyak.

¹⁰ Kiyk suk yomb angiy angyak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb kilis yimb. Bi suñ-tep, niñind yimb ar ak nep gipan! Pen ñin yerip yerip mindiy, biynimb lum ar biyan, chinup ñangayak gok kuyip, kor giy, yiwur ñiningamban?” ¹¹ Kun angyakniñ, enjol gok kuyip chech tund par keykey ñiying angyak, “Mañ mindip; kond mindenimimb. Namam nanay Gor nup direp gipim rek gipay gok, gunap sek pikayey mey, Gor ñin pañgayak namba ak amek, aspim rek giningamb angyak.”

¹² Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ kañgol ak wisikakniñ niñnik: monmon yomb sikerek ak dakniñ, pumb ak, wand anjil mon yiniy gach gip rek ak gek, takin ak pisnep likañ yimb gak. ¹³ Gap gok, pinim kilis ak diy, kiyaw mangiy pik ma gip gok, pirmar giyowip rek ak yowyak. ¹⁴ Pen semb biyon mat ak pañg aypay rek ak gak. Miñmon yirik gok sek, miñmon ñing timb kus gak gok sek mindyingipay tip ak kirgiy; liñg keykey amniyak. ¹⁵ Kun gakniñ, kiyn miñmon keykey gok, biyomb yikop gok, amiy bi kond mindeyak

gok, biynimb gin yimb gok, biynimb yimb ma mindek gok, kalam-bis mindeyak gok, biynimb kalam-bis ma mindeyak gok mangiysek, pirik am kamb miñgan man miñgan okok weygiyak. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Weygiy angyak, “Biyomb siya ar bising mindip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek chinup yiwur yomb ñiningayr ñin kisen per apun ak wip ak mey, mindenjun rek ma ayip. Kamb puñgiwiw akan, miñmon yirik yomb guniy pañg apiy, chinup pisnep yiwginimun ak, tep yimb angyak.”

7

Yisrel Biynimb Kuñaynep Gor Kil Nup Ak Diyak

¹ Pen tip ak niñnik: enjol onep tingawip ak; pinim diy, mankumb, ñiñg solwara, mon, tap okok timey ma ginimun angyi; day keykey tim giyak. ²⁻³ Enjol bap pen pumb lim gip okok nimb, Gor tap kil tikayep nuk ak dand apiy, biynimb nuk gok kuyip kil tikayning, enjol pinim gey winiñg gek gok kuyip angak, “Aland gim! Biynimb Gor nup direp gipay gok mangiysek, kil nup ak awinben kuyip biyon tikayonjun; kisen pinim ak yepyem, ap ñiñg solwara, mankumb, mon tap gok gi timey ginimun angak.”

⁴ Pen minim bap angyak: biynimb Gor kil nuk awinben biyon tikayningambay kun gok, Yisrel biynimb kiñiñ keykey gok jimñiy, wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

⁵ Biynimb kun gok, Jiwda kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Riwbiyn kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Gat kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

⁶ Esa kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Naptalay kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Manase kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

⁷ Simiyon kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Liypay kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Ayseka kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

⁸ Sebyiwlán kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Josep kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000;

Benjamen kiñiñ ak nimb 12,000 ak mey, jimñiy wan handret powtiy pow tawsin rek.

⁹ Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: Biyomb siya kiñiñ yomb bisgak ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek mindrikniñ, biynimb kuñaynep ap windin yirik ar kuyip siñak mindeyak. Biynimb kun gok, miñmon keykey ayak rek, kiñiñ keykey ayak rek, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, okok nimb okok nimb apiy mindeyak. Biynimb ñin pañgep rek ma mindek kun gok, mangiysek chech tund nep ay, alband kas di mindyñg, ¹⁰ Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyñg, suk yomb angyi angyak, “Biyomb siya kiñiñ bisgip ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek chinup tawasikrik rek mey, kim amningambun angyak.”

¹¹ Enjol gok mangiysek ap, bi siya kiñiñ yomb bising mindek ak sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek, tap kim mindep onep tingawip gok sek kuyip piñiy kus kus giy, apyap kongim yimiy, jiy kuyangiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyñg, ¹² angyak:

“Niñind yimb aspun!

Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb nup ak perper nep dand aranjan.

Nuk Biyomb yimb;

Bi gos tipangiy niñimb.

Nup tep angyi,

yimb dand aranyñg,

chinup kond mindonimun angyey mey,

biynimb gok kuyip perper nep kond mindonimun.

Nimbip niñind yimb aspun angyak.”

Tip Ak Yiwur Ma Diniñgambay

¹³ Pen biyomb kun gok bap, yip angniy angak, “Biynimb chech tund teprep aypay kun gok nand niñban? Pen kiyk akay nimb opay?”

¹⁴ Angek angnik, “Biyomb. Yand ma niñbiyn; yip angñan angnik.” Kun angen, yip angak, “Biynimb guniy kuyip miker ñey, kosyam yimb mindiy opay. Pen kiyk Siypsiyp Ñiluk likañ ak diy, chech kiyk gok

wasyim gey, tund gip. ¹⁵ Kun ak mey, kiyk Gor siya kiyñ kiñiñ namb siñak mindyinq, pumbnamb kisyimken korip nup angninep miñgan ak wonñ giñiyinq, yimb nup dand aranyinq gipay. Bi siya kiyñ bisgip kun ak, kuyip kond mind tep yimb giniñgamb. ¹⁶ Kuyip yiwana ma giniñgamb, ñiñg nen ma giniñgamb, pumb sinjimey niñiy yiwur ma giniñgamb. ¹⁷ Yenen: Siypsiyp Ñiluk siya kiyñ kiñiñ yimb siñak mindip ak, kuyip kond mindrep giniñgamb. Kuyip poñind ñiñg kilam jiwningamb okok amek, ñiñg permindep ak ñiñningambay. Pen Gor siy ñiñg kuyip ak manjiysek, wiykyokniñgamb angak.”

8

Siypsiyp Ñiluk Ak Miñ Ar Ak Wisikak

¹ Pen Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, miñ nokom mindek ak wisikakniñ, semb biyon kilpul ma giy, yep won bap yikop mindek. ² Pen niñnik: enjol onep ar ak, Gor windin yirik ar siñak jak mindeyak. Enjol kun gok kuyip biykul keykey ñek, di mindeyak.

³⁻⁴ Enjol bap pen tiyn tep gol diy giyak won bap diy, Gor nup tap pik simbonqipay bind ar gol siñak jakiy mindek. Nup tap danjiyey yin kuyrep wip ak kuñaynep ñeyak, di Gor bind nup gol diy giyak ar ak danjiyek, sikum ak yin aranyinq, Gor biynimb nup angninyak minim ak sek yingong giy, aran amnak. ⁵ Pen gol diy giyak tiyn won kun ak diy, mon binj Gor nup simbonqep bind ar biyon yinek gok, di tiyn miñgan biyan ayek arachakek, di mankumb ar biyan yokek; monmon apiy, añiñak diyinq, timuk angyinq, angek parsek amnak.

Biykul Gok Punqning Geyak

⁶ Won kun ak, enjol onep ar biykul di mindeyak gok, dand araniy punqning geyak.

⁷ Enjol nind ak, biykul nuk ak punqek, mon manlan ak sek, dikiy niñgomb manjiy ak sek likañ kom kom giy, man ar biy songyowak. Pen songak kun ak; mankumb biy day omiñal nokom rek angyi, day omiñal rek mindek, day nokom bap, mon, tap kas kim kim jak mindek gok, manjiysek yin simbok amnak.

⁸⁻⁹ Pen enjol namb ak, biykul nuk ak punqek; miñmon yirik yomb sikerek mon rek yinek bap, ñiñg solwara namb siñak diyokek, siyip kun okok mindeyak gok pikpanq pikek amek, ñiñg solwara ak likañ tawek amek, piys tap mindeyak gok manjiysek kumyak.

¹⁰ Pen enjol namb kanen ak, biykul nuk ak punqek, gap poñglin yomb mon yinimb rek yinek bap, semb biyon nimb punqjiw ñiñg yomb apyowip gok sek, ñiñg kilam jiwip gok sek kuñaynep gi timey gak. ¹¹ Gap kun ak yimb nuk, “Malasin silik” angyak. Biynimb kuñay yimb nep, ñiñg gi timey gak kun gok ñimbiy kumyak.

¹² Pen enjol tingawip ak, biykul nuk ak punqek, pumb, takin, gap gok sikum rek pikyiwgiy, melik tep per gip rek ma gak. Pumb ak timey giy, takin gap gok timey giy, melik giyingip rek ma gak.

¹³ Pen yand kun giy niñmindyinq niñnik: yakir duk ak semb namb siñbiyon wiñind tanqyinq, minim yomb rek angyi angak, “Ak-ey! Ak-ey! Timey yimb giniñg gisap. Enjol omiñal nokom, biykul kiyk punqning gispay ak punqyakniñ, biynimb mankumb ar biy mindpay gok kuyip, timey yimb giniñgamb angak.”

9

Enjol Mamind Ak Biykul Nuk Punqak

¹ Enjol mamind ak, biykul nuk ak punqakniñ, gap semb biyon nimb punqjiw mankumb biy owak bap nup niñnik. Pen nup kiy kaw miñgan kirun ma tikak ak ñeyak, ² kawrumb

kinjen ak yikek, sikum yomb sikerek ak araniy, pumb ak sek, takin ak sek gek yiw giy, kisyim owak. ³ Kun gek, jon golbind gok, sikum namb kun okok nimb gi dam man ar biyan ay, tap kanj menng yomb gok gipay rek gining geyak. ⁴ Gor golbind kun gok kuyip angak, “Minj kas mon kas tap yerip yerip man ar biyan jakn- imun gok, gi timey ma ginimimb; biynimb kil yand ak awinben kuyip biyon ma mindip gok nep, gi timey ginimimb angak.” ⁵ Angak kun ak, pisnep pikayem kumningiy angyi ma angak, yikop takin onep mamind ak yiwur ninimimb angyi angak. Kuyip yiwur niningambay kun ak, tap kanj menng yomb gok siwey yiwur gip rek giningamb. ⁶ Nin namb kun ak, biynimb kun gok kumbinup angyi niningambay ak pen; kumemb kinjenram bap ma mindeningamb.

⁷ Jon golbind kun gok, biynimb kanj hos dand penpen nangning, tap kilis aypay rek gok, ay mindeyak. Jun kiyk biyon ar band gol diy giyak gok ayak. Jomluk kiyk gok, biynimb rek ayak. ⁸ Jun kas kiyk gok, biyn jun kas rek ayak. Pen menng kiyk gok, kayn ayndik layon apay ak menng rek ayak. ⁹ Pambil okok, ayen siyor rek ak ayak. Pen kunaynep pil pikeyak, kanj hos gok, korip gumiy sek gok kunaynep liping dand penpen nangning amey, giy-giw angyi rek gok angak. ¹⁰ Sumb day biym, maplongim biynimb siwamb yiwur gip rek ak gak. Gor kuyip angek, takin onep mamind ak, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur niyning mindeningambay. ¹¹ Tap kun gok kiyng kiyk mey, enjol sinok kaw mingan kirun ma tikak ak nimb; Hiybriw minim angyi, yimb nuk Abadon apay; pen Griyk minim angyi, Apoliyon apay. Minim junj kun ak mey, “Biynimb gi timey yimb gip.”

¹² Kun ak miker yomb nind ak wip; pen ominal mindip.

Enjol Kanjol Ak Biykul Nuk

Pungak

¹³ Pen enjol kanjol ak, biykul nuk pungakniñ niñnik: minim bap bind ar gol diy giyak bak sinak nimb, ¹⁴ enjol biykul di mindek ak nup angak, “Enjol timey ominal ominal tiwning ayey, ning yomb Yiwpreytiy gol sinak mindpay gok, wisik yokn- imin angak.” ¹⁵ Yenen: Gor enjol kun gok kuyip nind angyayek, simiy kun ak nep, nin kun ak nep, won kun ak nep kond mindyngipay ak mey, nin kun ak apek, biynimb mankumb biy kunaynep nangningiy angyi, wisik yokak. ¹⁶ Pen yip angyak, “Amiybi kunay yimb nep, tiw handret miyliyong rek tikjakiy, penpen nangning gispay angyak.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Pen niñnik: kanj hos kiyk gok sek, bi hos ar bisgiyak gok sek ayin tingliys ayak gok, gunap mon manlan likañ rek gak, gunap miymor muk rek gak, gunap kamb walin “salpa” apay ak rek gak. Kanj hos jun gok, kayn layon jun rek ayak. Menng mingan kiyk biyon sikum sek, mon manlan sek, tap salpa yuk timey ak sek apiy gek, biynimb kunaynep kumyak. ¹⁹ Kanj hos kun gok kilis kiyk ak mindek, jun day bineñ sek, yining day biym sek. Yining kiyk gok, siy jun rek ayak ak mey, biynimb gok kuyip gi timey giyak. ²⁰ Pen biynimb kunaynep yimb kumey, biynimb mindeyak gok gak kun ak niñiy; yenen tap siy tap timey gipun angyi niñiy ma kirgiyak. Pen tap yikop minim ma angyi, gos ak niñiy, kinjen ma tangiy; kamb, mon, gol, siylpa, biras diy gayak gok angnisipun angyi; kichekiy tap gok kuyip nep angnimindeyak. ²¹ Pen chip nangiy, koyimb pikiy, kunj giy, tap siy diy, biyn siy bi siy gey amnakniñ; yenen kun gipun angyi ma kirgiyak.

10

Enjol Ak Jon Nup Buk Ñek Ñiñak

¹ Pen tip ak niñnik; enjol kalrimey yimb bap semb biyon nimb mis

apek. Enjol kun ak nup, semb kom kom gakniņ, tiybeñ ak jun nup ak paņg gaw giy, jomluk nuk ak, pumb rek yiniy, tomb kind nuk ak, mon yiniy maņlaņ gip rek ak gak. Nuk semb biyoņ nimb apiy, ² tomb yipund kind ak ñiņg solwara ar ak tawiy, aņind kind ak lum ar ak tawiy, buk sikoy band bap mikal giy dimdiyiņg, ³ kayn layon minim rek ak aņgek, timuk onep ar ak minim gunap pen aņgyak. ⁴ Minim aņgyak kun ak tikayin aņgen, minim bap semb biyoņ nimb aņgak, “Minim kun ak sek ma tikninin aņgak.”

⁵ Pen enjol tomb piskind ak ñiņg solwara ar taw mindek, piskind ak lum ar taw mindek niņnik ak, ñin yipund kind ak dand araniy Gor miñmon biyoņ yomiy aņgak, ⁶ “Yesek ma apiyn. Biyomb perper mindeniņgamb ak; mankumb, solwara, semb biyoņ maņgiysek gayak rek, yimb nup diy niņind yimb aspiyn. Miñiy tapin mindiy mer; ⁷ won biy nep enjol ar ak, biy kul nuk puņgakniņ, Gor giniņgayn aņgak rek giniņgamb. Biynimb gok minim kun ak ma niņyiņgipay ak pen; nuk bi minim nup aņgep gok kuyip gos ñek, aņgeyak niņnuk rek, miñiy maņ asaw: pisnep misen giniņgamb aņgak.”

⁸ Pen minim bap semb biyoņ nimb yip tip ak aņgiy aņgak, “Enjol tomb piskind ak solwara ar taw mindip, piskind ak man ar taw mindip anup am aņgey, buk sikoy mikal giy di mindip ak, nip ñinimuņ aņgak.”

⁹ Kun aņgek, enjol mindek ak amiy, yip buk sikoy kayan ak ñan aņgen, yip ñiyiņg aņgak, “Diy ñiņan. Ñimbey, meņg miņgan nip ak bum ñiņg yindik gip rek giniņgamb ak pen, koņgiy namb biyaņ amiy, timey giniņgamb aņgak.” ¹⁰ Aņgek, buk minim kun ak diy ñimben, bum ñiņg yindik rek gak ak pen; ñimb namb biyaņ ayen, timey gak.

¹¹ Pen yip aņgyak, “Biynimb miñmon keykey, wak keykey, minim

yimb keykey kiyņ kiyk gok sek, kisen kuyip yerer giniņgamb ak, minim gunap sek aņginiņgamban aņgyak.”

11

Bi Gor Minim Aņgñemb Omiņal Ak

¹ Pen yip kur par tap ayniņbay bap ñiyiņg aņgyak, “Am Gor aņgniņep korip ak ayniņiy, Gor nup tap simboņgipay bind ar ak ayniņiy giniimin. Biynimb Gor aņgniņep korip miņgan apiy nup aņgniņsipay gok kunep, ñin paņg niņninin. ² Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, per ap wariy mis akyan mindpay rek, tip kun ak sek ma ayniņninin. Yenen: kiyk nep dawin yomb suņ-tep Jerusalem timey giyiņg mindey mindey, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy aminiņgamb. ³ Yand pen, bi minim yip aņgñemb omiņal aņgyoken, yikop bek band rek gok yimyıņg, minim yip aņgñi taņger, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy kun ak aminiņgamb aņgak.”

⁴ Bi minim nup aņgñemb omiņal kun ak, mon oliyp bind omiņal rek ak pen, lam omiņal rek. Kiyminiay Biyomb mankumb biy kond mindip ak nup woņg giñiniņgambiy. ⁵ Pen biynimb gunap kuyipmiņay timey giniņg gey, mon maņlaņ meņg miņgan kiyk ak nimb apiy, kuyip yinek kumiņgambay. Kuyipmiņay nembnemb geniņgambay, kun ak rek nep giniņgamb. ⁶ Gor kuyipmiņay aņgayek woņg nup gi dand amyıņg, miñmon ma pikaņ aņger, ma pikniņgamb; ñiņg gok likañ tikaņ aņger, likañ tikniņgamb; biynimb gok kuyip miker yerip yerip gok gaņ aņger, giniņgamb. ⁷ Pen Gor minim ak aņgñi dand amiy, day jiwrikniņ, tap ayndik kaw kiruņ ma tikak biyaņ nimb winiņgamb ak, kiyminiay yip penpen gi dand amiy, pisnep ñaņgayek kumiņgayr.

⁸ Chip par omiņal kun ak mindeniņgayr miñmon dawin yomb lor namb siņak. Dawin kun ak mey, Biyomb ak nup mon kiros bak biyoņ

ñangbirikayak. Biynimb miñmon kun ak, Sodom yip, Yijip yip mindrep ma giyngipay rek ak mindpay.

⁹ Pen biynimb miñmon okok keykey mindpay rek, minim keykey apay rek, wak keykey ayak rek, kuyipminay yiruk niñningambay rek, chip omiñal kun ak ma dam komnimimb angey; kumningayr ñin day ak tikiy, ñin omiñal nokom sek ñangayningambay tip siñak nep mindeningayr.

¹⁰ Bi Gor minim angñemb omiñal kun ak, biynimb man ar biy ker gok kuyip, miker yomb ñiyngpiyr rek, pen panj angyi, tap yomb ñimbying, kamep angying, tap pen ñek pen ñek gi mindeningambay.

¹¹ Pen ñin day ak sek, ñin omiñal nokom sek mindiy, Gor añin band ak yokek namb kuyip biyan amek tikjakrik. Kun gek niñiy, biynimb gok kuyip jel gak. ¹² Pen minim bap, semb biyon nimb kuyipminay wiyr angyi, suk angek mey, biynimb ñangep kiykminay gok niñmindyakniñ, Gor miñmon biyon amer, semb ak kuyip yiwgak.

¹³ Pen won kun siñak nep monmon yomb sikerek ak diy, dawin yomb ak day onep anjip ak mindakniñ, day onep wanjrem ak pikjispuk giy, biynimb sepen tawsin pikayak. Pen biynimb mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak niñiy pirikiy, Gor Biyomb semb biyon ak nup yimb dand aranyak.

¹⁴ Pen niñim! Miker yomb nind ak gak, namb ak gip, miñiy kisen ak gining gisap.

Enjol Ar Ak Biykul Nuk Pungak

¹⁵ Won kun siñak nep enjol ar ak, biykul nuk ak pungakniñ, minim bap semb biyon nimb angyi angak, “Miñiy tikiy biyomb gunap key mer: Biyomb chin ak sek, Kiyñ yomb key yimb nuk ak sek kiyñ mindiy, miñmon okok mangyisek perper kond mindeningayr angak.” ¹⁶ Pen biyomb ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom siya kiyñ ar kiyk ak bising mindeyak gok,

kongim yimiy jiy kuyangiy, Gor nup angninging angyak:

¹⁷ “Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb! Nind mindyngipan, miñiy mindnep mindpan!

Biyomb yimb per mindpan rek, miñiy tikiy biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek kond mindpan ak mey, nip tep yimb aspun!

¹⁸ Biynimb miñmon okok nimb nip niñiy kaljiw mindyngipay.

Pen miñiy kuyip yiwur ñiningamban ñin ak wip.

Biynimb kumyak gok kuyip, kor gep ñin ak wip ak mey; kuyip kor giy, biynimb nip direp gipay gok, minim nip angep gok, suñ-tep mindpay gok, nip niñiy ñawil dipay gok, yimb sek mindpay akan, tam okok mindpay gok mangyisek direp giningamban.

Pen biynimb monmon giy, biynimb gunap kuyip ñang pikaypay gok kuyip, pen kunep timey giningamban angyak.”

¹⁹ Kun angyakniñ, Gor angningep korip semb biyon ak miñgan yikiy, Gor minim mindek kes won ak misen gek niñnik. Won kun ak nep timuk añañak diy, giw yomb sikerek ak angyi, miñmon ningomb mangyi gok pikiy, monmon apiy gak.

12

Biy Ak Sek Ñom Nim Ak Sek

¹ Tap key kindiknimb yomb bap, semb namb siñbiyon gek niñnik. Biyn bap pumb melik rek giy, takin ak tawbirikiy, gap onep wimiñgan ak, kiwiyn aypay ar band nuk ar biyon ayek mindek. ² Pen nuk ñapan tikning, ñapan ñinakniñ wung pikak.

³ Tap key kindiknimb bap sek, semb namb siñbiyon misen gek niñnik. Ñom nim likañ sek, yomb sikerek ak mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, kom nuk onep wanjrem ak ay, kiyñ aypay ar band gok, jun ar keykey ay mindek. ⁴ Ñom nim kun ak, yining nuk ak gap semb biyon

gok pikek, kuṅaynep puṅgiw lum biy yowyak. Kun ak gap maṅgiysek ñin paṅg ay, day omiṅal mindakniṅ, day bap rek puṅgiw yowak. Pen nuk biyn ñapan tikniṅ gek ak, tikek ñiṅiyṅ aṅgiy, ap kond nep mindek. ⁵ Pen biyn kun ak Ñinuk ayin kur par ak diy, biynimb miñmon okok maṅgiysek kond mindeniṅgamb ak nup tikayek, Gor Ñinuk kun ak piliṅ diy, dand siya kiṅṅ nuk mindip ar biyoṅ amnak. ⁶ Gor biyn kun anup tip bap gayek, pirik kun okok amiy, kun okok nep mindakniṅ, Gor nup tap keñmaṅgiy ñiyiṅ kond mindeniṅgamb, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amniṅgamb.

⁷ Pen enjol yomb Maykol enjol nuk gok diy, ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok diy penpen gi dand amiy mey, ⁸⁻⁹ ñom nim ak kichekiy malñiluk nuk gok sek, semb biyoṅ nimb ñaṅgiw yokey pisnep lum biy wiyak. Ñom nim kun ak mey, Seytan nep. Nuk nep biynimb miñmon okok kuyip tom gek, minim nup ak niṅyak.

¹⁰ Pen minim yomb bap, semb biyoṅ nimb aṅgiy aṅgak:

“Kiṅṅ yomb key yimb Gor chinup yokip anep, biynimb gok kuyip kim dip. Nuk nep Kiṅṅ yomb mindip ak mey, mam ay chinup gok kuyip pumbnamb kisyimken aṅgiw mindyṅgiṅ anup, mankumb biyaṅ diyokak.

¹¹ Pen biynimb Kiṅṅ yomb key yimb anup chingyak gok, Siyysiyp Ñiluk likañ ak gek, biynimb nuk mindip aṅgiy, ma pirikyak; chinup ñaṅniṅ ñaṅniṅgiy aṅgiy, Kiṅṅ yomb key yimb anup chingiy nep mindey mey; Seytan kuyip gek, apyap pikniṅgiy rek ma ayak.

¹² Kun ak nimb biynimb semb biyoṅ mindpim gok, tep gakniṅ mindenimimb. Pen mankumb ak sek, solwara ak sek simb niṅep. Yenen: Seytan nup

mindpim kun biyaṅ diyokek, ñin nuk kuṅay ma mindip rek, kaljiwiy nimbip gi timey giniṅgamb aṅgak.”

¹³ Pen ñom nim kun ak, yip man ar biy diyokpay aṅgiy gos ak niṅiy, biyn Ñi tikak ak nup wur sek yukniṅ gek, ¹⁴ Gor nup yakir duk pilkind rek yomb omiṅal ay ñek, wiṅind miñmon nep namb okok amnak. Am kun okok mindakniṅ, nup kond mindek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy amniṅgamb.

¹⁵ Pen ñom nim yomb ak, ñiṅ wilik rek wokyoken, biyn kun ak nup woṅind amnaṅ aṅgiy, wokak ak pen, ¹⁶ Gor gek ñiṅ kun ak man miṅgan okok paṅg amiy, kur kur gek amnak. ¹⁷ Kun gek, ñom nim ak milukrimey yimb yapek, biyn kun ak ñapan tikayep nuk gok, Jiysis nup chingiy, Gor minim kindik giy gipay gok yip penpen giniṅ, ¹⁸ am ñiṅ solwara gol siṅak jak mindek.

13

Tap Ayndik Bap Ñiṅ Solwara Namb Okok Nimb Arachakak

¹ Mindakniṅ niṅnik: tap ayndik rek bap, ñiṅ solwara namb okok nimb mindiy, arachakak. Jun nuk onep ar ay, kom onep wanjrem ay gak. Bi kiṅṅ aypay ar band onep wanjrem ak, kom day keykey ay mindek. Pen jun nuk onep ar ak, Gor nup aṅgiwep yimb gunap tikayey mindek. ² Tap ayndik kun ak, kayn kasek taṅgip “lepet” apay rek ak pen; tomb nuk gok, kayn beya tomb kilis rek ayak; meṅg miṅgan nuk ak, kayn layon meṅg miṅgan rek ayak. Pen ñom nim ak, tap kun anup bak ay mindiy aṅgek, tip nup ak diy, biyomb mindiy, biynimb kuṅay yimb nep kuyip kond mindyṅ gek amnak. ³ Jun nup bap, nind pisnep ñaṅgayey kalaw gak rek ayak ak pen; tip ak suṅ ayak. Kun gek, biynimb man ar biy maṅgiysek gos gos ay, nup kindik giyak. ⁴ Bi kun biy biyomb key yimb mindip; biynimb

gunap nuk yip penpen giningiy rek ma ayip angyi, nup lotiw rek giying, minim nup ak kindik giyak. Pen ñom nim ak, nup bak ayek biyomb mindek ak mey, nup sesek lotiw giyak.

⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik kun anup ñinen kirgek, ñin wan tawsin tiw handret sikistiy ak, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindiy; Gor nup angyiying; yimb nuk key dand aranying gi mindek. ⁶ Nuk kun giy Gor nup angyiwi, miñmon nup mindip biyon angyiwi, biynimb nuk yip mindpay gok kuyip angyiwi gak. ⁷ Pen Gor nup ñinen kirgek, biynimb tep nuk gok yip penpen giy, ñangyiwyokiy, biynimb okok mangyisek: miñmon keykey, kiñin keykey, minim yimb keykey, wak keykey ayak rek kuyip kond mindek. ⁸ Biynimb mangyisek rek, tap ayndik kun anup lotiw giningambay. Pen biynimb siyok: miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, Gor per mindeningambay angyi, yimb kuyip Siypsiyp Ñiluk kumak buk yomb nup biyan tikayak gok nep, tap ayndik kun ak nup, lotiw ma giningambay.

⁹ Biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, Gor minim angyip kun biy niñnimimb! ¹⁰ Biynimb Gor kalambis amningiy angyi niñimb gok, kalambis amningambay. Biynimb baynat diy piñiyey kumningiy angyi niñimb gok, baynat diy piñiyey kumningambay. Kun giningamb rek, Gor biynimb nuk gok ma apyap pikjun angyi, nup gosimb niying, chingrep giy mindying mey, ma apyap pikningambay.

Tap Ayndik Bap Pen Lum Namb Akyan Nimb Arachakak

¹¹ Pen tip ak niñiy niñnik: tap ayndik rek bap sek, man namb akyan nimb arachakak. Kom nuk omiñal ak, siypsiyp ñiluk kom rek ayak ak pen; minim nuk ak, ñom nim rek angak. ¹² Nuk tap ayndik nindnimb anup wong giñiying, biynimb miñmon okok mangyisek nembnemb

gek, tap ayndik nindnimb baynat piñiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindek kun anup, lotiw rek giyak.

¹³ Tap ayndik nindnimb ak, tap ayndik kisenimb ak nup bak ayakniñ, tap mageprek kuñaynep gak. Biynimb niñmindyakniñ, nuk gek, mon manlan ak semb biyon nimb man biy wak.

¹⁴ Biynimb mankumb biy nimb gok niñmindyakniñ, kuyip yesek tom giyn angyi, tap mageprek kun gok gek, niñind nep angyi angyi niñyak. Pen bi kun ak, biynimb mankumb biy kuyip mangyisek angak, “Tap ayndik baynat piñiyey mey kumak ak pen, tip mindip ak nup yimb dand aranying,” tap nup rek bap gaynimimb angek,” tap kun ak rek bap gayak. ¹⁵ Pen Gor tap ayndik ak nup ñinen kirgek, tap gayak kun ak nup, añin band ak pungek amek, kim mindiy, minim angyi angak, “Yand biyomb. Yip nep lotiw ginimimb angak.” Kun angek, biynimb nup ma lotiw giyak gok, mangyisek angek ñangdiyak.

¹⁶ Nuk biynimb yimb mindek gok, yimb ma mindek gok; maniy kuñay mindek gok, maniy ma mindek gok; kalambis wong giyak gok, yikop mindyak gok kuyip mangyisek, yand nimbip kond mindpiyn rek, kil yip ak dinimimb angek, mangyisek rek kil nup ak diyak. Gunap kil nuk kun ak ñin yipund kind ak diyak, gunap awinben biyon diyak.

¹⁷ Pen biynimb kil nup kun ak ma diyak gok, tap tawning akan, sikyim gining, giningiy rek ma ayak. Kil kun ak mey, yimb akan namba nuk ak.

¹⁸ Biynimb gos tep niñbay gok, minim junj kun ak, piyow niñningiy rek mindip. Niñrep giy mey; tap ayndik rek kun ak, namba nuk junj ak niñningambay. Namba kun ak, bi bap yimb nuk ak mindip. Namba kun ak mey 666.

Biyimb Kunaynep Kamep Kisenimb Bap Angyak

¹ Pen tip ak ninjy ninjik: Siyysiyp Ñiluk ak Sayon dum biyon jakiy mindakniñ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok nuk yip mindeyak. Biynimb nuk yip mindeyak kun gok, awinben kiyk biyon manjiysek yimb nuk ak sek, Nop yimb ak sek tikayey mindek.

² Pen minim bap, semb biyon nimb ñing sinj yomb piñiy giw anqip rek akan, timuk giw parsek anqip rek ak angek ninjik. Minim tep kun ak, giyta pikambay anqip rek ak angak.

³ Pen tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek siya kiyñ nup ak piñiy kus gi mindyakniñ, biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin gok kuyip di namb ay, kamep angyak. Kamep kun ak kisenimb; biynimb lum ar biy nimb yikop gok ninñingiy rek ma ayak; biynimb wan handret powtiy pow tawsin Gor dak kun gok nep ninñingiy rek ayak. ⁴ Biynimb kun gok mey, mind tep giy suñ nep mindiy, Siyysiyp Ñiluk ak yip nep tapay. Krays kuyip biynimb yikop namb okok nimb diy, dand Nop ker awak rek, kiyk tap marip kisenimb gunap pipang dapiy, Gor apiymñay kuyip simbonñ ñey, dipiyr rek ak mindpay. ⁵ Gor minim ninjind nuk ak kisen gun angyi; suñ-tep mindpay.

Enjol Omiñal Nokom Minim Anñiyak

⁶ Pen tip ak ninjy ninjik: enjol bap semb namb sinjbiyon wiñind tanñing, Gor minim tep per mindeningamb ak, biynimb man ar biy, wak keykey ayak rek, minim yimb keykey apay rek, miñmon keykey mindpay rek, ⁷ kuyip suk yomb angyi angak, “Kor yomb giningamb ñin ak wip rek, Gor nup jel pirikiy, nuk Biyomb semb biyon, man biy, ñing solwara, ñing key pangjakip gok manjiysek gayak angyi, yimb nup ak dand aranimb angak.”

⁸ Enjol bap, enjol nind ak nup kisen giyñ angak, “Gor gek miñmon yomb Babiylon pisnep apyap pikipow! Binuk dinimun ak mindakniñ, bi yesek gok siy di mindip. Pen ñing wayn kilis nuk ñinimb ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip ñek ñimbey, nuk gip rek, sakiy giy nep gipay angak.”

⁹ Enjol bap pen, enjol nind omiñal ak kuyip kisen giy, suk yomb angyiñ angak, “Biyimb tap ayndik anup lotiw giyñ, tap nup rek ninjy gayak ak nup lotiw giyñ, kil nup ak awinben biyon akan, ñin ar sinjak dingingambay gok, ¹⁰ Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, ñing wayn silik yimb ak, kap kuyip biyan pangkek aranjakek, ñek ñiningambay. Siyysiyp Ñiluk ak sek, enjol suñ-tep nuk gok sek ninmindyakniñ, kuyip anñ mon key yinñap ak yokek, mon manñan salpa sek ak kuyip yinakniñ wuñ pikmindeningambay. ¹¹ Mon sikum kun ak, perper nep araningamb. Kun ak, biynimb tap ayndik ak nup lotiw giyñ, tap nup rek ninjy gayak ak nup lotiw giyñ, kil nup dingingambay gok, Gor kuyip pen, yiwur yomb ak pumbnamb kisyimken ñiningamb angak.” ¹² Kun ak, chin biynimb Gor anqip rek giyñ, Jiysis nup gosimb ninbun gok, Gor apiymñay kuyip chinñrep giy gon amnimun.

¹³ Pen minim bap, semb biyon nimb yip angak, “Minim anñing gispiyn biy tikayninin. Miñiy miker gip ñin biy, biynimb Gor nup chinñiy kumingambay gok kuyip, tep yimb giningamb angak.” Angek, Gor Kawan ak angak, “Ninñind yimb. Kiyk miker diyñ wuñ kosyam gipay rek, Gor ninimb ak mey, nuk angek am nuk yip añiñ ay, miñmiñ giyñ mindeningambay angak.”

Tap Wuñ Man Ar Biy Wos Gip

¹⁴ Pen ninjik: Bi bap Ñinuk rek ak, semb tund band ar ak bisñing mindek. Jun nuk biyon, bi kiyñ aypay ar band ak ay, ñayip gonñemb kindrimey wiyt

manjiy tik dand opay rek bap di mindek.

¹⁵ Pen enjol bap, Gor angninep korip miŋgan biyaŋ nimb apiy, bi semb namb siŋak biŋiŋ mindek anup, suk yomb anjiy angak, “Lum ar biyaŋ wiyt manjiy gok manjiysek pik gip. Wiyt tik dand owep ñin ak wip rek, ñayip nand kun ak diy, tikninin angak.” ¹⁶ Angek, bi semb namb siŋak biŋiŋ mindek ak, ñayip nuk ak diy, wiyt manjiy lum ar jakak gok manjiysek tikak.

¹⁷ Enjol bap pen, ñayip goŋgemb bap diy, Gor angninep korip miŋgan semb biyoŋ nimb mis owak.

¹⁸ Won kun ak nep, enjol mon maŋlaŋ kond mindyiŋgip ak, Gor nup tap simboŋgep bind ar ak nimb apiy, enjol bap nup suk yomb anjiy angak, “Wayn manjiy lum ar biyaŋ nimb gok pik gip rek, manjiysek tik dap nan-ginimin angak.” ¹⁹ Kun angek, enjol kun ak, ñayip goŋgemb nuk ak diy, wayn manjiy gok tikdam, Gor nup miluk yapek, wayn manjiy tawsimbjakip kiwok miŋgan ak yokak.

²⁰ Miŋgan kun ak yokek tawsimbjakakniŋ, likañ ak tan aranjakiy, ñiŋg wilik yomb apyowip rek wiw anŋ apyapyiŋg, chiriy handret tiwendiy (320) kiylowmiyta rek amnak.

15

Enjol Gok Geniŋgambay Miker Yomb Keykey Onep Ar Ak Giniŋgamb

¹ Pen tap key kindiknimb niŋiy wal anŋep rek bap sek, semb namb siŋbiyoŋ gek niŋnik. Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, miker onep ar ak gek, pisnep day jiwniŋgamb anjiy, enjol nuk onep ar ak kuyip anŋayek, miker yomb kun gok, dand lum biy winiŋg geyak.

² Pen kiñiŋ kun siŋak niŋnik: ñiŋg chemb bap rek, mon maŋlaŋ sek yiŋgong giy, galas rek kind yimb anjiy mindek. Biynimb tap ayndik ak sek, tap nup rek gayak ak sek,

yimb nup namba ak sek asikrep giy, minim nup taw achip giyak gok; gol kun siŋak mindeyak. Gor kuyip giyta keykey ñek; ³ bi Mosis Gor nup wong giñiyiŋgip minim ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk minim ak sek anŋyiŋg, kamep anjiy angyak:

“Gor. Nand Biyomb key yimb. Wong nand ma ginimin rek bap ma mindip; yerer giniŋg giniŋgamban.

Nand Biyomb miñmon okok manjiysek kond mindpan ak mey, yipund giy ar ak nep gipan.

⁴ Biynimb manjiysek nip niŋiy, ñawil diniŋgambay.

Nip Biyomb anjiy, yimb dand araniŋgambay.

Nand miñ yipund giy ar ak nep gipan ak niŋiy, miñmon okok manjiysek ap nip angnineŋgambay angyak.”

⁵ Kisen pen niŋnik: Gor angninep korip semb ar biyoŋ ak miŋgan yikiy, Gor ser korip ak misen mindek. ⁶ Enjol onep ar ak, biynimb man ar biy gok kuyip, miker yomb ñiniŋg, Gor angninep korip miŋgan biyaŋ nimb mis wiyak. Enjol kun gok, chech tund tep ñiñakol gak gok nep aydiy, ler kamb gol diy giyak gok, kond namb ak aybirikiy owyak.

⁷ Tap pilkind onep kaŋgol ayak gok, bap ap enjol onep ar ak kuyip, diys keykey ñak. Diys miŋgan kun gok, Biyomb perper mindeniŋgamb ak, biynimb mindrep ma gey miluk niŋimb minim yomb ak arachakiy mindek. ⁸ Gor Biyomb jel gip ak mey, minim yomb nuk kun ak mindakniŋ, angninep korip miŋgan ak sikum arachakiy mindek; biynimb bap miŋgan kun ak, amniŋgiy rek ma ayak. Enjol onep ar ak, miker yomb biynimb ñiniŋg geyak gok ñidiy nep, korip miŋgan kun ak amniŋgiy rek ayak.

16

Enjol Miker Yomb Onep Ar Ak Dand Wiyak

¹ Pen day ninjy niņnik: minim bap Gor angninep korip miņgan biyaņ nimb enjol onep ar ak kuyip, suk yomb anġiy anġak, “Biynimb timey gipay rek Gor miluk yapek, kuyip miker ñiniņg, diys onep ar tumb biyoņ aranġakiy mindip gok, dam lum ar biyaņ soņgem amnaņ anġak.”

² Kun anġek, enjol nind ak diys nuk dam lum ar biyaņ soņgek, biynimb tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek gayeyak lotiw giyak gok, kuyip soy ayndik yiwur yomb sikerek gak gok ayak.

³ Enjol namb ak, diys nuk dam ñiņg solwara ar ak soņgek, ñiņg solwara ak, biynimb ñanġey likaņ wip rek ak ay, tap ñiņg solwara namb kun okok mindeyak gok, maņġiysek kumdiyak.

⁴ Enjol namb kanenġ ak, diys nuk dam ñiņg kilam jiwip gok sek, yikop apyowip ar gok sek soņgek, ñiņg gok maņġiysek likaņ ayak. ⁵ Pen enjol ñiņg maņġiysek kond mindip ak anġak, “Gor. Nand kuyip niņind yimb kun gipan. Nand Bi suņtep yimb. Nind yimb yimb mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindpan.

⁶ Biynimb kun gok nep mey, biynimb nip ker gok kuyip pikay, bi minim nip anġep gok kuyip, ñanġayey likaņ yowak ak mey, kuyip pen kunep likaņ ñey ñimbsipay ak, giy dispay anġak.” ⁷ Kun anġek, minim bap Gor nup simboņgep bind ar ak nimb anġak, “Gor. Nand Biyomb yimb; biynimb tap okok maņġiysek kond mindpan. Biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimban ak, gipay rek ninjy, pen kunep gipan anġak.”

⁸ Enjol tiņgawip ak, diys nuk dam pumb anup soņgek, biynimb gok kuyip sinjrimey yimb niņnimuņ rek ayak. ⁹ Sinjrimey yimb ninjy, kuyip tapin yinak ak pen; yenen timey gipun anġiy mindrep giy, yimb nup

ak ma dand araniyak. Chinup miker ñisap anġiy, nup anġjiwyak.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Enjol mamind ak, diys nuk dam tap ayndik siya kiyņ mindek ar siņak soņgek, biynimb nuk kond mindyiņgip namb ak, kisyim yiwiņg dak. Soy ayndik ay, yiwur yomb gek, alemb siwbirikyak ak pen; timey giyak ar ak ma kirgiyak; giyiņg nep mindiy, Gor semb biyoņ nup anġjiwyak.

¹² Enjol kaņgol ak, bi kiyņ yomb miñmon pumb limgip okok nimb ap, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip penpen giniņgambay ñin ak wip rek, ap penpen giniņgiy anġiy, diys nuk ak dam ñiņg yomb Yiwpreytiys soņgek, ñiņg kun ak pisnep milip gak.

¹³ Kun gakniņ, malñiluk as rek ayak omiņal nokom niņnik. Bap ñom nim meņg miņgan ak nimb aranġakak; bap tap ayndik meņg miņgan ak nimb aranġakak; bap bi Gor minim aspiyn anġiy, yesek nep anġniņgamb ak meņg miņgan biyaņ nimb aranġakak. ¹⁴ Malñiluk kun gok, Seytan ñapan nuk yimb ak mey, tap mageprek gok giniņgiy rek ayak. Gor ñin yomb nuk ak, giniņgamb rek ninjy niņnik; kiyk am kiyņ miñmon keykey mindpay rek amiy, kuyip poņind apiy, Gor bi tap okok maņġiysek alwol gayak ak yip penpen gey amnak.

¹⁵ “Niņrep ginimimb! Yand winiņg, bi tap siydep gok ma niņmindpay won ak, opay rek ak winiņgayn! Kun ak mey, biynimb wisin ma kiniy, chech ayrep giy mindeniņgambay gok kuyip, nambiņ ma giniņgamb; kuyip den miñmiñ giniņgambay!”

¹⁶ Pen malñiluk kun gok, bi kiyņ miñmon keykey gok kuyip, dap naniņgambay miñmon ak, Hiybriw minim anġiy Amagedon apay.

¹⁷ Enjol ar ak, diys nuk ak soņgak namb nep ar bikyoņ. Soņgek, minim bap siya kiyņ Gor angninep korip miņgan biyaņ nimb suk yomb anġiy anġak, “Miker yomb gok day

jiwip angak.”¹⁸ Kun angakniņ, timuk angiy giw angak amnakniņ, añañak diyiņg kasin maņgiy bol gok yap pikiy, monmon yomb sikerek biynimb mankumb biy, nind ma niņyiņgipay rek bap awak.¹⁹ Monmon yomb sikerek kun ak diy, dawin yomb Babiylon ak biw angiy, asik taw omiņal nokom ay, dawin yomb miñmon keykey okok maņgiysek, korip tap gok puņgiw kosiy masiy gak. Gak kun ak, Gor nup miluk yimb yapek, Babiylon biynimb giyak ak sakiy ma giy, kuyip ñiņg silik kap tumb biyoņ aranjakak ak, ñek ñiņyak.²⁰ Pen miñmon sikoy ñiņg timb kus gak gok sek, miñmon yirik gok sek pisnep kurgak.²¹ Miker yomb yimb ak mey, dikiy niņgomb maņgiy yomb sikerek gok semb biyoņ nimb yapiy, biynimb gok kuyip sinjrimey yimb pikak. Kuyip sinjrimey yimb pikek niņiy, Gor nup pisnep angjiwyak.

17

Kinjenram Biyn Yomb Rek Bap Yiwur Yomb Diniņgamb

¹ Enjol onep ar miker keykey dand wiyak gok, bap ap yip angak, “Biy apey, nip yomen niņan! Biynimb gok kuņaynep ñiņg rek mindey, kinjenram biyn rek bap, ñiņg kas ar kun ak mindip. Pen Gor nup yiwur yomb ñiņiņgamb rek, nip yomiyn.² Bi kiyņ miñmon keykey mindipay rek, kinjenram biyn kun ak yip gi-raņgiy, biynimb lum ar biy yikop gok kunep, ñiņg wayn timey nuk ñimb ak ñimbey, kuyip sakiy ayip angak.”

³ Pen Gor Kawnan ak yip goņ ayakniņ, enjol ak yip dand miñmon nep namb okok amek niņnik: biyn bap, tap ayndik likaņ bap ar biyoņ biyiņg mindek. Tap ayndik kun ak, mumbwak nuk okok, yimb Gor nup angjiwep gok, kuņay yimb nep tikayey mindek. Jun nuk onep ar ak ay, molond onep wanjrem ak ay gak.⁴ Pen biyn rek niņnik

kun ak; chech likaņ biyn yomb ay-pay rek ay, gol gunap, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay gunap mumbwak nuk okok maņgiysek ayak. Kap gol diy giyak bap di mindek. Kap miņgan kun biyan, tap gach tap timey nuk gak gok aranjakiy mindek.⁵ Awinben nup biyoņ, minim weygiy mindyiņgip bap tikiy angyak, “Dawin yomb yimb Babiylon biynimb bi yesek gok yip girapay gok, biynimb timey yimb gipay gok, nonim kiyk yimb angyak.”⁶ Pen niņnik: biyn kun ak, biynimb Gor nup direp giyak gok pikay, biynimb Jiysis nup gosimb niņiy misen angyak gok kuyip pikay gi dand amiy, pisnep sakiy ayak. Gak kun ak niņiy, jiwdiy gos par aynik.

⁷ Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Yenen jiwdiy gos par aysipan? Tap ayndik jun onep ar ay, molond onep wanjrem ay gip ak sek, kinjenram biyn tap ayndik ar biyoņ bisgiy, nup dand taņgip ak sek minim kiņiņ ak, nip angñiņiņg gispiyn.⁸ Tap ayndik niņamban kun ak, nind mindyiņgip; miñiy ma mindip; pen maņ mindip; nuk kaw miņgan kiruņ ma tikak biyan nimb apek, Gor gek pisnep kurginiņgamb. Gor miñmon ma alwol gayak ñin ak, biynimb lum ar biy diniņgayn angiy niņak gok, yimb tikayak buk nuk biyan. Pen biynimb yimb kuyip ma tikayak gok, tap ayndik kun ak tip mindek niņiy, wal yimb angniņgambay. Yenen, nuk nind mindyiņgip, miñiy ma mindip ak pen, kisen tip ak mindeniņgamb.

⁹ “Minim kun gok niņrep giy nep mey, niņbay. Tap ayndik jun nuk onep ar bineņ mindamb niņambur ak, minim kiņiņ ar omiņal mindip. Bap yirik keykey onep ar ak; bap kiyņ keykey onep ar ak. Yirik kun gok, yirik siņok, kinjenram biyn ben nup okok mindipay gok apiyn.¹⁰ Kiyņ kamb kun ak, onep mamind ak nind kiyņ mindiy apyap pikdeyak, miñiy kaņgol ak kiyņ mindip. Nuk apyap pikeniņgamb, kiyņ ar ak pen tip nup ak diy,

sikoy won bap nep, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindeningamb. ¹¹ Pen tap ayndik, nind mindyngip ak miñiy ma mindip rek, nuk key kiyn jiy binej mindip. Nuk mey, kiyn onep ar ak nimb bap. Nuk kiyn mindeningamb ñin ak, Gor gek pisnep apyap pikningamb. ¹² Pen molond onep wanjrem niñamban gok, kiyn onep wanjrem biyonj. Kiyk miñiy ma mindpay ak pen, kisen Gor gek kiyk biyomb kiyn mindiy, tap ayndik ak yip wonj giying, biynimb gok kond mindeningambay. ¹³ Yenen kiyk gos ar nokom niñiy, tap ayndik ak nup anjey, tip kuyip ak diy, biynimb gok kuyip won bap nep kond mindeningamb. ¹⁴ Kiyk kun gok, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip penpen giningambay ak pen, nuk kiyn gok manjysek, biyomb gok manjysek kiyn yomb kiyk mindip rek; nup ñanj pikayningiy rek ma ayingamb. Biynimb nuk key niñiy suk anjey dip gok, nup chingiy nep mindeningambay rek, nuk yip kiyn yikop kun gok kuyip wiyniym giningambay.”

¹⁵ Pen enjol kun ak yip angak, “Ñing sinok kinjenram biyn bisinj mindamb niñamban ar ak mey, biynimb wak keykey ay, minim yimb keykey anjey, miñmon keykey mindpay rek ak niñban. ¹⁶ Molond onep wanjrem niñamban gok sek, tap ayndik ak sek kinjenram biyn ak nup miluk yimb niñiy, tap nup gok manjysek piling deningambay mey, daynep mindeningamb. Pen mumbwak nup ak ñimbiy, day day mindeningamb gok, danjiyey yinsimbok amningamb. ¹⁷ Yenen: Gor kuyip gos ñek, gos ar nokom niñiy, tap ayndik ak nup anjey, tip kuyip ak diy gek amek mey, Gor giningamb anjey anjayak rek nep giningamb. ¹⁸ Pen kinjenram biyn niñamban kun ak, nuk mey dawin yomb yimb rek. Nuk minim anjek, kiyn miñmon keykey mindpay gok niñiy, kindik gipay.

18

Babylon Yap Pikning Gisap

¹ Pen day niñiy niñnik: enjol Gor anjek biyomb yimb mindek bap, semb biyonj nimb apek, melik tep nuk ak gek, mankumb biy manjysek melik gak. ² Apiy suk yomb anjey angak, “Miñmon yomb Babylon yap pikning gisap-ow! Yap pikning gisap-ow! Gor gek dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb bap ma mindeningamb; kum koyimb, kichekiy malñiluk, yakir timey, kayn ayndik tap gok nep mindeningamb. ³ Yenen: binuk dinimuj ak kirgiy, bi yikop gok yip girangying, biynimb miñmon okok gos kun ak nep ñimb. Ñing wayn nuk niñimb ak, biynimb gok kuyip kunep ñek ñimbiy, sakiy apyap. Kiyk man ar biy gok, nuk yip girangiy, timey nep gipay. Pen nuk tap teprep gok diyn anjey per gos niñimb rek, bi man ar biy biysniys gipay gok maniy yomb dipay angak.”

⁴ Pen niñnik: minim bap semb biyonj nimb angak, “Biynimb yand gok am, Babylon kuyip ma wiliknimimb. Tap siy tap timey kiyk gipay gok, nimb yip ma ginimimb. Yiwur yomb kiyk dininj gispay ak, nimb yip ma dinimimb. ⁵ Gach yomb kiyk ak, tap ason rek aran mindip ak mey, Gor kuyip gipay kun ak sakiy ma giningamb. ⁶ Nuk timey gipay rek niñiy, pen yiwur ñiningamb. Babylon nuk biynimb gunap kuyip, ñing silik ñimb rek, Gor nup pen kunep, ñing silikrimey yimb ak ñek niñningamb.

⁷ “Tap kunjay nep diyn anjey, yimb nuk key dand aranimb rek, yiwur yomb diy, apyap pikningamb. Nuk anjey, ‘Yand biyn yandiw rek ma mindpiyn: yand biyn kiwiyn ak mey, siya yomb ar ak bisinj mindpiyn. Miker gunap yip dinimuj rek ma ayip anjey.’ ⁸ Kun anjey ak pen, bi nup yiwur ñiningamb ak, Biyomb yimb mindip. Nuk gek yiwan yomb apiy, miñak yomb giy, mon yiniy, siy yomb angingamb.

⁹ “Dawin yomb mon yiningamb kun ak, sikum araneke niñiy, kiyn miñmon okok nimb biyn kun ak yip girangyigipay gok, simb gek siy angningambay. ¹⁰ Biyn ak nup yiwur giningamb kun ak, chinup kunep ginimuy rek ayip angyi, keykey sinbindon mindiy, siy angyi angningambay, ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kun ak, yep won biy nep pisnep yap pikip angningambay.’

¹¹ “Pen yap pikningamb rek, bi biysniys gipay gok, miñiy biynimb gok tap chinup ma tawningambay angyi, simb gek siy angningambay. ¹²⁻¹³ Tap kiyk kun gok mey: gol, siylpa, kamb sikoy teprep keykey gok, chech napnap teprep keykey gok; tap kuyrep wip keykey gok; mon pilan teprep gok; tap ayen, kapa, mon, kanj eliypend meng tap gok diy gipay gok; ñing wayn, oliyp wel, wiyt mangiy, pilaw tap gok; kanj makaw, siypsiyp, hos gok; tap kanj hos tiwningey liping dand tapay gok; pen biynimb yimb yipund giy miñ tiwning dand amiy, maniy dipay gok sek.

¹⁴ “Pen Babilon nup angningambay, ‘Maniy siyniñ diniñ gipan ak, ma diniñgamban. Gol maniy tap gok pisnep yap amimb; kisen tip ak, ma diniñgamban angningambay.’

¹⁵ “Bi Babilon yip biysniys gipay gok, Babilon yiwur yomb dip ak, chinup kunep ginimuy rek ayip angyi, gol okok am niñmindiy, siy angying angningambay, ¹⁶ ‘Mer-a! Dawin yomb kil tep kun ak, chech teprep likañ gok ay, gol, biys teprep maniy yomb tawpay ak sek ay gip ak pen, ¹⁷ won sinbiy nep, tap teprep kun gok pisnep kurgip angningambay.’

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “Bi siyip dand tanjep gok sek, bi boskil kiyk gok sek, biynimb siyip ar tapay gok sek keykey sinbindon mindiy, silkul diy, jun ar kiyk biyon diyokying angningambay, ‘Babilon nep dawin yomb yimb ak pen, miñiy pisnep timey gip. Nuk mindakniñ,

gol maniy tap gok kunaynep mindek, siyip girangyig tap kunaynep dipun ak pen; miñiy won biy nep kurgip rek, chin biynimb siyip tapun gok, maniy wong chin ma mindip angningambay.’

²⁰ “Pen kinjenram biyn nimbip biynimb Gor ker mindpim gok timey gip ak, Gor niñimb ak mey; nup pen yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb. Biynimb Gor yip mindpay gok, miñmiñ giningiy. Gor biynimb nuk gok sek, bi minim anjep nuk gok sek, bi minim tep nup dand amemb gok sek miñmiñ giningiy angak.”

²¹ Won kun ak, enjol kilis yimb bap, kamb yomb sikerek bap di ñing solwara namb ak diyokek, giw yomb angakniñ angak, “Dawin yomb Babilon, kamb diyoken kurgip rek ak giningamb. Kisen tip ak ma mindeningamb. ²² Babilon biynimb tep gakniñ kamep angying, gawimb, giyta, dachin tap gok pikying ma mindeningambay. Wong ar keykey gipay rek, ma giningambay. Wiyt mangiy piksimbjakiy pilaw gipay rek, ma giningambay. ²³ Biynimb lam melik namb kun ak, tip ma niñningambay. Biyn bi namb kun ak, ma diniñgambay. Dawin yomb kun ak, pisnep kurginingamb. Bi sikyim gep kiyk gok, biyomb yimb mindpay. Pen dawin yomb kun ak kunj giy, yesek angyi gey, biynimb okok mangiysek nep kuyip kisen gipay.

²⁴ ‘Babilon biynimb gok nep, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip ñangiy, bi minim nup anjep gok ñangiy gipay. Biynimb man ar biy ñapay gok mangiysek, junj ak mey Babilon nep. Kun gip rek, Gor nup pen, yiwur yomb yimb ak ñiningamb angak.’ ”

19

¹ Pen day niñnik kun ak, biynimb kunaynep semb biyon miñmiñ giying meng mingan dand araniy angyak, “Gor nuk Biyomb yimb! Biynimb nuk tungsak dip gok nep, kim anningambay. Chinup kond mindip

rek, yimb nup dand yiy ar biyon aranjun. ² Niñrep giy nep, biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb. Kinjenram biyn kun ak, Gor nup kirgiy monmon giying, biynimb nup gok kuyip pikaying gek, biynimb miñmon okok kuyip kinjen yomek, kunep giyak ak, nup niñind yiwur yomb yimb ak ñimb angyak.”

³ Kun angyi, tip ak menng miñgan dand araniy angyak, “Gor nup yimb dand aranjun! Dawin yomb Babiyon yiwur dakniñ, sikum ak perper nep aranimb angyak.”

⁴ Kun angeyak, bi minim tungasikep ñin jiwiy andikiy nokom gok sek, tap pilkind onep kangol ayak gok sek Gor siya kiyn ar bising mindek kiñiñ siñak kongim yimiy angyak, “Niñind yimb! Yimb nup pernep dand aranjun angyak.”

⁵ Kun angeyak, minim bap siya kiyn mindek siñak nimb angyi angak, “Nimb biynimb yomb akan, biynimb tam okok akan, yerip rek mindiy pen, Gor nup biyomb yimb angyi pirikiy, direp gipim gok; yimb nup ak dand aranimimb angak.”

Krays Biynimb Nuk Yimb Gok Kuyip Dand Miñmon Nuk Amek, Miñmiñ Giningambay

⁶ Kun angakniñ niñnik: biynimb kuñaynep ñiñg sinj piñiy angyi rek akan, timuk angakniñ giw yomb angyi rek angying angyak, “Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun! Nuk miñiy biynimb gok kuyip mangyisek kond mindip. ⁷ Kun ak tep gakniñ miñmiñ giying, yimb nup ak dand aranjun. Yenen: Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak biynuk nup diniñgamb ñin ak wip rek, biyn ak korip nup amniñg, minj moka giy mindip. ⁸ Biynuk nup, Gor chech tund ñiñakol giying mindip bap ñek yimiy, nuñgumiy nup kond mindip angyak.” [Chech tund tep yimb kun ak mey, Gor biynimb suñ-tep nuk gok, nup direp gipay angyi apiyn.]

⁹ Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Gor minim nuk niñind yimb angyi ak

angen tikninin. Nuk angyi ‘Biynimb Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak suk angek am nuk yip tap yomb ñiñningambay gok; miñmiñ yimb giningambay angyi’ angak.”

¹⁰ Pen enjol ak kun angek, yand tomb angin nup siñak kongim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn angen, yip angak, “Yand Gor mer! Gor nup nep angninimin. Yand yikop bi nup wonng giñemb bap. Nimb Jiysis nup yimb dand aranying, Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiyn. Biynimb Jiysis nup yimb dand arambay gok, bi Gor minim angep gok, Gor Kawnan ak yip mindiy, nup yimb dand aranimbay rek gipay angak.”

Krays Kanj Hos Tund Ar Biyon Bisgiy Tangek

¹¹ Pen tip ak niñnik: semb biyon miñgan yikiy, bi bap kanj hos tund ar ak bising mindek. Bi kanj hos ar bising mindek kun ak, yimb nuk omiñal: bap niñind, bap chingrep-gip. Nuk biynimb gok kuyip yiwur ñimb ak; monmon ma ñimb, gipay rek niñiy ñimb. Kun ak biynimb gok yip penpen giy ñangjiwip ak, suñ-tep nep mindiy ñangjiwip. ¹² Windin nuk ak mon mañlan rek. Biynimb mangyisek kond mindeniñgamb rek, kiyn aypay arband kuñaynep, jun ar nuk biyon ayek mindek. Awinben nuk biyon, yimb bap tikayek mindek. Pen yimb nuk kun ak, biynimb yikop gok ma niñbay; nuk nep niñimb. ¹³ Chech tund ay mindek ak, likañ ak tawek amnak. Pen yimb nuk ak, “Gor minim mangyi won nuk” apay. ¹⁴ Amiybi semb biyon nimb gok, chech tund teprep yimb gok keykey aydiy, kanj hos tund ar gok keykey nep bising diy, nup kindik giyak. ¹⁵ Menng miñgan nuk biyan, baynat kind yimb bap aranjakak. Baynat kun ak diy, biynimb miñmon keykey ayak rek, kiyk yip penpen gi wiyniy giy, ayen kur par bap diy, kuyip kond mindeniñgamb. Pen wiyniy giningamb ñin kun ak, kiyk wayn mangyi rek mindey, Gor

Biyomb tap okok mangiysek gayak ak, nup yiruk yimb gek mey, bi kun ak nup angeningamb, kuyip di Gor wayn mangiy tawsimbjakip kiwok miŋgan ak yokiy, tawsimbjakningamb. ¹⁶ Pen chech nuk okok sek, miley kind nuk okok sek yimb gunap tikiy angyak, “Biyomb biy mey; bi kiyn yomb gok sek, bi yikop gok sek Kiyn yomb kiyk ak mindip angyak.”

¹⁷ Pen kisen giningamb rek ninjy niŋnik: enjol bap pumb windin namb sinbiyon mindyng, yakir wiŋind tangetyak gok kuyip, suk yomb angyi angak, “Gor nimbip keŋmangiy yomb ŋining gisap nen, ap nan-giy ŋinimimb! ¹⁸ Apiy, bi kiyn gok kuyip ŋimbiy, amiybi kond mindep yomb gok ŋimbiy, amiybi yikop gok ŋimbiy, kanj hos gok ŋimbiy, bi kanj hos dand tapay gok ŋimbiy ginimimb. Pen biynimb kalambis wonŋ gipay gok, yikop mindpay gok, biynimb yimb yomb mindip gok, yimb ma mindip gok mangiysek, mumbwak kuyip gok ŋinngambim angak.”

¹⁹ Pen won ak niŋnik: tap ayndik ak sek, kiyn yomb man ar biy gok sek amiybi kiyk gok dap nan-giy angyak, “Bi kanj hos tund dand tanŋip ak yip, amiybi nuk gok yip penpen ginjun angyak.” ²⁰ Kun angyak ak pen, Bi hos tund dand tanŋek ak, tap ayndik ak sek, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giyng, tap mageprek gak ak sek di, mon manlan salpa sek yinimb miŋgan ak yokak. Pen tap ayndik binuk kun ak, nind biynimb kuŋaynep tom gek, tap ayndik kil nup ak diy, tap nup rek ninjy gayak ak angniyak.

²¹ Pen Biyomb kanj hos tund dand tanŋek ak, baynat meŋg miŋgan nuk biyan nimb aranjakak ak diy, amiybi yikop gok kuyip mangiysek ŋanŋek, yakir gok apiy, mumbwak kuyip gok ŋimb ŋimb mer ninjy kirgiyak.

20

Seytan Simiy Wan Tawsin Kalam-bis Mindeningamb

¹ Pen day ninjy niŋnik: enjol bap semb biyon nimb sen kilis yimb bol ak diy, kaw miŋgan yomb kiruŋ ma tikak kiywur ak diy, dand owak. ²⁻³ Dand apiy, ŋom nim tom gep wosrey tikiy mindip ak nup chichiy diy, biynimb gok kuyip tip ak tom ma ginimuŋ angyi, tiwning dam kaw miŋgan kun biyan yokiy, kinjen giŋiy, lok girep yimb gak. Gek mey, nuk kun okok kalambis mindek mindek, simiy onep wan tawsin amek, tip ak wisik yokey apiy, sikoy won bap yikop giraneningamb. ŋom nim tom gep kun ak mey, Seytan nep.

⁴ Pen niŋnik: Gor angyak biynimb gok ap, biynimb yomb bispay siya ar gok bisng mindeyak. Pen biynimb tap ayndik ak nup asikrep giy, kil nup jun biyon akan, ŋin mangiy kiyk ak ma diy, Gor apiyminay kuyip nep chingeyak ŋangyak gok niŋnik. Kiyk kim mindiy, Krays yip wonŋ giyng, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak yinak.

⁵ Pen biynimb yikop kumyak gok, ŋin namb kun ak ma tikjakyak. Minim aspiyn biy, Gor gek nind tikjakpay biynimb gok kuyip nep aspiyn.

⁶ Biynimb nind tikjakpay gok, Gor biynimb suŋ-tep nuk mindiy, tep gakniŋ nep mindeningambay. Tip ak kumiy, miŋmon timey ak ma aminngambay. Biynimb kun gok: bi Gor nup simbonŋep gok nup direp giyngipay rek giyng, ŋinuk Krays nup direp giyng, nuk yip jimŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip kond mindey mindey, simiy wan tawsin ak aminngamb.

Seytan Yiwur Yomb Diningamb

⁷ Simiy wan tawsin kun ak amek, Gor enjol nuk gok kuyip angeningamb, Seytan nup kalambis wisik yokey, ⁸ am biynimb miŋmon keykey mindpay rek, kuyip tom giningamb. Biynimb kun gok mey, Gong yip Meygong yip. Seytan kuyip gos ŋek, penpen gining, kamb kilup

ñing solwara gol okok kunaynep mindip rek ak winingambay. ⁹ Tiwin gok tiwin gok apiy, dawin yomb Gor gos niñimb ak sek, amiy layn nuk gok kuyip sek piñiy kus kus geyak; mon manlan ak semb biyon nimb apiy, kuyip yin simbok amnak. ¹⁰ Pen Gor enjol nuk gok, bi biynimb miñmon okok nimb tom giy, liping dand wak kun ak nup, dam mon manlan salpa sek yinimb miñgan ak diyokyak. Tap ayndik ak yip, binuk biynimb gok kuyip tom giningamb ak yip, nind miñgan kun biyan am minderik ak mey; yingong giy kawsek, kisyimken meliksek yiwur dinep mindeningambay.

Kor Yomb Kisen Yimb Ak

¹¹ Pen siya kiyn tund yomb bap niñiy, bi ar kun ak bisgip ak niñiy ginik. Biyomb jel gip kun ak awakniñ, semb biyon sek, man biy sek ling key okok amek, tip ak ma niñnik. ¹² Pen biynimb kumyak gok; biynimb yomb gok, biynimb gap gap gok mangiysek apiy, kiñiñ kun siñak jak mindeyak. Buk kiyk kim mindyng giyak giyak rek niñiy tikayak gok mikal gay, buk biynimb perper mindeningambay yimb tikyak ak, kisen mikal giyak. Mikal gay, yerer giyak ak niñying, kuyip bilokak. ¹³ Pen Gor biynimb ñing solwara akan akay kumiy, am kor yomb gining kond mindeyak gok mangiysek dand apiy, kor kuyip ak niñiy yerer giyak ak niñak. ¹⁴ Niñiy, kuyip angyokak mon manlan salpa sek yinimb ak. Mon yinimb ambay kun ak mey, tip ak kumbay apun. ¹⁵ Pen Gor nuk perper mindeningambay buk biyan niñ-tep giy, biynimb yimb kuyip ma mindek gok angek, mangiysek diyokyak mon key yinjay kun biyan.

21

Mankumb Biy Sek, Semb Biyon Sek Key Kindiknimb Ayak

¹⁻² Pen niñnik: Gor mankumb biy sek, semb kamb biyon sek gek, key

kindiknimb ayak. Ñing solwara mindyngip ak, ma mindek. Pen Gor dawin suñ-tep nuk Jerusalem kisenimb ak, yokek awak. Dawin kil-tep kun ak, biyn gok bi dinging, chech teprep ay kond mindpay rek ak mindek.

³ Pen siya kiyn mindek namb siñak, suk yomb bap angyi angak, “Miñiy tikiy, Gor nuk key biynimb gok yip yingong giy mindeningamb. Kiyk biynimb nuk mindey, nuk kiy yip nep mindeningamb. ⁴ Miñ nindnimb ar ak key mindyngipay, miñiy ak pen key yimb mindeningambay. Gor kuyip kond mindek, miker ma diy, yiwur ma diy, yikop mindeningambay. Biynimb bap ma kumningambay. Simb gek, siy ma angningambay angak.”

⁵ Pen Bi kiyn siya yomb ar bisgak ak yip angak, “Yand apiyn ak mey, nind mindyngipim rek ma mindeningambim; miñiy kisenimb ar ak mindeningambim angak.” Kun angyi, yip angak, “Minim aspiyn ak tiknimin. Minim kun ak, minim niñind yimb, biynimb gok pisnep niñiy dingingiy. ⁶ Yand Bi tap okok mangiysek alwol gaynik ak, mindnep mindpiyn. Yerer gining gos niñnik ak, mangiysek gi dipiyn. Biynimb an ñing nen gonimun, yip ker apey, kuyip ñing kilam jiwiy apek, ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak, yikop angen niñningambay. ⁷ Biynimb Seytan miker yimb ñek, pen gos kun ak ma niñiy, yip chingiy nep mindeningambay gok; yand Nop kiyk minden, kiy mey ñapan yand gok mindeningambay. ⁸ Pen biynimb Gor nup chingon, chinup miker dingingamb angyi pirikpay gok, biynimb yip gosimb niñsipun angyi, Seytan kind okok ambay gok, biynimb tap timey yimb gipay gok, chip ñapay gok, koyimb pikpay gok, tap yikop gok kuyip angnibay gok, biynimb tom ginjun angyi niñbay gok mangiysek; am mindeningambay mon manlan salpa

sek yin mindip ak. Biynimb wikan kun ak ambay gok, “Tip ak kumbay’ apun.”

Jerusalem Kisenimb

⁹ Enjol onep ar ak, nind diys kiyk dap lum ar biy songiyak gok bap, ap yip angak, “Apey, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak, biyn nuk dinging gisap ak, nip yomiyn angak.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kun angek, Gor Kawnan ak yip goñ ayakniñ, enjol ak yip diy, dand miñmon yirik yiy akyon bap amiy, Gor Jerusalem kisenimb ak yokek owakniñ niñnik. Dawin kilrep yomb kun ak ñiñakol angyi, kamb kilmenjik tund tep rek ak mindek. ¹²⁻¹³ Wariy paryomb ak gi kus kus giy, kinjenram onep wimingan ak mindek. Kinjenram kun gok: ayin ar biym omiñal nokom; wisin ar bineñ omiñal nokom; gol bindoñ omiñal nokom; gol bindoñ omiñal nokom. Pen enjol onep wimingan ak, kinjenram kun gok keykey kond mindeyak. Kinjenrumb kun gok, day ar biyoñ Jiwda kiñiñ keykey onep wimingan ak mindpay rek, yimb kuyip gok tikayak. ¹⁴ Pen wariy kun ak nind gayning, kamb paryomb onep wimingan ak parsek ay ay diy, kisen wariy giyak ar kun ak. Kamb par kun gok, bi Siypsiyp Ñiluk minim dand amemb onep wimingan ak, yimb kuyip gok tikyak.

¹⁵ Enjol yip minim angak ak; dawin yomb kisenimb ak sek, wariy kus kus gak ak sek, kinjenram gok sek ayniñning, yir gol diy giyak bap di mindek. ¹⁶ Pen nuk yir kun ak diy, dawin nonim ak ayniñek, niñnik: biym nimb bineñ tiwelip tawsin amnak; bindoñ nimb bindoñ tiwelip tawsin amnak. Pen kiyongiy key ma mindek, andip andip kun ak nep mindek. ¹⁷ Nuk dawin yomb wariy kus kus gak ak, biynimb yir ay ñin pañniñbay rek, lum biyañ nimb day ar biyoñ ayniñek; wan handret powtiy-pow amnak. ¹⁸ Wariy kun ak, kamb kilmenjik ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb ak, gol teprep galas rek kind angyi mindek gok nep diy

gayak. ¹⁹ Kamb paryomb wariy kiñiñ biyañ mindek gok, kamb teprep maniy yomb tawpay keykey onep wimingan ak, gayek mindek. Day biyañ kamb kilmenjik ak gayak; namb ar ak kamb muk ‘saphaya’ ak gayak; namb ar koyon ak kamb tund ‘aget’ ak gayak; tingawip ak kamb minjkimemb, ‘Emerel’ ak gayak; ²⁰ mamind ak kamb likañ sek, tund sek yingong gak ‘sandonyikis’ ak gayak; kangol ak kamb likañ ‘konliyan’ ak gayak. Pen ar ak kamb walin ‘kriysolayt’ ak gayak; jiy ak kamb minjkimemb ‘beril’ ak gayak; anjip ak kamb walin key yimb ‘topas’ ak gayak; wanjrem ak kamb minjkimemb sek, walin sek yingong gak ‘kriysopres’ ak gayak; angyi ak kamb muk key yimb ‘hayasin’ ak gayak; wimingan ak kamb likañ am-yimb ‘ametiys’ ak gayak. ²¹ Kinjenrumb onep wimingan yikyak gok, kumbap rek onep wimingan ak diy gayak. Dawin yomb kun ak, lor gok gol tep tep diy gayak ak mey, galas rek kind yimb angyi mindek. ²² Pen Gor Biyomb tap mangiysek alwol gayak ak sek, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak sek mindpiyr rek, dawin yomb kun ak, Gor angninep korip bap ma mindip. ²³ Pen Gor apiyminay melik yimb mindpiyr rek, pumb takin wonq bap ma mindip. ²⁴ Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, dawin yomb kun ak, sup melik tep ak niñying tanjeningambay. Kiyñ keykey gok, tap teprep kiyk mindeningamb gok, dand miñgan kun ak amningambay. ²⁵ Pen dawin yomb kun ak, kisyim ma winingamb; kinjen gok ma giñiningambay. Minek minek yikiy nep mindeningamb. ²⁶ Biynimb miñmon keykey gok, tap teprep dawin kun ak yimb dand aranemb gok, dand miñgan kun ak amningambay. ²⁷ Gor tap asikip gok, miñgan kun ak amningiy rek ma mindip. Miñ tom gipay gok, Gor kuyip niñek nambin dingingiy rek gipay gok, miñgan kun ak ma am-

ningambay; Siypsiyp Ñiluk biynimb nuk perper mindeningambay angyi yimb kuyip tikayak gok nep angek, miñgan kun ak amningambay.

22

Ñing Ñimbiy Perper Mindeningambay Ak

¹ Enjol kun ak, yip ñing tund teprep ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay ak yomek niñnik. Ñing kun ak, Gor yip, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip siya kiyñ kiyk apiyminay bisgipiy sñak nimb kilam jiwiy, ² dawin yomb lor namb ak apiy amnak. Ñing gol pis pis mon ñimbiy, perper mindeningambay gok jakak. Mon bind kun gok, simiy nokom nokom takin keykey anep wimiñgan ak, mañgiy piyip. Pen mon kas kun ak, biynimb miñmon keykey gok kuyip, gek suñ aynimuj rek nep mindip.

³⁻⁴ Dawin yomb kun ak, biynimb asiñ gok mindeningiy rek ma ayip. Gor yip, Siypsiyp Ñiluk ak yip siya kiyñ kiyk apiyminay ak, dawin yomb namb sñak ay bisin mindrikniñ, biynimb gok jomluk kuyip apiyminay niñyñ, lotiw giyñg yimb dand araniñgambay. Siypsiyp Ñiluk yimb nup ak, awinben kuyip biyon tikayey mindeningamb. ⁵ Kisyim ma winiñgamb. Pen pumb yip, lam yip biynimb gok kuyip, melik yomimb rek ma yomningamb; Gor Biyomb yimb ak melik kiyk ak mindakniñ, kiyk perper kiyñ rek mindeningambay.

Jiysis Mañ Mindip Winiñgamb!

⁶ Pen enjol ak yip angak, “Minim aspiyn kun ak minim yesek mer: niñind yimb. Niñiy diniñgiy. Gor Biyomb, Kawnan nuk bi minim nup angek gok, gos ñek minim angyiñgipay ak nep, yip yokek apiy, biynimb Gor nup direp gipim gok, mañ mindip giniñgamb minim ak angyiñbiyn angak.”

⁷ “Niñim! Mañ mindip niniñgayn. Biynimb an minim angyip biy kisen

giningambay gok, Gor gek miñmiñ giningambay angak.”

⁸ Yand Jon, tap gak kun gok sek, enjol minim angak kun gok sek niñdiyñg; apyap tomb angin nup sñak koñgim yimiy, nup lotiw giyn angen; ⁹ yip angak, “Mer! Yip kun ma ginimin; Gor nup nep angniñnemin. Yand bi yikop nup wong giñimbiyn. Nimb biynimb minim mindip buk biy kisen gipim gok sek, namam Gor nup minim angek gok sek Gor nup direp gipim rek gipiyn angak.”

¹⁰ Pen yip angak, “Kisen giniñgamb minim tikpan kayañ ak, ma weyiñg chichiy ginimin. Yenen: mañ mindip, minim tikpan rek mañgiysek giniñgamb. ¹¹ Kun ak nen, biynimb timey gipay gok, timey ar ak nep gi mindeningiy; biynimb tep gipay gok, tep ar ak nep gi mindeningiy. Biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, asiñ mindpay gok, asiñ nep mindeningiy; biynimb suñ-tep mindpay gok, suñ-tep nep mindeningiy angak.”

¹²⁻¹³ Jiysis angyip, “Niñim! Yand mey, Bi sñok kiññ giy mindiy, mind dand apiy, mindnep mindeningayn. Junj yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn. Mañ mindip niniñgayn. Ñin kun ak, nimb biynimb yand gok yip yerip yerip gipim rek niñay, pen kunep direp yimb giniñgayn. Yand Bi kiññ giy mindiy, mind dand apiy mindnep mindeningayn. Junj ak yand nep; piñ ak yand nep mindpiyn.

¹⁴ “Biynimb chech kiyk ñing pikrep yimb giy mindeningambay gok, miñmiñ giniñgiy. Mon mañgiy ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak ñor ñimbiy, am dawin yomb suñ-tep miñgan ak sikiy amningambay. ¹⁵ Pen kayn ayndik gok, dawin suñ-tep kun ak amniñgiy rek ma ayip. Biynimb kunj gipay gok, biyn siy bi siy gipay gok, tap timey gipay gok, chip ñapay gok, tap yikop okok gor chin angyi angniñbay gok, tom gun angyi niñbay gok mis biyañ nep mindeningambay.

16 “Yand Jiysis, enjol yand ak angyoken, am nimbip biynimb miñmon keykey yip chingipim gok, minim anñimb. Yand bi siñok, Depiyt tik dand amiy tikey, Biyomb mindeningamb angyak ak nep. Yand mey, gap poñglin yomb miñmon yowning gakniñ, aranjakningamb angyak ak mindpiyn.”

17 Pen biyn siñok, Bi yand ak, yip pisnep diy dand amningamb anqip ak sek, Gor Kawnan ak sek ‘Winimin!’ apiyr.

Biynimb minim kun biy niñiy diniñgiy gok kunep, ‘Winimin!’ angniniñgiy.

Nimbip biynimb kuñam kinjik gek mindpim gok, mañgiysew wim! Apiy, ñing ñimbiy perper mindeningambay ak, yikop diy ñiñnimimb.

18 Nimb biynimb minim kun biy anqey niñnimimb gok, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb minim kun biy niñiy, minim yesek gunap sesek yingong geningambay; Gor pen gek, miker yomb anqip gok kuyip diniñgamb.

19 Pen biynimb minim kun guniy, day gunap ma niñjun anqiy kirgeningambay, Gor kuyip pen mon mañgiy ñimbiy perper mindeningiy anqip ak ma ñiy, dawin suñ-tep perper mindeningambay ak sek mer anqek, ma amningambay.

20 Bi minim biy niñind nep tikip anqiy niñimb ak anqip, “Yaw! Mañ mindip niniñgayn anqip.”

Biyomb Jiysis! Apan kun ak niñind apan! Kasek winimin!

21 Biyomb chin Jiysis nimbip, Gor biynimb nuk gok, mapin diyiñg nep mindonimuñ. Tep.